FLORA OF PANAMA

CHECKLIST AND INDEX

MISSOURI BOTANICAL
GARDEN LIBRARY
AUG 17 1987

FLORA OF PANAMA
CHECKLIST AND INDEX

W. G. D'ARCY

PART II: INDEX

Missouri Botanical Garden
Saint Louis, Missouri
1987

MONOGRAPHS IN SYSTEMATIC BOTANY
from the Missouri Botanical Garden
Vol. 18. 1987

Flora of Panama: Checklist and Index

William G. D'Arcy, Missouri Botanical Garden, P.O. Box 299. St. Louis, MO 63166. U.S.A.

Copyright © 1987 by the Missouri Botanical Garden
All rights reserved
Printed in the United States of America by Braun-Brumfield, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

D'Arcy, William G., 1931-
Flora of Panama

(Monographs in systematic botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden, ISSN 8661874; vol. 17-18 , 1987)
Flora of Panama appeared in the Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden from 1943-1981.
Bibliography: p.
Includes index.
1. Botany—Panama. 2. Phytogeography—Panama. 3. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden—Indexes.
4. Botany—Periodicals—Indexes. 5. Botany—Classification—Periodicals—Indexes.
I. Missouri Botanical Garden. II. Title. III. Series: Monographs in systematic botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden; v. 17, etc.
QK221.D37 1987 581.97287 87-14210
ISBN 0-915279-08-8 (Paperback:set)

This publication constitutes **Part I of the Flora of Panama**, containing general information regarding the project.

Copies of the Flora of Panama: Checklist and Index can be ordered from:
Department 11, Missouri Botanical Garden, Box 299, St. Louis, MO 63166. U.S.A. (314) 577-5170.

ISBN: 0-915279-08-8 (Paperback:set)

CONTENTS

FORMAT vii
LIST OF FAMILIES viii

INDEX 1

FORMAT

This report includes all scientific names that were used in the Flora of Panama plus scientific names that have since been used for Panamanian plants. It includes accepted names, synonyms, names incidentally mentioned, and a few names for organisms other than vascular plants.

Names underlined are not currently correct: they are synonyms of other names. The indication "(FP: *xxx*)" with an accepted name indicates that it was known as *xxx* in the Flora of Panama.

All taxonomic ranks have been recognized as encountered. Because different authors adopted differing standards of coverage for other than the main ranks, the inclusion of these other ranks is uneven across the family spectrum.

Authors are cited in full (including *ex* and *in* embelishments).

The Source of Entry provides the reference to placement in the Flora of Panama, to other literature that affected the use of the name, or to a herbarium voucher. Unless otherwise indicated, all vouchers are deposited at the Missouri Botanical Garden (MO). Underlined numbers in this column refer to names mentioned incidentally in the Flora of Panama.

Families are identified by the Weber (1982) acronym and by the Dalla Torre & Harms (1900-1907) number.

AUTHORS

Authors were standardized using Stafleu & Cowan (1976-) as a main reference. In numerous cases, an author's name is abbreviated differently in a compound than when alone. For example, Ruiz is abbreviated when it is in the compound R. & P. (Ruiz & Pavón), Bentham becomes Benth. when alone and B. in the compound B. & H. (Bentham & Hooker). Where several authors have the same surname, it was sometimes possible to indicate which is meant by the use of initials, but as authorities were mainly entered as encountered without recourse to the literature to check details, such differentiating initials were often omitted. Although this ignores the grace of attributing many names to their founders, it seldom or never causes difficulties in the roles for which they are intended: the separation of homonyms published by different authors and as an aid in bibliographic referral. There are few cases, if any, where homonyms affecting the Flora of Panama were established by two different authors with the same surname, and perhaps none where referral to a Smith or a Fries without indicating which is the one meant will cause any confusion. In most cases, the different Smiths or Frieses worked on quite different plants at different times, and no confusion occurs.

In the Checklist, authors are presented in abbreviated form following recommendations (46C & 46D of ICBN 1966, 1972; 46D & 46E of ICBN 1978, 1983) of the Code of botanical nomenclature, that is, amplifications of authorities by use of *ex* and *in* are omitted. In the Index, the authorities are generally presented in full, although they are presented as they were encountered, and little attempt was made to ascertain whether still more amplified authorities might be derived. Thus, Willd. may appear as merely Willd. when it might have been expanded to (author) *ex* Willd. *in* L. (Sp. Pl. ed. 4), or Benth. rather than Benth. *in* Benth. & Hook. f. (Genera Plantarum).

LIST OF FAMILIES

Family Name	Acronym (Weber 1982)	Dalla Torre & Harms	(Flora of Panama)
ACANTHACEAE	ACA	266	(177)
AIZOACEAE	AIZ	84	(57)
ALISMATACEAE	ALI	15	(4)
AMARANTHACEAE	AMA	79	(53)
AMARYLLIDACEAE	AML	40	(24)
ANACARDIACEAE	ANA	153	(101)
ANNONACEAE	ANN	98	(67)
APOCYNACEAE	APO	247	(162)
AQUIFOLIACEAE	AQF	157	(102)
ARACEAE	ARA	23	(11)
ARALIACEAE	ARL	227	(144)
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE	ARS	74	(50)
ARAUCARIACEAE	ARU	6	(—)
ASCLEPIADACEAE	ASC	248	(163)
AVICENNIACEAE	AVI	253a	(168a)
BASELLACEAE	BAS	86	(58a)
BATACEAE	BAT	81	(55)
BEGONIACEAE	BEG	208	(133)
BERBERIDACEAE	BER	93	(63)
BETULACEAE	BET	61	(40)
BIGNONIACEAE	BIG	258	(172)
BIXACEAE	BIX	194	(125)
BALSAMINACEAE	BLS	168	(110)
BROMELIACEAE	BML	32	(17)
BURMANNIACEAE	BMN	49	(28)
BRUNELLIACEAE	BNL	119	(80a)
BALANOPHORACEAE	BNP	73	(49)
BOMBACACEAE	BOM	177	(116)
BORAGINACEAE	BOR	252	(167)
BURSERACEAE	BRS	139	(91)
BUTOMACEAE	BUT	16	(5)
BUXACEAE	BUX	149	(99)
CACTACEAE	CAC	210	(134)
CAMPANULACEAE	CAM	276	(183)
CASUARINACEAE	CAS	51	(—)
CYCADACEAE	CCD	1	(1)
COCHLOSPERMACEAE	CCH	195	(126)
CARYOCARACEAE	CCR	183	(120)
CELASTRACEAE	CEL	158	(103)
CHENOPODIACEAE	CHN	78	(52)
CISTACEAE	CIS	193	(124)
CLETHRACEAE	CLE	230	(147)
CALLITRICHACEAE	CLL	148	(98)
CHLORANTHACEAE	CLR	54	(35)
COMBRETACEAE	CMB	221	(139)
COMMELINACEAE	CMM	33	(18)
COMPOSITAE	CMP	280	(184)
CANNACEAE	CNA	47	(31)
CONNARACEAE	CNN	127	(82)
CONVOLVULACEAE	CNV	249	(164)
CORNACEAE	COR	229	(146)
CAPPARACEAE	CPP	107	(73)
CAPRIFOLIACEAE	CPR	271	(180)
CARICACEAE	CRC	205	(131)
CORIARIACEAE	CRR	151	(100)
CRASSULACEAE	CRS	115	(77)
CRUCIFERAE	CRU	105	(74)
CARYOPHYLLACEAE	CRY	87	(59)
CERATOPHYLLACEAE	CTP	89	(61)
CUCURBITACEAE	CUC	275	(182)
CUNONIACEAE	CUN	120	(80)
CYCLANTHACEAE	CYC	22	(10)
CYPERACEAE	CYP	20	(8)
CYRILLACEAE	CYR	154	(101a)
DICHAPETALACEAE	DCH	146	(96a)
DILLENIACEAE	DLL	180	(118)
DROSERACEAE	DRS	112	(76a)
DIOSCOREACEAE	DSC	43	(26)
EBENACEAE	EBN	240	(155)
ELAEOCARPACEAE	ELC	171	(113)
ERICACEAE	ERI	233	(148, 149)
ERIOCAULACEAE	ERO	30	(15)
ERYTHROXYLACEAE	ERX	134	(87)
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUP	147	(97)
FAGACEAE	FAG	62	(41)
FLACOURTIACEAE	FLC	199	(128)
GENTIANACEAE	GEN	246	(160, 161)
GERANIACEAE	GER	129	(85)
GNETACEAE	GNE	7	(2a)
GRAMINEAE	GRM	19	(7)
GESNERIACEAE	GSN	262	(175)
GUTTIFERAE	GUT	187	(123)
HAEMODORACEAE	HAE	39	(23)
HALORAGACEAE	HAL	225	(143)
HIPPOCASTANACEAE	HCS	164	(107)
HYDROCHARITACEAE	HDC	17	(5a)
HUMIRIACEAE	HOU	133	(87a)
HIPPOCRATEACEAE	HPC	159	(104)
HERNANDIACEAE	HRN	103	(71)
HYDROPHYLLACEAE	HYD	251	(166)
HYPERICACEAE	HYP	187	(123a)
ICACINACEAE	ICC	162	(106)
IRIDACEAE	IRI	44	(27)
JUGLANDACEAE	JUG	60	(39)
JUNCACEAE	JUN	36	(20)
LABIATAE	LAB	254	(169)
LAURACEAE	LAU	102	(70)
LACISTEMATACEAE	LCS	55	(36)
LECYTHIDACEAE	LCY	219	(137)

LIST OF FAMILIES (continued)

Family Name	Acronym (Weber 1982)	Dalla Torre & Harms	(Flora of Panama)
LEGUMINOSAE	LEG	128	(83)
LILIACEAE	LIL	38	(21, 22)
LEMNACEAE	LMN	24	(12)
LENTIBULARIACEAE	LNT	264	(176)
LOASACEAE	LOA	206	(132)
LOGANIACEAE	LOG	245	(159)
LORANTHACEAE	LOR	67	(46)
LYTHRACEAE	LYT	216	(136)
MAGNOLIACEAE	MAG	95	(65)
MARTYNIACEAE	MAR	260	(—)
MAYACACEAE	MAY	28	(13)
MELIACEAE	MEL	140	(92)
MALPIGHIACEAE	MLP	141	(93)
MELASTOMATACEAE	MLS	223	(141)
MALVACEAE	MLV	175	(115)
MONIMIACEAE	MNM	101	(69)
MENISPERMACEAE	MNS	94	(64)
MENYANTHACEAE	MNY	546a	(161)
MORACEAE	MOR	64	(43)
MARCGRAVIACEAE	MRC	184	(121)
MORINGACEAE	MRG	109	(76)
MARANTACEAE	MRN	48	(32)
MYRSINACEAE	MRS	236	(150)
MYRTACEAE	MRT	222	(140)
MUSACEAE	MUS	45	(29)
MYRICACEAE	MYR	57	(38)
MYRISTICACEAE	MYS	99	(68)
NAJADACEAE	NAJ	12	(3B)
NYCTAGINACEAE	NYC	80	(54)
NYMPHAEACEAE	NYM	88	(60)
OCHNACEAE	OCH	182	(119)
OLACACEAE	OLC	72	(48)
OLEACEAE	OLE	243	(158)
ONAGRACEAE	ONA	224	(142)
OPILIACEAE	OPI	71	(47)
ORCHIDACEAE	ORC	50	(33)
OROBANCHACEAE	ORO	261	(174)
OXALIDACEAE	OXL	130	(84)
PALMAE	PAL	21	(9)
PAPAVERACEAE	PAP	104	(72)
PASSIFLORACEAE	PAS	203	(130)
PODOCARPACEAE	PDC	5	2)
PODOSTEMACEAE	PDS	113	(78)
PEDALIACEAE	PED	259	(173)
POLYGALACEAE	PGL	145	(96)
PHYTOLACCACEAE	PHT	83	(56)
PIPERACEAE	PIP	53	(34)
PLUMBAGINACEAE	PLB	238	(153)
POLYGONACEAE	PLG	77	(51)
POLEMONIACEAE	PLM	250	(165)
PONTEDERIACEAE	PON	34	(19)
PORTULACACEAE	POR	85	(58)
POTAMOGETONACEAE	POT	11	(3a)
PRIMULACEAE	PRM	237	(152)
PROTEACEAE	PRT	66	(45)
QUIINACEAE	QII	185	(121a)
RAFFLESIACEAE	RAF	75	(50a)
RANUNCULACEAE	RAN	91	(62)
RHAMNACEAE	RHM	169	(111)
RHIZOPHORACEAE	RHZ	220	(138)
ROSACEAE	ROS	126	(81)
RAPATEACEAE	RPT	31	(16)
RESEDACEAE	RSD	108	(75)
RUBIACEAE	RUB	270	(179)
RUTACEAE	RUT	137	(89)
SABIACEAE	SAB	166	(109)
SALICACEAE	SAL	56	(37)
SAPINDACEAE	SAP	165	(108)
SAXIFRAGACEAE	SAX	117	(79)
SCROPHULARIACEAE	SCR	257	(171)
SIMAROUBACEAE	SMR	138	(90)
SOLANACEAE	SOL	256	(170)
SAPOTACEAE	SPT	239	(154)
STAPHYLEACEAE	STP	161	(105)
STERCULIACEAE	STR	178	(117)
STYRACACEAE	STY	241	(156)
SYMPLOCACEAE	SYM	242	(157)
THEACEAE	TEA	186	(122)
THEOPHRASTACEAE	TEO	135a	(151)
THYMELAEACEAE	THY	214	(135)
TILIACEAE	TIL	174	(114)
TURNERACEAE	TNR	201	(129)
TOVARIACEAE	TOV	106	(73a)
TRIGONIACEAE	TRG	142	(94)
TRIURIDACEAE	TRI	18	(6)
TROPAEOLACEAE	TRP	131	(86)
TYPHACEAE	TYP	8	(3)
ULMACEAE	ULM	63	(42)
UMBELLIFERAE	UMB	228	(145)
FAMILY UNKNOWN	UNK	500	(—)
FAMILY UNKNOWN (PTERIDOPHYTE)	UNP	300	(—)
NOT VASCULAR PLANT	UNV	501	(—)
URTICACEAE	URT	65	(44)
VALERIANACEAE	VAL	273	(181)
VIOLACEAE	VIO	198	(127)

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Abarema Pitt. = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Abelmoschus Medik.	FP: 52: 514. 1965.	MLV 175
Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	FP: 52: 514. 1965.	MLV 175
Abelmoschus manihot (L.) Medik.	REF: Fryxell 1982 VOUCHER: Hammel 5344 (MO) det Fryxell 82	MLV 175
Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.	FP: 52: 515. 1965.	MLV 175
Abena Neck. = Stachytarpheta	FP: 60: 73. 1973.	VRB 253
Abena cayennensis (Rich.) A.S. Hitchc. = Stachytarpheta cayennensis	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Abena jamaicensis (L.) A.S. Hitchc. = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Abildgaardia Vahl	FP: 30: 299. 1943.	CYP 20
Abildgaardia monostachya (L.) Vahl = Abildgaardia ovata	FP: 30: 299. 1943. REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral (FP: Abildgaardia monostachya)	VOUCHER: Sida 4: 72. 1971.	CYP 20
Abola Adans. = Cinna	FP: 30: 134. 1943.	GRM 19
Abreae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Abrus L.	FP: 67: 535, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Abrus precatorius L.	FP: 67: 535, 535. 1980.	LEG 128
Abuta Barriere ex Aubl.	REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 20: 6. 1970.	MNS 94
Abuta dwyerana Kruk. & Barneby	REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 20: 73. 1970.	MNS 94
Abuta panamensis (Standl.) Kruk. & Barneby (FP: Hyperbaena panamensis)	REF: Phytologia 41:246. 1979	MNS 94
Abuta racemosa (Thunb.) Tr. & Pl.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 393. 1978. VOUCHER: Croat 15004 det Barneby 72	MNS 94
Abutilon Mill.	FP: 52: 570, 498. 1965.	MLV 175
Abutilon acerifolium G. Don = Neobrittonia acerifolia	FP: 52: 570. 1965.	MLV 175
Abutilon avicennaea Gaertn. = Abutilon theophrasti	FP: 52: 573. 1965.	MLV 175
Abutilon brenesii Standl. = Abutilon purpusii	FP: 52: 576. 1965.	MLV 175
Abutilon chiriquinum A. Robyns = Abutilon divaricatum	FP: 52: 574. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Abutilon crispum (L.) Medik. = Herissantia crispa	FP: 52: 573. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Abutilon cymosum Tr. & Pl.	FP: 52: 575. 1965.	MLV 175
Abutilon discissum (Bertol.) Schlecht. = Neobrittonia acerifolia	FP: 52: 570. 1965.	MLV 175
Abutilon divaricatum Turcz. (FP: Abutilon chiriquinum)	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Abutilon giganteum (Jacq.) Sweet	FP: 52: 576, 575. 1965.	MLV 175
Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Abutilon jaliscanum Standl. = Abutilon purpusii	FP: 52: 576. 1965.	MLV 175
Abutilon purpusii Standl.	FP: 52: 576. 1923.	MLV 175
Abutilon rufinerve sensu Seem. = Abutilon cymosum	FP: 52: 575. 1965.	MLV 175
Abutilon spicatum H.B.K. = Briquetia spicata	FP: 52: 568. 1965.	MLV 175
Abutilon theophrasti Medik.	FP: 52: 573. 1965.	MLV 175

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Acacia Willd.	FP: 37: 266, 252, 299, 301, 305, 308. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia acanthophylla (Britt. & Rose) Standl.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 425. 1978	LEG 128
Acacia acanthophylla Standl. = Acacia hayesii	FP: 37: 271. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia acicularis Willd. = Acacia farnesiana	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia angulosa Bertol. = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia angustisiliqua Desf. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia angustissima (Mill.) Kuntze	FP: 37: 268, 270. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia aspidioides G. Meyer = Pentaclethra macroloba	FP: 37: 313. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia auriculaeformis A. Cunn. ex Benth.	VOUCHER: Steyermark s.n.	LEG 128
Acacia balbisii	FP: 37: 247. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia berteriana	FP: 37: 247. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia boliviana Rusby = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia bucerophera Rob. = Acacia cookii	FP: 37: 276. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia caracasana Willd. = Calliandra caracasana	FP: 37: 260. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia carbonaria Schlecht. = Acacia glauca	FP: 37: 270. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia caudata DC. = Adenopodia polystachya	FP: 37: 311. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia chlorantha Zucc.	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia clausseni Benth. in Hook. = Acacia tenuifolia	FP: 37: 272. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia collinsii Saff. (FP: Acacia costaricensis)	REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 99. 1974	LEG 128
Acacia collinsii Saff. (FP: Acacia spadicigera)	FP: 37: 278. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 99. 1974	
Acacia cookii Saff.	FP: 37: 276, 277. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 29. 1974	
Acacia costaricensis Schenck = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 277, 279. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 99. 1974	
Acacia cubensis sensu FP, non Schenck = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 279. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 80. 1974	
Acacia cumingii Benth. in Hook. = Acacia glauca	FP: 37: 270, 270. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia cuspidata Schlecht.	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia depauperata Mart. in Steud. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia donnelliana	FP: 37: 277. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia edulis H. & B.	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia elegans Mart. & Gal.	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia filicina Willd. = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia filicioides Trel. = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268, 270. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia flava Spr. ex DC. = Piptadenia flava	FP: 37: 308. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia furcella sensu FP, non Saff. = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 279. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 80. 1974	
Acacia glabrata Schlecht. = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia glauca (L.) Moench (FP: Acacia villosa)	REF: Taxon 24: 352. 1975	LEG 128
Acacia glauca Willd., non (L.) Moench = Leucaena leucocephala	FP: 37: 302. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia globulifera	FP: 37: 277. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia glomerosa Benth. in Hook.	FP: 37: 271. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia grandisiliqua Benth. in Hook. = Acacia tenuifolia	FP: 37: 272. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia guadalupensis DC. = Acacia riparia	FP: 37: 273. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia hartwegi Benth.	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia hayesii Benth.	FP: 37: 271, 274. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 425. 1978	
Acacia hernandezii sensu FP, non Saff. = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 279. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 80. 1974	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Acacia hindsii	FP: 37: 278, 279. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia hirsuta Schlecht.	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia hirta Nutt.	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. shrevei Kearney & Peebles	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. suffrutescens Kearney & Peebles	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia hirtipes	FP: 37: 278. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia insignis Mart. & Gal. = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia juliflora Willd. = Prosopis juliflora	FP: 37: 305. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia lacustris Desf. = Neptunia oleracea	FP: 37: 298. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia lebbeck Willd. = Albizia lebbeck	FP: 37: 254. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia lemmonii Rose	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia lenticellata F. Muller	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia leptophylla DC.	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia leptosperma Bello = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia leucocephala Link = Leucaena leucocephala	FP: 37: 302. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia littoralis	FP: 37: 247. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia lophanthoides DC. = Acacia glauca	FP: 37: 270. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia lycopodioides Desv. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia macracantha H. & B. ex Willd.	FP: 37: 275, 276. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia macracanthoides Bert. = Acacia macracantha	FP: 37: 275. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia macroloba Willd. = Pentaclethra macroloba	FP: 37: 313. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia magdalenae Bert. ex DC. = Calliandra magdalenae	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia martinicensis Presl = Acacia tenuifolia	FP: 37: 272. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia melanoceras Beurl.	FP: 37: 277, 276. 1950. REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 42. 1974	LEG 128
Acacia micrantha Desv. ex Ham. = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia microcephala A. Rich. = Acacia tenuifolia	FP: 37: 272. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia multiglandulosa Schenck = Acacia melanoceras	FP: 37: 277. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia nelsonii Saff. = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 277. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia nicoyensis sensu FP, non Schenck = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 279. 1950. REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 80. 1974	LEG 128
Acacia obliquifolia Mart. & Gal. = Pithecellobium dulce	FP: 37: 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia panamensis Schenck = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 277. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia paniculata Willd. = Acacia tenuifolia	FP: 37: 272, 273. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia parvifolia Willd. = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia pedunculata Willd.	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia penicillifera Lag.	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia penonomensis Saff. = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 277. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia pittieriana Standl. = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia polyphylla DC.	FP: 37: 272. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia propinque A. Rich. = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia punctata Desf. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia quadrangularis Link = Calliandra tetragona	FP: 37: 261. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia quadriglandulosa Mart. = Acacia riparia	FP: 37: 273. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia retusa Jacq.	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia riparia H.B.K.	FP: 37: 273. 1950. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 426. 1978	LEG 128
Acacia riparioides	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia ruddiae Janzen	VOUCHER: Gomez-Pompa et al. 3128 det Liesner 75	LEG 128
Acacia sarmentosa Griseb. = Acacia riparia	FP: 37: 273. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Acacia scandens (L.) Willd.	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia spadicigera sensu Benth., non Schlecht. & Cham. = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 279. 1950. REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 80. 1974	LEG 128
Acacia stipellata Schlecht.	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia suffrutescens Rose	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia telensis Standl. = Acacia hayesii	FP: 37: 271. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia tenuifolia (L.) Willd.	FP: 37: 272. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia tetragona Willd. = Calliandra tetragona	FP: 37: 261. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia texensis Torr.	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia tortuosa	FP: 37: 275. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia tubulifera Benth. in Hook. = Acacia riparia	FP: 37: 273. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia umbellifera Kunth	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia valenzuelana A. Rich. = Acacia glauca	FP: 37: 270. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia villosa (Sw.) Willd. = Acacia glauca	FP: 37: 270. 1950. REF: Taxon 24: 352. 1975	LEG 128
Acacia virgata Gaertn. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia westiana DC. = Acacia riparia	FP: 37: 273. 1950.	LEG 128
Acacia yucatanensis	FP: 37: 278. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella	FP: 37: 266, 267. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella angulosa Britt. & Rose = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella angustissima Britt. & Rose = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella braviracemosa Britt. & Rose	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella ciliata Britt. & Rose	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella costaricensis Britt. & Rose = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella cumingii Britt. & Rose = Acacia glauca	FP: 37: 270. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella hirta Britt. & Rose	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella holtonii Britt. & Killip = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella lemmonii Britt. & Rose	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella martensis Britt. & Killip = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella oerstedii Britt. & Rose = Acacia glauca	FP: 37: 270. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella rensonii Britt. & Rose = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella salvadorensis Britt. & Rose	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella santanderensis Britt. & Killip = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella shrevei Britt. & Rose	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella smithii Britt. & Rose	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella suffrutescens Britt. & Rose	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciella villosa Britt. & Rose = Acacia glauca	FP: 37: 270. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaciopsis	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Acaena Mutis ex L.	FP: 37: 162. 1950.	ROS 126
Acaena agrimonioides H.B.K. = Acaena elongata	FP: 37: 162. 1950.	ROS 126
Acaena elongata L.	FP: 37: 162. 1950.	ROS 126
Acalypha L.	FP: 54: 299, 262. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha alopecuroidea Jacq.	FP: 54: 307. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. glandulifera Kl. in Seem. = Acalypha alopecuroidea	FP: 54: 307. 1967.	EUP 147
--subvar. glanduligera (Kl.) Muell.-Arg. = Acalypha alopecuroidea	FP: 54: 307. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha aristata H.B.K.	FP: 54: 308. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha arvensis Poepp. in P. & E.	FP: 54: 307. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha cancana Muell.-Arg. in DC.	FP: 54: 300. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha costaricensis (Kuntze) Knobl. ex Pax & Hoffm.	FP: 54: 300. 1967.	EUP 147

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Acalypha diversifolia Jacq.	FP: 54: 305. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. carpinifolia (Muell.-Arg.) Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Acalypha diversifolia	FP: 54: 305. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. leptostachya (H.B.K.) Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Acalypha diversifolia	FP: 54: 305. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha hispida Burm. f.	FP: 54: 300. 1967. REF: Webster 1985 VOUCHER: Carrasquilla 246 det Carrasquilla 72	EUP 147
Acalypha irazuensis (Kuntze) Pax & Hoffm. = Acalypha septemloba	FP: 54: 306. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha leptopoda Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 304. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. glabrescens Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Acalypha leptopoda	FP: 54: 304, 304. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha leptostachya H.B.K. = Acalypha diversifolia	FP: 54: 305. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. carpinifolia Muell.-Arg. = Acalypha diversifolia	FP: 54: 305. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha lotsii J.D. Sm. = Acalypha leptopoda	FP: 54: 304. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha macrostachya Jacq.	FP: 54: 303, 300. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. hirsutissima (Willd.) Muell.-Arg. = Acalypha macrostachya	FP: 54: 303. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. macrophylla (H.B.K.) Muell.-Arg. in Mart. = Acalypha macrostachya	FP: 54: 303. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. sidaefolia (H.B.K.) Muell.-Arg. = Acalypha macrostachya	FP: 54: 303. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha panamensis Kl. in Seem. = Acalypha diversifolia	FP: 54: 305. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha polystachya Jacq.	FP: 54: 306. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha seemannii Kl. in Seem. = Acalypha macrostachya	FP: 54: 303. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha septemloba Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 306. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha villosa Jacq.	FP: 54: 302. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. paniculata Muell.-Arg. in DC.	FP: 54: 303. 1967.	EUP 147
Acalypha wilkesiana Muell.-Arg. in DC.	FP: 54: 300. 1967. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 523. 1978.	EUP 147
Acanthaceae	FP: 65: 155. 1978.	ACA 266
Acanthinophyllum Allemao = Clarisia	FP: 47: 123. 1960.	MOR 64
Acanthocereus (Engelm. ex A. Berger) Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Acanthocereus pentagonus (L.) Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Acanthocereus (subsect. -Cereus) Engelm. ex A. Berger = Acanthocereus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Acanthophora (sect. -Solanum) Dun.	FP: 60: 709, 684, 691, 696. 1973.	SOL 256
Acanthopteron Britt. = Mimosa	FP: 37: 280. 1950.	LEG 128
Acanthorrhiza Wendl. = Cryosophila	FP: 30: 331. 1943.	PAL 21
Acanthorrhiza aculeata	FP: 30: 331. 1943.	PAL 21
Acanthorrhiza mocinii	FP: 30: 331. 1943.	PAL 21
Acanthorrhiza warscewiczii Wendl. = Cryosophila warscewiczii	FP: 30: 332. 1943.	PAL 21
Acanthospermum Schrank	FP: 62:1062,1082, 842. 1975.	CMP 280
Acanthospermum australe (Loefl.) Kuntze	FP: 62:1062. 1975.	CMP 280
Acanthospermum brasilum Schrank	FP: 62:1062. 1975.	CMP 280
Acanthospermum hispidum	FP: 62:1062. 1975.	CMP 280
Acanthospermum humile (Sw.) DC.	FP: 62:1063. 1975.	CMP 280
Acanthospora Spr. = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Acanthospora juncea (R. & P.) Spr. = Tillandsia juncea	FP: 31: 93. 1944.	BML 32
Acanthotrichilia (Urb.) Cook & Collins = Trichilia	FP: 52: 65. 1965.	MEL 140

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Acanthus	FP: 65: 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Acca Berg = Psidium	FP: 45: 196. 1958.	MRT 222
Acetosella Moehr = Oxalis	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Acetosella acetosella (L.) Small = Rumex acetosella	FP: 47: 326. 1960.	PLG 77
Acetosella barrelieri (L.) Kuntze = Oxalis barrelieri	FP: 67: 837. 1980.	OXL 130
Acetosella deppei (Lodd.) Kuntze = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Acetosella martiana (Zucc.) Kuntze = Oxalis debilis var. corymbosa	FP: 67: 840. 1980.	OXL 130
Acetosella rhombifolia (Jacq.) Kuntze = Oxalis rhombifolia	FP: 67: 845. 1980.	OXL 130
Acetosella tetraphylla (Cav.) Kuntze = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Acetosella violacea (L.) Kuntze	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
--ssp. latifolia (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Oxalis latifolia	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
Achimenes Pers.	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes P. Br. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838, 892. 1978.	GSN 262
--subg. Mandirola (Decne.) Hanst. = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Kohleriopsis Fritsch in Engl. & Prantl = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Mandirola (Decne.) Benth. in B. & H. f. = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Tydaeopsis Fritsch = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes antirrhina (DC.) Mort.	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes argyrostigma Hook. = Koellikeria erinoides	FP: 65: 933. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes candida Lindl.	FP: 65: 790, 790. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes coccinea (Scop.) Pers.	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes cupreata Hook. = Episcia cupreata	FP: 65: 919. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes erecta (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs	FP: 65: 789, 790. 1978.	GSN 262
	VOUCHER: Bartlett & Lasser 16916 (MICH)	
Achimenes erinoides DC. = Koellikeria erinoides	FP: 65: 933. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes glabrata (Zucc.) Fritsch	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes heppielloides Fritsch	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes longiflora DC.	FP: 65: 791, 790. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. margaritae Kl. ex Hanst. = Achimenes longiflora	FP: 65: 791. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes major,-herbacea... P. Br.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes mexicana (Seem.) B. & H. f. ex Fritsch	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes panamensis (Seem.) Hemsl. in Godm. & Salv. = Nautilocalyx panamensis	FP: 65: 957. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes pauciflora Oerst. = Achimenes longiflora	FP: 65: 791. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes pedunculata Benth.	FP: 65: 793, 790. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes picta Benth. ex Hook. f.	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes rusbyi Britt.	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes saxicola (Brandeg.) Mort. = Achimenes candida	FP: 65: 790. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes scabra (Poepp.) Walp. = Diastema scabrum	FP: 65: 895. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes skinneri Lindl.	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Achimenes warszewicziana (Regel) H.E. Moore	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Achras caimito R. & P. = Pouteria caimito	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 189. 1981.	SPT 239
Achras calcicola Pitt. = Manilkara chicle	FP: 55: 147. 1968.	SPT 239
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 180. 1981.	
Achras chicle Pitt. = Manilkara chicle	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 180. 1981.	SPT 239
Achras zapota L. = Manilkara zapota	FP: 55: 149. 1968.	SPT 239
Achroanthes Raf. = Malaxis	FP: 33: 128. 1946.	ORC 50
Achroanthes maianthemifolia Greene = Malaxis majanthemifolia	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	ORC 50
Achroanthes montana Greene = Malaxis soulei	FP: 33: 130. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Achyranthes L.	FP: 48: 22, 38. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes altissima Jacq. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 19. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes argentea Lam. = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes aspera L.	FP: 48: 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes aspersa		
--var. aspersa	FP: 48: 25. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. indica L. = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24, 25. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. simplex Millsp. = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes costaricensis (Kuntze) Standl. = Alternanthera costaricensis	REF: Fieldiana 13: 151. 1983.	AMA 79
Achyranthes halimifolia Lam. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes hirtiflora A. Rich. in Sagra = Cyathula achyranthoides	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes indica Mill. = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24, 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes laguroides Standl. = Alternanthera laguroides	FP: 48: 44. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes lanata Sesse & Moc. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes lehmannii (Hieron.) Standl. = Alternanthera lanceolata	FP: 48: 45. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 153. 1983.	AMA 79
Achyranthes linkiana R. & S. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes megaphylla Standl. = Alternanthera costaricensis	REF: Fieldiana 13: 151. 1983.	AMA 79
Achyranthes mexicana (Schlecht.) Standl. = Alternanthera mexicana	FP: 48: 45. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes mucronata Lam. = Alternanthera repens	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes obtusifolia Lam. = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes panamensis Standl. = Alternanthera lanceolata	FP: 48: 45. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 153. 1983.	AMA 79
Achyranthes philoxeroides (Mart.) Standl. = Alternanthera philoxeroides	FP: 48: 43. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes polygonoides (L.) Lam. = Alternanthera polygonoides	FP: 48: 40. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes prostrata L. = Cyathula prostrata	FP: 48: 25. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes radicans Cav. = Alternanthera repens	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes repens L. = Alternanthera repens	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes sicula Roth = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes stenophylla Standl. = Alternanthera lanceolata	FP: 48: 44. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes tenella Colla	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 1998 det Burger 79	AMA 79
Achyranthes vermicularis Ell. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Achyranthes williamsii Standl. = Alternanthera pubiflora	FP: 48: 43. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 154. 1983.	AMA 79
Achyranthes corymbosa L. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Acidoton Sw.	FP: 54: 289. 1967.	EUP 147
Acidoton nicaraguensis (Hemsl.) Webster	FP: 54: 289. 1967.	EUP 147
Acineta Lindl.	FP: 36: 45, 40. 1949.	ORC 50
Acineta chrysantha (C. Morr.) Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt.	FP: 36: 46, 45. 1949.	ORC 50
Acineta colmani Hort. = Acineta superba	FP: 36: 46. 1949.	ORC 50
Acineta densa Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Acineta chrysantha	FP: 36: 46. 1949.	ORC 50
Acineta fulva Kl. = Acineta superba	FP: 36: 46. 1949.	ORC 50
Acineta humboldtii Lindl. = Acineta superba	FP: 36: 46. 1949.	ORC 50
Acineta sella-turcica Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 46, 45. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Acineta superba (H.B.K.) Rchb. f. in Walp.	FP: 36: 46, 45. 1949.	ORC 50
Acineta warscewiczii Kl. = Acineta chrysantha	FP: 36: 46. 1949.	ORC 50
Aciotis D. Don	FP: 45: 227. 1958.	MLS 223
Aciotis levyana Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 45: 227. 1958.	MLS 223
Aciotis purpurascens (Aubl.) Triana	FP: 45: 228. 1958.	MLS 223
--var. alata Cogn.	FP: 45: 229. 1958.	MLS 223
Aciotis rostellata (Naud.) Triana	FP: 45: 228. 1958.	MLS 223
Aciphyllaea (DC.) A. Gray = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Acisanthera P. Br.	FP: 45: 229. 1958.	MLS 223
Acisanthera limnobios (DC.) Triana	FP: 45: 231. 1958.	MLS 223
Acisanthera quadrata Pers.	FP: 45: 229. 1958.	MLS 223
Acisanthera recurva of recent literature = Acisanthera uniflora	FP: 45: 230. 1958.	MLS 223
Acisanthera uniflora (Vahl) Gleason	FP: 45: 230. 1958.	MLS 223
Acladodea R. & P. = Talisia	FP: 63: 526. 1976.	SAP 165
Acladodea pinnata R. & P.	FP: 63: 526. 1976.	SAP 165
Acmella hirta Lag. = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211,1210. 1975.	CMP 280
Acnistus Schott	FP: 60: 761. 1973.	SOL 256
Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schlecht.	FP: 60: 761. 1973.	SOL 256
Acnistus coccoloboides Damm. = Witheringia coccoloboides	FP: 60: 765. 1973.	SOL 256
Acocotli Hernandez = Bidens	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Acontias helleborifolius (Jacq.) Schott = Xanthosoma helleborifolium	FP: 31: 39. 1944.	ARA 23
Acosimium panamense	FP: 67: 537. 1980.	LEG 128
Acosmium Schott in Spr.	FP: 67: 537. 1980.	LEG 128
Acosmium dasycarpum	FP: 67: 537. 1980.	LEG 128
Acosmium lentiscifolium	FP: 67: 537. 1980.	LEG 128
Acosmium panamense (Benth.) Yakovl.	FP: 67: 538. 1980.	LEG 128
Acostaea Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 84. 1946.	ORC 50
Acostaea bicornis Luer	REF: Phytologia 54: 379. 1983.	ORC 50
Acostaea costaricensis Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 85. 1946.	ORC 50
Acostaea pleurothalloides Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Acostaea unicornis Luer	REF: Phytologia 54: 379. 1983.	ORC 50
Acouroa Aubl. = Dalbergia	FP: 52: 4. 1965.	LEG 128
Acrilia Griseb. = Trichilia	FP: 52: 65. 1965.	MEL 140
Acrocarpidium guildingianum Miq. in Hook. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Acrocarpidium hisidulum Miq. = Peperomia hispidula	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
Acrocarpidium nummularifolium Miq. = Peperomia rotundifolia	FP: 37: 96. 1950.	PIP 53
Acrocarpidium pulicare Miq. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Acrocarpidium repens Miq. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Acrocarpidium scandens Miq. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Acrocarpidium sellovianum Miq. = Peperomia hispidula	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
Acrocarpidium (subg. -Peperomia) (Miq.) Hensch.	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
Acroceras Stapf	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Acroceras oryzoides Stapf in Prain = Acroceras zizanioides	FP: 30: 226. 1943.	GRM 19
Acroceras zizanioides (H.B.K.) Dandy (FP: Panicum zizanioides)	FP: 30: 226. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Acrocomia Mart.	FP: 30: 340. 1943.	PAL 21
Acrocomia panamensis L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 340. 1943.	PAL 21
Acrocomia vinifera auct., non Oerst. = Acrocomia panamensis	FP: 30: 340. 1943.	PAL 21

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Acrodiclidium Nees = Licaria	FP: 35: 66. 1948.	LAU 102
Acrodiclidium excelsum Lund. = Licaria excelsa	FP: 35: 67. 1048.	LAU 102
Acrodiclidium kunthianum Nees = Nectandra kunthiana	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 9. 1964.	LAU 102
Acrodiclidium misantlae Brandeg. = Licaria misantlae	REF: Kurtz, 184. 1983.	LAU 102
Acrolasia Presl = Mentzelia	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	LOA 206
Acrolasia squalida Hook. f. = Mentzelia aspera	FP: 45: 34. 1958.	LOA 206
Acrolobus Kl. = Heisteria	FP: 47: 294. 1960.	OLC 72
Acropera Lindl. = Gongora	FP: 36: 59. 1949.	ORC 50
Acropera armeniaca Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Gongora armeniaca	FP: 36: 60. 1949.	ORC 50
Acropera cornuta Kl. = Gongora armeniaca	FP: 36: 60. 1949.	ORC 50
Acropera (sect. -Gongora) Pfitz.	FP: 36: 59. 1949.	ORC 50
Actaea Lour. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Actinochloa Willd. ex R. & S. = Bouteloua	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Actinochloa bromoides R. & S. = Bouteloua repens	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Acuan Medik. = Desmanthus	FP: 37: 299. 1950.	LEG 128
Acuan bahamense Britt. & Rose = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Acuan depressum Kuntze = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Acuan insulare Britt. & Rose = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Acuan latum Britt. & Rose = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Acuan virgatum Medik. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Acuania Kuntze = Desmanthus	FP: 37: 299. 1950.	LEG 128
Aculeigerum (sect. -Solanum) Seithe	FP: 60: 684, 681, 750. 1973.	SOL 256
Aculeolata (sect. -Caperonia) Pax & Hoffm.	FP: 54: 266. 1967.	EUP 147
Acunna R. & P. = Befaria	FP: 65: 37. 1978.	ERI 233
Ada Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Ada allenii (L.O. Wms. ex Schweinf.) N.H. Wms. (FP: Brassia allenii)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Ada chlorops (Endres & Rchb. f.) N.H. Wms. (FP: Brassia chlorops)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Adamaram Adans. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Adansonia L.	FP: 51: 37. 1964.	BOM 177
Adelia L.	FP: 54: 272. 1967.	EUP 147
Adelia barbinervis Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 54: 275. 1967.	EUP 147
Adelia panamensis Pax & Hoffm. = Adelia triloba	FP: 54: 273, 275. 1967.	EUP 147
Adelia ricinella	FP: 54: 275. 1967.	EUP 147
Adelia triloba (Muell.-Arg.) Hemsl.	FP: 54: 273. 1967.	EUP 147
Adelobotrys DC.	FP: 45: 205. 1958.	MLS 223
Adelobotrys adscendens (Sw.) Triana	FP: 45: 207. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 208. 1981.	
Adelobotrys guianensis (DC.) Gleason = Adelobotrys panamensis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 208. 1981.	MLS 223
Adelobotrys jefensis Almeda	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 210. 1981.	MLS 223
Adelobotrys panamensis Almeda	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 206. 1981.	MLS 223
Adelphidion (sect. -Lamourouxia)	FP: 66: 228. 1979.	SCR 257
Adenanthera bonplandiana H.B.K. = Adenopodia polystachya	FP: 37: 311. 1950.	LEG 128
Adenanthera scandens (L.) Forst.	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Adenaria H.B.K.	FP: 45: 112. 1958.	LYT 216
Adenaria floribunda H.B.K.	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. grisleoides (H.B.K.) Koehne in Mart. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. purpurata (H.B.K.) Koehne in Mart. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. microphylla Koehne in Engl. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. parviflora Koehne in Engl. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
Adenaria grisleoides H.B.K. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
Adenaria lanceolata Beurl. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
Adenaria parviflora Hook. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
Adenaria purpurata H.B.K. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. australis Griseb. in Lorentz = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
Adenarium Raf. in Desv. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Adenocalymma Mart. ex Meisn.	FP: 60: 786. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma alboviolaceum Loes. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 889. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma apurense	FP: 60: 790, 813. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma arthropetiolatum A. Gentry	FP: 60: 789. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma brachybotrys DC. = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma calderoni	FP: 60: 789. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma calderonii (Standl.) Seib. = Adenocalymma inundatum	FP: 60: 787. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma chocoensis A. Gentry	REF: Phytologia 57: 240. 1985	BIG 258
Adenocalymma ciliolatum Blake = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma cocleense Pitt. = Xylophragma seemannianum	FP: 60: 968. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma comosum (Cham.) DC.	FP: 60: 786. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma densiflora Rusby = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma fissum Loes. = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma floribundum DC. = Cuspidaria floribunda	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma flos-ardeae Pitt. = Stizophyllum riparium	FP: 60: 939. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma foveolatum (DC.) Baill. = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma friesiana Kranzl. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma grenadense Urb. = Adenocalymma inundatum	FP: 60: 787. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma helicocalyx Kuntze = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma heterophyllum Standl. = Ceratophytum tetragonolobum	FP: 60: 823, 823. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma hintonii Sandw. = Adenocalymma inundatum	FP: 60: 787, 789. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma hosmeca Pitt. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma inundatum Mart. ex DC. (FP: Adenocalymna apurense)	FP: 60: 787. 1973. REF: Gentry 82	BIG 258
Adenocalymma inundatum Mart. ex DC. = Adenocalymma inundatum	FP: 60: 787, 789. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma japurense Mart. ex DC. = Arrabidaea japurensis	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma kerere (Aubl.) Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma laevigatum Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma macrocarpum J.D. Sm. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma magdalenense Dugand	FP: 60: 790. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma micradenium Standl. = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma moritizii Urb. = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma obovatum Urb. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma ocositense J.D. Sm. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma pachypus (K. Schum.) Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma paniculatum Benth. ex Miers = Arrabidaea conjugata	FP: 60: 809. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Adenocalymma perezii Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma pohlianum Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma portoricensis Stahl = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 808. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma punctifolium Blake = Stizophyllum riparium	FP: 60: 939. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma seleri Loes. = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma standleyanum Lund. = Ceratophytum tetragonolobum	FP: 60: 823. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma stridula Miers = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma symmetricum Rusby = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma verruciferum (Schlecht.) Miers = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymma verrucosum Standl. = Arrabidaea verrucosa	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
Adenocalymna apurense sensu FP, non (Kunth) Sandw. = Adenocalymma inundatum	FP: 60: 787. 1973. REF: Gentry 82	BIG 258
Adenocalyx Bert.	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Adenocyclus Less. = Pollalesta	FP: 62: 862. 1975.	CMP 280
Adenodesma (sect. -Miconia) Naud. ex Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 45: 284. 1958.	MLS 223
Adenodiscus Turcz. = Heliocarpus	FP: 51: 22. 1964.	TIL 174
Adenogramma oppositifolia Hassk. = Alternanthera sessilis	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Adenolepsis Less. = Cosmos	FP: 62:1186. 1975.	CMP 280
Adenolepsis --var. pulchella Less.	FP: 62:1186. 1975.	CMP 280
Adenonema Bunge = Stellaria	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Adenopa Raf. = Drosera	FP: 63: 389. 1976.	DRS 112
Adenophaedra (Muell.-Arg.) Muell.-Arg.	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Adenophaedra grandifolia (Kl.) Muell.-Arg.	REF: Webster 1985 VOUCHER: Liesner 976 det Huft & Webster	EUP 147
Adenophaedra woodsoniana (Croiz.) Croiz. = Cleidion woodsonianum	FP: 54: 278. 1967.	EUP 147
Adenophyllum Pers. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Adenopodia Presl	FP: 37: 309. 1950. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 426. 1978	LEG 128
Adenopodia polystachya (L.) Dixon (FP: Entada polystachya)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 426. 1978	LEG 128
Adenostemma J. & G. Forst.	FP: 62: 891, 994. 1975.	CMP 280
Adenostemma berteri DC.	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	CMP 280
Adenostemma lavenia (L.) Kuntze	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	CMP 280
Adenostemma platyphyllum Cass.	FP: 62: 891. 1975.	CMP 280
Adenostemma viscosa J. & G. Forst.	FP: 62: 891. 1975.	CMP 280
Adhatoda Medik. = Justicia	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Adicea Raf. = Pilea	FP: 47: 179. 1960.	URT 65
Adipe Raf. = Rudolfiella	FP: 36: 72. 1949.	ORC 50
Adipera Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Adipera bicapsularis sensu FP, non (L.) Britt. & Rose in Britt. & Wils. = Senna bicapsularis var. bicapsularis	FP: 38: 74. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 402. 1982.	LEG 128
Adipera indecora (H.B.K.) Britt. & Rose = Senna pendula var. advena	FP: 38: 76. 1951.	LEG 128
Adipera laevigata (Willd.) Britt. & Rose ex Britt. & Wils. = Senna septemtrionalis	FP: 38: 67. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 366. 1982.	LEG 128
Adventina ciliata Raf. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
Aechmandra Arn. = Melothria	FP: 65: 332. 1978.	CUC 275

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Aechmea R. & P.	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea allenii L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 131. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea angustifolia P. & E.	FP: 31: 134. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea bernoulliana Wittm. in Engl. = Aechmea mexicana	FP: 31: 128. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea boliviana Rusby = Aechmea angustifolia	FP: 31: 135. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea bracteata (Sw.) Griseb.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1835. 1979.	BML 32
Aechmea chiriquensis Baker = Aechmea tillandsioides var. kienastii	FP: 31: 133. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea cumingii Baker = Aechmea angustifolia	FP: 31: 134. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea cylindrica Mez = Aechmea angustifolia	FP: 31: 135. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea dactylina Baker	FP: 31: 135. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea germinyana (Carr.) Baker	FP: 31: 131. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea inconspicua Harms = Aechmea angustifolia	FP: 31: 135. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea kienastii E. Morr. ex Mez in DC. = Aechmea tillandsioides var. kienastii	FP: 31: 133. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker	VOUCHER: Sytsma 1781 & 1893 (MO) det Utley 1985	BML 32
Aechmea magdalenae (Andre) Andre ex Baker	FP: 31: 128. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea mexicana Baker	FP: 31: 128. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea nudicaulis (L.) Griseb.	FP: 31: 131. 1944. REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1922. 1979.	BML 32
Aechmea prieuriana Baker = Aechmea setigera	FP: 31: 134. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea pubescens Baker	FP: 31: 136. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea setigera Mart. ex Schult. in R. & S.	FP: 31: 134. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea squarrosa Baker = Aechmea tillandsioides var. kienastii	FP: 31: 133. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea strobilina (Beurl.) L.B. Sm. & Read	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1805. 1979.	BML 32
Aechmea tillandsioides (Mart.) Baker	FP: 31: 132. 1944.	BML 32
--var. kienastii (E. Morr. ex Mez) L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 133. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea tonduzii Mez & Pitt.	FP: 31: 132. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea veitchii Baker	FP: 31: 130. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea vriesioides Baker = Aechmea tonduzii	FP: 31: 132. 1944.	BML 32
Aechmea xiphophylla Baker = Aechmea tonduzii	FP: 31: 132. 1944.	BML 32
Aegilops saccharinum Walt. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Aeginetia Cav. = Bouvardia	FP: 67: 55, 55. 1980.	RUB 270
Aeginetia capitata Graham	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Aegiphila Jacq.	FP: 60: 101. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila aculeifera Mold. = Aegiphila odontophylla	FP: 60: 107. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila anomala Pitt.	FP: 60: 103. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila arborescens (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. in L. = Aegiphila integrifolia	FP: 60: 106. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila brachiata Schlecht. & Cham. = Aegiphila deppeana	FP: 60: 119. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila cephalophora Standl.	FP: 60: 104. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila cornifolia (Willd.) Kunth = Aegiphila elata	FP: 60: 117. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila costaricensis Mold.	FP: 60: 102. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila deppeana Steud.	FP: 60: 119, 104. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila diffusa Andr. = Aegiphila martinicensis	FP: 60: 112. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila dumosa Salisb. = Aegiphila martinicensis	FP: 60: 112. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila elata Sw.	FP: 60: 117. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila falcata J.D. Sm.	FP: 60: 113. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila filipes Mart. & Schau. ex Schau. in DC.	FP: 60: 114. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Aegiphila glabra Poir. = Aegiphila martinicensis	FP: 60: 112. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila glandulifera Mold.	FP: 60: 108. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila grandifolia Walp. = Aegiphila martinicensis	FP: 60: 112. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila hirsutissima Mold.	FP: 60: 116. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila hoehnei Mold.	FP: 60: 118. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. spectabilis Mold.	FP: 60: 118. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. ex Jacks.	FP: 60: 106. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila laeta H.B.K.	FP: 60: 105. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila laevis (Aubl.) Gmel.	REF: Phytologia 54(4): 232. 1983.	VRB 253
	VOUCHER: Folsom 2538 det Moldenke 1983	
Aegiphila macrophylla Desf. = Aegiphila martinicensis	FP: 60: 112. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila magnifica Mold.	FP: 60: 114. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. pubescens Mold.	FP: 60: 114. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila magnifolia Steud. = Aegiphila martinicensis	FP: 60: 112. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq.	FP: 60: 112. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila mollis H.B.K.	FP: 60: 115. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila mutisii H.B.K. = Aegiphila mollis	FP: 60: 115. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. grandiflora Schau. in DC. = Aegiphila mollis	FP: 60: 115. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila odontophylla J.D. Sm.	FP: 60: 107. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila panamensis Mold.	VOUCHER: Knapp & Schmalzel 1799 det Moldenke 1984	VRB 253
Aegiphila panamensis Mold.	FP: 60: 109. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila paniculata Mold. = Aegiphila panamensis	FP: 60: 109. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila pauciflora Standl.	VOUCHER: Gentry 13802 det Moldenke 82	VRB 253
Aegiphila pendula Mold.	FP: 60: 107. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila salutaris H.B.K. = Aegiphila mollis	FP: 60: 115. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila straminea Hoffmanns. = Aegiphila martinicensis	FP: 60: 112. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila stricta Rusby = Aegiphila laeta	FP: 60: 105. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila valerii Standl.	FP: 60: 104. 1973.	VRB 253
Aegiphila congesta Standl. ex Mold. = Schlegelia parviflora	FP: 60: 928. 1973.	BIG 258
Aegopogon H. & B. ex Willd.	FP: 30: 159. 1943.	GRM 19
Aegopogon cenchroides H. & B. ex Willd.	FP: 30: 159. 1943.	GRM 19
Aegopogon tenellus (DC.) Trin.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Phoradendron		
Aequatoriales (rank not given Phoradendron)	FP: 47: 282. 1960.	LOR 67
Aeranthus lansbergii Rchb. f. in Walp. = Campylocentrum micranthum	FP: 36: 243. 1949.	ORC 50
Aeranthus micranthus Rchb. f. in Walp. = Campylocentrum micranthum	FP: 36: 243. 1949.	ORC 50
Aerides	FP: 36: 139. 1949.	ORC 50
Aeschinomene	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschinomene aspera (Poir.) St. Hil. = Desmodium distortum	FP: 67: 638. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene L.	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Aeschynomene	FP: 67: 540. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Ochopodium	FP: 67: 540. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene americana L.	FP: 67: 541. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. glandulosa (Poir.) Rudd	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 458. 1978	LEG 128
Aeschynomene aspera	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene brasiliana (Poir.) DC.	FP: 67: 542. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene ciliata Vog.	FP: 67: 543, 546. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Aeschynomene coccinea L. f. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene elegans Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 67: 543. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene emerus Aubl. = Sesbania emerus	FP: 67: 762. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene grandiflora (L.) L. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene hispida sensu Standl. = Aeschynomene ciliata	FP: 67: 543. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene histrix Poir.	FP: 67: 544. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. histrix	FP: 67: 544. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. incana (Vog.) Benth. in Mart.	FP: 67: 544, 542. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene incana Vog. = Aeschynomene histrix var. incana	FP: 67: 544. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene incana (Sw.) G. Meyer = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene longifolia Cav.	FP: 67: 761. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene montevidensis	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene oroboides	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene pratensis Small	FP: 67: 545. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. caribaea Rudd	FP: 67: 545, 546. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. pratensis	FP: 67: 545. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene rudis Benth.	FP: 67: 545. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw.	FP: 67: 546. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. sensitiva	FP: 67: 545. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene sesban L.	FP: 67: 760. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene triflora (L.) Poir. in Lam. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene villosa Poir.	FP: 67: 548, 539, 541. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomene (sect. -Aeschynomene)	FP: 67: 540. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomeninae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Aeschynomeninae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 526. 1980.	LEG 128
Aesculus	FP: 62: 57, 58. 1975.	HCS 164
Aetia Adans. = Combretum	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	CMB 221
Agalinis Raf.	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Agalinis auriculata (Michx.) Blake	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Agalinis hispidula (Mart.) D'Arcy	FP: 66: 177, 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Agalinis palustris Raf.	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Agalinis purpurea (L.) Penn.	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Agalinis tenuifolia (Vahl) Raf.	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Agallostachys Beer = Bromelia	FP: 31: 124. 1944.	BML 32
Agallostachys pinguin (L.) Beer = Bromelia pinguin	FP: 31: 125. 1944.	BML 32
Agaloma (subg. -Euphorbia) (Raf.) House	FP: 54: 332. 1967.	EUP 147
Aganippea Sesse & Moc. ex DC. = Jaegeria	FP: 62:1210. 1975.	CMP 280
Aganippea bellidiflora Sesse & Moc. ex DC.	FP: 62:1210. 1975.	CMP 280
Agapanthus	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Agathophytum Moq. = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Agati Adans. = Sesbania	FP: 67: 760, 760, 762. 1980.	LEG 128
Agati coccinea (L.) Desv. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Agati grandiflora (L.) Desv. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. coccinea (L.) Wight & Arn. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Agave L.	FP: 32: 14, 12. 1945.	AML 40
Agave panamana Trel. in Standl.	FP: 32: 14. 1945.	AML 40
Agave picta Salm-Dyck	FP: 32: 14. 1945.	AML 40
Ageratina Spach	FP: 62: 892, 937. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratina adenophora (Spr.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 894. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratina anisochroma (Klatt) K. & R.	FP: 62: 895, 839. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ageratina aschenborniana (Schauer) K. & R. = Ageratina bustamenta	FP: 62: 896. 1975. REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Ageratina bimatra (Standl. & L.O. Wms.) K. & R. = Fleischmannia microstemon	FP: 62: 941. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratina bustamenta (DC.) K. & R. (FP: Ageratina aschenborniana)	REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Ageratina chiriquensis (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 898. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratina costaricensis K. & R.	FP: 62: 899. 1975. VOUCHER: Hamilton & Krager 3713 det H. Robinson 1984	CMP 280
Ageratina croatii K. & R.	FP: 62: 898. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratina ixiocladon (Benth. in Oerst.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 899, 898, 901. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratina kupperi K. & R.	VOUCHER: Weston 10171	CMP 280
Ageratina molinae K. & R.	FP: 62: 900. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratina riparia (Regel) K. & R.	FP: 62: 894. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratina tonduzii (Klatt) K. & R.	FP: 62: 901. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratina vulcanica (Benth. ex Oerst.) K. & R. = Ageratina bustamenta	FP: 62: 897, 897. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratina whitei K. & R.	FP: 62: 900. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratiopsis Schultz-Bip. ex B. & H. = Ageratina	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum L.	FP: 62: 901. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Coelestina	FP: 62: 908. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum album Willd. ex Steud. = Ageratum conyzoides	FP: 62: 903. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum benjaminlincolnii K. & R.	FP: 62: 903. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum chiriquense (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 902. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum coeruleum Sieb. ex Baker in Mart. = Hebeclinium macrophyllum	FP: 62: 952. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum conyzoides L.	FP: 62: 903, 901, 906, 907. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum cordifolium Roxb. = Ageratum conyzoides	FP: 62: 903. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum febrifugum Sesse ex DC. = Piqueria trinervia	FP: 62: 992. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum guianense Aubl. = Hebeclinium macrophyllum	FP: 62: 952. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum hirsutum Lam. in Poir. = Ageratum conyzoides	FP: 62: 903. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum hirtum Lam. = Ageratum conyzoides	FP: 62: 903. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum houstonianum Mill.	FP: 62: 904, 901, 907, 908. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum humile Salisb. = Ageratum conyzoides	FP: 62: 903. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum latifolia	FP: 62: 904. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum mexicanum Sims = Ageratum houstonianum	FP: 62: 904. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum microcarpum (Benth. in Oerst.) Hemsl.	FP: 62: 906. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum oliveri K. & R.	FP: 62: 907. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum panamense Rob.	FP: 62: 908. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum petiolatum (Hook. & Arn.) Hemsl.	FP: 62: 909. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum reedii K. & R.	FP: 62: 909. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum riparium Rob.	FP: 62: 909. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum rivale Rob. = Ageratum panamense	FP: 62: 908. 1975.	CMP 280
Ageratum wendlandii Vilm. = Ageratum houstonianum	FP: 62: 904. 1975.	CMP 280
Agnanthus Vaill. = Cornutia	FP: 60: 125. 1973.	VRB 253
Agnus-castus Carr. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Agonandra Miers	FP: 47: 291. 1960.	OPI 71
Agonandra brasiliensis B. & H.	FP: 47: 292. 1960.	OPI 71
Agricolaea Schrank = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 137. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Agricolaea fragrans Schrank = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
Agrosticula Raddi = Sporobolus	FP: 30: 140. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis L.	FP: 30: 133. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis complanata Ait. = Eustachys petrea	FP: 30: 153. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis compressa Poir. in Lam. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis compressa Poir. in Lam. = Axonopus compressus	FP: 30: 183. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis hoffmannii Mez	FP: 30: 133. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis indica L. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis littoralis Lam. = Sporobolus virginicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis monostachya Poir. in Lam. = Hymenachne amplexicaulis	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis nigrescens Salzm. ex Steud. = Panicum laxum	FP: 30: 219. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis punctata Lam. = Eriochloa punctata	FP: 30: 179. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis pyramidata Lam. = Sporobolus pyramidatus	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Agrostis radiata L. = Chloris radiata	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis tenuissima Spr. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis tolucensis Kunth	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Agrostis virescens H.B.K.	FP: 30: 134. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostis virginica L. = Sporobolus virginicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostomia Cerv. = Chloris	FP: 30: 153. 1943.	GRM 19
Agrostomia barbata Cerv. = Chloris virgata	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Aguava Raf. = Myrcia	FP: 45: 172. 1958.	MRT 222
Agylophora Neck. = Uncaria	FP: 67: 509. 1980.	RUB 270
Ahouai nitida (H.B.K.) Pichon = Thevetia ahouai	FP: 57: 92. 1970.	APO 247
Aiouea Aubl.	FP: 35: 63. 1948.	LAU 102
Aiouea costaricensis (Mez) Kosterm.	FP: 35: 65. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: Flora Neotropica 31: 91. 1982.	
	VOUCHER: Allen 1570 det v.d. Werff 84	
Aiouea lundelliana Allen	FP: 35: 64. 1948.	LAU 102
Aiphanes Willd.	FP: 30: 353. 1943.	PAL 21
Aiphanes fuscopubens L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 353. 1943.	PAL 21
Aira laxa Rich. = Orthoclada laxa	FP: 30: 126. 1943.	GRM 19
Aira pumila Pursh = Poa annua	FP: 30: 117. 1943.	GRM 19
Aizoaceae	FP: 48: 80. 1961.	AIZ 84
Alagophyla Raf. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Alagophyla dasyanthes Raf.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Albersia Kunth = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 13. 1961.	AMA 79
Albersia gracilis Webb & Berth. = Amaranthus viridis	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Albertia edulis	FP: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Albizia Durazz. (FP: Albizzia)	FP: 37: 251. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Reinwardtia 7: 71. 1965	
Albizia adinocephala (J.D. Sm.) Britt. & Rose ex Record (FP: Albizzia adinocephala)	FP: 37: 253. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Rhodora 69: 1967	
Albizia carbonaria Britt. ex Britt. & Wils. (FP: Albizzia carbonaria)	FP: 37: 252. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: D'Arcy, Rhodora 69: 1967	
Albizia caribaea (Urb.) Britt. & Rose (FP: Albizzia caribaea)	FP: 37: 253. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Rhodora 69: 1967	
Albizia gauchapele (Pitt.) Britt. & Rose ex Record (FP: Albizzia longepedata)	FP: 37: 255. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 429. 1978	
Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth. in Hook. (FP: Albizzia lebbeck)	FP: 37: 254. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Rhodora 69: 1967	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 1776 det Liesner 1984	LEG 128
Albizzia sensu FP, non Durazz. = Albizia	FP: 37: 251, 226, 248, 251, 301. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Reinwardtia 7: 71. 1965	
Albizzia adinocephala sensu FP, non (J.D. Sm.) Britt. & Rose ex Record = Albizia adinocephala	FP: 37: 253. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Reinwardtia 7: 71. 1965	
Albizzia berteriana	FP: 37: 247, 247. 1950.	LEG 128
Albizzia carbonaria sensu FP, Britt. ex Britt. & Wils. = Albizia carbonaria	FP: 37: 252. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Reinwardtia 7: 71. 1965	
Albizzia caribaea sensu FP, non (Urb.) Britt. & Rose = Albizia caribaea	FP: 37: 253, 250. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Reinwardtia 7: 71. 1965	
Albizzia idiopoda	FP: 37: 250, 251. 1950.	LEG 128
Albizzia lebbeck sensu FP, non (L.) Benth. in Hook. = Albizia lebbeck	FP: 37: 254. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Reinwardtia 7: 71. 1965	
Albizzia longepedata sensu FP, non (Pitt.) Britt. & Rose ex Record = Albizia gauchapele	FP: 37: 255. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 429. 1978	
Albizzia malacocarpa Standl. ex Standl. & Cald. = Albizia carbonaria	FP: 37: 252, 250, 251, 252. 1950.	LEG 128
Albizzia saman F. Muller = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Alcantarea Harms = Vriesea	FP: 32: 102. 1944.	BML 32
Alcantarea (subg. -Vriesia) E. Morr. ex Mez in Mart. = Vriesea	FP: 31: 102. 1944.	BML 32
Alchemilla L.	FP: 37: 159. 1950.	ROS 126
--sect. Lachemilla Focke in Engl. & Prantl = Alchemilla	FP: 37: 159. 1950.	ROS 126
--ser. Aphanoides Perry	FP: 37: 159. 1950.	ROS 126
--ser. Orbiculatae Perry	FP: 37: 159. 1950.	ROS 126
Alchemilla aphanoides L. f.	FP: 37: 161. 1950.	ROS 126
--var. subalpestris (Rose) Perry = Alchemilla aphanoides	FP: 37: 161, 162. 1950.	ROS 126
Alchemilla guatemalensis Rothm.	FP: 37: 160. 1950.	ROS 126
Alchemilla hirsuta		
--var. alpestris Cham. & Schlecht. = Alchemilla aphanoides	FP: 37: 161. 1950.	ROS 126
Alchemilla orbiculata R. & P.	FP: 37: 160, 161. 1950.	ROS 126
Alchemilla pascuorum Standl. = Lachemilla pascuorum	FP: 37: 160. 1950.	ROS 126
	VOUCHER: Allen 4858 det Kieft 82	
Alchemilla pectinata H.B.K. = Lachemilla pectinata	FP: 37: 160, 160, 161. 1950.	ROS 126
Alchemilla sibbaldiaefolia H.B.K.	FP: 37: 162. 1950.	ROS 126
	VOUCHER: Croat 34955 det Liesner 77	
Alchemilla standleyi Perry	VOUCHER: Weston 10186 det Weston	ROS 126
Alchemilla subalpestris Rose = Alchemilla aphanoides	FP: 37: 161. 1950.	ROS 126
Alchemilla venusta Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 37: 160. 1950.	ROS 126
Alchornea Sw.	FP: 54: 279, 284. 1967.	EUP 147
Alchornea costaricensis Pax & Hoffm.	FP: 54: 279, 282. 1967.	EUP 147
--fo. longispicata Pax & Hoffm. = Alchornea costaricensis	FP: 54: 279. 1967.	EUP 147
Alchornea glandulosa Poepp.	FP: 54: 281, 284	EUP 147
Alchornea glandulosa Poepp.	, 282. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. floribunda Benth. = Alchorneopsis floribunda	FP: 54: 284. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. pittieri (Pax) Pax	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Alchornea grandiflora (Kl.) Muell.-Arg.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13995 det Webster 1985	EUP 147
Alchornea grandis Benth.	FP: 54: 283. 1967.	EUP 147
Alchornea latifolia Sw.	FP: 54: 281. 1967.	EUP 147
Alchornea megalophylla Muell.-Arg.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13560 det Webster 1985	EUP 147
Alchornea nemoralis Mart.	FP: 54: 284. 1967.	EUP 147

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. floribunda (Benth.) Baill. = Alchorneopsis floribunda	FP: 54: 284. 1967.	EUP 147
Alchornea triplinervia (Spr.) Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 281, 283. 1967.	EUP 147
	VOUCHER: Knapp 5351 det Webster 1985	
Alchorneopsis Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 284. 1967.	EUP 147
Alchorneopsis floribunda (Benth.) Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 284. 1967.	EUP 147
Alchorneopsis portoricensis Urb.	FP: 54: 285. 1967.	EUP 147
Alchorneopsis trimera Lanj.	FP: 54: 285. 1967.	EUP 147
Aldama Llave & Lex.	FP: 62:1130. 1975.	CMP 280
Alectoroctonum caracasanum Garcke	FP: 54: 333. 1967.	EUP 147
Alectoroctonum (sect. -Euphorbia)	FP: 54: 335. 1967.	EUP 147
Alectra Thunb.	FP: 66: 179. 1979.	SCR 257
Alectra aspera (Cham. & Schlecht.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 66: 179. 1979.	SCR 257
Alectra brasiliensis Benth. in DC. = Alectra aspera	FP: 66: 181. 1979.	SCR 257
Alectra capensis Thunb.	FP: 66: 179. 1979.	SCR 257
Alectra melampyroides (Rich.) Kuntze = Alectra aspera	FP: 66: 181. 1979.	SCR 257
Alegria Moc. & Sesse ex DC. = Luehea	FP: 51: 3. 1964.	TIL 174
Alegria candida Moc. & Sesse ex DC. = Luehea candida	FP: 51: 3. 1964.	TIL 174
Alemania Llave & Lex.	FP: 33: 140. 1946.	ORC 50
Aleurites	FP: 54: 212. 1967.	EUP 147
Aleurodendron Reinw. = Melochia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	STR 178
Alfaroa Standl.	FP: 47: 90. 1960.	JUG 60
Alfaroa costaricensis Standl.	FP: 47: 92. 1960.	JUG 60
Alfaroa manningii Leon	FP: 47: 92. 1960.	JUG 60
Alfaroa williamsii A. Molina	VOUCHER: Croat 48480 det R. Gereau 1983	JUG 60
Alfonsia H.B.K. = Elaeis	FP: 30: 337. 1943.	PAL 21
Alfonsia oleifera H.B.K. = Elaeis oleifera	FP: 30: 337. 1943.	PAL 21
Algarobia Benth. = Prosopis	FP: 37: 304. 1950.	LEG 128
Algarobia juliflora Benth. ex Heynh. = Prosopis juliflora	FP: 37: 305. 1950.	LEG 128
Alibertia A. Rich. in DC.	FP: 67: 19, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Alibertia edulis (A. Rich.) A. Rich. in DC.	FP: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Alibertia garapatica (Karst.) Schum. in Mart.	FP: 67: 21. 1980.	RUB 270
Alibertia longistipulata Riley = Alibertia edulis	FP: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Alibertia panamensis Riley = Alibertia edulis	FP: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Alicastrum P. Br. = Brosimum	FP: 47: 124. 1960.	MOR 64
Alicteres Neck. = Helicteres	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Alisma tenellum Mart. ex R. & S. = Echinodorus tenellus	FP: 30: 100. 1943.	ALI 15
Alisma flava L. = Limnocharis flava	FP: 30: 103. 1943.	BUT 16
Alismataceae	FP: 30: 100. 1943.	ALI 15
Alkekengi Mill. = Physalis	FP: 60: 660. 1973.	SOL 256
Allaganthera forskalli Mart. = Alternanthera sessilis	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Allagosperma Roem. = Cayaponia	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Allamanda L.	FP: 57: 99. 1970.	APO 247
Allamanda cathartica L.	FP: 57: 99. 1970.	APO 247
Allardtia A. Dietr. = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Allasia Lour. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Allenanthus Standl.	FP: 67: 22, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Allenanthus erythrocarpus Standl.	FP: 67: 22. 1980.	RUB 270
Allium	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Allmania	FP: 48: 19. 1961.	AMA 79
Allocarpus H.B.K. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Allocarpus caracasana H.B.K.	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Allochlamys Moq. in DC. = Pleuropetalum	FP: 48: 9. 1961.	AMA 79
Alloispermum Willd. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Allomarkgrafia Woods.	FP: 57: 100. 1970.	APO 247
Allomarkgrafia plumeriiflora Woods.	FP: 57: 101. 1970.	APO 247
Allophylus L.	FP: 63: 422, 420. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus abyssinicus (Hochst.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus cobbe (L.) Blume	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus gentryi Croat	FP: 63: 423. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus integrifolius Blume	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus jamaicensis Radlk.	FP: 63: 423. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus occidentalis (Sw.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 424. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus occidentalis Sw. = Allophylus occidentalis	FP: 63: 424, 422, 426. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus panamensis Radlk. = Allophylus psilospermus	FP: 63: 426. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus psilospermus Radlk.	FP: 63: 426, 422, 424. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus puberulus Radlk.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus racemosus (L.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 422, 424. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus robustus	FP: 63: 423. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus ternatus (Forst.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus velutinus Radlk. = Allophylus occidentalis	FP: 63: 424. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophylus zeylanicus L.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Allophyton Brandeg. = Tetranema	FP: 66: 262. 1979.	SCR 257
Allophyton megaphyllum Brandeg.	FP: 66: 262. 1979.	SCR 257
Alloplectus Mart.	FP: 65: 793, 6. 1978.	GSN 262
--subg. Calanthus (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Hanst. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
--subg. Erythranthus (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Hanst. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Macrochlamys (Decne.) Dalla Torre & Harms = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus ambonensis L. Skog	FP: 65: 795, 797. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus calotrichus (J.D. Sm.) Stearn = Columnea calotricha	FP: 65: 849. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus coriaceus (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Hanst. = Drymonia coriacea	FP: 65: 902. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus cristatus (L.) Mart.	FP: 65: 793, 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus fraternus Mort. = Alloplectus tetragonus	FP: 65: 801. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus ichthyoderma Hanst.	FP: 65: 796, 795, 798, 907. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. hirsutulus Mort. = Alloplectus tetragonus	FP: 65: 801. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus macranthus J.D. Sm. = Drymonia macrantha	FP: 65: 905. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus macrophyllus (Oerst.) Hemsl. in Godm. & Salv. = Drymonia macrophylla	FP: 65: 906. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus medusaeus L. Skog	FP: 65: 797. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus metamorphophyllus J.D. Sm. = Paradrymonia metamorphophylla	FP: 65: 969. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus multiflorus (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Hanst. = Drymonia multiflora	FP: 65: 908. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus panamensis Mort.	FP: 65: 798. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus pendulus Poepp.	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus pycnosuzygius (J.D. Sm.) Mort.	FP: 65: 800. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus ruacophilus J.D. Sm. = Alloplectus ichthyoderma	FP: 65: 796. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus rubidus Mort. = Columnea rubida	FP: 65: 881. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Alloplectus simulatus Mort. = Alloplectus tetragonus	FP: 65: 801. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus sparsiflorus Mart.	FP: 65: 793, 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus stenophyllus J.D. Sm. = Drymonia stenophylla	FP: 65: 912. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus tetragonus (Hanst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 801, 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus tigrinus (Karst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus tucurriquensis J.D. Sm. = Drymonia macrantha	FP: 65: 905. 1978.	GSN 262
Alloplectus ventricosus J.D. Sm. = Drymonia coriacea	FP: 65: 902. 1978.	GSN 262
Almana Raf. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Almana hirsuta (Lindl.) Raf.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Almaster Spach = Alnus	FP: 47: 93. 1960.	BET 61
Almobetula Schur = Alnus	FP: 47: 93. 1960.	BET 61
Alnus Gaertn.	FP: 47: 93. 1960.	BET 61
Alnus acuminata H.B.K. (FP: Alnus ferruginea)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 40: 57. 1977	BET 61
--var. ferruginea (H.B.K.) Regel = Alnus acuminata	FP: 47: 94. 1960.	BET 61
Alnus ferruginea H.B.K. = Alnus acuminata	FP: 47: 94. 1960.	BET 61
Alnus jorullensis		
--var. ferruginea (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Alnus acuminata	FP: 47: 94. 1960.	BET 61
Alocasia G. Don	VOUCHER: Antonio 2216 det Croat	ARA 23
Alocasia macrorrhiza Schott	VOUCHER: Antonio 2216 det Croat	ARA 23
Aloe	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Alomia	FP: 62: 907. 1975.	CMP 280
Alomia chiriquensis Rob. = Ageratum chiriquense	FP: 62: 902. 1975.	CMP 280
Alomia guatemalensis Rob.	FP: 62: 903. 1975.	CMP 280
Alomia microcarpa (Benth. in Oerst.) Rob. = Ageratum microcarpum	FP: 62: 906. 1975.	CMP 280
Alonsoa R. & P.	VOUCHER: Almeda & Nakai 3553 det Almeda 1978	SCR 257
Alonsoa meridionalis (L. f.) Kuntze	VOUCHER: Almeda & Nakai 3553 det Almeda 1978	SCR 257
Alopecurus latifolius	FP: 30: 280. 1943.	GRM 19
Aloysia Ort. & Palau ex Pers.	VOUCHER: Juarez 23 (MO)	VRB 253
Aloysia virgata Juss.	VOUCHER: Juarez 23 (MO)	VRB 253
--var. platyphylla (Briq.) Mold.	VOUCHER: Juarez 23 (MO), Jaen 56 (MO)	VRB 253
Alpinia Roxb.	FP: 32: 57. 1945.	ZIN 46
	REF: Flora Neotropica 18: 2. 1977.	
Alpinia aromatica sensu auct., non Aubl. = Renealmia occidentalis	FP: 32: 59. 1945.	ZIN 46
Alpinia comosa Jacq. = Costus comosus var. comosus	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 83. 1972.	ZIN 46
Alpinia exaltata (L. f.) G. Meyer = Renealmia alpinia	FP: 32: 62. 1945.	ZIN 46
Alpinia jamaicensis sensu FP, non Gaertn. = Renealmia occidentalis	FP: 32: 59. 1945.	ZIN 46
Alpinia multicaulis sensu auct., non Aubl. = Renealmia occidentalis	FP: 32: 59. 1945.	ZIN 46
Alpinia occidentalis Sw. = Renealmia occidentalis	FP: 32: 59. 1945.	ZIN 46
Alpinia purpurata Vieill. ex Schum.	VOUCHER: Folsom 4655 det Maas 78	ZIN 46
Alpinia renealmia J.E. Sm. in Rees = Renealmia alpinia	FP: 32: 62. 1945.	ZIN 46
Alpinia speciosa Schum.	VOUCHER: Croat 12540 det Correa 70	ZIN 46
Alpinia spicata sensu FP, non Jacq. = Costus scaber var. Xiasius	FP: 32: 71. 1945.	ZIN 46
Alpinia spiralis sensu FP, non Jacq. = Costus woodsonii	FP: 32: 69. 1945.	ZIN 46
Alpinia tubulata Lindl. = Renealmia alpinia	FP: 32: 62. 1945.	ZIN 46
Alseis Schott in Spr.	FP: 67: 24, 3. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Alseis blackiana Hemsl.	FP: 67: 24. 1980.	RUB 270
Alseis dariensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 26. 1980.	RUB 270
Alseis floribunda Schott	FP: 67: 24. 1980.	RUB 270
Alsinanthe Rchb. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Alsinanthus Rchb. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Alsine Scop. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	CRY 87
Alsinella Sw. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Alsinella Sw. = Stellaria	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Alsinopsis Small = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Alsobia Hanst. = Episcia	FP: 65: 918, 783. 1978.	GSN 262
Alsobia punctata (Lindl.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 918. 1978.	GSN 262
Alsodeia Thou. = Rinorea	FP: 54: 66. 1967.	VIO 198
Alsodeia sylvatica Seem. = Rinorea sylvatica	FP: 54: 67. 1967.	VIO 198
Alstroemeria edulis Tuss. = Bomarea edulis	FP: 32: 17. 1945.	AML 40
Alstroemeria hirsuta H.B.K. = Bomarea hirsuta var. hirsuta	FP: 32: 16. 1945.	AML 40
Alternanthera Forssk.	FP: 48: 38. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera achyranth Forssk. = Alternanthera repens	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera amoena Back. & Sloot. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera asterotricha Uline = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera axillaris Hornem.	FP: 48: 38. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera bettzickianna Nich. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera boliviana Rusby	FP: 48: 40. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera costaricensis Kuntze	REF: Fieldiana 13: 151. 1983. VOUCHER: Hammel 5176 det Liesner 83	AMA 79
Alternanthera crucis Bold. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera denticulata R. Br. = Alternanthera sessilis	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera ficoidea Griseb. = Alternanthera polygonoides	FP: 48: 40. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. flavogrisea Fawc. & Rendl. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. halimifolia (Lam.) Kuntze = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera flavogrisea Urb. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera gracilis (Mart. & Gal.) Standl.	FP: 48: 44, 47. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera halimifolia (Lam.) Standl. in Pitt.	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera laguroides (Standl.) Standl. in Standl. & Cald.	FP: 48: 44. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera lanceolata (Benth.) Schinz in Engl. & Prantl (FP: Alternanthera panamensis)	REF: Fieldiana 13: 153. 1983.	AMA 79
Alternanthera lanceolata (Benth.) Schinz in Engl. & Prantl (FP: Alternanthera stenophylla)	REF: Fieldiana 13: 153. 1983.	AMA 79
Alternanthera lehmannii Hieron. = Alternanthera lanceolata	FP: 48: 45. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 153. 1983.	AMA 79
Alternanthera linearis Bello = Iresine angustifolia	FP: 48: 33. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera mexicana (Schlecht.) Hieron.	FP: 48: 45, 47. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera nodiflora R. Br. = Alternanthera sessilis	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera panamensis (Standl.) Standl. = Alternanthera lanceolata	FP: 48: 45, 45. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 153. 1983.	AMA 79
Alternanthera paniculata Bello = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Alternanthera paronychioides St. Hil. (FP: Alternanthera ficoidea)	FP: 48: 40. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 153. 1983.	AMA 79
Alternanthera parviflora Fawc. & Rendl. = Alternanthera repens	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.	FP: 48: 43. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera polygonoides (L.) R. Br.	FP: 48: 40. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera polygonoides Griseb. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. glabrescens Griseb. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera pubiflora (Benth.) Kuntze (FP: Alternanthera williamsii)	REF: Fieldiana 13: 154. 1983.	AMA 79
Alternanthera pungens H.B.K.	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera repens (L.) Gmel.	FP: 48: 41, 38. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br.	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera stenophylla Standl. = Alternanthera lanceolata	FP: 48: 44, 45. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 153. 1983.	AMA 79
Alternanthera tenuissima Suess. = Alternanthera sessilis	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera triandra Lam. = Alternanthera sessilis	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera versicolor Hort. ex Regel = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera villiflora Scheele = Alternanthera repens	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternanthera williamsii (Standl.) Standl. = Alternanthera pubiflora	FP: 48: 43, 47. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 154. 1983.	AMA 79
--fo. purpurea Standl.	FP: 48: 44. 1961.	AMA 79
Alternasemina Manso = Cayaponia	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Alternasemina tayvia Manso	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Althaea L.	FP: 52: 498. 1965.	MLV 175
Althaea racemosa Sw. = Pavonia spicata	FP: 52: 536. 1965.	MLV 175
Althea L.	REF: Fryxell 1985	MLV 175
Althea rosea L.	REF: Fryxell 1985	MLV 175
Altheria Thou. = Melochia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	STR 178
Alvesia Welw. = Bauhinia	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Alysicarpus Desv.	FP: 67: 548, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.	FP: 67: 549. 1980.	LEG 128
Alzatea R. & P.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 375. 1965.	LYT 216
Alzatea verticillata R. & P.	VOUCHER: Hammel 4726 (MO), Hammel 6247 (MO)	LYT 216
--ssp. amplifolia S.A. Graham	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 776. 1984 VOUCHER: Hammel 6247 det S. Graham 83	LYT 216
Amaioua Aubl.	FP: 67: 27, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Amaioua corymbosa H.B.K.	FP: 67: 27, 30. 1980.	RUB 270
Amaioua fagifolia Desf. = Amaioua corymbosa	FP: 67: 27. 1980.	RUB 270
Amaioua guianensis Hemsl. = Amaioua corymbosa	FP: 67: 27. 1980.	RUB 270
Amaioua magnicarpa Dwyer	FP: 67: 29. 1980.	RUB 270
Amaioua pedicellata Dwyer	FP: 67: 30. 1980.	RUB 270
Amania Bert. ex DC. = Simsia	FP: 62:1136. 1975.	CMP 280
Amanoa Aubl.	FP: 54: 215. 1967.	EUP 147
Amanoa grandiflora Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Amanoa guianensis Aubl.	FP: 54: 215. 1967.	EUP 147
Amanoa potamophila Croiz.	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Amapa Steud. = Carapa	FP: 52: 61. 1965.	MEL 140
Amapa guinaensis (Aubl.) Steud. = Carapa guianensis	FP: 52: 63. 1965.	MEL 140

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Amaranthaceae	FP: 48: 6. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus L.	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus Adans. = Celosia	FP: 48: 11, 6. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus albomarginatus Uline & Bray = Amaranthus californicus	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus albus L.	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus blitoides S. Wats.	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus californicus (Moq.) S. Wats.	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus caracasanus H.B.K. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus carneus Greene = Amaranthus californicus	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus caudatus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus chlorostachys Willd. = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. hybridus S. Wats. in A. Gray = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus cruentus L.	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus diacanthus Raf. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus dubius Mart.	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. flexuosus Thell. = Amaranthus dubius	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. leptostachys Thell. = Amaranthus dubius	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. xanthostachys Thell. = Amaranthus dubius	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus dussii Sprenger = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus edulis Speg.	FP: 49: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus flavus L. = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus gracilis Desf. = Amaranthus viridis	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus hecticus Willd. = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus hybridus L.	FP: 48: 16, 14, 15, 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. chlorostachys G. Beck = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. hypocondriacus B.L. Rob. = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. paniculatus Uline & Bray = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
--ssp. cruentus Thell. = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus hypocondriacus L. = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus incomptus Willd. = Amaranthus dubius	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus laetus Willd. = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus leucosperma Wats.	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus paniculatus L. = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. cruentus Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. purpurascens Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus parisiensis Schkuhr = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus purpureus Nieuwl. = Celosia argentea	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus retroflexus L.	FP: 48: 13. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. chlorostachys A. Gray = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. hybridus A. Gray = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus sanguineus L. = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus speciosus Sims = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus spinosus L.	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
--fo. inermis Schum. & Laut. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. basiscissus Thell. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. circumscissus Thell. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. indehiscens Thell. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. purpurascens Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. pygmaeus Hassk. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. rubricaulis Hassk. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. viridicaulis Hassk. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus strictus Willd. = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus tristis Willd. = Amaranthus dubius	FP: 48: 16, 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. flexuosus Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus dubius	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. leptostachys Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus dubius	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. xanthostachys Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus dubius	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaranthus viridis L.	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Amarantoides Maza = Gomphrena	FP: 48: 47. 1961.	AMA 79
Amarantoides globosus Maza = Gomphrena globosa	FP: 48: 49. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. albiflorus Maza = Gomphrena globosa	FP: 48: 49. 1961.	AMA 79
Amaria Mutis ex Caldas = Bauhinia	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Amaryllidaceae	FP: 32: 12. 1945.	AML 40
Amaryllis L.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 246. 1978.	AML 40
Amaryllis belladonna L.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 246. 1978.	AML 40
Amaryllis carnea Schult. f. = Zephyranthes rosea	FP: 32: 22. 1944.	AML 40
Amaryllis longifolia		
--var. longiflora Ker-Gawl. = Crinum longiflorum	FP: 32: 20. 1945.	AML 40
Amaryllis nervosa H.B.K. = Zephyranthes tubispatha	FP: 32: 22. 1945.	AML 40
Amaryllis rosea Spr. = Zephyranthes rosea	FP: 32: 22. 1944.	AML 40
Amaryllis tubispatha Ker-Gawl. = Zephyranthes tubispatha	FP: 32: 22. 1945.	AML 40
Amasonia integerrima Spr. = Bravaisia integerrima	FP: 65: 185. 1978.	ACA 266
Amatlania Lund. = Ardisia	REF: Wrightia 7: 38. 1982.	MRS 236
Amatlania pellucida (Oerst.) Lund. = Ardisia pellucida	REF: Wrightia 7: 40. 1982.	MRS 236
--var. myriodonta (Standl.) Lund. = Ardisia pellucida	REF: Wrightia 7: 40. 1982.	MRS 236
--var. pectinata (J.D. Sm.) Lund. = Ardisia pellucida	REF: Wrightia 7: 40. 1982.	MRS 236
Amatula Medik. = Lycopersicon	FP: 60: 648. 1973.	SOL 256
Ambaiba Adans. = Cecropia	FP: 47: 171. 1960.	MOR 64
Amblogyna Raf. = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Amblyarrhena (sect. -Miconia) Triana ex B. & H. f.	FP: 45: 297, 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Ambrina Spach = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Ambrina ambrosioides Spach = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Ambrina andicola Phil. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Ambrina anthelmintica Spach = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Ambrina chilensis Spach = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Ambrina denudata Phil. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Ambroseae (subtribe) Less. = Ambrosiinae	FP: 62:1091. 1975.	CMP 280
Ambrosia L.	FP: 62:1091,1053,1095, 839. 1975.	CMP 280
Ambrosia cumanensis H.B.K.	FP: 62:1092. 1975.	CMP 280
Ambrosia maritima L.	FP: 62:1091. 1975.	CMP 280
Ambrosieae (tribe) Cass. = Heliantheae	FP: 62:1053. 1975.	CMP 280
Ambrosiinae (subtribe) Less.	FP: 62:1091. 1975.	CMP 280
Ambuya Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Ameletia DC. = Rotala	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Amellus P. Br. = Melanthera	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Amellus Ort. ex Willd. = Tridax	FP: 62:1215. 1975.	CMP 280
Amellus asper Kuntze = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. glabriusculus Kuntze = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Amellus pedunculatus Ort. ex Willd. = Tridax procumbens	FP: 62:1218,1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Amellus umbellatus L.	FP: 62:1253. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Amerimnon P. Br. = Dalbergia	FP: 52: 4. 1965.	LEG 128
Amerimnon brownii Jacq. = Dalbergia brownei	FP: 52: 9. 1965.	LEG 128
Amerimnon cuscatlanicum Standl. = Dalbergia cuscatlanica	FP: 52: 5. 1965.	LEG 128
Amerimnon ecastophyllum (L.) Standl. = Dalbergia ecastaphylla	FP: 52: 7. 1965.	LEG 128
Amerimnon lineatum (Pitt.) Standl. = Dalbergia retusa	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Amerimnon pinnatum Jacq. = Platymiscium pinnatum	FP: 52: 33. 1965.	LEG 128
Amerimnum latifolium	FP: 52: 42. 1965.	LEG 128
Amerina P. DC. = Aegiphila	FP: 60: 101. 1973.	VRB 253
Amicia Kunth	VOUCHER: Bristan 1490 det Crowder 1983	LEG 128
Amicia glandulosa H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Bristan 1490 det Crowder 1983	LEG 128
Amictonis Raf. = Callicarpa	FP: 60: 120. 1973.	VRB 253
Ammannella Miq. = Ammannia	FP: 45: 101. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia L.	FP: 45: 101. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia auriculata Willd.	REF: Graham 1985 VOUCHER: Lewis 1563 det S. Graham	LYT 216
Ammannia catholica Cham. & Schlecht. = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia catholica Hook. & Arn. = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia coccinea Rottb.	FP: 45: 101. 1958.	LYT 216
--ssp. longifolia Koehne in Engl. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
--ssp. robusta (Heer & Reg.) Koehne in Engl. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia dentifera A. Gray = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia hastata DC. = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia humilis Michx. = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. B Torr. & Gray = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia latifolia L.	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia lingulata Griseb. = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia lythrifolia Salisb. = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia monoflora Blanco = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia occidentalis DC. = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia octandra sensu Cham. & Schlecht. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia pallida Lehm. = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia pubiflora Sosn. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia purpurea Lam. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 101. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia pygmea S. Kurz in Seem. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia ramosa J. Hill = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia ramosior L. = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia ramosior sensu L. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 101. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia ramosior Ell. = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia robusta Heer & Reg. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia sagittata DC. = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia sanguinolenta Sw. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
--ssp. longifolia Koehne in Mart. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
--ssp. purpurea Koehne in Mart. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
--ssp. robusta Koehne in Mart. = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia stylosa Fischer & Meyer = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammannia texana Scheele = Ammannia coccinea	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ammodenia Patrin ex Gmel. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	CRY 87
Ammophila	FP: 30: 375. 1943.	GRM 19
Amomum thyrsoideum R. & P. = Renealmia thyrsoidea ssp. thyrsoidea	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 135. 1977.	ZIN 46

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Amordica Neck. = Momordica	FP: 65: 337. 1978.	CUC 275
Amorpha glanduiosa Bianco = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
Amorpheae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Amosa Neck. = Inga	FP: 37: 188. 1950.	LEG 128
Ampelocera Kl.	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Ampelocera edentula Kuhlm.	VOUCHER: Correa & Dressler 738 det Liesner 83	ULM 63
Ampelocera hottlei (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Ampherephis H.B.K. = Centratherum	FP: 62: 857. 1975.	CMP 280
Amphianthus Torr. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Amphianthus pusillus Torr.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Amphibecis Schrank = Centratherum	FP: 62: 857. 1975.	CMP 280
Amphidaysa Standl.	FP: 67: 30. 1980.	RUB 270
Amphidaysa ambigua (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 31, 30. 1980.	RUB 270
Amphidaysa neblinae Steyerm.	FP: 67: 33. 1980.	RUB 270
Amphidaysa spathulata Dwyer	FP: 67: 33. 1980.	RUB 270
Amphigiottis Salisb. = Epidendrum	FP: 33: 315. 1946.	ORC 50
Amphilophis piptatherus Nash = Euclasta condylotricha	FP: 30: 267. 1943.	GRM 19
Amphilophis saccharoides Nash = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Amphilophis torreyanus Nash in Britt. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Amphilophium Kunth	FP: 60: 791, 913. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphilophium macrophyllum H.B.K. = Amphilophium paniculatum	FP: 60: 791, 793, 795. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphilophium molle Schlecht. & Cham. = Amphilophium paniculatum var. molle	FP: 60: 791, 793. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphilophium mutisii H.B.K. = Amphilophium paniculatum	FP: 60: 791. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphilophium oxylophium J.D. Sm. = Amphilophium pannosum	FP: 60: 794. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphilophium paniculatum (L.) H.B.K.	FP: 60: 791, 795. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. molle (Schlecht. & Cham.) Standl.	FP: 60: 791, 793. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphilophium pannosum (DC.) Bur. & Schum. in Mart.	FP: 60: 794. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphilophium vauthieri DC. = Amphilophium paniculatum	FP: 60: 791. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphilophium xerophilum Pitt. = Amphilophium paniculatum	FP: 60: 791. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphirrhox Spr. in L.	FP: 54: 73. 1967.	VIO 198
Amphirrhox latifolia Mart. ex Eichl. in Mart. = Amphirrhox longifolia	FP: 54: 74. 1967.	VIO 198
Amphirrhox longifolia (St. Hil.) Spr. in L.	FP: 54: 74. 1967.	VIO 198
Amphitecna Miers (FP: Dendrosicus)	FP: 60: 842. 1973. REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 50. 1980.	BIG 258
Amphitecna isthmica (A. Gentry) A. Gentry (FP: Dendrosicus isthmicus)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 62. 1980.	BIG 258
Amphitecna kennedyi (A. Gentry) A. Gentry (FP: Dendrosicus kennedyi)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 64. 1980.	BIG 258
Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A. Gentry (FP: Dendrosicus latifolius)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 66. 1980.	BIG 258
Amphitecna macrophylla (Seem.) Miers ex Baill.	FP: 60: 842. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphitecna obovata (Benth.) L.O. Wms. = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 846. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphitecna parviflora A. Gentry	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 75. 1980.	BIG 258
Amphitecna sessilifolia (J.D. Sm.) L.O. Wms. = Amphitecna sessilifolius	FP: 60: 848. 1973.	BIG 258
Amphitecna sessilifolius (J.D. Sm.) L.O. Wms. (FP: Dendrosicus sessilifolius)	REF: Flora Neotropica 25: 77. 1980	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Amphitecna spathicalyx (A. Gentry) A. Gentry (FP: Dendrosicus spathicalyx)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 80. 1980.	BIG 258
Amplophus Raf. = Valeriana	FP: 63: 585. 1976.	VAL 273
Amsonia	FP: 57: 59, 59. 1970.	APO 247
Amyris P. Br.	VOUCHER: Garibaldi 233 det Liesner 80	RUT 137
Amyris elemifera L.	VOUCHER: Garibaldi 233 det Liesner 80	RUT 137
Amyris tripetala Standl. = Zanthoxylum tripetalum	FP: 66: 163. 1979.	RUT 137
Anabaenella	FP: 54: 293. 1967.	EUP 147
Anacardiaceae	FP: 54: 351. 1945.	ANA 153
Anacardium L.	FP: 54: 355. 1967.	ANA 153
Anacardium excelsum (Bert. & Balb.) Skeels	FP: 54: 355. 1967.;FP: 36: 181. 1949.	ANA 153
Anacardium occidentale L.	FP: 54: 356. 1967.;FP: 45: 176. 1958.	ANA 153
Anacardium rhinocarpus	FP: 54: 355. 1967.	ANA 153
Anacardium occidentale	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	DLL 180
Anagallis L.	FP: 57: 51. 1970.	PRM 237
--subg. Centunculus	FP: 57: 52. 1970.	PRM 237
Anagallis minimus	FP: 57: 52. 1970.	PRM 237
Anagallis pumila	FP: 57: 52. 1970.	PRM 237
--var. barbata P. Taylor	FP: 57: 52. 1970.	PRM 237
--var. pumila Sw.	FP: 57: 52. 1970.	PRM 237
Anamomis Griseb. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 180. 1958.	MRT 222
Anamomis fragrans (Sw.) Griseb. = Eugenia fragrans	FP: 45: 182. 1958.	MRT 222
Anamorpha Karst. & Triana = Melochia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	STR 178
Anamorpha waltherioides Karst. & Triana = Melochia lupulina	FP: 51: 79. 1964.	STR 178
Ananas Mill.	FP: 31: 137. 1944.	BML 32
Ananas ananas (L.) Voss = Ananas comosus	FP: 31: 137. 1944.	BML 32
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.	FP: 31: 137. 1944.	BML 32
Ananas magdalenae (Andre) Standl. ex Standl. & Calderon = Aechmea magdalenae	FP: 31: 128. 1944.	BML 32
Ananas sativus (Lindl.) Schult. in R. & S. = Ananas comosus	FP: 31: 137. 1944.	BML 32
Ananassa sativa Lindl. = Ananas comosus	FP: 31: 137. 1944.	BML 32
Ananthopus Raf. = Commelina	FP: 31: 143. 1944.	CMM 33
Anaphalis	FP: 62:1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Anarrhichomenon (sect. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 750. 1973.	SOL 256
Anarrhichomenum (sect. -Solanum) Bitt.	FP: 60: 755, 753. 1973.	SOL 256
Anastrophus capillaris Nash = Axonopus capillaris	FP: 30: 166. 1943.	GRM 19
Anastrophus compressus Schlecht. ex Doell in Mart. = Axonopus compressus	FP: 30: 183. 1943.	GRM 19
Anastrophus pectinatus Schlecht. ex Jacks. = Paspalum pectinatum	FP: 30: 190. 1943.	GRM 19
Anatherum bicorne Beauv. = Andropogon bicornis	FP: 30: 264. 1943.	GRM 19
Anatherum caudatum Schult. = Imperata contracta	FP: 30: 258. 1943.	GRM 19
Anatherum domingense R. & S. = Andropogon leucostachyus	FP: 30: 266. 1943.	GRM 19
Anatherum macrourum Griseb. = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Anatherum portoricense Spr. = Imperata contracta	FP: 30: 258. 1943.	GRM 19
Anatherum virginicum Spr. = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Anaxagorea St. Hil.	FP: 49: 194. 1962.	ANN 98
Anaxagorea allenii R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 194. 1962.	ANN 98
Anaxagorea crassipetala Hemsl.	VOUCHER: Duke 5257 det A. Timmerman	ANN 98
Anaxagorea panamensis Standl.	FP: 49: 194. 1962.	ANN 98

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anaxagorea phaeocarpa Mart.	VOUCHER: von Wedel 2210 det A. Timmerman	ANN 98
Ancistrocarpus H.B.K. = Microtea	FP: 48: 73. 1961.	PHT 83
Ancistrostigma Fenzl = Trianthema	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Ancylocalyx Tul. = Pterocarpus	FP: 52: 29. 1965.	LEG 128
Anderssoniopiper Trel.	FP: 37: 75, 2. 1950.	PIP 53
Anderssoniopiper panamense Trel.	FP: 37: 75. 1950.	PIP 53
Andira A. Juss. (FP: Geoffroea)	FP: 52: 49. 1965.	LEG 128
Andira chiricana Pitt. = Andira inermis	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 459. 1978.	
Andira excelsa H.B.K. = Andira inermis	FP: 52: 50. 1965.	LEG 128
Andira inermis (W. Wright) H.B.K. (FP: Geoffroea inermis)	*FP: 52: 49. 1965.*	*LEG 128*
	FP: 52: 49. 1965.	LEG 128
--var. sapindoides (DC.) Griseb. = Andira inermis	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 459. 1978.	
Andira jamaicensis (W. Wright) Urb. = Andira inermis	FP: 52: 50. 1965.	LEG 128
Andira sapindoides (DC.) Benth. = Andira inermis	FP: 52: 50. 1965.	LEG 128
Andriapetalum Pohl = Panopsis	*FP: 52: 50, 51. 1965.*	*LEG 128*
Andripetalum Schott ex Endl. = Panopsis	FP: 47: 202. 1960.	PRT 66
Andripetalum suaveolens Kl. & Karst. ex Kl. = Panopsis suaveolens	FP: 47: 202. 1960.	PRT 66
	FP: 47: 202. 1960.	PRT 66
Androcera Nutt. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Andropogon L.	FP: 30: 260. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon aciculatus Retz. = Chrysopogon aciculatus	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Andropogon albescens Fourn. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon amaurus Buse ex Miq. = Polytrias amaura	FP: 30: 259. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon angustatus (Presl) Steud.	FP: 30: 267. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon apricus Trin. = Andropogon angustatus	FP: 30: 267. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon argenteum DC. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon avenaceus Michx. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon barbatum L. = Chloris inflata	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon benthamianus Steud. = Schizachyrium microstachyum	FP: 30: 263. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon bicornis L.	FP: 30: 264. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon bracteatus H. & B. ex Willd. = Hyparrhenia bracteata	FP: 30: 270. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon brevifolius Sw. = Schizachyrium brevifolium	FP: 30: 261. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Andropogon ciliatus Ell. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon condensatus H.B.K. = Schizachyrium microstachyum	FP: 30: 263. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Andropogon condylotrichus Hochst. ex Steud. = Euclasta condylotricha	FP: 30: 267. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon confertus Trin. ex Fourn. Mex. Pl. 2: 55. 1886. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon corymbosus Nash in Britt. = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30:265.. 1900.	GRM 19
--var. abbreviatus Nash in Britt. = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon curtisianus Steud. = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon dissitiflorus Michx. = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon diversiflorus Steud. = Polytrias amaura	FP: 30: 259. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon domingense Steud. = Andropogon leucostachyus	FP: 30: 266. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon domingensis F.T. Hubb. = Schizachyrium hirtiflorum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon eriophorus Scheele = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Andropogon fabricii Herz. ex Henr. = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon fastigiatus Sw. = Diectomis fastigiata	FP: 30: 269. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon glaucus Torr. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon glomeratus (Walt.) B.S.P.	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. abbreviatus Scribn. = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. corymbosus Scribn. = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. tenuispatheus Nash in Small = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon gracilis Presl = Schizachyrium tenerum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon halepensis Brot. = Sorghum halepense	FP: 30: 271. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. anatherus Piper = Sorghum halepense	FP: 30: 271. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon hirtiflorus (Nees) Kunth = Schizachyrium hirtiflorum	FP: 30: 261. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. oligostachyus Hack. in DC. = Schizachyrium hirtiflorum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon hispidus H. & B. ex Willd. = Arundinella hispida	FP: 30: 166. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon incompletus Presl = Sorghastrum incompletum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon insularis L. = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 168. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon laguroides DC. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon lanuginosus Kunth = Andropogon leucostachyus	FP: 30: 266. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon leptophyllus Trin. = Schizachyrium tenerum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth	FP: 30: 266. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. subvillosus Hack. in DC. = Andropogon leucostachyus	FP: 30: 266. 1943.	GRM 19
--ssp. selloanus Hack. in DC. = Andropogon selloanus	FP: 30: 266. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon linnaeanus Scribn. & Kearn. ex Scribn. & Ball = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon louisianae Steud. = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon macrourus Michx. = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. abbreviatus Hack. in DC. = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. corymbosus Chapm. ex Hack. in DC. = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon microstachyus Desv. ex Hamilt. = Schizachyrium microstachyum	FP: 30: 263. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon nutans L. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. avenaceus Hack. in DC. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. incompletus Hack. in DC. = Sorghastrum incompletum	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. linnaeanus Hack. in DC. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon obtusifolius Poir. in Lam. = Schizachyrium brevifolium	FP: 30: 261. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon oligostachyus Chapm. = Schizachyrium hirtiflorum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon piptatherus Hack. in Mart. = Euclasta condylotricha	FP: 30: 267. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon preslii Kunth = Schizachyrium tenerum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon rufus Kunth = Hyparrhenia rufa	FP: 30: 270. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon saccharoides Sw. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. glaucus Scribn. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. laguroides Hack. in Mart. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. torreyanus Hack. in DC. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon secundus Kunth = Trachypogon plumosus	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon selloanus (Hack.) Hack.	FP: 30: 266. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon semiberbis (Nees) Kunth = Schizachyrium semiberbe	FP: 30: 262. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Andropogon setosus Griseb. = Sorghastrum setosum	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Andropogon sorghum Brot. = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. sativus Hack. in DC. = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. sudanensis Piper = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. vulgaris Hack. ex Hook. f. = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
--ssp. halepensis Hack. in DC. = Sorghum halepense	FP: 30: 271. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. vulgaris Hack. in DC. = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon spathiflorus Kunth = Hypogynium virgatum	FP: 30: 263. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon tener (Nees) Kunth = Schizachyrium tenerum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon tenuispatheus Nash = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon tetrastachyus Ell. = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon torreyanus Steud. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon vaginatus Ell. = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon virgatus Desv. ex Hamilt. = Hypogynium virgatum	FP: 30: 263. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Andropogon virginicus L.	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. corymbosus Beal = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. tetrastachyus Hack. in DC. = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. vaginatus Wood = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. viridis Hack. in DC. = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Andropogon vulgaris Raspail = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Androsolen Lem. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Anechites Griseb.	FP: 57: 88. 1970.	APO 247
Anechites nerium (Aubl.) Urb.	FP: 57: 88. 1970.	APO 247
Aneilema sensu FP, non R. Br. = Gibasis	FP: 31: 139. 1944.	CMM 33
	REF: Faden 1984	
Aneilema floribundum H. & A. = Leptorrhoeo filiformis	FP: 31: 146. 1944.	CMM 33
Aneilema geniculatum (Jacq.) Woods. = Gibasis geniculata	FP: 31: 140. 1944.	CMM 33
	REF: Faden 1984	
Aneilema umbrosum (Vahl) Kunth	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
--ssp. ovato-oblongum (P. Beauv.) J.K. Morton	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Anemone	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Anemopaegma Mart. ex Meisn.	FP: 60: 796. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma belizeanum Blake = Anemopaegma chrysoleucum	FP: 60: 798. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma carrerense Armitage	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma chamberlaynii (Sims) Bur. & Schum.	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma chrysanthum Dugand	FP: 60: 796, 802. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma chrysoleucum (Kunth) Sandw.	FP: 60: 798. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma flavum Morong	FP: 60: 800. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma grandiflorum Sprague	FP: 60: 799. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma grandifolia (Jacq.) Merr. & Sandw.	FP: 60: 796. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma karstenii Bur. & Schum.	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma lehmanii Sandw.	FP: 60: 802. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma leptosiphon Rusby = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma macrocarpa Standl. = Anemopaegma chrysoleucum	FP: 60: 798. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma mirandum (Cham.) DC.	FP: 60: 796. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma orbiculatum (Jacq.) DC.	FP: 60: 800, 796. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma pachypus K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma paraense Bur. & Schum.	FP: 60: 799. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anemopaegma puberulum (Seib.) Miranda	FP: 60: 801. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma punctulatum Pitt. & Standl. = Anemopaegma chrysoleucum	FP: 60: 798. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma santa-ritense A. Gentry	FP: 60: 802. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma surinamense Sprague ex Pulle	FP: 60: 799. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma symmetricum Rusby	FP: 60: 800. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma tobagense Urb. = Ceratophytum tetragonolobum	FP: 60: 823. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma tonduzianum Kranzl. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 837. 1973.	BIG 258
Anemopaegma vargasianum DC. = Cydista diversifolia	FP: 60: 839. 1973.	BIG 258
Anepsias Schott = Rhodospatha	FP: 31: 46. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 219. 1978.	ARA 23
Anepsias moritzianus Schott = Rhodospatha moritziana	FP: 31: 46. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 219. 1978.	ARA 23
Anethum L.	FP: 46: 246. 1959.	UMB 228
Anethum graveolens L.	FP: 46: 246. 1959.	UMB 228
Aneulophus	FP: 62: 21. 1975.	ERX 134
Angelina Pohl ex Tul. = Siparuna	FP: 49: 226. 1962.	MNM 101
Angelonia H. & B.	FP: 66: 181. 1979.	SCR 257
Angelonia angustifolia Benth. in DC.	FP: 66: 182. 1979.	SCR 257
Angelonia salicariaefolia H. & B.	FP: 66: 181. 1979.	SCR 257
Angervillea Neck. = Stemodia	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Angostura R. & S.	FP: 66: 124, 146. 1979.	RUT 137
Angostura nicaraguiensis (Standl. & L.O. Wms.) Elias	FP: 66: 125. 1979.	RUT 137
Angostura trifoliata	FP: 66: 124. 1979.	RUT 137
Angostylidium	FP: 54: 293. 1967.	EUP 147
Angraecum brevifolium Lindl. = Campylocentrum micranthum	FP: 36: 243. 1949.	ORC 50
Angraecum lansbergii Rchb. f. = Campylocentrum micranthum	FP: 36: 243. 1949.	ORC 50
Angraecum micranthum Lindl. = Campylocentrum micranthum	FP: 36: 243. 1949.	ORC 50
Anguloa superba H.B.K. = Acineta superba	FP: 36: 46. 1949.	ORC 50
Anguria Jacq. = Psiguria	FP: 65: 343. 1978.	CUC 275
--sect. Gurania Schlecht. = Gurania	FP: 65: 319. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria affinis Schlecht. = Psiguria pedata	FP: 65: 347. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria bignoniacea P. & E. = Psiguria bignoniacea	FP: 65: 345. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria dentata Schlecht. = Psiguria pedata	FP: 65: 347. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria dunlapii Standl. = Psiguria longipedunculata	FP: 65: 346. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria eriantha P. & E. = Gurania eriantha	FP: 65: 322. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria longeracemosa Pitt. = Psiguria bignoniacea	FP: 65: 345. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria longipedunculata Cogn. = Psiguria longipedunculata	FP: 65: 346. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria makoyana Lem. = Gurania makoyana	FP: 65: 323. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria pachyphylla J.D. Sm. = Psiguria bignoniacea	FP: 65: 345. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria pedata (L.) Jacq. = Psiguria pedata	FP: 65: 346, 343. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. affinis (Schlecht.) Cogn. = Psiguria pedata	FP: 65: 347. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. dentata (Schlecht.) Cogn. = Psiguria pedata	FP: 65: 347. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. ottoniana Sauv. = Psiguria pedata	FP: 65: 347. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. polyphyllos (Schlecht.) Cogn. = Psiguria pedata	FP: 65: 347. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria pedatisecta Nees & Mart. = Cyclanthera pedata	FP: 65: 311. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria pedisecta Ser. in DC. = Cyclanthera pedata	FP: 65: 311. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria polyphyllos Schlecht. = Psiguria pedata	FP: 65: 346. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria speciosa P. & E. = Gurania eriantha	FP: 65: 322. 1978.	CUC 275
Anguria triphylla Miq. = Psiguria bignoniacea	FP: 65: 345. 1978.	CUC 275

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anguria warscewiczii Hook. f. = Psiguria warscewiczii	FP: 65: 347. 1978.	CUC 275
Angustia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Angustura paniculata (Engl.) Elias	FP: 66: 127. 1979.	RUT 137
Aniba Aubl.	REF: Flora Neotropica 31: 18. 1982.	LAU 102
	VOUCHER: Dwyer 10545 det v.d.Werff 83	
Aniba hostmanniana (Nees) Mez	REF: Flora Neotropica 31: 36. 1982.	LAU 102
	VOUCHER: Dwyer 10545 det v.d. Werff 83	
Aniba puchury-minor (Mart.) Mez	REF: Flora Neotropica 31: 57. 1982.	LAU 102
	VOUCHER: Stern et al. 750 det v.d. Werff 83	
Anil Mill. = Indigofera	FP: 67: 706. 1980.	LEG 128
Anila lespedezioides (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Indigofera lespedezioides	FP: 67: 710. 1980.	LEG 128
Anila tinctoria		
--var. vera Kuntze = Indigofera suffruticosa	FP: 67: 713. 1980.	LEG 128
Anila(a) Kuntze = Indigofera	FP: 67: 706. 1980.	LEG 128
Anisanthera hastata Raf. = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Anisanthera versicolor Raf. = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Anisantherina Penn. = Agalinis	FP: 66: 176, 179. 1979.	SCR 257
Anisantherina hispidula (Mart.) Penn. = Agalinis hispidula	FP: 66: 177. 1979.	SCR 257
Aniseia Choisy	FP: 62: 187. 1975.	CNV 249
Aniseia gracillima Choisy in DC. = Jacquemontia gracillima	FP: 62: 171. 1975.	CNV 249
Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy	FP: 62: 188. 1975.	CNV 249
--var. nitens (Choisy) O'Donell	VOUCHER: Lara 35 det Austin 80	CNV 249
Aniseia uniflora (Burm. f.) Choisy = Aniseia martinicensis var. nitens	FP: 62: 188. 1975.	CNV 249
Anisocalyx Hance ex Walp. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Anisocalyx limanthiflorus Hance	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Anisomeris Presl = Chomelia	FP: 67: 95. 1980.	RUB 270
Anisomeris brachyloba (Standl.) Rusby = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Anisomeris englesignii (Standl.) Standl. = Chomelia psilocarpa	FP: 67: 102. 1980.	RUB 270
Anisomeris purpusii Brandeg. = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Anisomeris recordii (Standl.) Standl. = Chomelia psilocarpa	FP: 67: 102. 1980.	RUB 270
Anisomeris spinosa Presl	FP: 67: 95. 1980.	RUB 270
Anisophyllum Haworth = Chamaesyce	FP: 54: 338. 1967.	EUP 147
Anisophyllum bahiense Kl. & Garcke = Chamaesyce bahiensis	FP: 54: 344. 1967.	EUP 147
Anisophyllum densiflorum Kl. & Garcke = Chamaesyce densiflora	FP: 54: 342. 1967.	EUP 147
Anisophyllum (sect. -Euphorbia) Roeper in Duby, A. DC. = Chamaesyce	FP: 54: 338. 1967.	EUP 147
Anisoplectus Oerst. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Anisora Raf. = Helicteres	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Anisostemon Turcz. = Connarus	FP: 37: 182. 1950.	CNN 127
Anneslia Salisb. = Calliandra	FP: 37: 256. 1950.	LEG 128
Anneslia caracasana Britt. & Rose = Calliandra caracasana	FP: 37: 260. 1950.	LEG 128
Anneslia chiapensis Britt. & Rose = Calliandra magdalenae	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Anneslia confusa Britt. & Rose = Calliandra confusa	FP: 37: 264. 1950.	LEG 128
Anneslia cumingii Britt. & Rose = Calliandra cumingii	FP: 37: 262. 1950.	LEG 128
Anneslia magdalenae Britt. & Rose = Calliandra magdalenae	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Anneslia pittieri Britt. & Rose = Calliandra pittieri	FP: 37: 263. 1950.	LEG 128
Anneslia seemanni Britt. & Rose = Calliandra seemanni	FP: 37: 258. 1950.	LEG 128
Anneslia similis Britt. & Rose = Calliandra confusa	FP: 37: 264. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anneslia tetragona J.D. Sm. = Calliandra tetragona	FP: 37: 261. 1950.	LEG 128
Anneslia tonduzii Britt. & Rose = Calliandra magdalenae	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Annona L.	FP: 49: 206, 179. 1962.;FP: 67: 289. 1980.	ANN 98
Annona acuminata Saff.	FP: 49: 209. 1962.	ANN 98
Annona cherimola Mill.	VOUCHER: Tyson 5768 det Liesner 72	ANN 98
Annona cherimolia Mill.	FP: 49: 179. 1962.	ANN 98
Annona glabra L.	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98
Annona hayesii Saff. ex Standl.	FP: 49: 211. 1962.	ANN 98
Annona montana Macfad.	VOUCHER: Antonio 1320 det G.Schatz 82	ANN 98
Annona muricata L.	FP: 49: 179. 1962.	ANN 98
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 398. 1978.	
	VOUCHER: Croat 5898 det Croat 73	
Annona palmeri Saff.	REF: Schatz 1985	ANN 98
	VOUCHER: Miller et al. 442	
Annona pittieri J.D. Sm.	REF: Schatz 1985	ANN 98
	VOUCHER: Knapp & Sytsma 2469	
Annona purpurea Moc. & Sesse ex Dunal	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98
Annona reticulata L.	FP: 49: 179. 1962.	ANN 98
	VOUCHER: P. Standley 27918 det Standley	
Annona scleroderma Saff.	VOUCHER: Howell 21 det Aronson 78	ANN 98
Annona spraguei Saff.	FP: 49: 209. 1962.	ANN 98
Annona squamosa L.	FP: 49: 179. 1962.	ANN 98
	VOUCHER: Holdridge 6515 det Holdridge 71	
Annonaceae	FP: 49: 179. 1962.	ANN 98
Anoda Cav.	FP: 52: 548. 1965.	MLV 175
Anoda acerifolia (Zucc. ex Roem.) DC.	FP: 52: 548. 1965.	MLV 175
Anoda decumbens (St. Hil. & Naud.) Hochr. = Sida jussieana	FP: 52: 552. 1965.	MLV 175
Anoda hastata Schlecht. = Anoda acerifolia	FP: 52: 548. 1965.	MLV 175
Anogra amplexicaulis Wooton & Standl. = Oenothera pubescens	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Anomospermum Miers	FP: 49: 163. 1962.	MNS 94
Anomospermum chloranthum Diels	REF: Phytologia 50: 101. 1982.	MNS 94
--ssp. isthmicola Kruk. & Barneby	REF: Phytologia 50: 102. 1982.	MNS 94
Anomospermum reticulatum (Mart.) Eichl.	FP: 49: 164. 1962.	MNS 94
Anomospermum reticulatum (Mart.) Eichl.		MNS 94
--ssp. allenii Kruk. & Barneby	REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 22(2): 77. 1971.	MNS 94
--ssp. dielsianum (Mold.) Kruk. & Barneby	REF: Phytologia 50: 103. 1982.	MNS 94
--ssp. glabrescens Kruk. & Barneby	REF: Phytologia 50: 103. 1982.	MNS 94
	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13929 det Krukoff 75	
--ssp. idroboi Kruk. & Barneby	REF: Phytologia 41: 249 1979	MNS 94
Anona	FP: 49: 206. 1962.	ANN 98
Anona australis St. Hil. = Annona glabra	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98
Anona echinata Hemsl. = Annona acuminata	FP: 49: 209. 1962.	ANN 98
Anona involucrata Baill. = Annona purpurea	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98
Anona laurifolia Dunal = Annona glabra	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98
Anona manirote H.B.K. = Annona purpurea	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98
Anona palustris L. = Annona glabra	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98
Anona peruviana H. & B. ex Dunal = Annona glabra	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98
Anona pisonis St. Hil. & Tul. = Annona glabra	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98
Anona prestoei Hemsl. in Hook. = Annona purpurea	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98
Anona uliginosa H.B.K. = Annona glabra	FP: 49: 208. 1962.	ANN 98

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anona uncinata Sprague = Annona spraguei	FP: 49: 209. 1962.	ANN 98
Anonocarpus Ducke	FP: 47: 136. 1960.	MOR 64
Anonocarpus amazonicus Ducke	FP: 47: 136. 1960.	MOR 64
Anonymos Walt. = Micranthemum	FP: 66: 242. 1979.	SCR 257
Anonymos capitatus Walt. = Burmannia capitata	FP: 32: 43. 1945.	BMN 49
Anonymos rotundifolia Walt. = Crotalaria rotundifolia	FP: 67: 610. 1980.	LEG 128
Anonymos umbrosa Walt.	FP: 66: 242. 1979.	SCR 257
Anoplophytum Beer = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Anosepalis (subg. -Heteropteris) Ndzu.	FP: 67: 881. 1980.	MLP 141
Anredera Juss.	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
--sect. Tandonia	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Anredera baselloides (H.B.K.) Baill.	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Anredera cumingii Hassk. = Anredera vesicaria	FP: 66: 112. 1979.	BAS 86
Anredera scandens sensu auct., non Polygonum scandens L. 1753. = Anredera vesicaria	FP: 66: 112. 1979.	BAS 86
Anredera spicata Gmel. = Anredera vesicaria	FP: 66: 112, 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) Gaertn. f.	FP: 66: 112, 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Anserina Dumort. = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 1. 1961.	CHN 78
Anstrutheria Gardn. = Cassipourea	FP: 45: 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
Antagonia Griseb. = Cayaponia	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Antagonia citrullifolia Griseb.	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Anthactinia Bory = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Anthaenantia gigantea Schum. in Just = Axonopus scoparius	FP: 30: 184. 1943.	GRM 19
Anthaenantia lanata Benth. = Leptocoryphium lanatum	FP: 30: 168. 1943.	GRM 19
Anthemideae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 62:1241, 840, 841, 842. 1975.	CMP 280
Anthemis L.	FP: 62:1241. 1975.	CMP 280
Anthemis americana Mutis ex L. f. = Spilanthes oppositifolia	FP: 62:1143. 1975.	CMP 280
Anthemis americanum L. = Chrysanthellum americanum	FP: 62:1184. 1975.	CMP 280
Anthemis buphthalmoides Jacq. = Heliopsis buphthalmoides	FP: 62:1096. 1975.	CMP 280
Anthemis oppositifolia Lam. = Spilanthes oppositifolia	FP: 62:1143. 1975.	CMP 280
Anthephora Schreb.	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Anthephora elegans Schreb. = Anthephora hermaphrodita	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Anthephora villosa Spr. = Anthephora hermaphrodita	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Anthericum L.	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Anthericum apodastanthum J.D. Sm. = Anthericum echeandioides	FP: 32: 3. 1945.	LIL 38
Anthericum echeandioides Baker	FP: 32: 3. 1945.	LIL 38
Anthericum eleutherandrum (Koch) H. Moore	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 10030 det Liesner 77	LIL 38
Anthericum macrophyllum Baker in Engl.	FP: 32: 3. 1945.	LIL 38
Anthericum panamense Standl. = Anthericum macrophyllum	FP: 32: 3. 1945.	LIL 38
Antherylium floribundum (H.B.K.) Spr. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
Antherylium grisleoides (H.B.K.) Spr. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
Antherylium purpuratum (H.B.K.) Spr. = Adenaria floribunda	FP: 45: 114. 1958.	LYT 216
Anthodiscus	FP: 63: 541. 1976.	CCR 183
Anthodon R. & P.	FP: 52: 88. 1965.	HPC 159
Anthodon panamense A.C. Sm.	FP: 52: 88. 1965.	HPC 159
Anthonatha Beauv. = Macrolobium	FP: 38: 31. 1951.	LEG 128
Anthopogon Nutt. = Gymnopogon	FP: 30: 152. 1943.	GRM 19
Anthopteropsis A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 29. 1978.	ERI 233
Anthopteropsis insignis A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 30, 29. 1978.	ERI 233

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anthopterus Hook.	FP: 65: 32. 1978.	ERI 233
Anthopterus racemosus Hook.	FP: 65: 32. 1978.	ERI 233
Anthopterus wardii Ball	FP: 65: 32. 1978.	ERI 233
Anthurium Schott	FP: 31: 5. 1944. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 240. 1983; Croat & Baker, Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 3. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium acutangulum Engl.	FP: 31: 26. 1944. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 242. 1983; Croat & Baker, Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 17.1979; Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 29. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium acutifolium Engl.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 244. 1983; Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 29. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium aemulum Schott = Anthurium pentaphyllum var. bombacifolium	FP: 31: 7. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 156. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 348. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 67. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium agnatum sensu Standl., FP, non Schott = Anthurium salviniae	FP: 31: 16. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium alienii Standl. = Anthurium lancifolium var. lancifolium	FP: 31: 28. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 123. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 309. 1983; Croat & Baker, Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 55. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium alticola Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 29. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium amethystinum Croat & Baker = Anthurium michelii	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 138. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium amnicola Dressler	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 30. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium angustilobum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 33. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium angustispadix Croat & Baker	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 34. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 249. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium antonioanum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 34. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium baileyi Standl. = Anthurium ochranthum	FP: 31: 13. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 144. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 335. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 64. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium bakeri Hook. f. (FP: Anthurium turrialbense)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 35. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 252. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium barbanum K. Krause = Anthurium microspadix	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 61. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium barryi Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 36. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium bicollectivum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 37. 1986.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anthurium bogotense --var. concinnatum (Schott) Engl. = Anthurium concinnatum	FP: 31: 14. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 65. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium bombacifolium Schott = Anthurium pentaphyllium var. bombacifolium	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 156. 1986; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 67. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium brevispadix Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 40. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium brownii Mast. (FP: Anthurium denudatum)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 41. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 260. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium caloveboranum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 42. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium canasas Croat = Anthurium fendleri	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 93. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium caperatum Croat & Baker	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 43. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 261. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium carnosum Croat & Baker	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 43. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 263. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium cartiense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 44. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium cerrocampanense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 45. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium cerropirrense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 47. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium chiriquense Standl.	FP: 31: 27. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 49. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium chorrense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 49. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium chromostachyum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 50. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium cineraceum Croat	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.14: 52. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium cinereopetiolatum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 53. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium circinatum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 54. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium clavigerum Poepp. (FP: Anthurium holtonianum)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 56. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 276. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium clidemioides Standl.	VOUCHER: Croat 60202 det Grayum	ARA 23
Anthurium coclense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 58. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium collinsii Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 59. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium colonense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 60. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium colonicum K. Krause	FP: 31: 14. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 61. 1986.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anthurium coloradense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 64. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium concinnatum Schott	FP: 31: 12. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 65. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 279. 1983.	
Anthurium concolor K. Krause	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 67. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium consobrinum Schott	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 67. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 281. 1983.	ARA 23
--var. cuneatissimum Engl. = Anthurium cuneatissimum	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 78. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 285. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium correae Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 68. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium cotobrusii Croat & Baker	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 69. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 282. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium crassilaminum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 69. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium crassinervium sensu FP, non (Jacq.) Schott = Anthurium salviniae	FP: 31: 16. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 201. 1986.	
Anthurium crassiradix	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 70. 1986.	ARA 23
--var. crassiradix Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 70. 1986.	ARA 23
--var. purpureospadix Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 71. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium crassitepalum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 72. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium crystallinum Linden & Andre	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 73. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium cuasicanum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 76. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium cubense Engl.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 77. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 284. 1983; Brenesia 16 (Suppl. 1): 45. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium cucullispathum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 77. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium cuneatissimum (Engl.) Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 78. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium curvilaminum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 80. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium curvispadix Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 83. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium cuspidatum Mast. (FP: Anthurium talamancae)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 84. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 287. 1983; Brenesia 16 (Suppl. 1): 46. 1979.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY	
Anthurium davidsoniae Standl.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 85. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 288. 1983.	ARA	23
Anthurium densinervium Engl. = Anthurium lancifolium var. lancifolium	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 123. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 309. 1983.	ARA	23
Anthurium denudatum sensu FP, not Engl. = Anthurium brownii	FP: 31: 10. 1944.	ARA	23
Anthurium dichrophyllum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 201. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium dolosum Schott = Anthurium scandens ssp. scandens	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 85. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium dressleri Croat	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 81. 1979.	ARA	23
Anthurium dukei Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 86. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium durandii Engl. (FP: Anthurium littorale)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 87. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium dwyeri Croat	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 289. 1983; Croat, 1981.	ARA	23
Anthurium eggersii sensu FP, non Engl. = Anthurium paludosum	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 88. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium erythrostachyum Croat	REF: Croat 198; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 66. 1979.	ARA	23
Anthurium fatoense K. Krause	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 89. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium fendleri Schott	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 93. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 293. 1983.	ARA	23
Anthurium firmum Engl. = Anthurium lancifolium var. lancifolium	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 93. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium flexile Schott	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 123. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 309. 1983.	ARA	23
Anthurium floribundum Linden & Andre = Spathiphyllum floribundum	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 94. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 293. 1983; Selbyana 2: 233. 1978.	ARA	23
Anthurium folsomianum Croat	FP: 31: 33. 1944.	ARA	23
Anthurium foreroanum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 95. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium formosum Schott	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 96. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium fragrantissimum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 98. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 297. 1983.	ARA	23
Anthurium friedrichsthalii Schott	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 98. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium fusiforme Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 101. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 297. 1983; Selbyana 1: 362. 1976.	ARA	23
Anthurium garagaranum Standl.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 102. 1986.	ARA	23
	FP: 31: 9, 52. 1944.	ARA	23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 103. 1986.		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anthurium gentryi Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 104. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium giganteum Matuda = Anthurium salviniae	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 177. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 369. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium globosum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 105. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium gracile (Rudge) Lindl. (FP: Anthurium scolopendrinum)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 106. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 299. 1983; Selbyana 1: 359. 1976.	ARA 23
--var. friedrichsthalii (Schott) Engl. = Anthurium friedrichsthalii	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 101. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium gracilens Standl. = Anthurium microspadix	FP: 31: 20. 1944. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 325. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 61. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium gracilescens Sod. = Anthurium microspadix	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 61. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium gracililaminum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 106. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium gracilispadix Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 107. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium hacumense Engl.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 108. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 300. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium hammelii Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 109. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium hebetatum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 109. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium hoffmannii Schott	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 114. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 302. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium holtonianum Schott = Anthurium clavigerum	FP: 31: 8. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 56. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 276. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium hornitense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 114. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium hutchisonii Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 115. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium impolitum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 116. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium inconditum Schott = Anthurium gracile	FP: 31: 22. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium interruptum Sod.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 117. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 307. 1983; Croat, Brenesia 16, suppl. 1:53. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium isonervium Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Anthurium ramonense	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 167. 1986; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 74. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium jefense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 118. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium joseanum Engl. = Anthurium protensum ssp. protensum	FP: 31: 26. 1944. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 357. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 75. 1979.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY	
Anthurium kallunkiae Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 119. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium kamemotoanum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 120. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium kunthii Poepp.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 122. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 307. 1983; Selbyana 2: 279. 1978.	ARA	23
Anthurium lactifructum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 122. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium lancifolium	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 123. 1986.	ARA	23
--var. albifructum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 125. 1986.	ARA	23
--var. lancifolium Schott (FP: Anthurium allenii)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 123. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 309. 1983.	ARA	23
Anthurium lapathifolium Schott = Anthurium ochranthum	FP: 31: 9. 1944.	ARA	23
Anthurium latihastatum Engl. ex K. Krause = Anthurium tilaranense	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 144. 1986; Brenesia 16, suppl.1: 63. 1979.		
Anthurium lentii Croat & Baker	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 396. 1983.	ARA	23
Anthurium leptocaule Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 126. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 310. 1983.	ARA	23
Anthurium leucocarpum Schott = Anthurium scandens ssp. scandens	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 127. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium liliacinum Dressler = Anthurium amnicola	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 81. 1979.	ARA	23
Anthurium linearifolium Engl. = Anthurium friedrichsthalii	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 30. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium littorale sensu FP, non Engl. = Anthurium durandii	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 101. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium llanense Croat	FP: 31: 25. 1944.	ARA	23
Anthurium longipes Matuda = Anthurium gracile	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 201. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 289. 1983; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 193. 1978.		
Anthurium longistipitatum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 128. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium luteynii Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 106. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium madisonianum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 129. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium malianum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 131. 1986.	ARA	23
Anthurium maximum sensu FP, non (Desf.) Engl. = Anthurium salviniae	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 132. 1986.	ARA	23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 134. 1986.	ARA	23
	FP: 31: 17. 1944.	ARA	23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 201. 1986.	ARA	23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anthurium melastomatis Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 137. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium mexicanum	FP: 31: 20. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium michelii Guillaumin	FP: 31: 23. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 138. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 323. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium microspadix Schott (FP: Anthurium gracilens)	FP: 31: 21. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 140. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 325. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 61. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium myosuroides (H.B.K.) Endl.	FP: 31: 20. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 141. 1986.	ARA 23
--var. angustifolium Engl. = Anthurium myosuroides	FP: 31: 20. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium nervatum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 141. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium niqueanum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 143. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium nitidum Benth.	FP: 31: 14. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium obtusilobum Schott	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 144. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 333. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium ochranthum K. Koch (FP: Anthurium baileyi)	FP: 31: 9. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 144. 1986; Croat & Baker, Brenesia 16, suppl.1: 63. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium oxystachyum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 145. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium pageanum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 146. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium pallens Schott	FP: 31: 21. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 147. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 339. 1983; Croat & Baker, Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 65. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium paludosum Engl.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 147. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 340. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 65. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium panamense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 148. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium panduratum Mart. non Schott = Anthurium clavigerum	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 56. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 276. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium panduratum Schott, non Mart. ex Schott = Anthurium panduriforme		ARA 23
Anthurium panduriforme Schott	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 149. 1986; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 66. 1979; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 341. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium papillilaminum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 152. 1986.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anthurium pauciflorum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 153. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium pendens Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 153. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium pentaphyllium (Aubl.) G. Don	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 348. 1983.	ARA 23
--var. bombacifolium (Schott) M. Madison (FP: Anthurium aemulum)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 156. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 348. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 67. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium pirrense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 156. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium pittieri Engl.	FP: 31: 17. 1944.	ARA 23
--var. morii Engl.	REF: Monogr. syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 157. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 349. 1983; Croat & Baker, Brenesia 16, suppl 1: 68. 1979.	
--var. pittieri Engl.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 159. 1986.	ARA 23
	FP: 31: 17. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 157. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 349. 1983; Croat & Baker, Brenesia 16, suppl 1: 68. 1979.	
Anthurium platyrhizum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 160. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium pluricostatum Croat & Baker	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 161. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 351. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium porrectum Schott = Anthurium microspadix	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 61. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium porschianum K. Krause = Anthurium acutangulum	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 17. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium protensum		
--ssp. arcuatum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 164. 1986.	ARA 23
--ssp. protensum Schott (FP: Anthurium joseanum)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 357. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium pseudospectabile Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 165. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium purpureospathum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 167. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 358. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium radicosum Standl. & Steyerm. = Anthurium interruptum	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 117. 1986; Croat, Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 53. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium ramonense Engl. ex K. Krause	FP: 31: 23. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium ranchoanum Engl.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 167. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 359. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 74. 1979.	
Anthurium ravenii Croat & Baker	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 168. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 360. 1983.	ARA 23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 168. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 362. 1983.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anthurium redolens Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 169. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium rigidulum Schott = Anthurium scandens ssp. scandens	FP: 31: 19. 1944. REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 81. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium roseospadix Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 170. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium rotundistigmatum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 172. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium rubrifructum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 173. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium rupicola Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 173. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium sagawae Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 175. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium salviniae Hemsl. (FP: Anthurium tetragonum)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 177. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 369. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium salviniae Hemsl. (FP: Anthurium maximum)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 177. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 369. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium salviniae Hemsl. (FP: Anthurium crassinervium)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 177. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 369. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium salviniae Hemsl. (FP: Anthurium agnatum)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 177. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 369. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium salviniae Hemsl. (FP: Anthurium schlechtendalii)	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 177. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 369. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium sanctifidense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 177. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium sapense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 178. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium scandens	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 180. 1986.	ARA 23
--var. trinerve (Miq.) Matuda = Anthurium trinerve	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 191. 1986.	ARA 23
--ssp. pusillum Sheffer	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 181. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 373. 1983.	ARA 23
--ssp. scandens (Aubl.) Engl.	FP: 31: 19. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 180. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 371. 1983; for additional synonymy, see Sheffer 1974.	ARA 23
Anthurium schlechtendalii sensu FP, non Kunth = Anthurium salviniae	FP: 31: 15. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium scolopendrinum (Hamilt.) Kunth = Anthurium gracile	FP: 31: 22. 1944. REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 106. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 299. 1983; Selbyana 1: 359. 1976.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Anthurium scopulicola Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Anthurium acutifolium	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 244. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium seibertii Croat & Baker	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 181. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 381. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium spathiphyllum N.E. Br.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 182. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 385. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 87. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium spectabile Schott	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 386. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 88. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium standleyi Croat & Baker	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 182. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 390. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium subrotundum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 183. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium subsignatum Schott	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 394. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium supraglandulum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 184. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium sytsmae Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 185. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium tacarcunense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 186. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium talamancae Engl. = Anthurium cuspidatum	FP: 31: 22. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium tapinostachyum Schott = Anthurium microspadix	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 84. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 287. 1983; Brenesia 16 (Suppl. 1): 46. 1979.	
Anthurium teribense Croat	FP: 31: 21. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium terryae Standl. & L.O. Wms.	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 61. 1979.	
Anthurium testaceum Croat & Baker	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 187. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium tetragonum sensu FP, non Hook. ex Schott = Anthurium salviniae	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 187. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium tilaranense Standl.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 188. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 395. 1983.	
Anthurium tonduzii Engl.	FP: 31: 14. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium torresianum Engl. = Anthurium hoffmannii	REF: Croat 1985	
Anthurium triangulum Engl. = Anthurium ochranthum	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 190. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 396. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium trinerve Miq.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 190. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 400. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 96. 1979.	ARA 23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 114. 1986.	ARA 23
	FP: 31: 10. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 144. 1986; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 63. 1979.	
	FP: 31: 18. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 191. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 400. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 96. 1979.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. obtusum Engl. = Anthurium trinerve	FP: 31: 18. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium tripartitum Engl.	FP: 31: 9. 1944.	ARA 23
Anthurium trisectum Sod.	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 191. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 401. 1983; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 97. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium tsakianum Engl. = Anthurium ochranthum	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 144. 1986; Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 64. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium tuerckheimii Engl. = Anthurium microspadix	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 61. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium turrialbense Engl. = Anthurium bakeri	FP: 31: 17. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 35. 1986.	
Anthurium tutense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 192. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium tysonii Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 193. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium valerii Standl. = Anthurium ranchoanum	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 168. 1986; Brenesia 16 (Suppl. 1): 75. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium validifolium K. Krause	FP: 31: 26. 1944.	
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 194. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 407. 1983.	
Anthurium vallense Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 194. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium vinicolor Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Anthurium ranchoanum	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 168. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 360. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium violaceum (Sw.) Schott = Anthurium scandens ssp. scandens	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 81. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium virgosum Schott = Anthurium scandens ssp. scandens	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 81. 1979.	ARA 23
Anthurium watermaliense Hort. ex L.H. Bailey	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 195. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 411. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium wedelianum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 196. 1986.	ARA 23
--ssp. viridispadix Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 199. 1986.	ARA 23
--ssp. wedelianum Croat	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 196. 1986.	ARA 23
Anthurium wendlingeri G. Barroso	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 199. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 411. 1983.	ARA 23
Anthurium williamsii K. Krause	FP: 31: 11. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 200. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 414. 1983.	
Anthyllis Adans. = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Antichorus L. = Corchorus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
Antidaphne P. & E.	FP: 47: 266. 1960.	LOR 67
Antidaphne amazonensis Rizz.	FP: 47: 266. 1960.	LOR 67
Antidaphne fendleri (Tiegh.) Engl.	FP: 47: 266. 1960.	LOR 67

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Antidaphne paraensis Rizz.	FP: 47: 266. 1960.	LOR 67
Antidaphne viscoidea P. & E.	FP: 47: 266. 1960.	LOR 67
Antidesma	FP: 54: 212, 232. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Hieronyma Baill. = Hyeronima	FP: 54: 231. 1967.	EUP 147
Antigona	FP: 47: 334. 1960.	FLC 199
Antigonon Endl.	FP: 47: 334, 324. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonon cinerascens Mart. & Gal. = Antigonon leptopus	FP: 47: 335. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonon cordatum Mart. & Gal. = Antigonon leptopus	FP: 47: 335. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonon flavescens Wats.	FP: 47: 336. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonon grandiflorum (Bertol.) Robinson (FP: Polygonum grandiflorum)	FP: 47: 337. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonon guatemalense Meisn. in DC.	FP: 47: 337. 1960. VOUCHER: D'Arcy & Croat 4203	PLG 77
Antigonon leptopus H. & A.	FP: 47: 335, 334. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonon macrocarpum Britt. & Small in Britt. & Wils. = Antigonon grandiflorum	FP: 47: 337. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonon platypus H. & A. = Antigonon leptopus	FP: 47: 335. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonum cinerascens	FP: 47: 336. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonum cordatum	FP: 47: 336. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonum leptopus	FP: 47: 336. 1960.	PLG 77
Antigonum platypus	FP: 47: 336. 1960.	PLG 77
Antimion Raf. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Antirhea Commers. ex A. Juss.	FP: 67: 34. 1980.	RUB 270
Antirhea borbonica J.F. Gmel.	FP: 67: 34. 1980.	RUB 270
Antirhea panamensis Standl. = Chomelia panamensis	FP: 67: 100. 1980.	RUB 270
Antirhea trichantha (Griseb.) Hemsl.	FP: 67: 34. 1980.	RUB 270
Antirhoea Endl. = Antirhea	FP: 67: 34. 1980.	RUB 270
Antirrhinoideae (subfam.)	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Aparisthmium	FP: 54: 279. 1967.	EUP 147
Apatelia DC. = Saurauia	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
Apeiba Aubl.	FP: 51: 18. 1964.	TIL 174
Apeiba aspera Aubl. (FP: Apeiba membranacea)	FP: 51: 20. 1964. REF: Meijer 83	TIL 174
Apeiba aspera Aubl. = Apeiba aspera	FP: 51: 20, 22. 1964.	TIL 174
Apeiba cimbalaria Arruda = Apeiba tibourbou	FP: 51: 19. 1964.	TIL 174
Apeiba echinata Gaertn.	FP: 51: 22. 1964.	TIL 174
Apeiba glabra Aubl.	FP: 51: 22. 1964.	TIL 174
Apeiba hirsuta Lam. = Apeiba tibourbou	FP: 51: 19. 1964.	TIL 174
Apeiba membranacea Spruce ex Benth. = Apeiba aspera	FP: 51: 20. 1964. REF: Meijer 83	TIL 174
Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.	FP: 51: 19. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. rugosa Szyszyl. = Apeiba tibourbou	FP: 51: 19. 1964.	TIL 174
Apemon Raf. = Datura	FP: 60: 621. 1973.	SOL 256
Apemon crassicaule Raf.	FP: 60: 621. 1973.	SOL 256
Aphanandrium Lindau in Engl. & Prantl = Neriacanthus	FP: 65: 241. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphanandrium lehmannianum	FP: 65: 241. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphanathe Link = Microtea	FP: 48: 73. 1961.	PHT 83
Aphanoides (ser. -Alchemilla) Perry	FP: 37: 159. 1950.	ROS 126
Aphanostemma St. Hil. = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 148. 1962.	RAN 91
Aphelandra R. Br.	FP: 65: 158, 155, 156. 1978.	ACA 266

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Aphelandra arnoldii Mildbr.	FP: 65: 160. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra aurantiaca (Scheidw.) Lindl.	FP: 65: 161. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra campanensis Durkee	FP: 65: 162. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra chaponensis	FP: 65: 162. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra crenata Leonard	FP: 65: 163. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra darienensis Wassh.	FP: 65: 163. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra deppeana Schlecht. & Cham. = Aphelandra scabra	FP: 65: 164, 159. 1978. REF: Durkee 1985	ACA 266
Aphelandra dolicantha J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 166. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra dukei Wassh. = Aphelandra scabra	FP: 65: 166. 1978. REF: Durkee 1982	ACA 266
Aphelandra golfodulcensis McDade	REF: Durkee 82	ACA 266
Aphelandra gracilis Leonard	FP: 65: 167, 170. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra haenkeana Nees in DC. = Aphelandra scabra	FP: 65: 164. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra hartwegiana Nees in Benth.	FP: 65: 168, 163. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra incarnata Leonard = Aphelandra terryae	FP: 65: 175. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra laxa Durkee	FP: 65: 169. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra leonardii McDade (FP: Aphelandra pulcherrima)	REF: Durkee 1985	ACA 266
Aphelandra lingua-bovis Leonard	FP: 65: 171. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra panamensis McDade	REF: Durkee 82	ACA 266
Aphelandra pectinata Willd. ex Nees in DC. = Aphelandra scabra	FP: 65: 164. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra pilosa Leonard	FP: 65: 172. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra pulcherrima sensu FP, H.B.K. = Aphelandra scabra	FP: 65: 164. 1978. REF: Durkee 1985	ACA 266
Aphelandra pulcherrima (Jacq.) H.B.K. = Aphelandra leonardii	FP: 65: 172, 159. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra scabra (Vahl) Sm. (FP: Aphelandra deppeana)	REF: Durkee 1985 VOUCHER: Hunter & Allen 218 det Gentry 1983	ACA 266
Aphelandra scabra (Vahl) Sm. (FP: Aphelandra dukei)	REF: Durkee 1985 VOUCHER: Hunter & Allen 218 det Gentry 1983	ACA 266
Aphelandra seibertii Leonard	FP: 65: 173. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra sinclairiana Nees in Benth.	FP: 65: 174. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra terryae Standl.	FP: 65: 175. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphelandra tonduzii Leonard	FP: 65: 176. 1978.	ACA 266
Apherephis aristata H.B.K. = Centratherum punctatum	FP: 62: 858. 1975.	CMP 280
Aphragmia Nees in Lindl. = Ruellia	FP: 65: 254. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphragmia haenkei Nees in Lindl. = Ruellia inundata	FP: 65: 260, 254. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphragmia inundata (H.B.K.) Brem. = Ruellia inundata	FP: 65: 261. 1978.	ACA 266
Aphylleia Champ. = Sciaphila	FP: 30: 104. 1943.	TRI 18
Apiaceae = Umbelliferae	REF: ICBN 1983	UMB 228
Apium L.	FP: 46: 246. 1959. REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Apium ammi Urb. in Mart. = Cyclospermum leptophyllum	FP: 46: 247. 1959.	UMB 228
--var. leptophyllum Chod. & Wilczek = Cyclospermum leptophyllum	FP: 46: 247. 1959.	UMB 228
Apium leptophyllum (Pers.) F. Muell. in Benth. & Muell. = Cyclospermum leptophyllum	FP: 46: 247. 1959. REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Apium lingula Drude in E. & P. = Niphogeton lingula	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Aplexia Raf. = Leersia	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Aploleia Raf.	REF: Faden 1884 VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13854 (MO)	CMM 33

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Aploleia monandra (Sw.) H. Moore	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13854 (MO), det Faden 1981	CMM 33
Apocynaceae	FP: 57: 59. 1970.	
Apocynoideae (subfam.)	FP: 57: 60. 1970.	APO 247
Apocynum nerium Aubl. = Anechites nerium	FP: 57: 88. 1970.	APO 247
Apodandra	FP: 54: 293. 1967.	APO 247
Apodanthes Poit.	FP: 60: 17. 1973.	EUP 147
Apodanthes blanchetii Gardn. in Hook. = Pilostyles blanchetii	FP: 60: 20. 1973.	RAF 75
Apodanthes caseariae Poit.	FP: 60: 18. 1973.	RAF 75
Apodanthes flacourtiae Karst.	FP: 60: 19. 1973.	RAF 75
Apodanthes globosa S. Wats. ex Robins. = Pilostyles blanchetii	VOUCHER: Gentry 1445 det Gentry 71 FP: 60: 20. 1973.	RAF 75
Apogonia ramosa Fourn. = Coelorhachis ramosa	FP: 30: 278. 1943.	GRM 19
Aponoa Raf. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Aponoa repens Raf.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Apopetalum Pax = Brunellia	FP: 62: 13. 1975.	BNL 119
Aporetica J. & G. Forst. = Allophylus	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Aporetica ternata J. & G. Forst.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Appunia Hook. f. in B. & H. f.	FP: 67: 36, 3, 4, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Appunia parviflora Lund. = Psychotria erecta	FP: 67: 374. 1980.	RUB 270
Appunia seibertii Standl.	FP: 67: 36. 1980.	RUB 270
Appunia tenuiflora B. & H.	FP: 67: 36. 1980.	RUB 270
Apteria Nutt.	FP: 32: 46. 1945.	BMN 49
Apteria Nutt.	VOUCHER: Knapp & Mallet 3175 det Maas 1982	GEN 246
Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnh. ex Small	FP: 32: 47. 1945.	BMN 49
Apteria boliviana Rusby = Apteria aphylla	FP: 32: 47. 1945.	BMN 49
Apteria orobanchioides Hook. = Dictyostega orobanchioides ssp. orobanchioides	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Apteria setacea Nutt. = Apteria aphylla	FP: 32: 47. 1945.	BMN 49
Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnh. ex Small	VOUCHER: Knapp & Mallet 3175 det Maas 1982	GEN 246
Aquartia Jacq. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Aquifoliaceae	FP: 54: 381. 1967.	AQF 157
Aquilegia	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Aracacia luxeana Coult. & Rose = Arracacia aegopodioides	FP: 46: 245. 1959.	UMB 228
Araceae	FP: 31: 1. 1944.	ARA 23
Arachnimorpha Desv. in Hamilt. = Rondeletia	FP: 67: 463. 1980.	RUB 270
Arachnothryx Planch. = Rondeletia	FP: 67: 463. 1980.	RUB 270
Arachnothryx buddleioides (Benth.) Planch. = Rondeletia bertieroides	FP: 67: 465. 1980.	RUB 270
Aralia arborea L. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 229. 1959.	ARL 227
Aralia capitata Jacq. = Oreopanax capitatus	FP: 46: 240. 1959.	ARL 227
Aralia fruticosa Sesse & Moc. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Aralia ghiesbrechtii A. Verschaff. ex E. Morr. = Oreopanax xalapensis	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
Aralia longifolia Sesse & Moc. = Oreopanax liebmanni	FP: 46: 239. 1959.	ARL 227
Aralia mexicana Hort., acc. to Lavalle = Oreopanax xalapensis	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
Aralia micans H. & B. = Didymopanax morototoni	FP: 46: 226. 1959.	ARL 227
Aralia ovata Sesse & Moc. = Oreopanax capitatus	FP: 46: 240. 1959.	ARL 227
Aralia thibautii A. Verschaff. ex E. Morr. = Oreopanax xalapensis	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Aralia tuxtlensis Sesse & Moc. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Aralia xalapensis H.B.K. = Oreopanax xalapensis	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
Araliaceae	FP: 46: 223. 1959.	ARL 227
Arariba Mart. = Simira	FP: 67: 492. 1980.	RUB 270
Arariba rubra Mart.	FP: 67: 492. 1980.	RUB 270
Araucaria Juss.	VOUCHER: Hayden s.n.	ARU 6
Araucaria excelsa R. Br.	VOUCHER: Hayden s.n.	ARU 6
Araucariaceae	REF: not treated in FP	ARU 6
Arberella Soders. & Calderon	REF: Brittonia 31: 433. 1979.	GRM 19
Arberella costaricensis (Hitchc.) Soders. & Calderon	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Arberella dressleri Soders. & Calderon	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Arberella lancifolia Soders. & Zuloaga	REF: Brittonia 37: 25. 198; Brittonia 37: 25. 1985.	GRM 19
Archaesolanum (subg. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 713, 729. 1973.	SOL 256
Archaesolanum (sect. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 681, 729. 1973.	SOL 256
Archibaccharis Heering	FP: 62:1005. 1975.	CMP 280
Archibaccharis flexilis (Blake) Blake	FP: 62:1007,1009. 1975.	CMP 280
Archibaccharis hieraciifolia Heering	FP: 62:1005. 1975.	CMP 280
Archibaccharis irazuensis (Blake) Blake	FP: 62:1006. 1975.	CMP 280
Archibaccharis panamensis Blake	FP: 62:1007. 1975.	CMP 280
Archibaccharis schiedeana (Benth.) J.D. Jacks.	FP: 62:1009. 1975.	CMP 280
Archibaccharis serratifolia (H.B.K.) Blake	FP: 62:1007. 1975.	CMP 280
Archibaccharis torquis (Blake) Blake = Archibaccharis schiedeana	FP: 62:1009. 1975.	CMP 280
Arcteranthis Greene = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
Arctocalyx Fenzl = Solenophora	FP: 65: 987. 1978.	GSN 262
Arctocalyx endlicherianus Heller ex Fenzl	FP: 65: 987. 1978.	GSN 262
Arctocrania Nakai = Cornus	FP: 46: 256. 1959.	COR 229
Arctostaphylos sensu FP, Adans. = Comarostaphylis	FP: 65: 34. 1978. REF: Luteyn 1985	ERI 233
Arctostaphylos arbutoides (Lindl.) Hemsl. = Comarostaphylis arbutoides	FP: 65: 35. 1978. REF: Luteyn 1985	ERI 233
--var. costaricensis (Small) Wilbur & Luteyn = Comarostaphylis arbutoides	FP: 65: 36. 1978. REF: Luteyn 1985 VOUCHER: Peggy White 686	ERI 233
Arctostaphylos costaricensis (Small) Standl. = Comarostaphylis arbutoides	FP: 65: 36. 1978.	ERI 233
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi (L.) K.P.J. Sprel	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Arctoteae (tribe)	FP: 62: 837. 1975.	CMP 280
Arctottonia Trel. = Piper	FP: 37: 71. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 194. 1978.	PIP 53
Arctottonia pittieri Trel. = Piper yucatanense	FP: 37: 71. 1950.	PIP 53
Arctous (A. Gray) Ndzu. = Comarostaphylis	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Arctous alpina (L.) Ndzu.	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Arcytophyllum Willd. ex Schult. in R. & S.	FP: 67: 38, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Arcytophyllum blaerioides Willd. ex J.S. & J.H. Schult.	FP: 67: 38. 1980.	RUB 270
Arcytophyllum lavarum Schum. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 67: 38. 1980.	RUB 270
Ardisia Sw.	FP: 58: 313, 312. 1971.	MRS 236
--subg. Walleniopsis Mez = Gentlea	FP: 58: 312. 1971.	MRS 236
--sect. Parathesis A. DC. = Parathesis	FP: 58: 292. 1971.	MRS 236

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ardisia acuminata Willd. = Ardisia guianensis	FP: 58: 336, 337. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia aequilonga Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 277. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia alenii Lund. = Ardisia foetida	FP: 58: 319. 1971.	MRS 236
	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	
Ardisia alstonii Lund.	FP: 58: 337. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia amanuensis Lund. = Ardisia guianensis	FP: 58: 336, 337. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia antonensis Lund.	FP: 58: 346. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia atrata Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 60. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia atropurpurea Lund.	REF: Phytologia 48: 134. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia auriculata J.D. Sm.	REF: Wrightia 5: 60. 1974.	MRS 236
Ardisia austin-smithii Lund. = Gentlea austin-smithii	FP: 58: 313. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia bartlettii Lund.	FP: 58: 333, 329. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia baruana Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 61. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia belizensis Lund.	FP: 58: 351. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia boltenii Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 63. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia boquetensis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 65. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia brevis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 277. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia calvarioana Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 66. 1978.	MRS 236
Ardisia campanensis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 67. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia caudatifolia Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 278. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia chiriquiensis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 279. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia chontalensis Mez = Ardisia nigropunctata	FP: 58: 342. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia clavelligera Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 280. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia coclensis Lund. = Ardisia pittieri	FP: 58: 334, 335. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia colombiana Lund.	FP: 58: 319. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia colonensis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 281. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia coloradoana Lund. = Ardisia panamensis	REF: Wrightia 6: 69. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia compressa H.B.K.	FP: 58: 337, 338. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia conglobata Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 70. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia conglomerata Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 71. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia copeyana Standl.	FP: 58: 351. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia correae Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 72. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia crassipedicellata Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 73. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia crassipes Lund.	FP: 58: 324. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia croatii Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 102. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia crosbyi Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 73. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia cutteri Standl. = Ardisia pittieri	FP: 58: 334, 335. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia darienensis Lund.	FP: 58: 326. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia davidsei Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 112. 1979.	MRS 236
Ardisia deminuta Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 74. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia dukei Lund.	FP: 58: 342. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia dwyeri Lund.	FP: 58: 323. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia eugenioides Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 283. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia fendleri Lund.	FP: 58: 350. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia florulenta Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 75. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia foetida Willd. ex R. & S. (FP: Ardisia alenii)	REF: Pipoly, letter 1985	MRS 236
Ardisia foetida Willd. ex R. & S. (FP: Ardisia perinsignis)	REF: Pipoly, letter 1985	MRS 236
Ardisia folsomii Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 76. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia foveolata Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 77. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia fruticosa Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 284. 1976.	MRS 236

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ardisia furfuracella Standl.	FP: 58: 345, 346. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia fusca Oerst. = Parathesis fusca	FP: 58: 299. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia geniculata Lund.	FP: 58: 348. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia glanduloso-marginata Oerst.	FP: 58: 340. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia glomerata Lund.	FP: 58: 325. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia granatensis Mez	FP: 58: 321. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia guancheana Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 284. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia guianensis (Aubl.) Mez	FP: 58: 336, 338. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia guttata Lund. = Ardisia foetida	FP: 58: 319. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia hagenii Lund.	FP: 58: 326. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia hammelii Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 78. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia horquetensis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 4: 181. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia jefeana Lund. (FP: Ardisia obovalifolia)	REF: Wrightia 5: 285. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia kallunkiae Lund. = Parathesis kallunkiae	REF: Wrightia 5: 285. 1976; Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Ardisia lewisii Lund.	FP: 58: 329. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia lilacina Lund.	FP: 58: 334. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia maasolae Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 81. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia macrostachya Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 81. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia maxonii Standl. (FP: Ardisia rigidifolia)	FP: 58: 343, 348. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia megistophylla Lund.	FP: 58: 322. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia microcalyx Lund.	FP: 58: 343. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia minima Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 83. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia minor Standl. = Gentlea austin-smithii	FP: 58: 313. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia morii Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 286. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia myriodonta Standl. = Ardisia pellucida	FP: 58: 328, 328. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia neei Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 287. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia nervosissima Lund.	FP: 58: 321. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia nigrita Lund.	FP: 58: 318. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia nigropunctata Oerst.	FP: 58: 342. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia oblanceolata Standl. = Ardisia stenophylla	FP: 58: 335. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia obovalifolia Lund. = Ardisia jefeana	FP: 58: 349. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia oerstediana Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 285. 1976, non Merrill (1928).	
Ardisia oliveri Mast. = Ardisia opegrapha	REF: Wrightia 6: 84. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia opaca Lund.	FP: 58: 331. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia opegrapha Oerst. (FP: Ardisia picturata)	FP: 58: 348. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia opegrapha Oerst. (FP: Ardisia subcoriacea)	FP: 58: 331. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia opegrapha Oerst. (FP: Ardisia wagneri)	FP: 58: 331. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia pallidiflora Standl. = Myrsine coriacea	FP: 58: 331. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia palmana J.D. Sm.	FP: 58: 339. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia panamensis Lund.	FP: 58: 322. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia pectinata J.D. Sm. = Ardisia pellucida	FP: 58: 339. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia pellucida Oerst.	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	
--var. pectinata (J.D. Sm.) Lund. = Ardisia pellucida	FP: 58: 328. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia pergracilis Lund.	FP: 58: 328. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia perinsignis Lund. = Ardisia foetida	FP: 58: 328. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia perpuncticulosa Lund. = Cybianthus perpuncticulosus	REF: Wrightia 5: 288. 1976.	MRS 236
	FP: 58: 319. 1971.	MRS 236
	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	
	REF: Wrightia 5: 194. 1975.	MRS 236

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ardisia picturata Lund. = Ardisia opegrapha	FP: 58: 331. 1971.	
	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Ardisia pilonensis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 86. 1981.	
Ardisia pirreana Lund.	REF: Phytologia 48: 134. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia pittieri Mez	FP: 58: 334. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia pleurobotrya J.D. Sm.	FP: 58: 334, 351. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia pluriflora Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 87. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia pulverulenta Mez	FP: 58: 340. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia reflexiflora Lund.	FP: 58: 349. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia retusa Lund.	REF: Wrightia 88. 1979.	MRS 236
Ardisia revoluta Kunth	FP: 58: 317. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia rigidifolia Lund. = Ardisia maxonii	FP: 58: 346. 1971.	MRS 236
	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	
Ardisia rimiformis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 89. 1979.	MRS 236
Ardisia romeroi Cuatr.	FP: 58: 332. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia rufa Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 91. 1979.	MRS 236
Ardisia santafeana Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 288. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia sapoana Lund.	REF: Phytologia 48: 135. 1981.	MRS 236
Ardisia scheryi Lund.	FP: 58: 343. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia scopulina Brandeg. = Ardisia revoluta	FP: 58: 317. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia seibertii Standl. = Ardisia opegrapha	FP: 58: 331. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia skutchii Mort. = Ardisia opegrapha	FP: 58: 331. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia solanacea Roxb.	FP: 58: 351. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia spectabilis Standl. = Cybianthus spectabilis	REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 165. 1980.	MRS 236
Ardisia stenophylla J.D. Sm.	FP: 58: 335. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia subcoriacea Lund. = Ardisia opegrapha	FP: 58: 329. 1971.	MRS 236
	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	
Ardisia subcuneifolia Lund. = Ardisia foetida	FP: 58: 319. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia subsessilifolia Lund.	FP: 58: 345. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia tacarcunana Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 252. 1976.	MRS 236
Ardisia tenuicaulis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 110. 1979.	MRS 236
Ardisia tenuis Lund.	FP: 58: 339. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia tetrandra H.B.K. = Ardisia guianensis	FP: 58: 336, 337. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia tuirana Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 91. 1979.	MRS 236
Ardisia turbacensis Kunth = Stylogyne turbacensis	FP: 58: 310. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia tysonii Lund.	FP: 58: 323. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia ursina Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 92. 1979.	MRS 236
Ardisia veraguasensis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 64. 1974.	MRS 236
Ardisia vesca Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 93. 1979.	MRS 236
Ardisia wagneri Mez = Ardisia opegrapha	FP: 58: 331. 1971.	MRS 236
	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	
Ardisia wedelii Lund.	FP: 58: 341. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia whitei Lund.	FP: 58: 348. 1971.	MRS 236
Ardisia woodsonii Lund.	FP: 58:343.. 1971.	MRS 236
	REF: Wrightia 6: 113. 1979.	
Areca oleracea Jacq. = Roystonea oleracea	FP: 30: 367. 1943.	PAL 21
Arecaceae = Palmae	REF: ICBN 1983	PAL 21
Arenaria L.	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria alsinoides Willd. ex Schlecht. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Arenaria confusa Rydb. = Arenaria lanuginosa var. saxosa	FP: 48: 93. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria diffusa Ell. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria guatemalensis Standl. & Steyerm. = Arenaria lanuginosa var. guatemalensis	FP: 48: 93, 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria jussiaei Camb. ex St. Hil. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria lanuginosa	FP: 48: 91	CRY 87
Arenaria lanuginosa	, 92. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. diffusa Rohrb. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. diffusa (Ell.) Macloskie = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. genuina Rohrb. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. guatemalensis (Standl. & Steyerm.) Duke	FP: 48: 93. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. longipedunculata Duncan = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. saxosa (A. Gray) Maguire	FP: 48: 93. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. ensifolia	FP: 48: 94. 1961.	CRY 87
--ssp. lanuginosa (Mich.) Rohrb. in Mart.	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 229. 1983	
Arenaria mearnsii Wooton & Standl. = Arenaria lanuginosa var. saxosa	FP: 48: 93. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria megalantha (Rohrb.) F.N. Williams	FP: 48: 94, 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria nemorosa H.B.K. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. novogranatensis DC. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. quitensis DC. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria paradoxa Bartl. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria polycaulos Rydb. = Arenaria lanuginosa var. saxosa	FP: 48: 93. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria saxosa A. Gray = Arenaria lanuginosa var. saxosa	FP: 48: 93. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. cinerascens Robinson = Arenaria lanuginosa var. saxosa	FP: 48: 93. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. mearnsii (Wooton & Standl.) Kearney & Peebles = Arenaria lanuginosa var. saxosa	FP: 48: 93. 1961.	CRY 87
Arenaria scabra Vahl ex St. Hil. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
Arethusa picta Anders. = Sarcoglottis acaulis	FP: 33: 50. 1946.	ORC 50
Arethusa racemosa Walt. = Ponthieva racemosa	FP: 33: 44. 1946.	ORC 50
Argemone L.	FP: 35: 74, 71. 1948.	PAP 104
Argemone mexicana L.	FP: 35: 74. 1948.	PAP 104
--var. ochroleuca (Sweet) Lindl. = Argemone mexicana	FP: 35: 74. 1948.	PAP 104
Argemone ochroleuca Sweet = Argemone mexicana	FP: 35: 74. 1948.	PAP 104
Argyreia Lour.	FP: 62: 214, 214. 1975.	CNV 249
Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Boj.	FP: 62: 216, 158. 1975.	CNV 249
Argyreia obtusifolia	FP: 62: 214. 1975.	CNV 249
Argyreia speciosa (L. f.) Sweet = Argyreia nervosa	FP: 62: 216. 1975.	CNV 249
Argyreieae (tribe) (Choisy) Choisy in DC.	FP: 62: 214. 1975.	CNV 249
Argyreieae (tribe) Choisy = Argyreieae	FP: 62: 214. 1975.	CNV 249
Argyreieae (tribe) (Choisy) Meisn. in Mart. = Argyreieae	FP: 62: 214. 1975.	CNV 249
Argyreiinae (subtribe) Peter in Engl. & Prantl = Erycibeae	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Argyreiinae (subtribe) (Choisy) Peter in Engl. & Prantl = Argyreieae	FP: 62: 214. 1975.	CNV 249

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Argyropsis M. Roem. = Zephyranthes	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Argythamnia P. Br.	FP: 54: 271, 266. 1967.	EUP 147
--subg. Ditaxis	FP: 54: 272. 1967.	EUP 147
Argythamnia macrobotrys (Pax & Hoffm.) Ingram	FP: 54: 272. 1967.	EUP 147
Argythamnia polygama (Jacq.) Kuntze	FP: 54: 272. 1967.	EUP 147
Ariculardisia rufa (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia rufa	REF: Phytologia 49: 345. 1981.	MRS 236
Aristida L.	FP: 30: 143. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida adscensionis		
--var. americana Kuntze = Bouteloua americana	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida americana L. = Bouteloua americana	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida antillarum Poir. in Lam. = Bouteloua americana	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida breviglumis Mez = Aristida tincta	FP: 30: 146. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida capillacea Lam.	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida domingensis Kunth = Schizachyrium hirtiflorum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida elegans Rudge = Aristida capillacea	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida jorullensis Kunth	FP: 30: 143. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida manzanilloana Vasey = Aristida jorullensis	FP: 30: 143. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida neesiana Trin. & Rupr. = Aristida recurvata	FP: 30: 145. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida orizabensis Fourn.	FP: 30: 146. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida planifolia Swallen	FP: 30: 145. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida pseudospadicea F.T. Hubb. = Aristida orizabensis	FP: 30: 146. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida recurvata H.B.K.	FP: 30: 145. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida riedeliana Trin. & Rupr. = Aristida recurvata	FP: 30: 145. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida riparia Trin.	FP: 30: 145. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida scabra Kunth = Aristida ternipes	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida subbiflora Steud. = Bouteloua americana	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida tenuis Kunth = Aristida ternipes	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida ternipes Cav.	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristida tincta Trin. & Rupr.	FP: 30: 146. 1943.	GRM 19
Aristolochia L.	FP: 47: 310, 309. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia anguicida Jacq.	FP: 47: 316, 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia appendiculata Vell. = Aristolochia trilobata	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia arborescens L. = Aristolochia grandiflora	FP: 47: 318, 310. 1960.	ARS 74
	REF: Ann Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 186. 1966.	
Aristolochia asperifolia sensu FP, Ule = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia biflora Willd. ex Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia caracasana Spr. = Aristolochia trilobata	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia caudata Booth ex Lindl. = Aristolochia trilobata	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia chapmaniana Standl. = Aristolochia tonduzii	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
	REF: Brittonia 35: 172. 1983	
Aristolochia clausseni Duchass. = Aristolochia nummularifolia	FP: 47: 312. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia constricta Griseb.	REF: Fieldiana 13. 83. 1983	ARS 74
	VOUCHER: Croat 38194 det Liesner 79	
Aristolochia cordiflora Mutis ex H.B.K. (FP: Aristolochia sylvicola)	REF: Barringer 1985	ARS 74
Aristolochia costaricensis (Kl.) Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia pilosa	FP: 47: 318. 1960.	ARS 74
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 374. 1978; Fieldiana 13: 85. 1983.	
Aristolochia emarginata Willd. ex Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia nummularifolia	FP: 47: 312. 1960.	ARS 74

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Aristolochia exigua Lindm. = Aristolochia nummularifolia	FP: 47: 312. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia ferruginea Brandeg. = Aristolochia pilosa	FP: 47: 318. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia foetens Lindl. = Aristolochia grandiflora	FP: 47: 318. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia geminiflora H.B.K. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia gibbosa Duchass. = Aristolochia inflata	FP: 47: 315. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia gigantea Mart. & Zucc. = Aristolochia cordiflora	REF: Barringer 198; Fieldiana 13: 83. 1983	ARS 74
Aristolochia gigas Lindl. = Aristolochia grandiflora	FP: 47: 318. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia grandiflora Sw. (FP: Aristolochia arborescens)	FP: 47: 318, 311. 1960.	ARS 74
--var. hookeri Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia grandiflora	FP: 47: 318. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia haughtiana Hoehne = Aristolochia pilosa	FP: 47: 318. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia inflata H.B.K.	FP: 47: 315. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia labiata Willd. = Aristolochia ringens	VOUCHER: Carmelo Martino 59 det Liesner 79	ARS 74
Aristolochia lorifora Mast. = Aristolochia anguicida	FP: 47: 316. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia macroura Gomez = Aristolochia trilobata	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia martiniana Standl. = Aristolochia odoratissima	FP: 47: 314. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia mathewsii sensu FP, non Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia maxima Jacq.	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
--var. angustifolia Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
--var. cordata Standl. = Aristolochia tonduzii	REF: Brittonia 35: 172. 1983.	ARS 74
--var. geminiflora Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
--var. maxima Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia mexicana Willd. = Aristolochia anguicida	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 177. 1966.	ARS 74
Aristolochia moschata Wedd. ex Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia odoratissima	FP: 47: 314. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia nummularifolia H.B.K.	FP: 47: 312. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia odoratissima L.	FP: 47: 314. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia odoratissima Benth. = Aristolochia inflata		ARS 74
Aristolochia odoratissma		
--var. grandiflora Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia odoratissima	FP: 47: 314. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia panamensis Standl.	FP: 47: 313, 309. 1960.	ARS 74
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 136. 1966	
Aristolochia pandurata Jacq. = Aristolochia odoratissima	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 161. 1966.	ARS 74
Aristolochia pavoniana Duchass. = Aristolochia anguicida	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 177. 1966.	ARS 74
Aristolochia pfeiferi Barringer	REF: Brittonia 35(2): 171. 1983	ARS 74
Aristolochia pilosa H.B.K. (FP: Aristolochia costaricensis)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 374. 1978.	ARS 74
	VOUCHER: Gentry 8794 det Pfeifer 62	
Aristolochia pusilla Pohl ex Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia nummularifolia	FP: 47: 312. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia pyrinea Taub. in Engl. = Aristolochia nummularifolia	FP: 47: 312. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia reticulata sensu FP, non Seem. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia reticulata J.F. Holton ex Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia ringens Vahl	REF: Fieldiana 13: 85. 1983	ARS 74
Aristolochia securidata Mast. = Aristolochia constricta	REF: Fieldiana 13: 83. 1983.	ARS 74
Aristolochia sprucei sensu FP, Mast. in Mart. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Aristolochia subclausa Wats. = Aristolochia nummularifolia	FP: 47: 312. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia sylvicola Standl. = Aristolochia cordiflora	FP: 47: 321. 1960.	ARS 74
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 83. 1983	
Aristolochia tapetotricha Lem. = Aristolochia trilobata	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia tenera Pohl ex Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia nummularifolia	FP: 47: 312. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia tonduzii Schmidt (FP: Aristolochia chapmaniana)	REF: Brittonia 35(2): 172. 1983.	ARS 74
Aristolochia trifida Lam. = Aristolochia trilobata	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia triloba Salisb. = Aristolochia trilobata	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia trilobata L.	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochia veraguensis Duchass. in DC.	FP: 47: 320. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristolochiaceae	FP: 47: 309. 1960.	ARS 74
Aristotelia	FP: 52: 487, 488. 1965.	ELC 171
Aristotelia Comm. ex Lam. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Arkezostis Raf. = Cayaponia	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Arkezostis latebrosa (Ait.) Kuntze = Cayaponia racemosa	FP: 65: 295. 1978.	CUC 275
Arkezostis micrantha (Cogn.) Kuntze = Cayaponia micrantha	FP: 65: 294. 1978.	CUC 275
Arkezostis quinqueloba Raf.	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Arkezostis racemosa (Mill.) Kuntze = Cayaponia racemosa	FP: 65: 295. 1978.	CUC 275
Arkezostris glandulosa (P. & E.) Kuntze = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Arkezostris granatensis (Cogn.) Kuntze = Cayaponia granatensis	FP: 65: 292. 1978.	CUC 275
Arkezostris heterophylla (Naud.) Kuntze = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Arkezostris ottoniana (Cogn.) Kuntze = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Arkezostris poeppigii (Cogn.) Kuntze = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Arkezostris tomentosa (Cogn.) Kuntze = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Arnica gerbera L.	FP: 62:1281. 1975.	CMP 280
Arnoldia Blume = Weinmannia	FP: 37: 145. 1950.	CUN 120
Arouna Aubl. = Dialium	FP: 38: 38. 1951.	LEG 128
Arouna guianensis Aubl. = Dialium guianense	FP: 38: 39. 1951.	LEG 128
Arrabidaea DC. (FP: Scobinaria)	FP: 60: 803, 921, 931, 955. 1973.	BIG 258
--ser. Macrocalycinae	FP: 60: 933. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea acuminata (Johnst.) Urb. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea acutifolia DC. = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 807. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea amazonica Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Arrabidaea conjugata	FP: 60: 809. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea barquisimetensis Pitt. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea belizensis Standl. = Arrabidaea verrucosa	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea blanchetii DC. = Arrabidaea pubescens	FP: 60: 818. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea broadwayi (Sprague & Riley) Sandw. = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 817, 818. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea calodictyos Sprague = Arrabidaea candicans	FP: 60: 806, 807. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea candicans (Rich.) DC.	FP: 60: 804, 809. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. latifolia DC. = Arrabidaea candicans	FP: 60: 804. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea carabobensis Pitt. = Arrabidaea pubescens	FP: 60: 819. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea cardenasii Rusby = Arrabidaea florida	FP: 60: 812. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea carichanensis (Kunth) Bur. & Schum.	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea chica (H. & B.) Verlot	FP: 60: 807, 807. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea chironeura Bur. = Arrabidaea conjugata	FP: 60: 809. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea conjugata (Vell.) Mart.	FP: 60: 809. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea corallina (Jacq.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 810, 815. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Arrabidaea corymbifera (Vahl) Bur. ex K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Lundia corymbifera	FP: 60: 868. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea costaricensis	FP: 60: 815. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea cuprea (Cham.) Born. = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 808. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea dichasia J.D. Sm. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea dichotoma	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea divaricata Bur. & Schum. = Arrabidaea florida	FP: 60: 812. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea duckei Samp. = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea floribunda	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea florida DC.	FP: 60: 812, 816, 967. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea grosourdyana (Baill.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea guaricensis Pitt. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea guaricensis Pitt. = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 814. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea guatemalensis K. Schum. & Loes. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 837. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea inaequalis	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea isthmica Standl. = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 814. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea isthmica Standl. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 837. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea japurensis sensu FP, non (DC.) Bur. & Schum. in Mart. (FP: Scobinaria japurensis)	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea larensis Pitt. = Arrabidaea chica	REF: Gentry 82	BIG 258
Arrabidaea lenticellosa Pitt. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 808. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea lenticellosa Bur. & Schum. in Mart. = Arrabidaea japurensis	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea leucopogon (Cham.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea littoralis (Kunth) Standl. = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea lundellii Standl. = Arrabidaea pubescens	FP: 60: 814, 815. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea macrocarpa Kuntze = Cuspidaria floribunda	FP: 60: 819. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea magnifica Sprague ex van Steenis = Saritaea magnifica	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea mollicoma Blake = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 920, 919. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea mollissima (Kunth) Bur. & Schum. in Mart.	FP: 60: 814. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea nicotianaeflora Kranzl. = Arrabidaea japurensis	FP: 60: 814, 812, 867. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea obliqua (Kunth) Bur. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. hirsuta (DC.) Dugand = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea obovata DC. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea oligantha Bur. & Schum. in Mart. = Arrabidaea japurensis	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea orbignyana DC. = Arrabidaea candicans	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea ovalifolia Pitt. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 806. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea oxycarpa Urb.	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea pachycalyx Sprague = Arrabidaea candicans	FP: 60: 815. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea panamensis Sprague = Arrabidaea florida	FP: 60: 806. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea patellifera (Schlecht.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 812, 813. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea pentstemonoides Kranzl. = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 816, 815. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea pleei DC. = Arrabidaea pubescens	FP: 60: 816, 818. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea praecox Hassl. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 819. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea pruinosa Kl. ex Bur. & Schum. in Mart. = Arrabidaea candicans	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea pseudochica Kranzl. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 806. 1973.	BIG 258
	FP: 60: 837. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Arrabidaea pubescens (L.) A. Gentry	FP: 60: 818, 807, 815. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea rego (Vell.) DC.	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea rhodantha Bur. & Schum. in Mart. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. oxyphylla Sprague ex Sandw. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea rhodothyrsus Kranzl. = Arrabidaea candicans	FP: 60: 806. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea rosea DC. = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 807. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea rotundata (DC.) Bur. ex Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea rubrinervis Miers = Cuspidaria floribunda	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea samydoides (Cham.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 803, 818. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea sanctae-marthae Sprague ex Sandw. = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 814. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea sceptrum (Cham.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea schomburgkii Kl. ex Bur. & Schum. in Mart. = Arrabidaea candicans	FP: 60: 806. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea seleriana Loes. = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 814. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea sieberi DC. = Arrabidaea pubescens	FP: 60: 819. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea spraguei Pitt. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea subfastigiata Bur. ex Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Cuspidaria floribunda	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea subincana DC. sec. Seem. = Arrabidaea candicans	FP: 60: 806. 1973.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea verrucosa (Standl.) A. Gentry	REF: Flora de Venezuela 8: 118. 1982.	BIG 258
Arrabidaea virescens DC. = Arrabidaea conjugata	FP: 60: 809, 810. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. farinosa DC. = Arrabidaea conjugata	FP: 60: 809. 1973.	BIG 258
Arracacia Bancroft	FP: 46: 245. 1959.	UMB 228
Arracacia aegopodioides (H.B.K.) Coult. & Rose (FP: Arracacia atropurpurea)	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Arracacia atropurpurea (Lehm.) B. & H. in Hemsl. = Arracacia aegopodioides	FP: 46: 245. 1959. REF: Constance 1978	UMB 228
Arracacia chirripoi Mathias & Const. = Niphogeton chirripoi	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Arracacia coulteri Rose = Arracacia aegopodioides	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Arracacia humilis Rose = Arracacia aegopodioides	FP: 46: 245. 1959.	UMB 228
Arracacia irazuensis Kuntze = Arracacia aegopodioides	FP: 46: 245. 1959.	UMB 228
Arrhostoxylum Nees in Mart. = Ruellia	FP: 65: 254. 1978.	ACA 266
Arrhostoxylum fulgidum (Andr.) Nees in Mart. = Ruellia cooperi	FP: 65: 259. 1978.	ACA 266
--var. angustissimum Hochr. = Ruellia fulgida var. angustissima	FP: 65: 260. 1978.	ACA 266
Arrhostoxylum glabrum Nees	FP: 65: 254. 1978.	ACA 266
Artabotrys	FP: 49: 179. 1962.	ANN 98
Artanthe adunca Miq. = Piper aduncum	FP: 37: 31. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe aequalis Miq. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe alaris Miq. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe augusta Miq. = Piper augustum	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe aurita Miq. = Piper auritum	FP: 37: 22. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe brevispicata Miq. = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 9. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe calocoma Miq. in Seem. = Piper augustum	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe catalpaefolia Miq. = Piper marginatum var. catalpaefolium	FP: 37: 17. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe caudata Miq. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Artanthe celtidifolia Miq. = Piper aduncum	FP: 37: 31. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe crassispicata Miq. = Piper crassispicatum	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe decurrens Miq. = Piper tuberculatum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe fuscescens	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe geniculata Miq. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe grandifolia Miq. = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe hartwegiana Benth. = Piper hartwegianum	FP: 37: 69. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe heterophylla Miq. = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 9. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe hirsuta Miq. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe imperialis Miq. in Seem. = Piper imperiale	FP: 37: 23. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe lessertiana Miq. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe luschnathiana Miq. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe macrophylla Griseb. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe marginata Miq. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe phytolaccaefolia Miq. = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 9. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe riparia Miq. = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe scabra Miq. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe seemanniana Miq. in Seem. = Piper auritum	FP: 37: 22. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe septuplinervia Miq. in Seem. = Piper septuplinervium	FP: 37: 46. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe tricuspe Miq. = Piper tricuspe	VOUCHER: Seemann 1106 det Conrad 74	PIP 53
Artanthe trinervia Miq. in Seem. = Piper cordulatum	FP: 37: 65. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe tuberculata Miq. = Piper tuberculatum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe verrucosa Griseb. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe xestophylla Miq. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Artanthe xylopioides Miq. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Arthosprion Hassk.	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Arthrosamanea Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Arthrostema R. & P.	FP: 45: 220. 1958.	MLS 223
Arthrostema alatum Triana	FP: 45: 222. 1958.	MLS 223
Arthrostema campanulare Triana = Arthrostema ciliatum	FP: 45: 222. 1958.	MLS 223
Arthrostema ciliatum R. & P. (FP: Arthrostema macrodesmum)	REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
Arthrostema macrodesmum Gleason in Wms. = Arthrostema ciliatum	FP: 45: 222. 1958. REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Arthrostylidium sensu FP, non Rupr. = Rhipidocladum	FP: 30: 111. 1943. REF: Soderstrom 82	GRM 19
Arthrostylidium racemiflorum Steud. = Rhipidocladum racemiflorum	FP: 30: 111. 1943.	GRM 19
Articulata (ser. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 753. 1973.	SOL 256
Artocarpus Forst. & Forst. f.	FP: 47: 114, 116. 1960. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 344. 1978.	MOR 64
Artocarpus altilis (Park.) Fosb.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 344. 1978. VOUCHER: Croat 10121 det Croat 73	MOR 64
Artocarpus communis Forst.	FP: 47: 116. 1960.	MOR 64
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.	FP: 47: 116. 1960.	MOR 64
Artocarpus tonkinensis R. Chev.	VOUCHER: Allen 2550	MOR 64
Artorhiza Raf. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Aruba Aubl. = Simaba	FP: 60: 27. 1973.	SMR 138
Aruba cedron (Planch.) Kuntze = Simaba cedron	FP: 60: 28. 1973.	SMR 138
Arum arborescens L. = Montrichardia arborescens	FP: 31: 59. 1944.	ARA 23
Arum bicolor Ait. = Caladium bicolor	FP: 31: 37. 1944.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Arum helleborifolium Jacq. = Xanthosoma helleborifolium	FP: 31: 39. 1944.	ARA 23
Arum tripartitum Jacq. = Philodendron tripartitum	FP: 31: 53. 1944.	ARA 23
Aruna Schreb. = Dialium	FP: 38: 38. 1951.	LEG 128
Aruna divaricata Willd. = Dialium guianense	FP: 38: 39. 1951.	LEG 128
Arundina Blume	VOUCHER: Croat 15175 det Dressler 1974	ORC 50
Arundina graminifolia (Don) Hoch.	VOUCHER: Croat 15175 det Dressler 1974	ORC 50
Arundinella Raddi	FP: 30: 166. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundinella berteroniana (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundinella brasiliensis Raddi = Arundinella hispida	FP: 30: 166. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundinella confinis (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundinella cubensis Griseb. = Arundinella berteroniana	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundinella deppeana Nees in Steud.	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundinella hispida (H. & B.) Kuntze	FP: 30: 166. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundinella martinicensis Trin. = Arundinella confinis	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundinella pallida Nees = Arundinella confinis	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundinella peruviana Steud. = Arundinella berteroniana	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundinella phragmitoides Griseb. = Arundinella deppeana	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundo multiplex Lour., 1790 = Bambusa multiplex	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Arundo saccharoides Poir. in Lam. = Gynerium sagittatum	FP: 30: 125. 1943.	GRM 19
Arundo tenella Spr. = Muhlenbergia tenella	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Arviela Salisb. = Zephyranthes	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Asarum	FP: 47: 309. 1960.	ARS 74
Asclepiadaceae	FP: 62: 103. 1975.	ASC 248
Asclepias L.	FP: 62: 110. 1975.	ASC 248
Asclepias carnosa L. = Hoya carnosa	FP: 62: 134. 1975.	ASC 248
Asclepias curassavica L.	FP: 62: 110. 1975.	ASC 248
Asclepias physocarpus Schltr.	VOUCHER: Hayden 171 det Spellman 75	ASC 248
Asclepias procera Ait. = Calotropis procera	FP: 62: 113. 1975.	ASC 248
Asclepias syriaca	FP: 62: 110. 1975.	ASC 248
Asclepias woodsoniana	FP: 62: 110. 1975.	ASC 248
Ascolepis Nees ex Steud.	FP: 30: 304, 282. 1943.	CYP 20
Ascolepis brasiliensis (Kunth) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke in Durand & Schinz	FP: 30: 304. 1943.	CYP 20
Asimina costaricensis J.D. Sm. = Cymbopetalum costaricense	FP: 49: 205. 1962.	ANN 98
Asophora Neck. = Rhizophora	FP: 45: 137. 1958.	RHZ 220
Asparagus	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Aspasia Lindl.	FP: 36: 163. 1949.	ORC 50
Aspasia epidendroides Lindl. in Hook.	FP: 36: 165. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. principissa (Rchb. f.) P.H. Allen = Aspasia principissa	FP: 36: 165. 1949.	ORC 50
Aspasia fragrans Kl. = Aspasia epidendroides	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Aspasia principissa Rchb. f. (FP: Aspasia epidendroides var. principissa)	FP: 36: 165. 1949.	ORC 50
Aspasia pusilla C. Schweinf. = Cischweinfia pusilla	FP: 36: 165. 1949.	ORC 50
Aspasia rousseauae Schltr. = Aspasia principissa	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Aspidanthera Benth. in Hook. = Ferdinandusa	FP: 36: 167. 1949.	ORC 50
Aspidanthera rudgeoides Benth.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Aspidogyne Garay	FP: 36: 165. 1949.	ORC 50
Aspidogyne stictophylla (Schltr.) Garay	FP: 67: 177. 1980.	RUB 270
	FP: 67: 177. 1980.	RUB 270
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Aspidophyllum Ulb. = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
Aspidosperma Mart. & Zucc. in Mart.	FP: 57: 82. 1970.	APO 247
Aspidosperma cruenta Woods.	FP: 57: 82. 1970. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 891. 1974. VOUCHER: Bristan 1396 det Gentry	APO 247
Aspidosperma curranii Standl.	FP: 57: 84. 1970. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 891. 1974.	APO 247
Aspidosperma darienense Woods. ex Dwyer	FP: 57: 82. 1970. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 891. 1974	APO 247
Aspidosperma marcgravianum Woods.	FP: 57: 82. 1970.	APO 247
Aspidosperma megalocarpon Muell.-Arg.	FP: 57: 82. 1970.	APO 247
Aspidosperma sanguinale Bartl. = Aspidosperma megalocarpon	FP: 62:1157. 1975.	CMP 280
Aspidosperma sanguineum Bartl. = Aspidosperma megalocarpon	FP: 62:1157. 1975.	CMP 280
Aspilia Thou.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 139. 1958.	CYC 22
Aspilia costaricensis (Benth.) Klatt = Viguiera cordata	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 223. 1958.	CYC 22
Asplundia Harl.	REF: Hammel 1985	CYC 22
Asplundia alata Harl.	REF: Hammel 1985	CYC 22
Asplundia antioquiae Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 160. 1958.	CYC 22
Asplundia costaricensis Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 161. 1958.	CYC 22
Asplundia microphylla (Oerst.) Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 252. 1958.	CYC 22
--ssp. panamensis Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 252. 1958.	CYC 22
Asplundia pittieri (Woods.) Harl. (FP: Carludovica pittieri)	REF: Hammel 1985	CYC 22
Asplundia pittieri (Woods.) Harl. (FP: Carludovica microphylla)	REF: Hammel 1985	CYC 22
Asplundia sleeperae Grayum & Hammel	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Asplundia vagans Harl.	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Asprella Sw. = Leersia	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Asprella hexandra Beauv. = Leersia hexandra	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Asprella mexicana R. & S. = Leersia hexandra	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Assa Houtt. = Tetracera	FP: 62: 123. 1975.	ASC 248
Astephananthes Bory = Passiflora	FP: 62:1010,1004,1025. 1975.	CMP 280
Astephanus mucronata Schlecht. = Blepharodon mucronatum	FP: 62:1010. 1975.	CMP 280
Aster L.	FP: 62:1026. 1975.	CMP 280
Aster amellus L.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Aster annuus L. = Erigeron annuus	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Aster aurantius L.	FP: 62:1010. 1975.	CMP 280
Aster crocatus Bertol. = Lycoseris latifolia	FP: 62:1026. 1975.	CMP 280
Aster spinosus Benth.	REF: ICBN 1983	CMP 280
Aster stenactis Krause in Sturm = Erigeron annuus	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Asteraceae = Compositae	FP: 62:1004,1013,1033, 837, 839, 840, 842, 843. 1975.	280
Asteranthemum Kunth = Smilacina	FP: 52: 527. 1965.	MLV 175
Astereae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 52: 535. 1965.	MLV 175
Asterochlaena Garcke = Pavonia	FP: 30: 385. 1943.	PAL 21
Asterochlaena sidifolia (H.B.K.) Hassl. = Pavonia sidifolia	FP: 30: 387. 1943.	PAL 21
Asterogyne Wendl. ex B. & H.	FP: 62:1004. 1975.	CMP 280
Asterogyne martiana Wendl. ex Burret in Engl. (FP: Geonoma simplicifrons)	FP: 63: 406. 1976.	ICC 162
Asteroideae (tribe) Less. = Astereae	FP: 63: 408, 406. 1976.	ICC 162
Asterolepidion Ducke = Dendrobangia	FP: 67: 993. 1980.	GUT 187
Asterolepidion elatum Ducke = Dendrobangia boliviana	FP: 67: 993. 1980.	GUT 187
Asthotheca Miers ex Pl. & Tr. = Clusiella	FP: 54: 263. 1967.	EUP 147
Asthotheca (sect. -Clusia) Miers ex B. & H. = Clusiella		
Astraea seemannii Kl. in Seem. = Croton lobatus		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Astragalus		
Astrephia Dufr.	FP: 52: 2. 1965.	LEG 128
Astrephia chaerophylloides (J.E. Sm.) DC.	FP: 63: 582. 1976.	VAL 273
Astrephia laciniata (R. & P.) Dufr. = Astrephia chaerophylloides	FP: 63: 583. 1976.	VAL 273
	FP: 63: 583. 1976.	VAL 273
Astrocaryum G. Meyer		
Astrocaryum alatum Loomis	FP: 30: 350. 1943.	PAL 21
Astrocaryum allenii H. Moore	FP: 30: 352. 1943.	PAL 21
Astrocaryum confertum Wendl. ex Bur.	VOUCHER: Croat 26222 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Astrocaryum standleyanum L.H. Bailey	REF: Dransfield 1985	PAL 21
Astrocasia Robins. & Millsp.	FP: 30: 351. 1943.	PAL 21
Astrocasia tremula (Griseb.) Webster	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Astronium Jacq.	VOUCHER: Knapp 1299 det Huft 83	EUP 147
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott ex Spr. in L. = Astronium graveolens	FP: 54: 372. 1967.	ANA 153
	FP: 54: 372, 374. 1967.	ANA 153
Astronium graveolens Jacq.	FP: 54: 372. 1967.	ANA 153
Astrophea Rchb. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Astrophus Spr. = Waltheria	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Astrotheca Miers ex Vesque = Clusiella	FP: 67: 993. 1980.	GUT 187
Astyposanthes Herter = Stylosanthes	FP: 67: 772. 1980.	LEG 128
Astyposanthes humilis (H.B.K.) Herter = Stylosanthes humilis	FP: 67: 775. 1980.	LEG 128
Asystasia Blume	FP: 65: 177. 1978.	ACA 266
Asystasia gangetica (L.) Anders. in Thwaites	FP: 65: 177. 1978.	ACA 266
Asystasia intrusa (Forssk.) Blume	FP: 65: 177. 1978.	ACA 266
Atamosco Greene = Zephyranthes	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Atelandra Bello = Meliosma	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Atelandra laurina Bello	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Ateleia (DC.) Benth.	FP: 67: 551. 1980.	LEG 128
Ateleia Sesse & Moc. ex DC. = Ateleia	FP: 67: 551. 1980.	LEG 128
Ateleia gummifera (DC.) D. Dietr.	FP: 67: 551. 1980.	LEG 128
Ateleia pterocarpa	FP: 67: 51. 1980.	LEG 128
Ateleia (sect. -Pterocarpus) DC. = Ateleia	FP: 67: 551. 1980.	LEG 128
Athenaea	FP: 60: 626, 761. 1973.;FP: 62: 864. 1975.	SOL 256
Athenaea Adans. = Struchium	FP: 62: 864. 1975.	CMP 280
Athenaea nelsonii Fern. = Brachistus nelsonii	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 227. 1981.	SOL 256
Athenaea orinocensis (Kunth) D'Arcy = Deprea orinocensis	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Atheropogon Muhl. ex Willd. = Bouteloua	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Atheropogon americanus Fourn. = Bouteloua americana	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Atheropogon antillarum Spr. = Bouteloua americana	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Atheropogon distichus Spr. = Bouteloua disticha	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Atheropogon filiformis Fourn. = Bouteloua repens	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Atheropogon repens R. & S. = Bouteloua repens	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Athyrocarpus Schlecht. = Phaeosphaerion	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Athyrocarpus leiocarpus (Benth.) B. & H. ex Hemsl. = Phaeosphaerion leiocarpum	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Athyrocarpus persicariaefolius (DC.) Hemsl. = Commelinopsis persicariifolia	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Athyrocarpus rufipes (Seub.) Standl. in Standl. & Calderon = Commelinopsis persicariifolia	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Atitara Juss. = Desmoncus	FP: 30: 338. 1943.	PAL 21

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Atragene L. = Clematis	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Atriplex ambrosioides Crantz = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Atriplex anthelmintica Crantz = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Atriplex muralis Crantz = Chenopodium murale	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Atropa procumbens Cav. = Jaltomata procumbens	FP: 60: 627. 1973.	SOL 256
Attalea Kunth	VOUCHER: Croat 15308 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Attalea allenii H. Moore	VOUCHER: Croat 15308 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Attalea cohune Mart.	FP: 30: 336. 1943.	PAL 21
Attalea gomphococca Mart.	FP: 30: 336. 1943.	PAL 21
Aubletia Schreb. in L. = Apeiba	FP: 51: 18. 1964.	TIL 174
Aubletia Jacq. apud Wittstein = Verbena	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253
Aubrya Baill. = Sacoglottis	FP: 62: 38. 1975.	HOU 133
Augustinea Karst. = Bactris	FP: 30: 341. 1943.	PAL 21
Augustinea balanoidea Oerst. = Bactris major	FP: 30: 348. 1943.	PAL 21
Aulacocarpus completens Pitt. = Mouriri completens	FP: 45: 304. 1958.	MLS 223
Aulacophyllum Regel = Zamia	FP: 30: 97. 1943.	CCD 1
Aulacophyllum ortgiesii Regel = Zamia skinneri	FP: 30: 98. 1943.	CCD 1
Aulacophyllum roezlii (Linden) Regel = Zamia skinneri	FP: 30: 98. 1943.	CCD 1
Aulacophyllum skinneri (Warsc. ex Dietr.) Regel = Zamia skinneri	FP: 30: 98. 1943.	CCD 1
Auliza Salisb. = Epidendrum	FP: 33: 315. 1946.	ORC 50
Auliza ciliaris Salisb. = Epidendrum ciliare	FP: 33: 325. 1946.	ORC 50
Aulomyrcia Berg	FP: 45: 170, 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Aulomyrcia coumeta (Aubl.) Berg = Myrcia coumeta	FP: 45: 173. 1958.	MRT 222
Aulomyrcia tomentosa Almeda	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75:111. 1978.	MRT 222
Aulomyrcia zetekiana (Standl.) Amshoff	FP: 45: 170. 1958.	MRT 222
Aulomyrcia (subg. -Myrcia) (Berg) Nied. in Engl. & Prantl = Aulomyrcia	FP: 45: 170. 1958.	MRT 222
Auriculardisia atrata (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia atrata	REF: Phytologia 49: 342. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia boltenii (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia boltenii	REF: Phytologia 49: 342. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia boquetensis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia boquetensis	REF: Phytologia 49: 342. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia coclensis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia pittieri	REF: Phytologia 49: 343. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia coloradoana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia panamensis	REF: Phytologia 49: 343. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia conglobata (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia conglobata	REF: Phytologia 49: 343. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia conglomerata (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia conglomerata	REF: Phytologia 49: 343. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia correae (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia correae	REF: Phytologia 49: 343. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia crassipedicellata (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia crassipedicellata	REF: Phytologia 49: 343. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia croatii (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia croatii	REF: Phytologia 49: 343. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia darienensis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia darienensis	REF: Phytologia 49: 343. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia dwyeri (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia dwyeri	REF: Phytologia 49: 344. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia eucuniata Lund.	VOUCHER: DeNevers 3598 det Lundell 1985	MRS 236
Auriculardisia florulenta (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia florulenta	REF: Phytologia 49: 344. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia folsomii (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia folsomii	REF: Phytologia 49: 344. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia glomerata (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia glomerata	REF: Phytologia 49: 343. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia hagenii (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia hagenii	REF: Phytologia 49: 344. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia hammelii (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia hammelii	REF: Phytologia 49: 344. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia horquetensis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia horquetensis	REF: Phytologia 49: 344. 1981.	MRS 236

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Auriculardisia knappii Lund. = Ardisia pittieri	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Auriculardisia macrostachya (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia macrostachya	REF: Phytologia 49: 344. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia nervosissima (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia nervosissima	REF: Phytologia 49: 345. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia palmana (J.D. Sm.) Lund. = Ardisia palmana	REF: Phytologia 49: 345. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia panamensis (Lund.) Lund. = Myrsine coriacea	REF: Phytologia 49: 345. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia pilonensis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia pilonensis	REF: Phytologia 49: 345. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia pittieri (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia pittieri	REF: Phytologia 49: 345. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia pleurobotrya (J.D. Sm.) Lund. = Ardisia pleurobotrya	REF: Phytologia 49: 345. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia pleurobotrya --var. parva Lund. = Ardisia pleurobotrya	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Auriculardisia retusa (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia retusa	REF: Phytologia 49: 345. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia tysonii (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia tysonii	REF: Phytologia 49: 345. 1981.	MRS 236
Auriculardisia vesca (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia vesca	REF: Phytologia 49: 1981	MRS 236
Aurota Raf. = Curculigo	FP: 32: 19. 1945.	AML 40
Austroeupatorium K. & R.	FP: 62: 909. 1975.	CMP 280
Austroeupatorium inulaefolium (H.B.K.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Austroeupatorium mapirense (Hieron.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 911. 1975.	CMP 280
Austroeupatorium monardifolium (Uslp.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 911. 1975.	CMP 280
Avena deyeuxioides H.B.K. = Trisetum deyeuxioides	FP: 30: 132. 1943.	GRM 19
Avena trichopodia Presl = Trisetum deyeuxioides	FP: 30: 132. 1943.	GRM 19
Averrhoa L.	FP: 67: 824, 823. 1980.	OXL 130
Averrhoa bilimbi L.	FP: 67: 824. 1980.	OXL 130
Averrhoa carambola L.	FP: 67: 825. 1980.	OXL 130
Avicennia	FP: 60: 873. 1973.	VRB 253
Avicennia L.	FP: 60: 149. 1973.	253a
Avicennia germinans --var. guayaquilensis (H.B.K.) Mold.	FP: 63: 388. 1976.	VRB 253
Avicennia africana P. Beauv.	VOUCHER: Folsom 3660 det Moldenke 1983	VRB 253
Avicennia bicolor Standl.	FP: 60: 152. 1973.	253a
Avicennia elliptica Holm in Thunb. = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Avicennia floridana Raf. = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Avicennia lamarckiana Presl = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Avicennia meyeri Miq. = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Avicennia nitida Jacq. = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Avicennia oblongifolia Nutt. ex A.W. Chapm. = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Avicennia officinalis --var. lanceolata Kuntze = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
--var. nitida (Jacq.) Kuntze = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Avicennia tomentosa Jacq. = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Avicennia tonduzii Mold.	FP: 60: 153. 1973.	253a
Avicenniaceae	FP: 60: 149. 1973.	VRB 253
Axinaea R. & P.	FP: 45: 209. 1958.	MLS 223
Axinaea costaricensis Cogn. in DC.	FP: 45: 209. 1958.	MLS 223
Axonopus Beauv.	FP: 30: 180. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus affinis Chase	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Axonopus appendiculatus (Presl) Hitchc. & Chase = Axonopus chrysoblepharis	FP: 30: 182. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Axonopus ater Chase	FP: 30: 184. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus aureus Beauv.	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus caespitosus Swallen	FP: 30: 185. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus capillaris (Lam.) Chase	FP: 30: 182. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus centralis Chase	FP: 30: 185. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus chrysoblepharis (Lag.) Chase (FP: Axonopus appendiculatus)	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) Beauv.	FP: 30: 183. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus digitatus Beauv. = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus poiophyllus Chase	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Axonopus poiretii R. & S. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus pulcher Kuhlm. = Axonopus aureus	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus purpusii (Mez) Chase	FP: 30: 184. 1943.	GRM 19
Axonopus scoparius (Flugge) Kuhlm.	FP: 30: 184. 1943.	GRM 19
Ayapana Spach	FP: 62: 912, 842, 949, 951, 958. 1975.	CMP 280
Ayapana amygdalina (Lam.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Ayapana elata (Steetz) K. & R.	FP: 62: 915. 1975.	CMP 280
Ayapana officinalis Spach	FP: 62: 912. 1975.	CMP 280
Ayapana pyramidalis (Klatt) K. & R. = Ayapana stenolepis	FP: 62: 916. 1975.	CMP 280
Ayapana squarrosa	FP: 62: 912. 1975.	CMP 280
Ayapana stenolepis (Steetz) K. & R.	FP: 62: 916, 915. 1975.	CMP 280
Ayapana triplinervis (Vahl) K. & R.	FP: 62: 912. 1975.	CMP 280
Aydendron hostmannianum Nees = Aniba hostmanniana	REF: Flora Neotropica 31: 36. 1982.	LAU 102
Aydendron macrophyllum Meisn. in DC. = Endlicheria browniana	FP: 35: 65. 1948.	LAU 102
Ayena L.	VOUCHER: Tyson 5282 det Gentry	STR 178
Ayena micrantha Standl.	VOUCHER: Tyson 5282 det Gentry	STR 178
Aylmeria Mart. = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Azedara Raf. = Melia	FP: 52: 56. 1965.	MEL 140
Azederach Mill. = Melia	FP: 52: 56. 1965.	MEL 140
Azteca	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	UNV 501
Azzamara Hochst. ex Hochst. = Allophylus	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Azzamara trifoliata Hochst.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Baccharis L.	FP: 62:1011,1006, 836, 839. 1975.	CMP 280
Baccharis cinnamomifolia H.B.K. = Baccharis pedunculata	FP: 62:1013. 1975.	CMP 280
Baccharis halimifolia L.	FP: 62:1011,1013. 1975.	CMP 280
Baccharis pedunculata (Mill.) Cabr.	FP: 62:1013. 1975.	CMP 280
Baccharis scandens Less. in Cham. & Schlecht. = Archibaccharis schiedeana	FP: 62:1009. 1975.	CMP 280
Baccharis schiedeana Benth. in Oerst. = Archibaccharis schiedeana	FP: 62:1009. 1975.	CMP 280
Baccharis splendens Heering = Baccharis pedunculata	FP: 62:1013. 1975.	CMP 280
Baccharis trinervis (Lam.) Pers.	FP: 62:1015. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. rhexioides (H.B.K.) Bak.	FP: 62:1016. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. trinervis	FP: 62:1016. 1975.	CMP 280
Baccharoides punctatum Kuntze = Centratherum punctatum	FP: 62: 858. 1975.	CMP 280
Bacopa Aubl.	FP: 66: 183, 176, 193. 1979.	SCR 257
--subsect. Naiadothrix Penn. = Benjaminia	FP: 66: 193. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa aquatica Aubl.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bacopa auriculata (Rob.) Greenm. = Bacopa laxiflora	FP: 66: 186. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa axillaris (Benth.) Standl.	FP: 66: 184. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa bacopoides (Benth.) Pulle	FP: 66: 185. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa beccabunga (Griseb.) Penn.	FP: 66: 188. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa bracteolata Penn. ex Standl. = Bacopa bacopoides	FP: 66: 185. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa caroliniana (Walt.) Rob.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa eisenii (Kellogg) Penn.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa humilis (Penn.) Standl. = Bacopa salzmannii	FP: 66: 190. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa innominaia (Maza) Alain	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa lacertosa Standl.	FP: 66: 186. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa laxiflora (Benth.) Edwall	FP: 66: 186. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa limosa (Penn.) Standl. = Bacopa repens	FP: 66: 189. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa longipes (Penn.) Standl. = Benjaminia reflexa	FP: 66: 195. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Penn.	FP: 66: 187, 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa monnieria (L.) Edwall = Bacopa monnieri	FP: 66: 187. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa monnierioides (Cham.) Rob.	FP: 66: 188, 183, 192. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa montevidensis (Spr.) Hert. & Melchior = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa myriophylloides	FP: 66: 196. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa naias Standl. = Benjaminia reflexa	FP: 66: 195. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa parviflora Penn. ex Standl. = Bacopa monnierioides	FP: 66: 188. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa parviflora Standl. ex Wms. = Bacopa monnierioides	FP: 66: 188. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa pedunculares (Benth.) M.C. Metz = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa pedunculares (Benth.) Standl. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa procumbens (Mill.) Greenm. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. pedunculares (Benth.) Fern. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa ranaria (Cham.) Chod. & Hassl. = Bacopa monnierioides	FP: 66: 188. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa reflexa (Benth.) Edwall = Benjaminia reflexa	FP: 66: 194. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa repens (Sw.) Wettst. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 66: 189. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa rotundifolia (Michx.) Wettst.	FP: 66: 183, 189. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa salzmannii (Benth.) Edwall	FP: 66: 190. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa salzmannii (Benth.) Chod. & Hassl. = Bacopa salzmannii	FP: 66: 190, 183, 189. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Pulle	FP: 66: 192. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Edwall = Bacopa sessiliflora	FP: 66: 192, 188. 1979.	SCR 257
Bacopa violacea (Penn.) Standl. = Bacopa salzmannii	FP: 66: 190. 1979.	SCR 257
Bactris Jacq.	FP: 30: 341. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris alleniana L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 343. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris augustinea L.H. Bailey = Bactris major	FP: 30: 349. 1943.	PAL 21
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 168. 1978.	
Bactris aureodrupa L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 345. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris baileyana H. Moore	VOUCHER: Allen 5023 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Bactris balanoidea (Oerst.) Wendl. in Kerchove = Bactris major	FP: 30: 348. 1943.	PAL 21
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 168. 1978.	
Bactris barronis L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 346. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris coloniata L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 343. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris coloradensis Burret in Fedde = Bactris coloradonis	FP: 30: 347. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris coloradonis L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 347. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris divisicupula L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 346. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris fuscospina L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 345. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris gasipaes H.B.K.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 168. 1978.	PAL 21
	VOUCHER: Croat 14497 det Croat	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bactris guineensis (L.) H. Moore	REF: Dransfield 198; Phanerog. Monogr. Tom. 6: 38. 1972.	PAL 21
Bactris major Jacq. (FP: Bactris superior)	FP: 30: 350. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris major Jacq. (FP: Bactris balanoidea)	FP: 30: 350. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris major Jacq. (FP: Bactris augustinea)	FP: 30: 350. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris oraria L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 347. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris paula L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 343. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris speciosa Mart.	FP: 30: 342. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactris superior L.H. Bailey = Bactris major	FP: 30: 348. 1943.	PAL 21
Bactyrilobium Willd. = Cassia	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 168. 1978.	
Bactyrilobium bacillare Hornem. = Senna bacillaris	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Bactyrilobium fistula (L.) Willd. = Cassia fistula	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Bactyrilobium molle Schrad. = Cassia grandis	FP: 38: 44. 1951.	LEG 128
Badamia Gaertn. = Terminalia	FP: 38: 45. 1951.	LEG 128
Baderoa Bertol. ex Hook. = Sicyos	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Baderoa bryoniaefolia Bertol.	FP: 65: 361. 1978.	CUC 275
Bahamia	FP: 65: 361. 1978.	CUC 275
Baillieria	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Baillieria aspera Aubl. = Clibadium surinamense	FP: 62:1070. 1975.	CMP 280
Bajan Adans. = Amaranthus	FP: 62:1069. 1975.	CMP 280
Balanghas Raf. = Sterculia	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Balanophoraceae	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Balanostreblus Kurz emend. Hutchinson = Sorocea	FP: 47: 303. 1960.	BNP 73
Balbisia Willd. = Tridax	FP: 47: 121. 1960.	MOR 64
Balbisia canescens Pers. = Tridax procumbens	FP: 62:1215. 1975.	CMP 280
Balbisia divaricata Cass. = Tridax procumbens	FP: 62:1218. 1975.	CMP 280
Balbisia elongata Willd. = Tridax procumbens	FP: 62:1218. 1975.	CMP 280
Balbisia pedunculata Ort. ex Hoffmanns. = Tridax procumbens	FP: 62:1217,1215. 1975.	CMP 280
Baldwinia Raf. = Passiflora	FP: 62:1218. 1975.	CMP 280
Baldwinia peltata (Cav.) Raf. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Ballarion Raf. = Stellaria	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Ballota suaveolens L. = Hyptis suaveolens	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Balsaminaceae	FP: 56: 86. 1969.	LAB 254
Balsamocarpon Clos	FP: 54: 21. 1967.	BLS 168
Balsamona Vell. in Vand. = Cuphea	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Balsamona pinto Vand. = Cuphea carthagenensis	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Baltimora L.	FP: 45: 109. 1958.	LYT 216
Baltimora recta L.	FP: 62:1063. 1975.	CMP 280
Baltimora scolospermum Steetz in Seem. = Baltimora recta	FP: 62:1065,1063,1167. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. panamensis Steetz in Seem. = Baltimora recta	FP: 62:1065. 1975.	CMP 280
Bambusa Retz. (FP: Guadua)	FP: 62:1065. 1975.	CMP 280
Bambusa aculeata (Rupr.) Hitchc. (FP: Guadua aculeata)	FP: 30: 110. 1943.	GRM 19
Bambusa amplexifolia (Presl) Schult. f.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bambusa arundinacea Retz.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bambusa balcooa Roxb.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bambusa glaucescens (Willd.) Seib. ex Munro	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bambusa latifolia H. & B.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bambusa nana Roxb.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bambusa paniculata (Munro) Hack.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bambusa stricta Roxb. = Dendrocalamus strictus	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bambusa tulda Roxb.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex Wendl.	FP: 30: 110. 1943.	GRM 19
Banara Aubl.	FP: 55: 106. 1968.	FLC 199
Banara guianensis Aubl.	FP: 55: 106. 1968.	FLC 199
Bancroftia Macfad. = Tovaria	FP: 66: 118. 1979.	CPP 107
Bancroftia Billb.	FP: 66: 119. 1979.	UMB 228
Bancroftia diffusa Macfad.	FP: 66: 119. 1979.	CPP 107
Banisteria L. = Heteropteris	FP: 67: 880, 855, 856. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria apiculata (Miq.) C.B. Rob. ex Small = Heteropteris macrostachya	FP: 67: 884. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria argentea (H.B.K.) Spr. = Banisteriopsis muricata	FP: 67: 859. 1980.	MLP 141
--fo. eglandulosa Ndzu. = Banisteriopsis muricata	FP: 67: 859. 1980.	MLP 141
--fo. glandulifera Ndzu. = Banisteriopsis muricata	FP: 67: 859. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria auriculata Cav.	FP: 67: 924. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria beecheyana (Juss.) C.B. Rob. in Small = Heteropteris beecheyana	FP: 67: 881. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria billbergiana Beurl. = Stigmaphyllon ellipticum	FP: 67: 925. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria brachiata L.	FP: 67: 880. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria brachyptera DC. = Stigmaphyllon ovatum	FP: 67: 931. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria coerulea Lam. = Heteropteris laurifolia	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria cornifolia (H.B.K.) Spr. = Banisteriopsis wurdackii	FP: 67: 857. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria elegans sensu FP, non Tr. & Pl. = Banisteriopsis elegans	FP: 67: 858. 1980.	MLP 141
--ssp. ovata Ndzu. = Banisteriopsis elegans	FP: 67: 858. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria elliptica H.B.K. = Stigmaphyllon ellipticum	FP: 67: 925. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria fagifolia DC. = Hiraea fagifolia	FP: 67: 890. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria ferruginea sensu Seem. = Tetrapteris seemannii	FP: 67: 940. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria floribunda H.B.K. = Heteropteris laurifolia	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria guatemalensis sensu FP, non Ndzu. = Banisteriopsis wurdackii	FP: 67: 857. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria humboldtiana DC. = Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum	FP: 67: 927. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria hyposerica Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Heteropteris obovata	FP: 67: 886. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria kuntzei Small = Heteropteris obovata	FP: 67: 886. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria laurifolia L. = Heteropteris laurifolia	FP: 67: 882. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria macradena DC. = Heteropteris laurifolia	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria maracaibensis sensu FP, non Juss. = Banisteriopsis wurdackii	FP: 67: 857. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria martiniana sensu FP, non Juss. = Banisteriopsis elegans	FP: 67: 858. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria mucronata DC. = Stigmaphyllon ellipticum	FP: 67: 925. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria multiflora DC. = Heteropteris multiflora	FP: 67: 885. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria muricata Cav. = Banisteriopsis muricata	FP: 67: 859. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria obovata Small = Heteropteris obovata	FP: 67: 886. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria orinocensis H.B.K. = Heteropteris laurifolia	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria ovata Cav. = Stigmaphyllon ovatum	FP: 67: 931. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria picta H.B.K. = Stigmaphyllon ovatum	FP: 67: 931. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria platyptera Griseb. = Banisteriopsis platyptera	REF: Flora Neotropica 30: 194. 1982	MLP 141

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Banisteria pubera Rich. = Stigmaphyllon puberum	FP: 67: 932. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria quapara Aubl. = Hiraea quapara	FP: 67: 894, 894. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria schlimii Turcz. = Banisteriopsis muricata	FP: 67: 859. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria schomburgkiana Benth. = Banisteriopsis muricata	FP: 67: 859. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria tiliaefolia H.B.K. = Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum	FP: 67: 927, 927. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria variifolia DC. = Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum	FP: 67: 927. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteria lupuloides L. = Gouania lupuloides	FP: 58: 281. 1971.	RHM 169
Banisterieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 852. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis C.B. Rob. in Small	FP: 67: 855, 851, 853. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis acapulcensis (Rose) Small	REF: Flora Neotropica 30: 45. 1983. VOUCHER: Tyson 6101 det B. Gates 1983	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis argentea (H.B.K.) C.B. Rob. = Banisteriopsis muricata	FP: 67: 859. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis caapi (Spruce) Mort.	FP: 67: 852, 853, 855. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis cornifolia sensu FP, non (H.B.K.) C.B. Rob. in Small = Banisteriopsis wurdackii	FP: 67: 857, 855. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis elegans (Tr. & Pl.) Sandw. (FP: Banisteriopsis martiniana)	REF: Flora Neotropica 30: 134. 1982.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis martinana --var. elegans (Tr. & Pl.) Cuatr. = Banisteriopsis elegans	FP: 67: 858. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis martiniana sensu FP, non (Juss.) Cuatr. = Banisteriopsis elegans --var. elegans	FP: 67: 858. 1980. REF: Flora Neotropica 30: 134. 1982.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis muricata (Cav.) Cuatr.	FP: 67: 858. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis nutans (Ndzu.) B. Gates (FP: Banisteriopsis panamensis)	FP: 67: 859. 1980. REF: Flora Neotropica 30: 179. 1982	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis panamensis Cuatr. & Croat = Banisteriopsis nutans	FP: 67: 860. 1980. REF: Flora Neotropica 30: 179. 1982	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis platyptera (Griseb.) Cuatr.	FP: 67: 861. 1980. REF: Flora Neotropica 30: 194. 1982	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis pubipetala Juss.	FP: 67: 861. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis rusbiana	FP: 67: 855. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis scalariformis Schery = Banisteriopsis elegans	FP: 67: 858. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis schomburgkiana (Benth.) C.B. Rob. = Banisteriopsis muricata	FP: 67: 859. 1980.	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis wilburii B. Gates	REF: Flora Neotropica 30: 138. 1982 VOUCHER: Sytsma & D'Arcy 3710 det B. Gates 81	MLP 141
Banisteriopsis wurdackii B. Gates (FP: Banisteriopsis cornifolia)	REF: Flora Neotropica 53. 1982 VOUCHER: Hammel 5605 det B.Gates 81	MLP 141
Banksea Koenig = Costus	FP: 32: 63. 1945.	ZIN 46
Baptistonia Barb. Rodr. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Barbiera Spr. = Barbieria	FP: 67: 553. 1980.	LEG 128
Barbieria DC.	FP: 67: 553, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Barbieria maynensis P. & E. = Barbieria pinnata	FP: 67: 553. 1980.	LEG 128
Barbieria pinnata (Pers.) Baill.	FP: 67: 553. 1980.	LEG 128
Barbieria polyphylla (Poir.) DC. = Barbieria pinnata	FP: 67: 553. 1980.	LEG 128
Barbosella Schltr.	FP: 33: 73. 1946.	ORC 50
Barbosella circinata Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Barbosella orbicularis Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Barhamia panamensis Kl. in Seem. = Croton hircinus		
Barkeria Knowl. & Westc.	FP: 54: 260. 1967.	EUP 147
	FP: 33: 315. 1946.	ORC 50
Barkeria chinensis (Lindl.) Thien	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Barkeria (sect. -Epidendrum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Barleria L.	FP: 33: 338. 1946.	ORC 50
Barleria cristata L.	FP: 65: 179. 1978.	ORC 50
Barleria discolor Nees in Benth. = Barleria micans	VOUCHER: Salazar 21 det Durkee	ACA 266
Barleria micans Nees in Benth.	FP: 65: 179. 1978.	ACA 266
Barleria prionitis L.	FP: 65: 179. 1978.	ACA 266
Barleria pyramidata Lam. = Blechum brownei	FP: 65: 179. 1978.	ACA 266
Barleria hirsuta	FP: 65: 182. 1978.	ACA 266
Barrattia A. Gray & Engelm. = Simsia	FP: 67: 190. 1980.	RUB 270
Barrattia calva A. Gray & Engelm.	FP: 62:1136. 1975.	CMP 280
Bartholomaea Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 62:1136. 1975.	CMP 280
Bartlettina K. & R.	FP: 55: 94. 1968.	FLC 199
Bartlettina chiriquensis K. & R.	FP: 62: 916, 839, 951. 1975.	CMP 280
Bartlettina maxonii (Rob.) K. & R.	REF: Phytologia 38: 109. 1977.	CMP 280
Bartlettina platyphylla (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 917. 1975.	CMP 280
Bartlettina prionophylla (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 918. 1975.	CMP 280
Bartolina Adans. = Tridax	FP: 62: 918. 1975.	CMP 280
Bartonia Pursh in Sims = Mentzelia	FP: 62:1215. 1975.	CMP 280
Bartramia L. = Triumfetta	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	LOA 206
Barya Kl. = Begonia	FP: 51: 25. 1964.	TIL 174
Baryxylum Lour. = Peltophorum	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Basanacantha Hook. f. in B. & H. f. = Randia	FP: 38: 84. 1951.	LEG 128
Basanacantha lasiantha Standl. = Randia lasiantha	FP: 67: 442. 1980.	RUB 270
Basarthrum (sect. -Solanum) (Bitt.) Bitt.	FP: 67: 448. 1980.	RUB 270
Basarthrum (subsect. -Solanum) Bitt. = Solanum sect. Basarthrum	FP: 60: 752, 750, 755, 758. 1973.	SOL 256
	FP: 60: 752. 1973.	SOL 256
Basella L.	FP: 66: 112, 109. 1979.	BAS 86
Basella alba L.	FP: 66: 114, 112. 1979.	BAS 86
Basella nigra Lour. = Basella alba	FP: 66: 114. 1979.	BAS 86
Basella paniculata Volkens	FP: 66: 114. 1979.	BAS 86
Basella rubra L. = Basella alba	FP: 66: 114, 112. 1979.	BAS 86
Basella vesicaria Lam. = Anredera vesicaria	FP: 66: 112. 1979.	BAS 86
Basellaceae	FP: 66: 109. 1979.	BAS 86
Baskervilla Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Baskervilla colombiana Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Bassovia Aubl. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Bassovia Aubl. = Solanum subg. Bassovia	FP: 60: 729. 1973.	SOL 256
Bassovia sensu auct., non Aubl. = Witheringia	FP: 60: 760, 761. 1973.	SOL 256
Bassovia escuintlensis (Coult.) Standl. = Lycianthes escuintlensis	FP: 60: 636. 1973.	SOL 256
Bassovia foliosa Brandeg. = Solanum aphyodendron	FP: 60: 748. 1973.	SOL 256
Bassovia stramoniifolia (Kunth) Standl. = Brachistus stramoniifolius	FP: 60: 774. 1973.	SOL 256
Bassovia sylvatica Aubl.	FP: 60: 729. 1973.	SOL 256
Bassovia (subg. -Solanum) (Aubl.) Bitt.	FP: 60: 729, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
Bassovia (sect. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 729. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bataceae	FP: 63: 385. 1976.	BAT 81
Batatas Choisy = Ipomoea	FP: 62: 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Batatas Choisy = Batatas	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249
Batatas (unorth. rank -) Choisy	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249
Batatas crassicaulis Benth. = Ipomoea carnea	FP: 62: 201. 1975.	CNV 249
Batatas edulis	FP: 62: 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Batatas (subg. -Ipomoea) (Choisy) Clarke = Batatas	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249
Batatas (sect. -Ipomoea) (Choisy) Griseb. = Batatas	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249
Batemannia burtii Endres & Rchb. f. = Huntleya burtii	FP: 36: 93. 1949.	ORC 50
Batemannia grandiflora Rchb. f. = Mendoncella grandiflora	FP: 36: 81. 1949.	ORC 50
Bathysa Presl	FP: 67: 40, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Bathysa stipulata Presl	FP: 67: 40. 1980.	RUB 270
Bathysa veraguensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 40. 1980.	RUB 270
Batis P. Br.	FP: 63: 386. 1976.	BAT 81
Batis argillicola Royen	FP: 63: 386. 1976.	BAT 81
Batis maritima L.	FP: 63: 388. 1976.;FP: 48: 66. 1961.;FP: 63: 386. 1976.	
Batocarpus Karst.	FP: 47: 134. 1960.	MOR 64
Batocarpus costaricensis Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 47: 134, 136. 1960. VOUCHER: Duke 14601 det C. Berg 82/83	MOR 64
Batocarpus orinocensis Karst.	FP: 47: 134. 1960.	MOR 64
Batocydia exoleta (Vell.) Mart. ex DC. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Batocydia unguis (L.) = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Batodendron Nutt. = Vaccinium	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Batodendron arboreum (Marshall) Nutt.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Batrachium (DC.) S.F. Gray = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 148. 1962.	RAN 91
Batschia Mutis ex Thunb.	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	MNS 94
Batschia Vahl	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	LEG 128
Batschia Gmel.	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	BOR 252
Batschia Moench = Ageratina	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	CMP 280
Batschia nivea Moench	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	CMP 280
Battata Hill = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Bauchea Fourn. = Sporobolus	FP: 30: 140. 1943.	GRM 19
Bauhinia (Plum.) L.	FP: 38: 10. 1951.;FP: 60: 20, 21. 1973.	LEG 128
Bauhinia aculeata L.	REF: Wunderlin, Revision of Bauhinia 1973.	LEG 128
Bauhinia albiflora Britt. & Rose	FP: 38: 14. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia beguinotii Cufod.	REF: Wunderlin, Revision of Bauhinia 1973.	LEG 128
Bauhinia brachystachya Walp. = Bauhinia cumanensis	FP: 38: 16. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia breviloba Ducke	FP: 38: 20. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia cavanillei Millsp. = Bauhinia ungulata	FP: 38: 13. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia chlorantha Brandeg. = Bauhinia pauletia	FP: 38: 11. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia columbiensis Vog. = Bauhinia cumanensis	FP: 38: 16, 17. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia cumanensis H.B.K.	FP: 38: 16. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia emarginata Mill.	FP: 38: 13. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia eucosma Blake	FP: 38: 21. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia excisa (Griseb.) Hemsl. = Bauhinia guianensis	FP: 38: 20. 1951. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 446. 1978	LEG 128
Bauhinia glabra Jacq.	FP: 38: 16, 17. 1951. VOUCHER: Allen 1711 det Wunderlin 72	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bauhinia guianensis Aubl. (FP: Bauhinia excisa)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 446. 1978	LEG 128
Bauhinia guianensis Aubl. (FP: Bauhinia manca)	FP: 60: 20. 1973.	LEG 128
Bauhinia heterophylla	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 446. 1978	
Bauhinia hymeneaefolia Triana in Hemsl.	FP: 38: 16. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia inermis Cav. = Bauhinia ungulata	FP: 38: 22. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia inermis (Cav.) Pers. = Bauhinia ungulata	FP: 38: 13. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia kappleri Sagot = Bauhinia monandra	FP: 38: 13. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia krugii Urb. = Bauhinia monandra	FP: 38: 15. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia ligulata Pitt.	FP: 38: 15. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia longiflora Rose = Bauhinia pauletia	FP: 38: 14. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia manca Standl. = Bauhinia guianensis	FP: 38: 11. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 21. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia microstachya (Raddi) Macbr.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 446. 1978	
Bauhinia mollicella Blake = Bauhinia emarginata	VOUCHER: Bristan 1296 det Wunderlin 72	LEG 128
Bauhinia mollifolia Pitt. = Bauhinia emarginata	FP: 38: 13. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia monandra Kurz	FP: 38: 13. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia obovata Blake	FP: 38: 15. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia panamensis Spr. = Bauhinia pauletia	FP: 38: 19. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia parvifolia Seem. = Bauhinia pauletia	FP: 38: 11. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia pauletia Pers.	FP: 38: 11. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia petiolata (Mutis) Triana ex Hook.	FP: 38: 11. 1950.	LEG 128
Bauhinia picta (H.B.K.) DC.	VOUCHER: Kennedy & Foster 2127 det Wunderlin 74	LEG 128
Bauhinia platycalyx Benth.	REF: Wunderlin, Revision of Bauhinia, 1973.	LEG 128
Bauhinia platyphylla Zipp. ex Span. = Bauhinia purpurea	FP: 38: 20. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia purpurea L.	FP: 38: 14. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia reflexa Schery	FP: 38: 14. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia retusa Poir. in Lam. = Bauhinia purpurea	FP: 38: 17. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia rotundata Mill. = Bauhinia emarginata	FP: 38: 14. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia schultzei Harms	FP: 38: 13. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia sericella Standl.	FP: 38: 14. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia spinosa Poir. in Lam. = Bauhinia pauletia	FP: 38: 20. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia splendens H.B.K.	FP: 38: 11. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia standleyi Rose	FP: 38: 22. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia storkii (Rose) Schery	FP: 38: 16. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia suaveolens H.B.K.	FP: 38: 17, 19. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia thompsonii Johnst. = Bauhinia guianensis	FP: 38: 22. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia triandra Roxb. = Bauhinia purpurea	FP: 38: 29, 20. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia umbriana Britt. & Killip	FP: 38: 14. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia ungulata L.	FP: 38: 20. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauhinia variegata L.	FP: 38: 13. 1951.	LEG 128
Bauxia Neck. = Cipura	VOUCHER: Lao 463 det Wunderlin	LEG 128
Bayonia Dugand = Mansoa	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44
Bayonia fissa (Loes.) Dugand = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 884. 1973.	BIG 258
Bayonia helicocalyx (Kuntze) Dugand = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885. 1973.	BIG 258
Baziasa Steud. = Sabazia	FP: 60: 885, 884. 1973.	BIG 258
Baziasa humilis (H.B.K.) Steud.	FP: 62:1214. 1975.	CMP 280
Bazina Raf. = Lindernia	FP: 62:1214. 1975.	CMP 280
Bazina nudiflora Raf.	FP: 66: 233. 1979.	SCR 257
Bazina (sect. -Lindernia)	FP: 66: 233. 1979.	SCR 257
	FP: 66: 234. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bdallophyton	FP: 60: 17. 1973.	RAF 75
Beckwithia Jepson = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
Becquerelia Brongn.	VOUCHER: Antonio 4477 (MO)	CYP 20
Becquerelia cymosa Brongn.	VOUCHER: Antonio 4477 (MO)	CYP 20
Becquerelia glomerulata Brongn. in Duperrey = Calyptrocarya glomerulata	FP: 30: 319. 1943.	CYP 20
Befaria Mutis ex L.	FP: 65: 37. 1978.	ERI 233
Befaria aestuans Mutis ex L. (FP: Befaria glauca)	FP: 65: 37. 1978. REF: Luteyn 1985	ERI 233
Befaria glauca H. & B. = Befaria aestuans	FP: 65: 38. 1978. REF: Luteyn 1985	ERI 233
--var. coarctata	FP: 65: 38. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. glauca	FP: 65: 38. 1978.	ERI 233
Begonia L.	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia allenii Standl. in Woods. & Seib. = Begonia tonduzii	FP: 45: 62. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia barbana C. DC. = Begonia strigillosa	FP: 45: 49. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia brevicyma C. DC.	FP: 45: 53, 52. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia broussonetiifolia sensu FP, non A. DC. = Begonia involucrata	FP: 45: 60. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia buseyi Burt-Utley	REF: Tulane Stud. Zool. Bot. 25: 117. 1985	BEG 208
Begonia carletonii Standl.	FP: 45: 48. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia carpinifolia Liebm.	FP: 45: 66. 1958. REF: Burt-Utley 1985	BEG 208
Begonia caudilimba C. DC. = Begonia nelumbiifolia	FP: 45: 45. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia chepoensis C. DC. = Begonia hirsuta	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia chiriquensis Standl. in Woods. & Schery = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia chiriquina C. DC. = Begonia seemanniana	FP: 45: 66. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia ciliibracteola C. DC. = Begonia fischeri	FP: 45: 57. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia coccinea Ruiz ex Kl. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia columnaris Benth. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
--var. glabra Sm. & Schubert in Macbr. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia conchifolia A. Dietr.	FP: 45: 43. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia convallariodora C. DC.	FP: 45: 67. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia corredorana C. DC.	REF: Burt-Utley 1985	BEG 208
Begonia croatii Burt-Utley	REF: Tulane Stud. Zool. Bot. 25: 64. 1985	BEG 208
Begonia cucullata Ruiz ex Kl. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia cuspidata C. DC. ex Durand & Pitt. = Begonia multinervia	FP: 45: 60. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia daedalia Lem. = Begonia strigillosa	FP: 45: 49. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia davidsoniae Standl. ex Sm. & Schubert	FP: 45: 53. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia derycxiana Lem. = Begonia nelumbiifolia	FP: 45: 45. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia dressleri Burt-Utley	REF: Tulane Stud. Zool. Bot. 25: 115. 1985	BEG 208
Begonia elliptica H.B.K. = Begonia glabra	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia estrellensis C. DC.	FP: 45: 64. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia filipes Benth. = Begonia hirsuta	FP: 45: 56. 1958. REF: Burt-Utley 1985; Phytologia 54: 487. 1984.	BEG 208
Begonia fischeri Schrank (FP: Begonia fischeri var. tovarensis)	REF: Burt-Utley 1985	BEG 208
--var. tovarensis (Kl.) Irmscher = Begonia fischeri	FP: 45: 57. 1958. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 640. 1978.	BEG 208

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Begonia flexuosa A. DC. = Begonia semiovata	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia garagarana C. DC.	FP: 45: 46. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia glabra Aubl.	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia glabra Ruiz ex Kl. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia glandulosa sensu J.D. Sm. = Begonia plebeja	FP: 45: 46. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia guaduensis H.B.K.	FP: 45: 64. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia guyanensis A. DC. = Begonia semiovata	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
--var. glaberrima C. DC. = Begonia semiovata	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia heracleifolia Schlecht. & Cham.		BEG 208
Begonia heterodonta Rusby = Begonia hirsuta	REF: Tulane Stud. Zool. Bot. 25: 89. 1985	BEG 208
Begonia heydei C. DC.	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia hirsuta Aubl. (FP: Begonia filipes)	FP: 45: 62. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia hygrophila C. DC. ex Durand & Pitt. = Begonia hirsuta	REF: Burt-Utley 1985	BEG 208
--var. puberula C. DC. ex Durand & Pitt. = Begonia hirsuta	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia involucrata Liebm.	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia laciniosa A. DC. in DC. = Begonia involucrata	FP: 45: 60. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia laurina Hort. ex A. DC. in DC. = Begonia guaduensis	FP: 45: 60. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia leptopoda C. DC. = Begonia hirsuta	FP: 45: 64. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia locellata A. DC. = Begonia glabra	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia lucida Otto & Dietr. = Begonia glabra	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia luxii C. DC. = Begonia oaxacana	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia mameiana C. DC. = Begonia hirsuta	FP: 45: 58. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia monticola C. DC. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia morii Burt-Utley	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia moritziana Kunth & Bouche = Begonia glabra	REF: Tulane Stud. Zool. Bot. 25: 74. 1985	BEG 208
Begonia moritziana Kl. = Begonia fischeri	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia mucronistipula C. DC.	FP: 45: 57. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia multinervia Liebm.	FP: 45: 53, 52. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia nelumbiifolia Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 45: 60. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia oaxacana A. DC. in DC.	FP: 45: 44. 1958.	BEG 208
--var. pilosula A. DC. in DC. = Begonia oaxacana	FP: 45: 58. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia opuliflora Putz.	FP: 45: 58. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia ottonis Walp. = Begonia guaduensis	FP: 45: 63. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia patula Haw. = Begonia fischeri	FP: 45: 64. 1958.	BEG 208
	REF: Burt-Utley 198; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 640. 1978.	BEG 208
Begonia physalifolia Liebm. = Begonia glabra	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia pittieri C. DC. = Begonia heydei	FP: 45: 62. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia plebeja Liebm.	FP: 45: 46. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia populifolia sensu Liebm. = Begonia fischeri	FP: 45: 57. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia pubipedicella C. DC. = Begonia oaxacana	FP: 45: 58. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia pumilio Standl. = Begonia conchifolia	FP: 45: 43. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia quaternata Sm. & Schubert	FP: 45: 47. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia rosea (Kl.) A. DC. in DC. = Begonia semiovata	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia scandens Sw. = Begonia glabra	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia scutellata Liebm. = Begonia conchifolia	FP: 45: 43. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia seemanniana A. DC.	FP: 45: 66. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia semiovata Liebm.	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia sericoneura Liebm.	REF: Tulane Stud. Zool. Bot. 25: 97. 1985	BEG 208
Begonia serratifolia C. DC. = Begonia guaduensis	FP: 45: 64. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia serrulatoala C. DC. = Begonia oaxacana	FP: 45: 58. 1958.	BEG 208

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Begonia spruceana A. DC. = Begonia semiovata	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia squarrosa sensu FP, non Seem. = Begonia urophylla	FP: 45: 50. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia stigmosa sensu FP, non Lindl. = Begonia urophylla	FP: 45: 50, 48. 1958.	BEG 208
	REF: Burt-Utley 1985	
Begonia strigillosa A. Dietr.	FP: 45: 49. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia tonduzii C. DC.	FP: 45: 62. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia torresii Standl. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia tovarensis Kl. = Begonia fischeri	FP: 45: 57. 1958.	BEG 208
--var. ocanensis A. DC. in DC. = Begonia fischeri	FP: 45: 57. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia trachyptera Benth. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia triloba C. DC. = Begonia heydei	FP: 45: 62. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia udisilvestris C. DC.	FP: 45: 58. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia urophylla Hook. (FP: Begonia villipetiola)	REF: Tulane Stud. Zool. Bot. 25: 59. 1985	BEG 208
Begonia urophylla Hook. (FP: Begonia stigmosa)	REF: Tulane Stud. Zool. Bot. 25: 59. 1985	BEG 208
Begonia urticae L. f.	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia urticifolia J.E. Sm. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia uvana C. DC. = Begonia plebeja	FP: 45: 46. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia vestita C. DC.	FP: 45: 51. 1958.	BEG 208
Begonia villipetiola C. DC. = Begonia urophylla	FP: 45: 49. 1958.	BEG 208
	REF: Burt-Utley 1985	
Begonia walpersii Heynh. = Begonia guaduensis	FP: 45: 64. 1958.	BEG 208
Begoniaceae	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Begoniella Oliv. = Begonia	FP: 45: 42. 1958.	BEG 208
Beilschmiedia Nees in Wall.	FP: 35: 62, 1. 1948.	LAU 102
Beilschmiedia anay (Blake) Kosterm.	VOUCHER: Duke 10749 det v.d. Werff 1984	LAU 102
Beilschmiedia austin-smithii (Standl.) Allen = Beilschmiedia sulcata	FP: 35: 62. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: v.d. Werff 84	
Beilschmiedia pendula (Sw.) Hemsl.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 409. 1978.	LAU 102
	VOUCHER: Croat 14063 det Croat	
Beilschmiedia sulcata (R. & P.) Kosterm. (FP: Beilschmiedia austin-smithii)	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 150. 1964.	LAU 102
Belaperone Nees in Wall. = Justicia	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Belaperone allenii Leonard = Justicia allenii	FP: 65: 213. 1978.	ACA 266
Belaperone amherstiae Nees	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Belaperone graciliflora Standl. = Justicia graciliflora	FP: 65: 218. 1978.	ACA 266
Belaperone urophylla Lindau in Pitt. = Justicia urophylla	FP: 65: 228. 1978.	ACA 266
Belaperone variegata Lindau in Pitt. = Justicia chamaephyton	FP: 65: 215, 215. 1978.	ACA 266
Bellardia Schreb. = Coccocypselum	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Bellidinae (subtribe)	FP: 62:1031. 1975.	CMP 280
Bellinia procumbens (Cav.) R. & S. in L. = Jaltomata procumbens	FP: 60: 627. 1973.	SOL 256
Bellis ramosa Jacq. = Eclipta prostrata	FP: 62:1102. 1975.	CMP 280
Bellota costaricensis Mez = Alouea costaricensis	REF: Flora Neotropica 31: 91. 1982.	LAU 102
Bellucia Neck.	FP: 45: 258. 1958.	MLS 223
Bellucia axinanthera Triana (FP: Bellucia costaricensis)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Bellucia costaricensis Cogn. = Bellucia axinanthera	FP: 45: 258. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Almeda 1982	
Bellucia grossularioides (L.) Triana	FP: 45: 258. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 664. 1978.	
Bellynkxia Muell.-Arg. = Appunia	FP: 67: 36. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bellynkxia angulata Muell.-Arg.	FP: 67: 36. 1980.	RUB 270
Beloglottis Schltr.	FP: 33: 46. 1946.	ORC 50
Beloglottis costaricensis (Rchb. f.) Schltr. (FP: Spiranthes costaricensis)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 48. 1946.	ORC 50
Belotia A. Rich. = Trichospermum	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Belotia australis Little = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 7, 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belotia campbellii Sprague	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belotia colombiana Cuatr. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belotia galeottii Turcz. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belotia grandifolia Sprague = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belotia lessertiana Hochr.	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belotia macrantha Sprague = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belotia mexicana (DC.) Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belotia occidentalis Cuatr. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belotia panamensis Pitt. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belotia reticulata Sprague = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Belphariglottis (sect. -Malaxis)	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	ORC 50
Benitzia Karst. = Gymnosiphon	FP: 32: 44. 1945.	BMN 49
Benitzia suaveolens Karst. = Gymnosiphon suaveolens	FP: 32: 44. 1945.	BMN 49
Benjaminia Mart.	FP: 66: 193, 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Benjaminia reflexa (Benth.) D'Arcy	FP: 66: 194, 193. 1979.	SCR 257
Benjaminia utriculariaeformis Mart. = Benjaminia reflexa	FP: 66: 194, 193. 1979.	SCR 257
Benjaminia utriculariformis	FP: 66: 194. 1979.	SCR 257
Bennetia Raf. = Sporobolus	FP: 30: 140. 1943.	GRM 19
Benthamantha Alef. = Cracca	FP: 67: 595, 597, 599, 778. 1980.	LEG 128
Benthamantha fruticosa Rose = Cracca mollis	FP: 67: 597. 1980.	LEG 128
Benthamantha glandulifera (Benth.) Alef.	FP: 67: 595. 1980.	LEG 128
Benthamantha micrantha (Mich.) Rose = Cracca mollis	FP: 67: 597. 1980.	LEG 128
Benthamantha mollis (H.B.K.) Alef. = Cracca mollis	FP: 67: 597. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. micrantha (Mich.) Standl. = Cracca mollis	FP: 67: 597. 1980.	LEG 128
Benthamantha panamensis Rydb. = Cracca mollis	FP: 67: 597, 599. 1980.	LEG 128
Benthamia Lindl. = Cornus	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	COR 229
Benthamia disciflora (Moc. & Sesse) Nakai = Cornus disciflora	FP: 46: 256. 1959.	COR 229
Benthamidia Spach = Cornus	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	COR 229
Berberidaceae	FP: 49: 154. 1962.	BER 93
Berberis L.	FP: 49: 154. 1962.	BER 93
--sect. Truxillenses	FP: 49: 156. 1962.	BER 93
Berberis dealbata Lindl.	FP: 49: 156. 1962.	BER 93
Berberis nigricans Kuntze	FP: 49: 156, 154. 1962.	BER 93
Berchtoldia bromides Presl = Chaetium bromoides	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bergena Adans. = Lecythis	FP: 45: 127. 1958.	LCY 219
Bergenia Raf. = Cuphea	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Bergera Koenig ex L. = Murraya	FP: 66: 143, 143. 1979.	RUT 137
Beriesa Steud. = Anredera	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Berleria hirsuta Jacq.	FP: 67: 190. 1980.	RUB 270
Berlinianche	FP: 60: 20. 1973.	RAF 75
Bermudiana Adans. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Bernardia Houst. ex P. Br.	FP: 54: 276. 1967.	EUP 147

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--sect. Polyboea (Kl.) Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 277. 1967.	EUP 147
Bernardia brandegei Millsp.	FP: 54: 276. 1967.	EUP 147
Bernardia corensis (Jacq.) Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 277. 1967.	EUP 147
Bernardia denticulata (Standl.) Webster	FP: 54: 277. 1967.	EUP 147
Bernardia jacquiniana Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 277. 1967.	EUP 147
Bernardia macrophylla Standl.	FP: 54: 276, 277. 1967.	EUP 147
Berthiera	FP: 67: 42. 1980.	RUB 270
Bertholletia excelsa H.B.K.	FP: 45: 116. 1958.	LCY 219
Bertiera Aubl.	FP: 67: 42, 3, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Bertiera aequaliramosa Steyerm. = Bertiera guianensis	FP: 67: 43. 1980.	RUB 270
Bertiera angustifolia Benth.	FP: 67: 43. 1980.	RUB 270
Bertiera guianensis Aubl.	FP: 67: 43, 42. 1998.	RUB 270
--var. leiophylla Steyerm. = Bertiera guianensis	FP: 67: 44. 1980.	RUB 270
Bertiera palustris A. Rich. in DC. = Bertiera guianensis	FP: 67: 43. 1980.	RUB 270
Bertiera panamensis	FP: 67: 454. 1980.	RUB 270
Bertiera parviflora Spruce	FP: 67: 43. 1980.	RUB 270
Bertiera tenuis Lund. = Bertiera guianensis	FP: 67: 44. 1980.	RUB 270
Bertolonia Spr. = Tovomitopsis	FP: 67:1025. 1980.	GUT 187
Bertolonia Raf. = Phyla	FP: 60: 59. 1973.	VRB 253
Bertolonia hirsuta Benth. = Triolena hirsuta	FP: 45: 239. 1958.	MLS 223
Bertolonia crassifolia Raf. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Bertolonia scabra Raf. ex McMurtie = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Besenna A. Rich. = Albizia	FP: 37: 251. 1950.	LEG 128
Besleria L.	FP: 65: 802, 923. 1978.	GSN 262
--subg. Gasteranthus (Benth.) Hanst. = Gasteranthus	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Gasteranthus (Benth.) Benth. in B. & H. f. = Gasteranthus	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Neobesleria Mort. = Gasteranthus	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria acropoda J.D. Sm. = Gasteranthus acropodus	FP: 65: 924. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria acutifolia Benth. = Besleria solanoides	FP: 65: 818. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria aggregata	FP: 65: 817. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria allenii Mort. = Gasteranthus acropodus	FP: 65: 924. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. paucivenia Mort. = Gasteranthus acropodus	FP: 65: 924. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria amabilis Mort. = Besleria formosa	FP: 65: 808. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria arborescens Mort.	FP: 65: 804, 817. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria barbensis Hanst.	FP: 65: 805. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. hirsuta Mort. = Besleria barbensis	FP: 65: 805. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria calantha	FP: 65: 817. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria callista Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Gasteranthus delphinioides	FP: 65: 925. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria calycina L. Skog	FP: 65: 805, 816. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria chiapensis Brandeg. = Besleria laxiflora	FP: 65: 810. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria chiriquensis Wiehl.	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria conspecta	REF: Selbyana 5:73. 1978.	
Besleria corallina Fritsch	FP: 65: 810. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria costaricensis (Oerst.) Hanst. = Besleria solanoides	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria crassicaulis Mort. = Besleria tambensis	FP: 65: 818. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria cristata L.	FP: 65: 820. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 793, 794. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Besleria cyrtanthemum Hanst.	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria debilis Rusby = Besleria laxiflora	FP: 65: 811. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria delphinioides (Seem.) Leeuw. = Gasteranthus delphinioides	FP: 65: 925. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria eriocalyx	FP: 65: 817. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria flava	FP: 65: 810. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria formicaria Nowicke	FP: 65: 806. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria formosa Mort.	FP: 65: 808. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria glabra (Oerst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria grandiflora H.B.K. = Capanea grandiflora	FP: 65: 822. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria hirsuta (Oerst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 810. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria imbricans J.D. Sm. = Gasteranthus imbricans	FP: 65: 927. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. uncinata Mort. = Gasteranthus imbricans	FP: 65: 927. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria incarnata Aubl. = Sinningia incarnata	FP: 65: 984. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria laxiflora Benth.	FP: 65: 810. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria lutea L.	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria notabilis Mort.	FP: 65: 812, 817. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria obliqua Mort. = Besleria solanoides	FP: 65: 818. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria panamensis Mort. = Gasteranthus imbricans	FP: 65: 927. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria pauciflora Rusby	FP: 65: 813. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. uniflora Mort. = Besleria pauciflora	FP: 65: 814, 814. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria princeps Hanst.	FP: 65: 815. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria pulchella Donn ex Sims = Chrysothemis pulchella	FP: 65: 828. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria pycnosuzygia J.D. Sm. = Alloplectus pycnosuzygius	FP: 65: 800. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria rara L. Skog	FP: 65: 815. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria robusta J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 816, 813. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria serrulata Jacq. = Drymonia serrulata	FP: 65: 909, 910. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria solanoides H.B.K.	FP: 65: 818, 808. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria spectabilis H.B.K. = Drymonia serrulata	FP: 65: 909. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria sprucei Britt.	FP: 65: 814. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. flavescens Mort. = Besleria pauciflora	FP: 65: 814, 814. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria stricta L. Skog	FP: 65: 819. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria subcoriacea Mort. = Gasteranthus delphinioides	FP: 65: 925. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria subdecurrens Mort. = Besleria notabilis	FP: 65: 812. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria subulata Nowicke = Besleria formicaria	FP: 65: 806, 807. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria tambensis Mort.	FP: 65: 820. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria tenuifolia Rusby = Besleria laxiflora	FP: 65: 811. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria trichostegia J.D. Sm.	REF: L. Skog 1982	GSN 262
Besleria triflora (Oerst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria umbrosa Mart.	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria wendlandianus Hanst. = Gasteranthus wendlandianus	FP: 65: 928. 1978.	GSN 262
Besleria wurdackii Mort. = Besleria pauciflora	FP: 65: 814, 814. 1978.	GSN 262
Bessera Vell. = Pisonia	FP: 48: 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Betulaceae (FP: Corylaceae)	FP: 47: 93. 1960.	BET 61
Biancaea Todaro	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Biasolettia Presl = Hernandia	FP: 35: 68. 1948.	HRN 103
Biatherium Desv. = Gymnopogon	FP: 30: 152. 1943.	GRM 19
Bidens L.	FP: 62:1175,1187,1194. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens andicola H.B.K. = Bidens triplinervia	FP: 62:1182. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens apiifolia L. = Chrysanthellum americanum	FP: 62:1184. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bidens bipinnata L.	FP: 62:1176. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. bipinnata	FP: 62:1177. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. cynapiifolia (H.B.K.) Maza	FP: 62:1176,1182. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens costaricensis Benth. ex Oerst. = Bidens ostruthioides var. costaricensis	FP: 62:1177. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens cynapiifolia H.B.K. = Bidens bipinnata var. cynapiifolia	FP: 62:1176. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens frutescens Mill. = Lasianthaea fruticosa	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens fruticosa L. = Lasianthaea fruticosa	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens humilis H.B.K.	FP: 62:1182. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. macrantha Wedd. = Bidens triplinervia	FP: 62:1182. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens leucantha Willd. = Bidens pilosa	FP: 62:1178. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens mitis (Michx.) Sherff	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens mollis P. & E. = Bidens triplinervia	FP: 62:1182. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens nivea L.	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens ocymifolia Lam. = Spilanthes alba	FP: 62:1140. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens ostruthioides DC.	FP: 62:1183	CMP 280
Bidens ostruthioides (DC.) Schultz-Bip. in Seem.	,1177. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. costaricensis (Benth. in Oerst.) Sherff	FP: 62:1177. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. ostruthioides	FP: 62:1178. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens pilosa L.	FP: 62:1178,1175. 1975.	CMP 280
--fo. minor Sherff	FP: 62:1179. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens refracta Brandeg. = Bidens reptans	FP: 62:1181. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don in Sweet (FP: Bidens riparia var. refracta)	FP: 62:1179. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens riparia H.B.K.	FP: 62:1181. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. refracta (Brandeg.) O.E. Schulz = Bidens reptans	FP: 62:1181. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens scandens L. = Salmea scandens	FP: 62:1128. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens segetum Mart. ex Colla = Bidens reptans	FP: 62:1179,1181. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens squarrosa H.B.K. = Bidens reptans	FP: 62:1179. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens tereticaulis DC. = Bidens reptans	FP: 62:1179. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens tripartita L.	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens triplinervia H.B.K.	FP: 62:1182,1177,1178. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. macrantha (Wedd.) Sherff = Bidens triplinervia	FP: 62:1182. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. mollis (P. & E.) Sherff = Bidens triplinervia	FP: 62:1182. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens verticillata L. = Trichospira verticillata	FP: 62:1199. 1975.	CMP 280
Bidens vulgata E.L. Greene	FP: 62:1194. 1975.	CMP 280
Biebersteiniaceae (unorth. rank -)	FP: 54: 202. 1967.	GER 129
Bifrenaria Lindl. = Rudolfiella	FP: 36: 72. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
--sect. Eubifrenaria	FP: 36: 73. 1949.	ORC 50
--sect. Lindleyella	FP: 36: 73. 1949.	ORC 50
Bifrenaria atropurpurea	FP: 36: 72. 1949.	ORC 50
Bifrenaria aurantiaca	FP: 36: 73. 1949.	ORC 50
Bifrenaria picta (Schltr.) C. Schweinf. = Rudolfiella picta	FP: 36: 73. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Bigelovia Raf. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Biglandularia Karst. = Voyria	FP: 62: 93. 1975.	GEN 246
Biglandularia Seem. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Biglandularia azurea Karst. = Voyria tenella	FP: 62: 99. 1975.	GEN 246
Biglandularia conspicua Seem.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Bignonia acapulcensis H.B.K. ex Baill. = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 814. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia acuminata Johnst. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia acutistipula Schlecht. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia adenophylla Wall. = Haplophragma adenophyllum	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia adenophylla Wall. ex G. Don = Haplophragma adenophyllum	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia aequinoctalis L. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia aesculifolia H.B.K. = Godmania aesculifolia	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia alliacea Lam. sec. Splitg. = Distictella magnoliifolia	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia apurensis H.B.K. = Adenocalymma inundatum	FP: 60: 787. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia balbisiana DC. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia benensis Britt. ex Rusby = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia binata Thunb. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia boliviana Rusby = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia brevipes Rusby = Stizophyllum riparium	FP: 60: 938. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia californica Brandeg. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia callistegioides --fo. B Cham. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia candicans Rich. = Arrabidaea candicans	FP: 60: 804. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia capensis Thunb. = Tecomaria capensis	FP: 60: 961. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia chica H. & B. = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 807. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia chrysantha Jacq. = Tabebuia chrysantha	FP: 60: 941, 942. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia chrysoleuca H.B.K. = Anemopaegma chrysoleucum	FP: 60: 798. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia ciliata Wawra = Arrabidaea conjugata	FP: 60: 809. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia coito Vell. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia colombiana Morong in Morong & Britt. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia colorata Poir. in Lam. = Arrabidaea candicans	FP: 60: 804. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia conjugata Vell. = Arrabidaea conjugata	FP: 60: 809, 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia copaia Aubl. = Jacaranda copaia ssp. spectabilis	FP: 60: 862, 862. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia corallina Jacq. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810, 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia corymbifera Vahl = Lundia corymbifera	FP: 60: 868. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia crucifera Bert. ex DC. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia cuprea Cham. = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 807. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia cupulata Splitg. = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 816. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia dasyonyx Blake = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia dentata DC. sensu Seem. = Xylophragma seemannianum	FP: 60: 968. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia dichotoma Jacq. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia diversifolia H.B.K. = Cydista diversifolia	FP: 60: 839. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia echinata Jacq. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia ehretioides Cham. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia erubescens S. Moore = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 808. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia exoleta Vell. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia farinosa Salzm. ex DC. = Arrabidaea conjugata	FP: 60: 809. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia floribunda	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia fockeana Miq. = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia frutescens Mill. ex DC. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bignonia glabrata H.B.K. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia gracilis Lodd. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia heptaphylla sensu auct., non Vell. Fl. Flum. 6: 251. 1825, pl. 48. 1827. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia heterophylla Willd. = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia heterotricha DC. = Tabebuia ochracea ssp. neochrysantha	FP: 60: 948. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia hexagona DC. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia hibiscifolia Cham. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia hondensis H.B.K. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia hostmannii E. Meyer = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia hymenaea DC. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia ignea Vell. = Pyrostegia venusta	FP: 60: 918. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia inaequilatera Poeppig ex Bu. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Stizophyllum inaequilaterum	FP: 60: 936. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia incarnata Aubl. sec. Splitg. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia incarnata Aubl. = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia incisa Hort. ex DC. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia inflata Griseb. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia kerere Aubl. = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia laevigata Kl. ex Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia lanuginosa Hemsl. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia latifolia L. Rich. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia laurifolia Vahl = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia lenta Mart. ex DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896, 895. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia lepidota Seem. = Cydista heterophylla	FP: 60: 840. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia littoralis H.B.K. = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 814. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia longisiliqua Bert. ex Spr. = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia magnifica W. Bull	FP: 60: 919. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia magnoliaefolia H.B.K. = Distictella magnoliifolia	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia martinii DC. = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia martiusiana DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia mollissima H.B.K. = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 814. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia muricata Moc. ex DC. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia nitida Britt. ex Bur. & Schum. in Mart. = Arrabidaea florida	FP: 60: 812. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia nitidissima DC. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia noterophila Mart. ex DC. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia obliqua H.B.K. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia obovata (H.B.K.) Spr. = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia orbiculata Jacq. = Anemopaegma orbiculatum	FP: 60: 800. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia pachyptera DC. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia pallida Lindl. = Tabebuia heterophylla	FP: 60: 950. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia paniculata L. = Amphilophium paniculatum	FP: 60: 791, 793. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia pannosa DC. = Amphilophium pannosum	FP: 60: 794, 795. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia patellifera Schlecht. = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 816. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia pentaphylla	FP: 60: 951. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia phaseoloides Cham. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia picta H.B.K. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bignonia populifolia DC. = Melloa quadrivalvis	FP: 60: 880. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia prieurei DC. sec. Seem. = Mussatia hyacinthina	FP: 60: 882. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia procera Willd. = Jacaranda copaia ssp. spectabilis	FP: 60: 862. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia pseudounguis Desf. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia pterocarpa Cham.	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia pubescens Pav. ex DC. = Amphilophium pannosum	FP: 60: 794. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia pubescens L. = Arrabidaea pubescens	FP: 60: 818. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia purpurea Lodd. ex Hook. f. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia pyramidata L. Rich. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 895. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia quadrivalvis Jacq. = Melloa quadrivalvis	FP: 60: 880. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia riparia H.B.K. = Stizophyllum riparium	FP: 60: 938. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia rotundata DC. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia rupestris Gardn. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia rusbyi Britt. ex Rusby = Distictella magnoliifolia	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia sagreana DC. = Cydista diversifolia	FP: 60: 839. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia sarmentosa Bertol. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. hirtella Benth. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia sinclairii Benth. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia spectabilis Vahl = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia squalus Vell. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia stans L. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia striata DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia tecomaeflora Rusby = Pyrostegia venusta	FP: 60: 918. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia tetragonoloba Jacq. = Ceratophytum tetragonolobum	FP: 60: 823. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia tiliaefolia H.B.K. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia triantha DC. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia triphylla Willd. sec. DC. = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 807. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia tweediana Lindl. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia umbellata DC. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia umbrosa H.B.K. = Lundia corymbifera	FP: 60: 868. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia uncata Andr. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia uncinata G. Meyer = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia unguiculata Vell. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia unguis L. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. gracilis (Lodd.) A. DC. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia unguis-cati L. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. exoleta (Vell.) Sprague = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. guatemalensis K. Schum. & Loes. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. serrata Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia variabilis Sieber ex E. Meyer = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia variabilis Jacq. = Pleonotoma variabilis	FP: 60: 913. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia venusta Ker. = Pyrostegia venusta	FP: 60: 918. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia verrucifera Schlecht. = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885, 887. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia villosa Vahl sec. Spr. = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia villosa Vahl = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 814. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignonia villosa Vahl = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Bignoniaceae	FP: 60: 781. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bignonieae (tribe)	FP: 60: 781. 1973.	BIG 258
Bihai Mill. ex Adans. = Heliconia	FP: 32: 48. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai aurantiaca (Ghiesbr.) Griggs = Heliconia hirsuta	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai barqueta (Loes.) Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai bihai (L.) Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai borinquena Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai champneiana Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai choconiana (S. Wats.) Griggs = Heliconia vaginalis	FP: 32: 55. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai densa Griggs = Heliconia imbricata	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai elongata Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai imbricata Kuntze = Heliconia imbricata	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai latispatha (Benth.) Griggs = Heliconia latispatha	FP: 32: 52. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai longa Griggs = Heliconia curtispatha	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai marginata Griggs = Heliconia platystachys	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai platystachys (Baker) Griggs = Heliconia platystachys	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai punicea Griggs = Heliconia mariae	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai purpurea Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai reticulata Griggs = Heliconia imbricata	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai rostrata (R. & P.) Griggs = Heliconia curtispatha	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai rutila Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai straminea Griggs = Heliconia hirsuta	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihai tortuosa Griggs = Heliconia irrasa	FP: 32: 53. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia Kuntze = Heliconia	FP: 32: 48. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia acuminata (Rich.) Kuntze = Heliconia vaginalis	FP: 32: 55. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia bourgeauana (O.G. Peters.) Kuntze = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia cannoidea (Rich.) Kuntze = Heliconia hirsuta	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia conferta (O.G. Peters.) Kuntze = Heliconia mariae	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia curtispatha (O.G. Peters.) Kuntze = Heliconia curtispatha	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia dasyantha (Koch & Bouche) Kuntze = Heliconia irrasa	FP: 32: 53. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia elegans (O.G. Peters.) Kuntze = Heliconia mariae	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia hirsuta (L. f.) Kuntze = Heliconia hirsuta	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia mariae (Hook. f.) Kuntze = Heliconia mariae	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia pendula (Wawra) Kuntze = Heliconia curtispatha	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia psittacorum (L. f.) Kuntze = Heliconia hirsuta	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia vellerigera (Poepp.) Kuntze = Heliconia magnifica	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia villosa (Kl.) Kuntze = Heliconia irrasa	FP: 32: 53. 1945.	MUS 45
Bihaia wagneriana (O.G. Peters.) Kuntze = Heliconia mariae	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Billardiera Moench = Verbena	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253
Billardieria paniculata Vahl = Coussarea paniculata	FP: 67: 132. 1980.	RUB 270
Billbergia Thunb.	FP: 31: 126. 1944.	BML 32
Billbergia macrolepis L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 126. 1944.	BML 32
Billbergia musaica (Linden & Andre) Regel = Guzmania musaica	FP: 31: 114. 1944.	BML 32
Billbergia pallidiflora sensu Mez in DC. = Billbergia macrolepis	FP: 31: 126. 1944.	BML 32
Billbergia tillandsioides Mart. ex Schult. in R. & S. = Aechmea tonduzii	FP: 31: 132. 1944.	BML 32
Billgergia nudicaulis (L.) Lindl. = Aechmea nudicaulis	FP: 31: 131. 1944.	BML 32
Billgergia pyramidata Beer = Aechmea nudicaulis	FP: 31: 131. 1944.	BML 32

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Billia Peyr.	FP: 62: 58, 57. 1975.	HCS 164
Billia columbianum Planch. & Lind. in Tr. & Pl.	FP: 62: 58. 1975.	HCS 164
Billia hippocastanum Peyr.	FP: 62: 58, 60. 1975.	HCS 164
Binaria Raf. = Bauhinia	VOUCHER: Lallathin 14-1 det D'Arcy	
Biophytum DC.	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Biophytum dendroides (H.B.K.) DC.	FP: 67: 826, 823. 1980.	OXL 130
Biophytum dormiens sensu auct., non Mart. & Zucc. = Biophytum dendroides	FP: 67: 827. 1980.	OXL 130
Biophytum falcifolium Lourt.	FP: 67: 827. 1980.	OXL 130
Biophytum longiscapum Kl. ex Knuth = Biophytum dendroides	FP: 67: 829. 1980.	OXL 130
Biophytum mexicanum Kl. ex Knuth = Biophytum dendroides	FP: 67: 827. 1980.	OXL 130
Biophytum mimosoides sensu auct., non (St. Hil.) Guillaumin. = Biophytum dendroides	FP: 67: 827. 1980.	OXL 130
Biophytum mucronatum Lourt.	FP: 67: 827. 1980.	OXL 130
Biophytum panamense Lourt.	FP: 67: 831. 1980.	OXL 130
Biophytum sensitivum (L.) DC.	FP: 67: 832. 1980.	OXL 130
Biophytum soukupii Lourt.	FP: 67: 826. 1980.	OXL 130
Biophytum (sect. -Oxalis) Endl. = Biophytum	FP: 67: 833. 1980.	OXL 130
Bisnicholsonia Kuntze in Post & Kuntze = Neonicholsonia	FP: 67: 826. 1980.	OXL 130
Biwaldia Scop. = Garcinia	FP: 30: 377. 1943.	PAL 21
Bixa L.	FP: 67: 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Bixa orellana L.	FP: 54: 57. 1967.	BIX 194
--var. leiocarpa (Kuntze) Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 54: 57. 1967.	BIX 194
--var. urucurana (Willd.) Kuntze ex Pilger in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 54: 59. 1967.	BIX 194
Bixa urucurana Willd.	FP: 54: 59. 1967.	BIX 194
Bixaceae	VOUCHER: Allen 4111 det D.F. Baer 76	BIX 194
Bixagrewia Kurz = Trichospermum	FP: 54: 57. 1967.	BIX 194
Blairia Gaertn. apud Steud. = Phyla	FP: 51: 7. 1964.	TIL 174
Blairia nodiflora (L.) Gaertn. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 59. 1973.	VRB 253
Blakea P. Br.	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Blakea brunnea Gleason ex Woods. & Schery	FP: 45: 239, 243, 244. 1958.	MLS 223
Blakea calycosa Gleason	FP: 45: 242. 1958.	MLS 223
Blakea crassifolia Almeda	FP: 45: 241. 1958.	MLS 223
Blakea crinita Gleason	REF: Rhodora 82:612. 1980.	MLS 223
Blakea elliptica (Gleason) Almeda (FP: Topobea elliptica)	FP: 45: 241. 1958.	MLS 223
Blakea foliacea Gleason	REF: Almeda 198; Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 43(17):269. 1984.	MLS 223
Blakea gracilis Hemsl.	FP: 45: 242. 1958.	MLS 223
Blakea micrantha Almeda	FP: 45: 242. 1958.	MLS 223
Blakea parvifolia Gleason	REF: Rhodora 82: 641. 1980.	MLS 223
Blakea pauciflora Gleason	FP: 45: 243. 1958.	MLS 223
Blakea tuberculata J.D. Sm.	FP: 45: 243. 1958.	MLS 223
Blakea wilburiana Almeda	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Blakea woodsonii Gleason ex Woods. & Seib.	REF: Brittonia 26: 393-397. 1974.	MLS 223
Blechum P. Br. ex Juss.	FP: 45: 241. 1958.	MLS 223
Blechum brownei Juss. (FP: Blechum pyramidatum)	FP: 65: 181. 1978.	ACA 266
	FP: 65: 182, 181. 1978.	ACA 266
	REF: Wasshausen letter to Gentry 8 Oct 82	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Blechum cordatum Leonard = Hemigraphis alternata	FP: 65: 205. 1978.	ACA 266
Blechum costaricense Oerst.	FP: 65: 181. 1978.	ACA 266
Blechum dariense Lindau = Blechum costaricense	FP: 65: 181. 1978.	ACA 266
Blechum panamense Lindau	FP: 65: 182. 1978.	ACA 266
Blechum pyramidatum (Lam.) Urb. = Blechum brownei	FP: 65: 182, 181. 1978.	ACA 266
	REF: Durkee 1985	
	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 3336 det Ramamoorthy 1983	
Blephanthera Raf. = Anthericum	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Blephariglottis (sect. -Microstylis) Schltr.	FP: 33: 136. 1946.	ORC 50
Blepharitheca Pichon = Cuspidaria	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Blepharitheca floribunda (DC.) Pichon = Cuspidaria floribunda	FP: 60: 833, 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Blepharodon Decne in DC.	FP: 62: 122. 1975.	ASC 248
Blepharodon lineare	FP: 62: 122. 1975.	ASC 248
Blepharodon mucronatum (Schlecht.) Decne. in DC.	FP: 62: 123. 1975.;FP: 67: 367. 1980.	ASC 248
Blephistelma Raf. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Bletia R. & P.	FP: 36: 3, 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Bletia campanulata Llave & Lex. (FP: Bletia reflexa)	FP: 36: 6. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Bletia capitata R. Br. in Ait. = Elleanthus capitatus	FP: 33: 23. 1946.	ORC 50
Bletia lankesteri Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. = Bletia campanulata	FP: 36: 6. 1949.	ORC 50
Bletia pallida Lodd. = Bletia purpurea	FP: 36: 4. 1949.	ORC 50
Bletia purpurea (Lam.) DC.	FP: 36: 4. 1949.	ORC 50
Bletia reflexa Lindl. = Bletia campanulata	FP: 36: 6. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Bletia verecunda R. Br. in Ait. = Bletia purpurea	FP: 36: 4. 1949.	ORC 50
Bletiana Raf. = Bletia	FP: 36: 3. 1949.	ORC 50
Bletilla Rchb. f. = Bletia	FP: 36: 3. 1949.	ORC 50
Blighia Koenig	FP: 63: 427, 420. 1976.	SAP 165
Blighia sapida Koenig	FP: 63: 427. 1976.	SAP 165
Bliton Adans. = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Blitum ambrosioides G. Beck = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Blochmannia Rchb. = Triplaris	FP: 47: 353. 1960.	PLG 77
Blumea DC.	FP: 62:1033. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Paniculatae	FP: 62:1035. 1975.	CMP 280
Blumea aurita DC.	FP: 62:1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Blumea balsamifera (L.) DC.	FP: 62:1033,1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Blumea lyrata (H.B.K.) Bad. = Blumea viscosa	FP: 62:1035. 1975.	CMP 280
Blumea mollis (D. Don) Merr.	FP: 62:1034,1035. 1975.	CMP 280
Blumea viscosa (Mill.) Bad.	FP: 62:1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Blumea viscosa (Mill.) D'Arcy = Blumea viscosa	FP: 62:1035. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. lyrata (H.B.K.) D'Arcy	FP: 62:1035. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. viscosa	FP: 62:1035. 1975.	CMP 280
Blumenbachia halepensis Koeler = Sorghum halepense	FP: 30: 271. 1943.	GRM 19
Blumia Spr. in L. = Saurauia	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
Blutaparon Raf.	FP: 48: 35. 1961.	AMA 79
	REF: Taxon 31: 113. 1982.	
Blutaparon brevifolium Raf. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Blutaparon repens Raf. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears (FP: Philoxerus vermicularis)	REF: Taxon 31: 113. 1982.	AMA 79
Bocconia L.	FP: 35: 71. 1948.	PAP 104

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bocconia arborea	FP: 35: 72, 74. 1948.	PAP 104
Bocconia frutescens L.	FP: 35: 72. 1948.	PAP 104
Bocconia integrifolia	FP: 35: 72, 74. 1948.	PAP 104
Bocconia pearcei	FP: 35: 72. 1948.	PAP 104
Boebera Willd. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1221. 1975.	CMP 280
Boebera chrysanthemoides Willd.	FP: 62:1221. 1975.	CMP 280
Boehmeria Jacq.	FP: 47: 187. 1960.	URT 65
Boehmeria angustifolia H.B.K. = Phenax angustifolius	FP: 47: 196. 1960.	URT 65
Boehmeria aspera Wedd.	FP: 47: 188. 1960.	URT 65
Boehmeria cuspidata Wedd. = Boehmeria ramiflora	FP: 47: 189. 1960.	URT 65
Boehmeria cylindrica (L.) Sw.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 40: 234. 1977	
Boehmeria fallax	FP: 47: 188. 1960.	URT 65
--var. ulmifolia Wedd. in DC. = Boehmeria ulmifolia	FP: 47: 188. 1960.	URT 65
Boehmeria guatemalana Blume = Pouzolzia guatemalana	FP: 47: 194. 1960.	URT 65
Boehmeria nivea Gaud.	VOUCHER: Pablo Galvez 39	URT 65
Boehmeria pavonii Wedd.	FP: 47: 189. 1960.	URT 65
Boehmeria ramiflora Jacq. (FP: Boehmeria cuspidata)	VOUCHER: Nee & Hansen 14050 det Liesner 78	URT 65
--var. cuspidata Wedd. in DC. = Boehmeria ramiflora	FP: 47: 189. 1960.	URT 65
Boehmeria rugosa Pers. = Phenax rugosus	FP: 47: 196. 1960.	URT 65
Boehmeria ulmifolia Wedd.	FP: 47: 188. 1960.	URT 65
Boenninghausia Spr. = Chaetocalyx	FP: 47: 188. 1960.	URT 65
Boenninghausia vincentina	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Boerbastrum (A. Gray) Rydb. = Dyssodia	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Boerhaavia auct. = Boerhavia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Boerhaavia adscendens Willd. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia atomaria Raf. = Boerhavia erecta	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia coccinea	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
--fo. parcehirsuta Heimerl in Urb. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia decumbens Vahl = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia diffusa		
--var. hirsuta (Jacq.) Kuntze = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
--var. paniculata (Rich.) Kuntze = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
--var. viscosa (Lag. & Rodr.) Heimerl = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia discolor H.B.K. = Boerhavia erecta	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia erecta		
--var. thornberi (M.E. Jones) Standl. = Boerhavia erecta	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia hirsuta Willd. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia ixodes Standl. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia laxa Pers. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia paniculata A. Rich. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
--var. subacuta Choisy in DC. = Boerhavia erecta	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia polymorpha A. Rich. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia sonorae Rose = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia virgata H.B.K. = Boerhavia erecta	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia viscosa Lag. & Rodr. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
--fo. oligadena Heimerl = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
--var. apiculata Standl. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhaavia chaerophylloides (J.E. Sm.) Willd. = Astrephia chaerophylloides	FP: 63: 583. 1976.	VAL 273

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Boerhavia L.	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhavia caribaea Jacq. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54, 55. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.	FP: 48: 54, 55. 1961.	NYC 80
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 187. 1983.	
	VOUCHER: Duke 5125 det Burger 80	
Boerhavia diandra Aubl. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhavia diffusa L. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhavia elongata Salisb. = Boerhavia erecta	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhavia erecta L.	FP: 48: 52, 55. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhavia ramulosa M.E. Jones = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhavia squamata Raf. = Boerhavia coccinea	FP: 48: 54. 1961.	NYC 80
Boerhavia thornberi M.E. Jones = Boerhavia erecta	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
Bogenhardia Rchb. = Herissantia	FP: 52: 570. 1965.	MLV 175
Bogenhardia crispa (L.) Kearn. = Herissantia crispa	FP: 52: 573. 1965.	MLV 175
Boheravia Parodi = Boerhavia	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
Bolbophyllaria Rchb. f. = Bulbophyllum	FP: 36: 8. 1949.	ORC 50
Bolbophyllaria aristata Rchb. f. = Bulbophyllum aristatum	FP: 36: 9. 1949.	ORC 50
Bolbophyllaria pachyrrhachis Rchb. f. in Walp. = Bulbophyllum pachyrrhachis	FP: 36: 9. 1949.	ORC 50
Bolboxalis Small = Oxalis	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Bollea	FP: 36: 90. 1949.	ORC 50
Bollea wendlandiana Hort. = Cochleanthes aromatica	FP: 36: 85. 1949.	ORC 50
Bomarea Mirb.	FP: 32: 14. 1945.	AML 40
Bomarea acuminata Baker	VOUCHER: Churchill & de Nevers 5041 det Gereau 85	AML 40
Bomarea acutifolia	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 803 det Gereau 85	AML 40
Bomarea alleni Killip	FP: 32: 16. 1945.	AML 40
Bomarea andreana Baker	VOUCHER: Davidse et al. 25219 det Gereau 85	AML 40
Bomarea caldasiana		
--var. concolor Cufod. = Bomarea hirsuta var. concolor	FP: 32: 16. 1945.	AML 40
Bomarea caldasii (H.B.K.) Aschers. & Graebn.	VOUCHER: Wilbur et al. 13023 det Gereau 85	AML 40
Bomarea carderi Mast.	FP: 32: 17. 1945.	AML 40
Bomarea chiriquina Killip	FP: 32: 15. 1945.	AML 40
Bomarea chontalensis Seem.	FP: 32: 16. 1945.	AML 40
Bomarea denticulata (R. & P.) Herb.	VOUCHER: Blum et al. 2428 det Gereau 85	AML 40
Bomarea edulis (Tuss.) Herb.	FP: 32: 17. 1945.	AML 40
--var. chontalensis Baker = Bomarea chontalensis	FP: 32: 16. 1945.	AML 40
Bomarea hirsuta	FP: 32: 16. 1945.	AML 40
--var. concolor (Cufod.) Killip	FP: 32: 16. 1945.	AML 40
--var. hirsuta (H.B.K.) Herb.	FP: 32: 16. 1945.	AML 40
Bomarea obovata Herb.	VOUCHER: Woodson & Schery 1027 det Gereau 85	AML 40
Bombacaceae	FP: 51: 37. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombacopsis Pitt.	FP: 51: 41, 37. 1964.;FP: 60: 952. 1973.	BOM 177
Bombacopsis fendleri (Seem.) Pitt. = Bombacopsis quinata	FP: 51: 42. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombacopsis glabra (Pasq.) A. Robyns	FP: 51: 41. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombacopsis jaris Pitt. = Bombacopsis quinata	FP: 51: 44. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombacopsis quinata (Jacq.) Dugand	FP: 51: 42. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombacopsis sepium Pitt. = Bombacopsis quinata	FP: 51: 44. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombacopsis sessilis (Benth.) Pitt.	FP: 51: 41. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax L.	FP: 51: 37. 1964.	BOM 177

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--sect. Ceiba Bakh. = Bombacopsis	FP: 51: 41. 1964.	BOM 177
--sect. Pachira (Aubl.) Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Pachira	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
--sect. Pachiropsis Schum. in Mart. = Bombacopsis	FP: 51: 41. 1964.	BOM 177
--sect. Pachiropsis Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Pachira	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax angulata Sesse & Moc. = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax aquaticum (Aubl.) Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Pachira aquatica	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax balanoides Ulb. = Pseudobombax septenatum	FP: 51: 39. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax barrigon (Seem.) Decne. = Pseudobombax septenatum	FP: 51: 39. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax carabobense Pitt. = Pseudobombax septenatum	FP: 51: 39. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax ceiba sensu Dugand = Bombacopsis quinata	FP: 51: 44. 1964.;FP: 52: 49. 1965.	BOM 177
Bombax fendleri (Seem.) Benth. ex Jacks. = Bombacopsis quinata	FP: 51: 42. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax guineense Thonn. in Schum. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax heptaphyllum L. = Pseudobombax septenatum	FP: 51: 39. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax macrocarpum (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Pachira aquatica	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax nicoyense Pitt. = Bombacopsis quinata	FP: 51: 42. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax occidentale Spr. in L. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax orientale Spr. in L. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax pentandrum L. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax pyramidale Cav. ex Lam. = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 64. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax quinatum Jacq. = Bombacopsis quinata	FP: 51: 42. 1964.;FP: 45: 80. 1958.	BOM 177
Bombax rigidifolium Ducke = Pachira aquatica	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax septenatum Jacq. = Pseudobombax septenatum	FP: 51: 39. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax sessile (Benth.) Bakh. = Bombacopsis sessilis	FP: 51: 41. 1964.	BOM 177
Bombax orinocense H.B.K. = Cochlospermum orinocense	REF: Flora Neotropica 27: 14. 1981.	CCH 195
Bombax vitifolium Willd. = Cochlospermum vitifolium	FP: 54: 62. 1967.	CCH 195
Bonafousia A. DC. = Tabernaemontana	FP: 57: 64, 66. 1970. REF: Adansonia ser 2, 16: 383. 1976; Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Bonafousia longituba Markgr. = Tabernaemontana marckgarviana	VOUCHER: Bristan 637 det Gentry 76	APO 247
Bonafousia panamensis Markgr, Boit. & A. Allorge = Tabernaemontana panamensis	REF: Meded. Landbouw. 83-7: 60. 1983.	APO 247
Bonafousia sananho (R. & P.) Markgr. = Tabernaemontana sananho	FP: 57: 64. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 1985 VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 14054 det Allorge 80	APO 247
Bonafousia undulata (Vahl) A. DC. = Tabernaemontana undulata	FP: 57: 66. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Bonamia Thou.	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Bonamia linearis	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Bonamia madagascariensis	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Bonamia sulphurea (Brandeg.) Myint & Ward	FP: 62: 166. 1975.	CNV 249
Bonamia trichantha Hall. f.	FP: 62: 166, 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Bonapartea R. & P. = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Bonapartea juncea R. & P. = Tillandsia juncea	FP: 31: 93. 1944.	BML 32
Bonatea pauciflora Lindl. = Habenaria trifida	FP: 33: 14. 1946.	ORC 50
Bonduc Adans. = Caesalpinia	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Bonellia Bert. ex Colla = Jacquinia	FP: 67:1052. 1980.	235a
Bonellia cavanillesii Colla	FP: 67:1052. 1980.	235a
Bonnaya Link & Otto = Lindernia	FP: 66: 233. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bonnaya brachiata Link & Otto	FP: 66: 233. 1979.	SCR 257
Bonnetia Schreb.	FP: 66: 196, 197. 1979.	TEA 186
Bonnetia Neck. = Buchnera	FP: 66: 196. 1979.	SCR 257
Bonplandia Willd. = Angostura	FP: 66: 124. 1979.	RUT 137
Bonplandianae (subsect. -Salix)	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
Bontia Loefl. = Avicennia	FP: 60: 149. 1973.	253a
Bontia P. Br. ex Airy Shaw in Willis = Avicennia	FP: 60: 149. 1973.	253a
Bontia germinans L. = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Boraginaceae	FP: 31: 73. 1944.	BOR 252
Borojoa Cuatr.	FP: 67: 44, 4, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Borojoa atlantica Dwyer	FP: 67: 46. 1980.	RUB 270
Borojoa panamensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 47, 46. 1980.	RUB 270
Borojoa patinoi Cuatr.	FP: 67: 47, 44, 46. 1980.	RUB 270
Borojoa universitatis Steyerm.	FP: 67: 46. 1980.	RUB 270
Borrera G. Meyer = Borreria	FP: 67: 49. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria G. Meyer	FP: 67: 48, 2. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria Achar.	FP: 67: 48. 1980.	UNV 501
Borreria articlaris (L. f.) F.N. Wms.	FP: 67: 49. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria capitata		
--var. suaveolens (Meyer) Steyerm. = Borreria suaveolens	FP: 67: 54. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria densiflora DC.	FP: 67: 49. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria laevis (Lam.) Griseb.	FP: 67: 50. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria latifolia (Aubl.) Schum. in Mart.	FP: 67: 52. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria ocimoides (Burm. f.) DC.	FP: 67: 53. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria parviflora G. Meyer = Borreria ocimoides	FP: 67: 53. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria perrottetii DC. = Borreria latifolia	FP: 67: 52. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria pringlei Wats. = Borreria ocimoides	FP: 67: 53. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria pumilio Standl.	FP: 67: 54. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria radicosa Brandeg. = Borreria densiflora	FP: 67: 49. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria spinosa	FP: 67: 50. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria suaveolens G. Meyer	FP: 67: 54, 48. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria tampicana DC. = Borreria ocimoides	FP: 67: 53. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria tenella Cham. & Schlecht. = Borreria suaveolens	FP: 67: 54. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. suaveolens (Meyer) Schum. in Mart. = Borreria suaveolens	FP: 67: 54. 1980.	RUB 270
Borreria verticillata (L.) Meyer	REF: Dwyer Jun 85 VOUCHER: Folsom 3080 det Dwyer 85	RUB 270
Bothriochilus Lem. = Coelia	FP: 33: 398. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Bothriochilus macrostachyus (Lindl.) L.O. Wms. = Coelia macrostachya	FP: 33: 398. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Bothriochloa Kuntze	FP: 30: 260. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.) S.T. Blake	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bothriochloa intermedia (R. Br.) A. Camus	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 129. 1978.	GRM 19
Bothriochloa laguroides Herter = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb. (FP: Andropogon saccharoides)	FP: 30: 268. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Botrydium Spach = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Botryodendrum capitatum (Jacq.) Endl. ex Heynh. = Oreopanax capitatus	FP: 46: 240. 1959.	ARL 227
Botryopsis Miers = Chondrodendron	FP: 49: 158. 1962.	
Botryopsis spruceana Eichl. = Chondrodendron tomentosum	FP: 49: 158, 160. 1962.	MNS 94
Botrys Nieuwl. = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	MNS 94
Botrys ambrosioides Nieuwl. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Botrys antheimintica Nieuwl. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Bougainvillea Commers.	FP: 48: 51. 1961.	CHN 78
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 189. 1983.	NYC 80
Bougainvillea glabra Choisy	FP: 48: 51. 1961.	
	VOUCHER: Tijerino 57 det Liesner 75	NYC 80
Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.	FP: 48: 51. 1961.	
Bougeria	FP: 58: 363. 1971.	NYC 80
Bourgonia (sect. -Inga)	FP: 37: 220. 1950.	PTG 269
Bourreria P. Br.	FP: 56: 48. 1969.	LEG 128
Bourreria costaricensis (Standl.) A. Gentry	VOUCHER: von Wedel 2974 det Gentry 73	BOR 252
Bourreria oxyphylla Standl.	FP: 56: 49. 1969.	BOR 252
Bourreria panamensis I.M. Johnst.	FP: 56: 49. 1969.	BOR 252
Bourreria superba		BOR 252
--var. glabra Schery = Bourreria panamensis	FP: 56: 49. 1969.	BOR 252
Boussingaultia H.B.K. = Anredera	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Boussingaultia baselloides H.B.K.	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Bouteloua Lag.	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Bouteloua bromoides Lag. = Bouteloua repens	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Bouteloua disticha (Kunth) Benth.	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Bouteloua elatior Griseb. = Bouteloua americana	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Bouteloua filiformis (Fourn.) Griffiths = Bouteloua repens	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Bouteloua litigiosa Lag. = Bouteloua americana	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Bouteloua media (Fourn.) Gould & Kapadia	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 66: 369. 1979.	GRM 19
Bouteloua pilosa Benth. ex S. Wats. = Bouteloua disticha	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Bouteloua repens (Kunth) Scribn. & Merr. (FP: Bouteloua filiformis)	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Bouteloua simplex Lag.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 66: 404. 1979.	GRM 19
Bouvardia Salisb.	FP: 67: 55, 2. 1980.	RUB 270
Bouvardia glabra Polak.	FP: 67: 55. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. gracilis Polak. = Bouvardia glabra	FP: 67: 55. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. obtusa Loesn. = Bouvardia glabra	FP: 67: 55. 1980.	RUB 270
Bouvardia laevis Mart. & Gal.	VOUCHER: Mori & Bolten 7356 det Dwyer 75	RUB 270
Bouvardia triphylla Salisb.	FP: 67: 55. 1980.	RUB 270
Bowditchia	FP: 52: 2. 1965.	LEG 128
Bowmannia Gardn. = Trixis	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Bowmannia verbascifolia Gardn.	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Boykinia Raf. = Rotala	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Boykinia humilis (Michx.) Raf. = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Brachiaria Griseb. in Ledeb.	FP: 30: 180. 1943.	GRM 19
Brachiaria fasciculata (Sw.) Parodi (FP: Panicum fasciculatum)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Brachiaria mollis (Sw.) Parodi (FP: Panicum molle)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Brachiaria mutica (Forssk.) Stapf (FP: Panicum purpurascens)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 130. 1978; Davidse 1981	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Brachiaria plantaginea (Link) Hitchc.	FP: 30: 180. 1943.	GRM 19
Brachionidium Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Brachionidium folsomii Dressler	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Brachionidium kuhniarum Dressler	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Brachionidium pusillum A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Brachionidium valerioi A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Brachistus Miers	FP: 60: 760, 761, 772. 1973. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 226. 1981.	SOL 256
Brachistus escuintlensis Coult. = Lycianthes escuintlensis	FP: 60: 636. 1973.	SOL 256
Brachistus fuscoviolaceus Cufod. = Witheringia coccoloboides	FP: 60: 765. 1973.	SOL 256
Brachistus meianthus J.D. Sm. = Witheringia solanacea	FP: 60: 770. 1973.	SOL 256
Brachistus nelsonii (Fern.) D'Arcy, Gentry & Averett	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 227. 1981. VOUCHER: Bristan 1448 (MO) det D'Arcy 1981	SOL 256
Brachistus stramoniifolius (Kunth) Miers (FP: Witheringia stramoniifolia)	FP: 60: 774. 1973.	SOL 256
Brachistus (sect. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 761, 768. 1973.	SOL 256
Brachistus (sect. -Witheringia)	FP: 60: 772. 1973.	SOL 256
Brachyloma Hanst. = Kohleria	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Brachyloma hirsutum (Kunth) Hanst.	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Brachyloma petiolare (Benth.) Oerst. = Kohleria spicata	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Brachyloma rhynchocarpum (Benth.) Oerst. = Kohleria tubiflora	FP: 65: 940. 1978.	GSN 262
Brachypodium Beauv.	FP: 30: 115. 1943.	GRM 19
Brachypodium mexicanum (R. & S.) Link	FP: 30: 115. 1943.	GRM 19
Brachypteris A. Juss.	FP: 67: 931. 1980.	MLP 141
Brachypteris borealis Juss. = Stigmaphyllon ovatum	FP: 67: 931. 1980.	MLP 141
Brachypteris ovata (Cav.) Small = Stigmaphyllon ovatum	FP: 67: 931. 1980.	MLP 141
Brachypterys Juss. in Deless. = Stigmaphyllon	FP: 67: 924. 1980.	MLP 141
Brachypterys australis Juss.	FP: 67: 924. 1980.	MLP 141
Brachystele Schltr. (FP: Spiranthes)	FP: 33: 46. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Brachystele aguacatensis Schltr. = Brachystele guyanensis	FP: 33: 47. 1946.	ORC 50
Brachystele guyanensis (Lindl.) Schltr. (FP: Spiranthes guyanensis)	FP: 33: 47. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Brachystemma D. Don = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Brachyzeugma (subg. -Byrsonima) Ndzu.	FP: 67: 872. 1980.	MLP 141
Bradburia	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	CMP 280
Bradburya Raf. = Centrosema	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Bradburya pubescens (Benth.) Kuntze = Centrosema pubescens	FP: 67: 576. 1980.	LEG 128
Bradburya sagittata (Willd.) Rose = Centrosema sagittata	FP: 67: 578. 1980.	LEG 128
Bradburya scandens	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Bragantia Vand. = Gomphrena	FP: 48: 47. 1961.	AMA 79
Brami Adans. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183, 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Bramia indica Lam.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Brandesia lanceolata Benth. = Alternanthera lanceolata	REF: Fieldiana 13: 153. 1983.	AMA 79
Brandesia mexicana Schlecht. = Alternanthera mexicana	FP: 48: 45. 1961.	AMA 79
Brasilettia (DC.) Kuntze	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Brassavola R. Br. in Ait.	FP: 33: 384, 380. 1946.	ORC 50
Brassavola acaulis Lindl. in Paxt.	FP: 33: 386. 1946.	ORC 50
Brassavola glauca Lindl.	REF: Senghas & Bockemuhl, Die Orchidee 35(3): 107. 1984	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Brassavola lineata Hook. = Brassavola acaulis		
Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindl.	FP: 33: 386. 1946.	ORC 50
Brassavola scaposa Schltr. = Brassavola nodosa	FP: 33: 384. 1946.;FP: 36: 154. 1949.	ORC 50
Brassavola venosa Lindl. = Brassavola nodosa	FP: 33: 384. 1946.	ORC 50
Brassia R. Br. in Ait.	FP: 33: 384. 1946.	ORC 50
Brassia allenii L.O. Wms. ex C. Schweinf. = Ada allenii	FP: 36: 169, 95. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 170. 1949.	ORC 50
Brassia arcuigera Rchb. f. (FP: Brassia longissima)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Brassia caudata (L.) Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Brassia chlorops Endres & Rchb. f. = Ada chlorops	FP: 36: 170. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 173. 1949.	ORC 50
Brassia gireoudiana Rchb. f. & Warsc. in Otto & Dietr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Brassia glumacea Lindl.	FP: 36: 174. 1949.	
Brassia lanceana Lindl.	FP: 36: 170. 1949.	ORC 50
Brassia lawrenciana	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. longissima Rchb. f. = Brassia arcuigera		ORC 50
Brassia lewisii Rolfe = Brassia caudata	FP: 36: 175. 1949.	
Brassia longissima (Rchb. f.) Nash in Bailey = Brassia arcuigera	FP: 36: 172. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 175. 1949.	ORC 50
Brassia longissima (Rchb. f.) Schltr. = Brassia arcuigera	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. minor Schltr. in Fedde = Brassia caudata	FP: 36: 175. 1949.	
Brassia parviflora A. & S. = Ada chlorops	FP: 36: 172. 1949.	ORC 50
Brassica L.	FP: 36: 173. 1949.	ORC 50
Brassica campestris L.	FP: 35: 103. 1948.	ORC 50
Brassica integrifolia (Willd.) Rupr.	FP: 35: 104. 1948.	CRU 105
Brassica juncea	FP: 35: 104. 1948.	CRU 105
Brassicaceae = Cruciferae	FP: 35: 104. 1948.	CRU 105
Bravaisia DC.	REF: ICBN 1983	CRU 105
Bravaisia floribunda DC.	FP: 65: 184. 1978.	ACA 266
Bravaisia integerrima (Spr.) Standl.	FP: 65: 184. 1978.	ACA 266
Braxipis Raf. = Sterculia	FP: 65: 185. 1978.	ACA 266
Bredemeyera Willd.	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Bredemeyera lucida (Benth.) Benn.	VOUCHER: Duke 8064 det Liesner 73	PGL 145
Bretschneidera	VOUCHER: Duke 8064 det Liesner 73	PGL 145
Brevantherum (subg. -)	FP: 62: 57. 1975.	HCS 164
Brevantherum (subg. -Solanum) (Seithe) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 682. 1973.	SOL 256
Brevantherum (sect. -Solanum) Seithe	FP: 60: 713, 682. 1973.	SOL 256
Brevantherum (sect. -Solanum) Seithe = Solanum subg. Brevantherum	FP: 60: 716. 1973.	SOL 256
	FP: 60: 713, 681, 714. 1973.	SOL 256
Breweria R. Br. = Bonamia		
Breweria longipaniculata Pitt. = Bonamia trichantha	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Breweria mollis Pitt. = Bonamia trichantha	FP: 62: 166. 1975.	CNV 249
Breweria sulphurea Brandeg. = Bonamia sulphurea	FP: 62: 166. 1975.	CNV 249
Brewerina A. Gray = Arenaria	FP: 62: 166. 1975.	CNV 249
Breynia	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Brickellia Ell.	FP: 54: 212. 1967.	EUP 147
Brickellia argyrolepis B.L. Rob.	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Brickellia cavanillesii (Cass.) A. Gray	VOUCHER: Wilbur 24325 det Wilbur 1978	CMP 280
Brickellia cordifolia Ell.	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Brickellia diffusa (Vahl) A. Gray	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 62: 921. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Briquetia Hochr. (FP: Pseudabutilon)	REF: Brittonia 28: 318. 1976.	MLV 175
Briquetia spicata (H.B.K.) Fryx. (FP: Pseudabutilon spicatum)	REF: Brittonia 28: 321.1976.	MLV 175
Briquetina Macbr. = Citronella	FP: 63: 404. 1976.	ICC 162
Briquetina incarum Macbr.	FP: 63: 404. 1976.	ICC 162
Brittonamra Kuntze = Cracca	FP: 67: 595, 597, 778. 1980.	LEG 128
Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze	FP: 67: 595. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. micrantha (Mich.) Kuntze = Cracca mollis	FP: 67: 597. 1980.	LEG 128
Briza L.	VOUCHER: Hammel et al. 7089 det Davidse 1982	GRM 19
Briza minor L.	VOUCHER: Hammel et al. 7089 det Davidse 1982	GRM 19
Bromelia L.	FP: 31: 124. 1944.	BML 32
Bromelia acanga L. = Bromelia plumieri	FP: 31: 125. 1944.	BML 32
Bromelia acaulis Stokes = Bromelia plumieri	FP: 31: 125. 1944.	BML 32
Bromelia ananas L. = Ananas comosus	FP: 31: 137. 1944.	BML 32
Bromelia bracteata Sw. = Aechmea bracteata	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1835. 1979.	BML 32
Bromelia comosa L. = Ananas comosus	FP: 31: 137. 1944.	BML 32
Bromelia ignea Beer = Bromelia pinguin	FP: 31: 125. 1944.	BML 32
Bromelia karatas sensu FP, non L. = Bromelia plumieri	FP: 31: 125. 1944. REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1681. 1979.	BML 32
Bromelia magdalenae (Andre) C.H. Wright = Aechmea magdalenae	FP: 31: 128. 1944.	BML 32
Bromelia nudicaulis L. = Aechmea nudicaulis	FP: 31: 131. 1944. REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1923. 1979.	BML 32
Bromelia pinguin L.	FP: 31: 125. 1944.	BML 32
Bromelia plumieri (E. Morr.) L.B. Sm. (FP: Bromelia karatas)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1681. 1979.	BML 32
Bromelia strobilina Beurl. = Aechmea strobilina	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1805. 1979.	BML 32
Bromeliaceae	FP: 62: 11. 1975.	BML 32
Bromus L.	FP: 30: 114. 1943.	GRM 19
Bromus exaltatus Bernh.	FP: 30: 114. 1943.	GRM 19
Bromus subalpinus Rupr. ex Fourn. = Bromus exaltatus	FP: 30: 114. 1943.	GRM 19
Brosimopsis S. Moore = Brosimum	FP: 47: 124, 125. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum Sw.	FP: 47: 124, 114, 125, 134, 145. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum alicastrum Sw.	FP: 47: 132, 133. 1960.	MOR 64
--ssp. boliviensis (Pitt.) C. Berg	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 344. 978. VOUCHER: Holdridge 6228 (MO) det Croat	MOR 64
Brosimum alenii Woods.	FP: 47: 128. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum bernadetteae Woods.	FP: 47: 131, 133. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum caloxylon Standl. = Pseudolmedia spuria	FP: 47: 145. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum costaricanum Liebm.	FP: 47: 127, 134. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum galactodendron D. Don in Sweet = Brosimum utile	FP: 47: 130. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum guianense (Aubl.) Huber	FP: 47: 129. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum lactescens (S. Moore) Berg	VOUCHER: Nee & Hansen 14097 det Berg 76	MOR 64
Brosimum latifolium Standl. = Brosimum alicastrum	FP: 47: 132. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum ojoche Woods.	FP: 47: 126, 134. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum panamense (Pitt.) Standl. & Steyerm. = Brosimum guianense	FP: 47: 129. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum ramonense Standl.	FP: 47: 127. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum rubescens Taub.	VOUCHER: Nee et al. 8792 det Berg 76	MOR 64
Brosimum sapiifolium Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Brosimum costaricanum	FP: 47: 127. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum spurium Sw. = Pseudolmedia spuria	FP: 47: 145. 1960.	MOR 64
Brosimum terrabanum Pitt.	FP: 47: 133, 127. 1960.	MOR 64

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Brosimum utile (H.B.K.) Pitt.	FP: 47: 130, 128. 1960.	MOR 64
Brotera Vell. = Luehea	FP: 51: 3. 1964.	TIL 174
Broughtonia alba Spr. = Maxillaria alba	FP: 36: 100. 1949.	ORC 50
Broussonetia brasiliensis Mart. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Broussonetia plumerii Spr. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Broussonetia tinctoria (L.) H.B.K. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Broussonetia xanthoxylon (L.) Mart. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Brouvalea Adans. = Browallia	FP: 60: 576. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia L.	FP: 60: 576, 673. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Browallia	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Eubrowallia Miers = Browallia sect. Browallia	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Leiogyne Miers	FP: 60: 580. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia alienata L.	FP: 60: 577. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia americana L.	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
--fo. alba Stehle	FP: 60: 579. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia capitata		SOL 256
--var. angustifolia Benth.	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia cordata D. Don = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia demissa L. = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia dombeyana Damm. = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia elata L. = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia fruticosa Larr.	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia gigantea Morner = Browallia speciosa	FP: 60: 580. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia grandiflora Graham = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia humifusa Forssk.	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia jamesonii Benth. in DC.	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia lactea G. Don in Sweet = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia linnaeana Spr. = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia melanotricha Brandeg. = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia nervosa Miers = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia peduncularis Benth. in DC. = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia speciosa Hook.	FP: 60: 580. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia tenella Miers = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia texana Torr.	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia viscosa H.B.K. = Browallia americana	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Browallia (sect. -Browallia)	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Brownea Jacq.	FP: 38: 33, 36. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea antioquensis Linden = Brownea macrophylla	FP: 38: 35. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea ariza Benth. = Brownea rosa-de-monte	FP: 38: 34, 35. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea coccinea Loefl. ex Griseb. = Brownea rosa-de-monte	FP: 38: 34. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea excelsa (Pitt.) Macbr. = Browneopsis excelsa	FP: 38: 37. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea macrophylla Linden	FP: 38: 35. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea princeps Linden ex Otto in Otto & Dietr. = Brownea rosa-de-monte	FP: 38: 34, 35. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea rosa Pers. = Brownea rosa-de-monte	FP: 38: 34. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea rosa-de-monte Berg.	FP: 38: 34, 35. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea rosa-montis Pitt. = Brownea rosa-de-monte	FP: 38: 34. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea rosea Otto in Otto & Dietr. = Brownea rosa-de-monte	FP: 38: 34. 1951.	LEG 128
Brownea speciosa Rchb. in Griseb. = Brownea rosa-de-monte	FP: 38: 34. 1951.	LEG 128
Browneae	FP: 38: 33. 1951.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Browneopsis Huber	FP: 38: 36. 1951.	LEG 128
Browneopsis excelsa Pitt.	FP: 38: 37. 1951.	LEG 128
Brueckea Kl. & Karst. in Karst. = Aegiphila	FP: 60: 101. 1973.	VRB 253
Brugmansia Blume in Hall	FP: 60: 582. 1973.	RAF 75
Brugmansia Pers.	FP: 60: 582, 676. 1973.	SOL 256
Brugmansia candida Pers.	FP: 60: 583. 1973.	SOL 256
Brugmansia suaveolens (Willd.) Bercht. & Presl	FP: 60: 585. 1973.	SOL 256
Brunellia R. & P.	FP: 62: 13. 1975.	BNL 119
Brunellia costaricensis Standl.	VOUCHER: Gentry 13757 det Gentry	BNL 119
Brunellia darienensis Cuatr. & Porter	FP: 62: 13. 1975.	BNL 119
Brunelliaceae	FP: 62: 11. 1945.	BNL 119
Brunfelsia L.	FP: 60: 586, 577, 673. 1973.	SOL 256
Brunfelsia americana sensu hort. = Brunfelsia undulata	FP: 60: 588. 1973.	SOL 256
Brunfelsia capitata	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Brunfelsia chocoensis Plowman	FP: 60: 587. 1973.	SOL 256
Brunfelsia dwyeri D'Arcy	FP: 60: 587. 1973.	SOL 256
Brunfelsia undulata Sw.	FP: 60: 588. 1973.;FP: 66: 218. 1979.	SOL 256
Brunfelsiopsis Urb. = Brunfelsia	FP: 60: 586. 1973.	SOL 256
Bryonia glandulosa P. & E. = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Bryonia guadalupensis Spr. = Melothria pendula	FP: 65: 333. 1978.	CUC 275
Bryonia latebrosa Ait. = Cayaponia racemosa	FP: 65: 295. 1978.	CUC 275
Bryonia racemosa Mill. = Cayaponia racemosa	FP: 65: 295. 1978.	CUC 275
Bryonia racemosa-foliis... Plum.	FP: 65: 295. 1978.	CUC 275
Bryophyllum Salisb. = Kalanchoe	FP: 37: 122. 1950.	CRS 115
	REF: Dyer, The Genera of Southern African Flowering Plants 1:196. 1775.	
Bryophyllum calycinum Salisb. = Kalanchoe pinnata	FP: 37: 122. 1950.	CRS 115
Bryophyllum pinnatum (Lam.) S. Kurz = Kalanchoe pinnata	FP: 37: 122. 1950.	CRS 115
Bubroma Schreb. in L. = Guazuma	FP: 51: 102. 1964.	STR 178
Bubroma grandiflorum Willd. ex Spr. in L. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Bubroma guazuma (L.) Willd. in L. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Bubroma invira Willd. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Bubroma polybotryum (Cav.) Willd. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Bubroma tomentosum (H.B.K.) Spr. in L. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Bucephalon L. = Trophis	FP: 47: 119. 1960.	MOR 64
Bucephalon racemosum L. = Trophis racemosa	FP: 47: 119. 1960.	MOR 64
Buceragenia Greenm.	VOUCHER: Foster 1987 (MO)	ACA 266
Buceragenia glandulosa Leonard	VOUCHER: Foster 1987 (MO)	ACA 266
Buceras P. Br. = Bucida	FP: 45: 157. 1958.	CMB 221
Buceras bucida Crantz = Bucida buceras	FP: 45: 157. 1958.	CMB 221
Buchenavia Eichl.	FP: 45: 159. 1958.	CMB 221
Buchenavia capitata (Vahl) Eichl.	FP: 45: 159. 1958.	CMB 221
Buchnera L.	FP: 66: 196, 179. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera americana L.	FP: 66: 196. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera elongata sensu auct., non Sw. = Buchnera pusilla	FP: 66: 198, 200. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. pilosa Benth. = Buchnera pusilla	FP: 66: 198. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera grandiflora L. f. = Escobedia grandiflora	FP: 66: 218. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera leiantha Standl. = Buchnera weberbaueri	FP: 66: 201. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera lithospermifolia sensu auct., non H.B.K. = Buchnera pusilla	FP: 66: 198. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Buchnera lithospermifolia sensu auct., non H.B.K. = Buchnera rosea	FP: 66: 200. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera longifolia H.B.K.	FP: 66: 200. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera major Polak. = Buchnera pusilla	FP: 66: 198. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera mexicana Hemsl. = Buchnera pusilla	FP: 66: 198. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. minor Hemsl. = Buchnera pusilla	FP: 66: 198. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera minor (Hemsl.) Riley = Buchnera pusilla	FP: 66: 198. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera palustris (Aubl.) Spr.	FP: 66: 196. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera pilosa Benth. = Buchnera pusilla	FP: 66: 198. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera pusilla H.B.K.	FP: 66: 198, 201. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera rosea H.B.K.	FP: 66: 200. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera tinctoria Bertol. = Buchnera pusilla	FP: 66: 198. 1979.	SCR 257
Buchnera weberbaueri Diels	FP: 66: 201. 1979.	SCR 257
Bucholzia ficoidea Mart. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Bucholzia philoxeroides Mart. = Alternanthera philoxeroides	FP: 48: 43. 1961.	AMA 79
Bucholzia polygonoides Mart. = Alternanthera polygonoides	FP: 48: 40. 1961.	AMA 79
Bucholzia polygonoides		
--var. diffusa Mart. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. erecta Mart. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. radicans Mart. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Buchosia Vell. = Heteranthera	FP: 31: 151. 1944.	PON 34
Buchosia aquatica Vell. = Heteranthera reniformis	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Bucida L.	FP: 45: 157. 1958.	CMB 221
Bucida buceras L.	FP: 45: 157. 1958.	CMB 221
Bucida capitata Vahl = Buchenavia capitata	FP: 45: 159. 1958.	CMB 221
Bucida spinosa	FP: 45: 159. 1958.	CMB 221
Buddleia L.	FP: 54: 401. 1967.	LOG 245
Buddleia alpina Oerst. = Buddleia nitida	FP: 54: 401. 1967.	LOG 245
Buddleia americana L.	FP: 54: 402. 1967.	LOG 245
Buddleia nitida Benth. in DC.	FP: 54: 401. 1967.	LOG 245
Buddleia skutchii Morton	VOUCHER: Tyson 7175 det Liesner 1980	LOG 245
Buddleja	FP: 54: 401. 1967.	LOG 245
Buechnera auct. = Buchnera orth. mut. = Buchnera	FP: 66: 197. 1979.	SCR 257
Buena Cav. = Gonzalagunia	FP: 67: 190. 1980.	RUB 270
Buena panamensis Cav. = Gonzalagunia panamensis	FP: 67: 193, 190. 1980.	RUB 270
Buena skinneri Oerst. = Cosmibuena skinneri	FP: 67: 118. 1980.	RUB 270
Bulbophyllum Thou.	FP: 36: 8. 1949.	ORC 50
Bulbophyllum aristatum (Rchb. f.) Hemsl.	FP: 36: 9. 1949.	ORC 50
Bulbophyllum pachyrrhachis (Rchb. f.) Griseb.	FP: 36: 9. 1949.	ORC 50
Bulbophyllum vinosum Schltr. = Bulbophyllum pachyrrhachis	FP: 36: 9. 1949.	ORC 50
Bulbophyllum wagneri Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Bulbostylis Kunth	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20
Bulbostylis DC. = Brickellia	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Bulbostylis acutangula Roxb.	VOUCHER: Tyson 6054 (MO)	CYP 20
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke	REF: Fl. Guat. 24(1): 94. 1958.	CYP 20
Bulbostylis junciformis (H.B.K.) C.B. Clarke ex S. Moore (FP: Bulbostylis papillosa)	FP: 30: 299. 1943.	CYP 20
Bulbostylis juncoides (Vahl) Kueken.	VOUCHER: Folsom 7151 (MO)	CYP 20
Bulbostylis papillosa Kueken. in Fedde = Bulbostylis junciformis	FP: 30: 299. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Adams 1982	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Bulbostylis paradoxa (Spr.) Lindm.	FP: 30: 298. 1943.	CYP 20
Bulbostylis pubescens (Presl) Sven.	REF: Sida 4: 214. 1972.	CYP 20
Bulbostylis tenuifolia (Rudge) Macbr.	FP: 30: 299. 1943.	CYP 20
Bulbostylis diffusa (Vahl) DC. = Brickellia diffusa	FP: 62: 921. 1975.	CMP 280
Bulbostylis elegans Gardn. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Bulbostylis glandulosa Gardn. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Bulbostylis micrantha Gardn. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Bulbostylis microcephala Gardn. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Bulbostylis tomentosa Gardn. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Bumelia Sw.	FP: 55: 152, 150. 1968.	SPT 239
Bumelia dulcifica Schum. & Thonn. = Synsepalum dulcificum	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 202. 1981.	SPT 239
Bumelia panamensis Standl. = Bumelia persimilis ssp. persimilis	FP: 55: 152. 1968.	SPT 239
Bumelia persimilis	FP: 55: 152. 1960.	SPT 239
--ssp. persimilis Hemsl.	FP: 55: 152. 1968.	SPT 239
--ssp. subsessiliflora (Hemsl.) Cronq.	FP: 55: 154. 1968.	SPT 239
Bunchosia Rich. ex H.B.K.	FP: 67: 861, 851, 853. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia armeniaca (Cav.) DC.	FP: 67: 862. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia brevisurcularis Dobson = Bunchosia diphylla ssp. brevisurcularis	FP: 67: 865. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia columbica Ndzu. = Bunchosia dwyeri	FP: 67: 865, 866. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia cornifolia H.B.K.	FP: 67: 862, 862, 865, 867. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia costaricensis Rose in Pitt. = Bunchosia odorata	FP: 67: 868. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia diphylla (Jacq.) Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 865. 1980.	MLP 141
--ssp. brevisurcularis (Dobson) Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 865. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia dwyeri Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 864. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia glauca H.B.K. = Bunchosia cornifolia	FP: 67: 862. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia hartwegiana Benth.	VOUCHER: Duke 13048 det Cuatrecasas & Croat 79	MLP 141
--var. brevisurcularis Cuatr. & Croat	VOUCHER: Duke 13048 det Cuatrecasas & Croat 79	MLP 141
Bunchosia lanceolata Turcz. = Bunchosia lindeniana	FP: 67: 867. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia lanieri Wats.	FP: 67: 867, 865. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia lindeniana Juss.	FP: 67: 867. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia macrophylla Rose in Pitt.	FP: 67: 868. 1980.	MLP 141
	VOUCHER: Sytsma 1361 det W.R. Anderson 81	
Bunchosia odorata (Jacq.) H.B.K.	FP: 67: 868. 1980.	MLP 141
--fo. macrophylla	FP: 67: 868. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia pilosa H.B.K. = Bunchosia odorata	FP: 67: 868. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia pittieri Cuatr. & Croat	VOUCHER: Busey 409 det Croat 79	MLP 141
Bunchosia pringlei Wats. = Bunchosia lindeniana	FP: 67: 867. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia retusa Tr. & Pl. = Bunchosia odorata	FP: 67: 868. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia ternata Dobson	FP: 67: 869. 1980.	MLP 141
Bunchosia tutensis Dobson	FP: 67: 871. 1980.	MLP 141
Buonapartea Sweet = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Buquariti Duham. = Thespesia	FP: 52: 518. 1965.	MLV 175
Buphthalmum helianthoides L.	FP: 62:1096. 1975.	CMP 280
Burchardia Heist. ex Duham. = Callicarpa	FP: 60: 120. 1973.	VRB 253
Bureava Baill. = Combretum	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221
Burlingtonia Lindl. = Rodriguezia	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
Burmannia L.	FP: 32: 43. 1945.	BMN 49
Burmannia capitata (J.F. Gmel.) Mart.	FP: 32: 43. 1945.	BMN 49

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Burmannia flava Mart.	VOUCHER: Duke 5943 (MO) det van Benthem & P.J.M. Maas 82	BMN 49
Burmannia kalbreyeri Oliv.	VOUCHER: Antonio 2796 (MO) det P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Burmanniaceae	FP: 32: 42. 1945.	BMN 49
Burmeistera Triana	FP: 63: 595, 632. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera aurobarbata (F. Wimmer) F. Wimmer = Burmeistera microphylla	FP: 63: 603. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. cuspidata F. Wimmer = Burmeistera microphylla	FP: 63: 603. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. valde-cuspidata Suess. = Burmeistera microphylla	FP: 63: 603. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera chiriquiensis Wilbur	FP: 63: 597. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera cyclostigmata J.D. Sm.	FP: 63: 598. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. suerrensis J.D. Sm. = Burmeistera cyclostigmata	FP: 63: 598. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera darienensis Wilbur	FP: 63: 600. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera dendrophila F. Wimmer	FP: 63: 600, 605, 609. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera dukei Wilbur	FP: 63: 601. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera glauca (F. Wimmer) Gleason	FP: 63: 602. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera hammelii Wilbur	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 168. 1981.	CAM 276
Burmeistera ibaguensis Triana	FP: 63: 595. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera kirkbridei Wilbur	FP: 63: 603. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera macrocalyx F. Wimmer = Burmeistera vulgaris	FP: 63: 610. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera mcvaughii Wilbur	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 169. 1981.	CAM 276
Burmeistera microphylla J.D. Sm.	FP: 63: 603. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera millei F. Wimmer = Burmeistera cyclostigmata	FP: 63: 598. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera mindoana F. Wimmer	FP: 63: 599. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera morii Wilbur	FP: 63: 605. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera obtusifolia F. Wimmer	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 171. 1981.	CAM 276
Burmeistera panamensis Wilbur	VOUCHER: Hammel 7370 (DUKE, MO)	
Burmeistera parviflora F. Wimmer ex Standl.	FP: 63: 605. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera pirrensis Wilbur	FP: 63: 606, 605. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera pittieri F. Wimmer = Burmeistera vulgaris	FP: 63: 607. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. decorans F. Wimmer = Burmeistera vulgaris	FP: 63: 610. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera suerrensis (J.D. Sm.) F. Wimmer = Burmeistera cyclostigmata	FP: 63: 610. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. almirantensis F. Wimmer = Burmeistera cyclostigmata	FP: 63: 598. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera tenuiflora J.D. Sm.	FP: 63: 598. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera toroensis Wilbur	FP: 63: 607. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera utleyi Wilbur	FP: 63: 608. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeistera vulgaris F. Wimmer	FP: 63: 609, 601, 605. 1976.	CAM 276
Burmeisteroides (sect. -Centropogon)	FP: 63: 610, 602. 1976.	CAM 276
Bursera Jacq. ex L.	FP: 63: 613. 1976.	CAM 276
Bursera gummifera L. = Bursera simaruba	FP: 57: 6. 1970.	BRS 139
Bursera panamensis Pitt. = Bursera tomentosa	FP: 57: 8. 1970.	BRS 139
Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.	FP: 57: 7, 8. 1970.	BRS 139
Bursera tomentosa (Jacq.) Tr. & Pl.	FP: 57: 8. 1970.	BRS 139
Burseraceae	FP: 57: 7. 1969.	BRS 139
Burseria Loefl. = Priva	FP: 57: 5. 1970.	BRS 139
Butomaceae	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Buxaceae	FP: 30: 103. 1943.	BUT 16
Buxella (sect. -Buxus)	FP: 65: 5. 1978.	BUX 149
	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Buxus L.	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
--sect. Buxella	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
--sect. Buxus	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
--sect. Notobuxus	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
--sect. Tricera	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Buxus brevipes (Muell.-Arg.) Urb.	FP: 65: 8. 1978.	BUX 149
Buxus citrifolia (Willd.) Spr.	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Buxus laevigata (Sw.) Spr.	FP: 65: 6, 8. 1978.	BUX 149
Buxus portoricensis Alain	FP: 65: 8. 1978.	BUX 149
Buxus sempervirens L.	FP: 65: 5, 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Buxus (sect. -Buxus)	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Byrsonima Rich. ex Juss.	FP: 67: 872, 851. 1980.	MLP 141
--subg. Brachyzeugma Ndzu.	FP: 67: 872. 1980.	MLP 141
--subg. Macrozeugma Ndzu.	FP: 67: 872. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima coriacea (Sw.) Kunth	FP: 67: 876. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. spicata (Cav.) Ndzu. = Byrsonima spicata	FP: 67: 876. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) H.B.K.	FP: 67: 872, 876. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima cumingana Juss. = Byrsonima crassifolia	FP: 67: 873. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima diphylla (Jacq.) DC. = Bunchosia dwyeri	FP: 67: 865. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima dressleri Lewis = Byrsonima nemoralis ssp. dressleri	FP: 67: 875, 872, 876. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima elegans (G. Meyer) DC. = Spachea elegans	FP: 67: 921. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima fendleri Turcz. = Byrsonima crassifolia	FP: 67: 873. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima nemoralis Cuatr.	FP: 67: 875, 872. 1980.	MLP 141
--ssp. dressleri (Lewis) Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 875. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima panamensis Beurl. = Byrsonima crassifolia	FP: 67: 873. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima pulchra Sesse & Moc. ex DC. = Byrsonima crassifolia	FP: 67: 872. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima reticulata (Poir.) DC. = Heteropteris multiflora	FP: 67: 885. 1980.	MLP 141
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) H.B.K.	FP: 67: 876. 1980.	MLP 141
Bytnneria guatemalensis Loes. = Byttneria aculeata	FP: 51: 100. 1964.	STR 178
Byttneria Loefl.	FP: 51: 100. 1964.	STR 178
Byttneria aculeata Jacq.	FP: 51: 100. 1964.	STR 178
Byttneria carthagenensis Jacq. = Byttneria aculeata	FP: 51: 100. 1964.	STR 178
Byttneria catalpaefolia Jacq.	VOUCHER: Bristan 1431 det Liesner	STR 178
Byttneria lateralis Presl = Byttneria aculeata	FP: 51: 100. 1964.	STR 178
Cabanisia Kl. ex Schlecht. = Eichhornia	FP: 31: 153. 1944.	PON 34
Cabomba Aubl.	FP: 49: 142. 1962.;FP: 66: 196. 1979.	NYM 88
Cabomba australis Speg.	FP: 49: 143. 1962.	NYM 88
Cabomba palaeformis Fassett	FP: 49: 143. 1962.	NYM 88
Cabomba piauhyensis Gardn. in Hook.	FP: 49: 142. 1962.	NYM 88
--fo. albida Fassett = Cabomba piauhyensis	FP: 49: 142. 1962.	NYM 88
Cabomba pubescens Ule = Cabomba piauhyensis	FP: 49: 142. 1962.	NYM 88
Cabralea insignis C. DC. in J.D. Sm. = Ruagea insignis	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 249. 1981	MEL 140
Cabrera chrysoblepharis Lag. = Axonopus chrysoblepharis	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
Cacalia brachiata (Benth.) Kuntze = Vernonia brachiata	FP: 62: 867. 1975.	CMP 280
Cacalia bullata (Benth.) Kuntze = Vernonia arborescens	FP: 62: 869. 1975.	CMP 280
Cacalia canescens (Benth.) Kuntze = Vernonia arborescens	FP: 62: 869. 1975.	CMP 280
Cacalia coccinea Sims = Emilia coccinea	FP: 62:1246. 1975.	CMP 280
Cacalia cordifolia L. f. = Mikania cordifolia	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Cacalia glandulosa Salisb. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cacalia lanceolaris (DC.) Kuntze = Vernonia patens	FP: 62: 871. 1975.	
Cacalia mentrasto Vell. = Ageratum conyzoides	FP: 62: 903. 1975.	CMP 280
Cacalia parasitica Schultz-Bip. ex A. Braun = Pentacalia wilburii	FP: 62:1270. 1975.	CMP 280
		CMP 280
Cacalia patens (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Vernonia patens	FP: 62: 871. 1975.	
Cacalia porophyllum L. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234, 1232. 1975.	CMP 280
Cacalia ruderalis (Jacq.) Sw. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
		CMP 280
Cacalia sagittata Vahl = Emilia coccinea	FP: 62:1246. 1975.	
Cacalia seemanniana (Steetz) Kuntze = Vernonia seemanniana	FP: 62: 871. 1975.	CMP 280
Cacalia sonchifolia L. = Emilia sonchifolia	FP: 62:1247. 1975.	CMP 280
Cacalia trifloscuLosa (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Vernonia trifloscuLosa	FP: 62: 872. 1975.	CMP 280
Cacao Mill. = Theobroma	FP: 51: 89. 1964.	CMP 280
Cacao bicolor (H. & B.) Poir. in Lam. = Theobroma bicolor	FP: 51: 91. 1964.	STR 178
Cacara erosa (L.) Kuntze = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744. 1980.	STR 178
Cacocalyx S. Wats. = Citharexylum	FP: 60: 92. 1973.	LEG 128
Caconapea Cham. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	VRB 253
Caconapea appressa Penn. = Bacopa monnierioides	FP: 66: 188. 1979.	SCR 257
Caconapea auriculata (Rob.) Penn. = Bacopa laxiflora	FP: 66: 186. 1979.	SCR 257
Caconapea axillaris (Benth.) Penn. = Bacopa axillaris	FP: 66: 184. 1979.	SCR 257
Caconapea bracteolata Penn.	FP: 66: 185. 1979.	SCR 257
Caconapea conferta Penn. = Bacopa sessiliflora	FP: 66: 192. 1979.	SCR 257
Caconapea gratioles Cham.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Caconapea parviflora Penn. = Bacopa monnierioides	FP: 66: 188. 1979.	SCR 257
Caconapea sessiliflora (Benth.) Penn. = Bacopa sessiliflora	FP: 66: 192. 1979.	SCR 257
Cacoucia Aubl. = Combretum	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	CMB 221
Cacoucia coccinea Aubl. = Combretum cacoucia	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Cacoucia (sect. -Combretum) (Aubl.) Engl. & Diels	FP: 45: 145, 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Cactaceae	FP: 45: 68. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus	FP: 45: 68. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus bleo H.B.K. = Pereskia bleo	FP: 45: 72. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus cochenillifer L. = Nopalea cochenillifera	FP: 45: 74. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus elatior (Mill.) Willd. = Opuntia elatior	FP: 45: 75. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus lucidus Salisb. = Pereskia aculeata	FP: 45: 70. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus nigricans Haw. = Opuntia elatior	FP: 45: 75. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus pendulus Sw. = Rhipsalis baccifera	FP: 45: 91. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus pentagonus L. = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus pereskia L. = Pereskia aculeata	FP: 45: 70. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus phyllanthus L. = Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. phyllanthus	FP: 45: 83. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus pitajaya Jacq. = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus prismaticus Willd. = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cactus tuna		
--var. elatior (Mill.) Sims = Opuntia elatior	FP: 45: 75. 1958.	CAC 210
--var. nigricans (Haw.) Sims = Opuntia elatior	FP: 45: 75. 1958.	CAC 210
Cadalvena Fenzl = Costus	FP: 32: 63. 1945.	ZIN 46
Cadelaria Raf. = Achyranthes	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
Cadelaria indica Raf. = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Cadelaria sicula Raf. = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Caenotus (Nutt.) Raf. = Conyza	FP: 62:1017. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Caenotus (sect. -Erigeron) Nutt. = Conyza	FP: 62:1017. 1975.	CMP 280
Caesalpinia L.	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia arborea Zoll. = Peltophorum inerme	FP: 38: 84. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb.	FP: 38: 91, 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia bonducella (L.) Fleming = Caesalpinia crista	FP: 38: 91. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. urophylla J.D. Sm.	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia coriaria (Jacq.) Willd.	FP: 38: 90, 89. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia crista L.	FP: 38: 91, 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia eriostachys Benth.	FP: 38: 89. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia ferruginea Decne. = Peltophorum inerme	FP: 38: 84. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia inermis Roxb. = Peltophorum inerme	FP: 38: 84. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia major (Medic.) Dandy & Exell	FP: 38: 91, 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia parahyba Allemao = Schizolobium parahybum	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.	FP: 38: 88. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia thomaea Spr. = Caesalpinia coriaria	FP: 38: 90. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinia urophylla (J.D. Sm.) Standl.	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Caesalpinoideae (subfam.)	FP: 38: 1. 1951.;FP: 37: 184. 1950.;FP: 67: 523. 1980.	
Caillea macrostachya Steud. = Pentaclethra macroloba	FP: 37: 313. 1950.	LEG 128
Cajan Adans. = Cajanus	FP: 67: 555. 1980.	LEG 128
Cajaninae (tribe)	FP: 67: 527. 1980.	LEG 128
Cajanus DC.	FP: 67: 555. 1980.	LEG 128
Cajanus bicolor DC. (FP: Cajanus cajan)	FP: 67: 555. 1980.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 460. 1978	
Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp. = Cajanus bicolor	FP: 67: 555. 1980.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 460. 1978	
Cajanus indicus Spr. = Cajanus bicolor	FP: 67: 555. 1980.	LEG 128
Cakile Mill.	FP: 35: 104. 1948.	CRU 105
Cakile lanceolata	FP: 35: 104. 1948.	CRU 105
	REF: Rollins 1982	
--ssp. lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz	FP: 35: 104. 1948.	CRU 105
	REF: Rollins 1982	
Calacinum Raf. = Muehlenbeckia	FP: 47: 337. 1960.	PLG 77
Calacinum leptobotrys (Meisn.) Macbr. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Calacinum tamnifolium (H.B.K.) Macbr. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Caladium Vent. in Roem.	FP: 31: 37. 1944.	ARA 23
Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.	FP: 31: 37. 1944.	ARA 23
Caladium lindenii (Andre) M. Madison	REF: Grayum 1985	ARA 23
Calamagrostis irazuensis Kuntze = Trisetum irazuense	FP: 30: 133. 1943.	GRM 19
Calanchoe pinnata Pers. = Kalanchoe pinnata	FP: 37: 122. 1950.	CRS 115
Calanthe R. Br.	FP: 36: 1. 1949.	ORC 50
Calanthe calanthoides (Rich. & Gal.) Hamer & Garay in Hamer (FP: Calanthe mexicana)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Calanthe mexicana Rchb. f. = Calanthe calanthoides	FP: 36: 3, 17. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Calanthus Oerst. ex Hanst. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Calanthus multiflorus Oerst. ex Hanst. = Drymonia multiflora	FP: 65: 908, 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Calanthus (subg. -Alloplectus) (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Hanst. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Calanthus (sect. -Crantzia) (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Fritsch in Engl. & Prantl = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Calathea G. Meyer		
Calathea albicans Brongn. ex Schum. in Engl. = Calathea micans	FP: 32: 82. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea allenii Woods.	FP: 32: 94. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea allouia sensu Woods., non (Aubl.) Lindl. = Calathea marantifolia	FP: 32: 89. 1945.	MRN 48
--var. violacea Woods., non Lindl. = Calathea latifolia	FP: 32: 86. 1945. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 425. 1973.	MRN 48
Calathea altissima sensu Woods. 1945, non (P. & E.) Koern. = Calathea inocephala	FP: 32: 89. 1945. REF: Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot. 71: 47. 1978.	MRN 48
Calathea brenesii Standl.	FP: 32: 94. 1945. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 501. 1975.	MRN 48
Calathea caesariata H. Kennedy	VOUCHER: Witherspoon et al. 8868 det Kennedy 77	MRN 48
Calathea casupito G. Meyer = Calathea lutea	VOUCHER: Nee et al. 8747 det Gentry 80	MRN 48
Calathea chrysoleuca	FP: 32: 83. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea cleistantha Standl.	FP: 32: 93. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea coriacea H. Kennedy	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 426. 1973.	MRN 48
Calathea crotalifera Wats.	REF: Brenesia 14/15: 351. 1978.	MRN 48
Calathea cuneata H. Kennedy	VOUCHER: Croat 15907 det Croat 71	MRN 48
Calathea cylindrica (Rosc.) Schum. in Engl. = Calathea marantifolia	VOUCHER: Kennedy & Dressler 3414 det Kennedy 76 FP: 32: 87. 1945.	MRN 48 MRN 48
Calathea discolor G. Meyer = Calathea lutea	FP: 32: 83. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea donnell-smithii Schum. (FP: Calathea picta)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 424. 1973.	MRN 48
Calathea dressleri H. Kennedy	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 414. 1973.	MRN 48
Calathea elegans H. Kennedy	VOUCHER: Kennedy & Dressler 2400 det Kennedy 73	MRN 48
Calathea foliosa Rowlee ex Woods.	FP: 32: 92. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea grandifolia Lindl. = Calathea marantifolia	FP: 32: 87. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea guzmanioides L.B. Sm. & Idrobo	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki et al. 3881 det H. Kennedy 78	MRN 48
Calathea gymnocarpa H. Kennedy	REF: Bot. Notis. 130: 333. 1977.	MRN 48
Calathea hirsuta Standl. = Calathea villosa	FP: 32: 85. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea indecora Woods.	FP: 32: 89, 92. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea inocephala (Kuntze) H. Kennedy & D. Nichols. (FP: Calathea altissima)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 501. 1975.	MRN 48
Calathea insignis O.G. Peters. in Mart.	FP: 32: 84. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea killipii L.B. Sm. & Idrobo	VOUCHER: Croat 27059 det Kennedy 75	MRN 48
Calathea lagunae Woods. = Calathea marantifolia	FP: 32: 89. 1945. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 425. 1973.	MRN 48
Calathea lasiostachya J.D. Sm.	FP: 32: 84. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea latifolia (Willd. ex Link) Kl. in Schomb. (FP: Calathea allouia var. violacea)	VOUCHER: Gentry 5751 det Kennedy 73	MRN 48
Calathea leucocephala D. Dietr. = Ischnosiphon leucophaeus	FP: 32: 98. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea leucophaea P. & E. = Ischnosiphon leucophaeus	FP: 32: 98. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea leucostachys Hook. f.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 425. 1973.	MRN 48
Calathea lutea (Aubl.) G. Meyer	FP: 32: 83, 81. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea macrocephala Schum.	VOUCHER: Duke 12479 det Kennedy 72	MRN 48
Calathea macrosepala Schum. in Engl. = Calathea marantifolia	FP: 32: 87. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea marantifolia Standl. (FP: Calathea allouia)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 425. 1973.	MRN 48
Calathea marantifolia Standl. (FP: Calathea lagunae)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 425. 1973.	MRN 48
Calathea marantina Koch = Calathea lutea	FP: 32: 83. 1945.	MRN 48

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Calathea micans (Mathieu) Koern. (FP: Calathea microcephala)	FP: 32: 94. 1945. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 269. 1978.	MRN 48
Calathea microcephala (P. & E.) Koern. = Calathea micans	FP: 32: 94. 1945. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 269. 1978.	MRN 48
Calathea nitidifolia H. Kennedy	REF: Brenesia 14/15: 350. 1978.	MRN 48
Calathea panamensis Rowlee ex Standl.	FP: 32: 92. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea pardina Planch. & Lindl. = Calathea villosa	FP: 32: 85. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea picta sensu Woods., non Hook. f. = Calathea donnell-smithii	FP: 32: 91. 1945. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 424. 1973.	MRN 48
Calathea portobelensis H. Kennedy	VOUCHER: Kennedy et al. 2436 det Kennedy	MRN 48
Calathea quadratispica Woods. = Calathea insignis	FP: 32: 84. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea robin-fosteri H. Kennedy	VOUCHER: Kennedy 1235	MRN 48
Calathea silvicola H. Kennedy	VOUCHER: Kennedy et al. 2066 det Kennedy 73	MRN 48
Calathea similis H. Kennedy	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 2174 det Kennedy 75	MRN 48
Calathea spiralis H. Kennedy	VOUCHER: Dressler 5725 (MO) det Kennedy	MRN 48
Calathea venusta H. Kennedy	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 416. 1973.	MRN 48
Calathea verecunda H. Kennedy	REF: Bot. Notis. 130: 336. 1977.	MRN 48
Calathea villosa (Lodd.) Lindl.	FP: 32: 85. 1945.	MRN 48
Calathea violacea --var. hirsuta O.G. Peters. in Mart. = Calathea marantifolia	REF: Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot. 71: 52. 1978.	MRN 48
Calathea warscewiczii (Mathieu) Koern.	FP: 32: 92. 1945.	MRN 48
Calatola Standl.	FP: 63: 402, 400. 1976.	ICC 162
Calatola costaricensis Standl.	FP: 63: 402. 1976.	ICC 162
Calatola mollis Standl.	FP: 63: 402. 1976.	ICC 162
Calboa vitifolia Cav. = Ipomoea neei	FP: 62: 212. 1975.	CNV 249
Calceolaria L.	FP: 66: 202. 1979.	SCR 257
--subg. Calceolaria	FP: 66: 202. 1979.	SCR 257
--subg. Cheiloncos (Wettst.) Penn.	FP: 66: 202. 1979.	SCR 257
--sect. Dermatophylla Penn.	FP: 66: 203. 1979.	SCR 257
--sect. Zygophylla Penn.	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria cantensis Guillen = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria celendinensis Guillen = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria chelidionoides H.B.K. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria costaricensis Kranzl. = Calceolaria irazuensis	FP: 66: 203. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria flaccida Benth. in DC. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria flosparva Edwin = Calceolaria mexicana	FP: 66: 205. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria glutinosa Heer & Regel = Calceolaria mexicana	FP: 66: 203. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria gracilis H.B.K. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. stenoptera Diels = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria grandepinnata Edwin = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria heterophylla Willd. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria homoiclada Kranzl. = Calceolaria perfoliata	FP: 66: 205. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria irazuensis J.D. Sm.	FP: 66: 203, 202. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria laciniata Kranzl. = Calceolaria mexicana	FP: 66: 205. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria mandoniana Kranzl. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria mexicana Benth.	FP: 66: 203, 202, 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria obscura Penn. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria palustris Sod. ex Kranzl. = Calceolaria mexicana	FP: 66: 204. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria parvifolia Benth. in DC. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria perfoliata L. f.	FP: 66: 205, 202. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Calceolaria pinnata R. & P. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 206, 202. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria prostrata Kranzl. = Calceolaria mexicana	FP: 66: 204. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria puru-puru Kranzl. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria radiculoides (Penn.) Kranzl. = Calceolaria mexicana	FP: 66: 205. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria ranunculoides Kranzl. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria rivularis Kranzl. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria sarmentosa Kranzl. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria scabiosaefolia R. & S. in L. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria soukupii Guillen = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria trilobata Hemsl.	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria tripartita R. & P.	FP: 66: 206, 202. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. mandoniana Penn. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria urticina Kranzl. = Calceolaria mexicana	FP: 66: 203. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria velardei Guillen = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Calceolaria (subg. -Calceolaria)	FP: 66: 202. 1979.	SCR 257
Caldasia Mutis ex Caldas in Seem. = Helosis	FP: 47: 304. 1960.	BNP 73
Caldasia mexicana (Liebm.) Kuntze = Helosis cayennensis var. mexicana	FP: 47: 304. 1960.	BNP 73
Calderonella Soders. & Decker	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Calderonella sylvatica Soders. & Decker	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Calderonia klugei Standl. = Simira klugei	FP: 67: 494. 1980.	RUB 270
Calea L.	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Calea aspera Jacq. = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Calea axillaris DC. = Calea urticifolia	FP: 62:1204. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. urticaefolia (DC.) Rob. & Greenm. = Calea urticifolia	FP: 62:1204. 1975.	CMP 280
Calea cacosmioides Less. = Calea urticifolia	FP: 62:1204. 1975.	CMP 280
Calea jamaicensis (L.) L. (FP: Calea pittieri)	FP: 62:1201. 1975.	CMP 280
Calea jamaicensis (L.) L. (FP: Calea prunifolia)	REF: Strother Jun 85 FP: 62:1201,1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Calea oppositifolia L. = Isocarpha oppositifolia var. achyranthes	REF: Strother Jun 85 FP: 62: 958, 957. 1975.	CMP 280
Calea pellucidinerva Klatt = Calea urticifolia	FP: 62:1204. 1975.	CMP 280
Calea pittieri Rob. & Greenm. = Calea jamaicensis	FP: 62:1201. 1975.	CMP 280
Calea prunifolia H.B.K. = Calea jamaicensis	FP: 62:1203,1201. 1975.	CMP 280
Calea urticifolia (Mill.) DC.	FP: 62:1204. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. axillaris (DC.) Blake = Calea urticifolia	FP: 62:1204. 1975.	CMP 280
Caleacte R. Br. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Caleacte urticifolia R. Br. = Calea urticifolia	FP: 62:1204. 1975.	CMP 280
Calebrachys Cass. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Calebrachys pedunculares (H.B.K.) Cass. ex Less.	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Calendula magellanica Willd.	FP: 62:1031. 1975.	CMP 280
Calenduleae (tribe)	FP: 62: 837. 1975.	CMP 280
Calinea Aubl. = Doliocarpus	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	DLL 180
Calliandra Benth. in Hook.	FP: 37: 256, 226. 1950.	LEG 128
--sect. Houstonianae	FP: 37: 264. 1950.	LEG 128
--sect. Tergeminae	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra angustidens Britt. & Killip = Calliandra magdalenae	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Calliandra anomala	FP: 37: 265. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra bella		
--var. trianae Benth. = Calliandra pittieri	FP: 37: 263. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra calothyrsus Meisn.	FP: 37: 265. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra caracasana (Jacq.) Benth.	FP: 37: 260, 262. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra carbonaria	FP: 37: 258. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra confusa Sprague & Riley	FP: 37: 264. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra cumingii Benth. in Hook.	FP: 37: 262, 263. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra emarginata	FP: 37: 258, 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra glaberrima (Benth.) Britt. & Killip	FP: 37: 257, 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra glyphoxylon		
--var. glaberrima Benth. = Calliandra glaberrima	FP: 37: 257. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra grandiflora	FP: 37: 264, 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra houstoniana	FP: 37: 264. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra latifolia Griseb. = Pithecellobium latifolium	FP: 37: 234. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra lehmanii Harms in Fedde = Calliandra pittieri	FP: 37: 263. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra magdalenae (Bert.) Benth.	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra pittieri Standl.	FP: 37: 263. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra portoricensis Benth. in Hook. = Calliandra caracasana	FP: 37: 260, 261, 262. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. multijuga Mich. = Calliandra tetragona	FP: 37: 261. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra riparia Pitt. = Calliandra magdalenae	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra saman Griseb. = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra schultzei Harms in Fedde = Calliandra magdalenae	FP: 37: 259, 260. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra seemanni Benth. in Seem.	FP: 37: 258. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra similis Sprague & Riley = Calliandra confusa	FP: 37: 264, 265. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra strigillosa	FP: 37: 265. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra tergemina	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra tetragona (Willd.) Benth. in Hook.	FP: 37: 261, 261. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra tonduzii Standl. = Calliandra magdalenae	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra toroana Britt. & Rose = Calliandra caracasana	FP: 37: 260. 1950.	LEG 128
Calliandra tubulosa Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Callicarpa L.	FP: 60: 120. 1973.	VRB 253
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K.	FP: 60: 121. 1973.	VRB 253
Callicarpa bonplandiana Schult. = Callicarpa acuminata	FP: 60: 121. 1973.	VRB 253
Callicarpa globiflora R. & P. = Aegiphila integrifolia	FP: 60: 106. 1973.	VRB 253
Callicarpa integrifolia Jacq. = Aegiphila integrifolia	FP: 60: 106. 1973.	VRB 253
Callicarpa schlimii Turcz. = Callicarpa acuminata	FP: 60: 121. 1973.	VRB 253
Callicarpa subintegerrima H.B.K. = Callicarpa acuminata	FP: 60: 121. 1973.	VRB 253
Callichlamys Miq.	FP: 60: 819, 884. 1973.	BIG 258
Callichlamys garnieri Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820, 822. 1973.	BIG 258
Callichlamys latifolia (L. Rich.) K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 60: 820, 819. 1973.	BIG 258
Callichlamys peckoltii Bur. ex K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Callichlamys riparia Miq. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820, 819. 1973.	BIG 258
Callichlamys rubiginosa Miers = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Callichlamys rufinervis (DC.) Miers = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Callichlamys splendida Miers = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Callicocca ipecacuanha Brot. = Cephaelis ipecacuanha	FP: 67: 74. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Calligonum Lour. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Callisema Benth. ex Steud. = Platypodium	FP: 52: 9. 1965.	LEG 128
Callisia L.	FP: 31: 147. 1944.	CMM 33
Callisia ciliata H.B.K.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 329. 1978.	CMM 33
Callisia cordifolia (Sw.) Anders. & Woods. = Phyodina cordifolia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Callisia meiandra Sauvalle = Phyodina cordifolia	REF: Faden 1984	
Callisia repens L.	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Callistemon R. Br.	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 407	CMM 33
Callistemon salignus (Sm.) DC.	VOUCHER: Nee 11650 det D'Arcy	MRT 222
Callitrichaceae	VOUCHER: Nee 11650 det D'Arcy	MRT 222
	FP: 67: 947. 1980.	CLL 148
Callitriche	REF: not present in Panama	
Calocarpum cooperi (Cronq.) Lund. = Pouteria cooperi	FP: 67: 947. 1980.	CLL 148
Calocarpum mammosum (L.) Pierre in Urb. = Pouteria sapota	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 193. 1981.	SPT 239
Calocarpum sapota (Jacq.) Merr. = Pouteria sapota	FP: 55: 167. 1968.	SPT 239
Calocarpum sclerocarpum (Pitt.) Lund. = Pouteria sclerocarpa	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 199. 1981.	SPT 239
Calonyction Choisy = Ipomoea	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 199. 1981.	SPT 239
Calonyction Choisy = Calonyction	FP: 62: 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Calonyction (unorth. rank -) Choisy	FP: 62: 209, 158, 190, 204, 210. 1975.	CNV 249
Calonyction aculeatum (L.) House = Ipomoea alba	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	CNV 249
Calonyction pteripes G. Don = Operculina pteripes	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	CNV 249
Calonyction speciosum	FP: 62: 186. 1975.	CNV 249
Calonyction (subg. -Ipomoea) (Choisy) Clarke = Calonyction	FP: 62: 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Calonyction (sect. -Ipomoea) (Choisy) Griseb. = Calonyction	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	CNV 249
Calophanes D. Don in Sweet = Dyschoriste	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	CNV 249
Calophanes oblongifolia (Mich.) D. Don	FP: 65: 195. 1978.	ACA 266
Calophylloides Smeathm. ex DC. = Eugenia	FP: 65: 195. 1978.	ACA 266
Calophyllum L.	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Calophyllum brasiliense	FP: 67: 971, 1011. 1980.	GUT 187
--ssp. longifolium (Willd.) Vesque in DC. = Calophyllum longifolium	FP: 67: 973. 1980.	GUT 187
	FP: 67: 973. 1980.	GUT 187
Calophyllum calaba L.	FP: 67: 1011, 971. 1980.	GUT 187
Calophyllum edule Seem. = Rheedia edulis	FP: 67: 1012. 1980.	GUT 187
Calophyllum inophyllum L.	FP: 67: 972. 1980.	GUT 187
Calophyllum longifolium Willd.	FP: 67: 973, 971. 1980.	GUT 187
Calophyllum madruno H.B.K. = Rheedia acuminata	FP: 67: 1011. 1980.	GUT 187
Calophyllum nubicola D'Arcy & Keating	FP: 67: 973. 1980.	GUT 187
Calophyllum rekoi	FP: 67: 971. 1980.	GUT 187
Calophyllum soulattri Burm. f.	FP: 67: 975. 1980.	GUT 187
Calophysa setosa Triana = Clidemia setosa	FP: 45: 254. 1958.	MLS 223
Calophysa tococoidea DC. = Clidemia crenulata	FP: 45: 254. 1958.	MLS 223
Caloplectus Oerst. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Caloplectus macrophyllus Oerst. = Drymonia macrophylla	FP: 65: 906, 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Calopogonium Desv.	FP: 67: 557. 1980.	LEG 128
Calopogonium coeruleum (Benth.) Sauv.	FP: 67: 558. 1980.	LEG 128
Calopogonium galactioides (H.B.K.) Hemsl.	FP: 67: 560. 1980.	LEG 128
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.	FP: 67: 560, 557. 1980.	LEG 128
Calopogonium orthocarpum Urb. = Calopogonium mucunoides	FP: 67: 560. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Calopogonium phaeophlebium J.D. Sm. = Teramnus uncinatus	FP: 67: 784. 1980.	LEG 128
Caloseris Benth. = Onoseris	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Caloseris rupestris Benth. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287,1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Calotropis R. Br.	FP: 62: 113. 1975.	ASC 248
Calotropis gigantea	FP: 62: 113. 1975.	ASC 248
Calotropis procera (Ait.) Ait. f.	FP: 62: 113, 113. 1975.	ASC 248
Calvija longifolia	FP: 67:1951. 1980.	235a
Calycampe Berg = Myrcia	FP: 45: 172. 1958.	MRT 222
Calycinae (sect. -Crotalaria)	FP: 67: 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Calycolpus Berg	FP: 45: 192, 166, 177. 1958.	MRT 222
Calycolpus glaber (Benth.) Berg	VOUCHER: Macbride 2736 det Standley	MRT 222
Calycolpus parviflorus Sagot = Psidium salutare	FP: 45: 196. 1958.	MRT 222
Calycolpus warszewiczianus Berg	FP: 45: 194. 1958.	MRT 222
Calycophyllum DC.	FP: 67: 57, 3. 1980.	RUB 270
Calycophyllum candidissimum (Vahl) DC.	FP: 67: 57, 57. 1980.	RUB 270
Calycophyllum coccineum (Vahl) DC. = Warszewiczia coccinea	FP: 67: 512. 1980.	RUB 270
Calycostemma Hanst. = Kohleria	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Calycostemma lindenii Hanst.	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Calydermos Lag. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Calydermos scaber Lag.	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Calyocophyllum stanleyanum Schomb. = Wittmackanthus stanleyanus	FP: 67: 515. 1980.	RUB 270
Calyplectus R. & P. = Lafoensia	FP: 45: 110. 1958.	LYT 216
Calypthranthes Raeusch. = Calyptranthes	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptocarpus	FP: 62:1167. 1975.	CMP 280
Calyptocarpus vialis Less.	FP: 62:1167. 1975.	CMP 280
Calyptranthes Sw.	FP: 45: 166, 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes aromatica	FP: 45: 167. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes chytraculia Sw.	FP: 45: 169. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes costaricensis Berg	FP: 45: 169. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes hylobates Standl.	FP: 45: 169. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes johnstonii McVaugh	VOUCHER: Johnston 1571 det Liesner 75	MRT 222
Calyptranthes millspaughii Urb.	FP: 45: 169. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes pittieri Standl.	FP: 45: 167. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes pulchella DC.	VOUCHER: Croat 15343 det McVaugh	MRT 222
Calyptranthes schiedeana Berg	FP: 45: 167. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes schlechtendaliana Berg = Calyptranthes schiedeana	FP: 45: 167. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes tonduzii J.D. Sm. = Psidium sartorianum	FP: 45: 198. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes tumidonodia Schery	FP: 45: 167. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthes urophylla Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Calyptranthes tumidonodia	FP: 45: 167, 167. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptranthus Juss. = Calyptranthes	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptrella Naud. = Graffenrieda	FP: 45: 212. 1958. REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Calyptrella micrantha Gleason = Graffenrieda micrantha	FP: 45: 214. 1958. REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Calyptrocarya Nees	FP: 30: 318. 1943.	CYP 20
Calyptrocarya fragifera Kunth = Calyptrocarya glomerulata	FP: 30: 319. 1943.	CYP 20
Calyptrocarya glomerulata (Brongn.) Urb.	FP: 30: 319. 1943.	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Calyptrocarya palmetto Nees in Mart. = Calyptrocarya glomerulata	FP: 30: 319. 1943.	CYP 20
Calyptrocarya poeppigiana Kunth	VOUCHER: Hammel 3354 (MO)	CYP 20
Calyptrogyne H. Wendl.	FP: 30: 379. 1943.	PAL 21
Calyptrogyne brachystachys Wendl. ex Burret (FP: Geonoma allenii)	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 1471 det Croat	
	VOUCHER: Porter et al. 4879 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Calyptrogyne condensata (L.H. Bailey) Wessels Boer (FP: Geonoma condensata)	REF: Wessels-Boer, J.G. The geonomoid palms. Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.; Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. ser. 2, 58(1): 1-202. 1968.	PAL 21
	VOUCHER: Gentry 6551 det H. Moore 80	
Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtiana (Linden & Wendl.) Wendl. (FP: Geonoma costatifrons)	REF: Wessels-Boer, J.G. The geonomoid palms. Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.; Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. ser. 2, 58(1): 1-202. 1968.	PAL 21
	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 1792 det Gentry 80	
Calyptrogyne pulchra (Wendl. ex Burret) Burret = Pholidostachys pulchra	REF: H.W. Churchill 1984	PAL 21
Calyptrogyne sarapiquenis Wendl. ex Burret	VOUCHER: Busey 883 det Gentry	
Calyptrogyne synanthera (Mart.) Burret = Pholidostachys synanthera	VOUCHER: Croat 13885 det Gentry 80	PAL 21
Calyptrogyne trichostachys Burret	REF: H.W. Churchill 1984	PAL 21
Calyptropsidium Berg = Psidium	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 1471 det Croat	
Calyptropsidium friedrichsthalianum Berg = Psidium friedrichsthalianum	VOUCHER: von Wedel 2214 det Gentry 80	PAL 21
	FP: 45: 196. 1958.	MRT 222
Calyptropsidium sartorianum (Berg) Krug & Urb. in Engl. = Psidium sartorianum	FP: 45: 200. 1958.	MRT 222
Calysaccion Wight = Mammea	FP: 45: 198. 1958.	MRT 222
Calysaccion longifolium Wight	FP: 67:1002. 1980.	GUT 187
Calytriplex R. & P. = Bacopa	FP: 67:1002. 1980.	GUT 187
Calytriplex obovata R. & P.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Camaion Raf. = Helicteres	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Camara L. = Lantana	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Camara aculeata (L.) Kuntze = Lantana camara var. aculeata	FP: 60: 47. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. normalis Kuntze = Lantana camara var. aculeata	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. mista (L.) Kuntze = Lantana camara var. mista	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. subinermis Kuntze = Lantana camara	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. mista (L.) Kuntze = Lantana camara var. mista	FP: 60: 57. 1973.	VRB 253
Camara trifolia (L.) Kuntze = Lantana trifolia	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. normalis Kuntze = Lantana trifolia	FP: 60: 48. 1973.	VRB 253
Camara velutina (Mart. & Gal.) Kuntze = Lantana velutina	FP: 60: 48. 1973.	VRB 253
Camara vulgaris Benth. = Lantana camara	FP: 60: 51. 1973.	VRB 253
Camaridium Lindl. = Maxillaria	FP: 60: 57. 1973.	VRB 253
Camaridium affine Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria camaridii	FP: 36: 95. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium arachnites Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria ctenostachya	FP: 36: 106. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 110. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium biolleyi Schltr. = Maxillaria biolleyi	FP: 36: 103. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium bradeorum Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria bradeorum	FP: 36: 104. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium dendrobioides Schltr. = Maxillaria dendrobioides	FP: 36: 111. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium exaltatum Kranzl. in Engl. = Maxillaria exaltata	FP: 36: 112. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium grandiflorum Ames = Maxillaria bradeorum	FP: 36: 104. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Camaridium jimenezii Schltr. = Maxillaria dendrobioides	FP: 36: 111. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium latifolium Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria planicola	FP: 36: 124. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium minus Schltr. = Maxillaria minor	FP: 36: 119. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium nutantiflorum Schltr. = Maxillaria umbratilis	FP: 36: 128. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium ochroleucum Lindl. = Maxillaria camaridii	FP: 36: 106. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium simile Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria dendrobioides	FP: 36: 111. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium stenostachys Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria ctenostachya	FP: 36: 110. 1949.	ORC 50
Camaridium tonduzii Schltr. = Maxillaria tonduzii	REF: Gray Index 1984	ORC 50
Cambogia L. = Garcinia	FP: 67: 997, 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Cambogia gutta L.	FP: 67: 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Camellia L.	FP: 54: 41. 1967.	TEA 186
Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	FP: 54: 41. 1967.	TEA 186
Camellioideae (subfam.)	FP: 54: 41. 1967.	TEA 186
Campanea	FP: 65: 821. 1978.	GSN 262
Campanea chiriquana Mort. = Capanea grandiflora	FP: 65: 822. 1978.	GSN 262
Campanea oerstedii --var. laevis Mort. = Capanea grandiflora	FP: 65: 822. 1978.	GSN 262
Campanea picturata J.D. Sm. = Capanea grandiflora	FP: 65: 822. 1978.	GSN 262
Campanula	FP: 65: 932. 1978.	CAM 276
Campanulaceae	FP: 63: 593. 1976.	CAM 276
Campderia nematostachya Griseb. = Coccoloba manzanillensis	FP: 47: 347. 1960.	PLG 77
Campecia Adans.	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Campelia Rich.	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Campelia hirsuta Standl. = Zebrina huehueteca	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Campelia zanonia (L.) H.B.K.	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
--var. glabrata (Kunth) C.B. Clarke in DC. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 149. 1944.	CMM 33
Campnosperma Thwaites	FP: 54: 358. 1967.	ANA 153
Campnosperma panamensis Standl.	FP: 54: 359. 1967.	ANA 153
Camponotus	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	UNV 501
Camptosema	FP: 67: 524, 614. 1980.	LEG 128
Campuloclinium surinamense Miq. = Heterocondylus vitalbae	FP: 62: 955. 1975.	CMP 280
Campulosus Desv. = Ctenium	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Campylanthera Schott & Endl. = Ceiba	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Campylobotrys Lem. = Hoffmannia	FP: 67: 222. 1980.	RUB 270
Campylobotrys discolor Lem.	FP: 67: 222. 1980.	RUB 270
Campylocentrum Benth.	FP: 36: 242. 1949.	ORC 50
Campylocentrum brenesii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 243. 1949.	ORC 50
Campylocentrum dressleri Dietrich & Diaz	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Campylocentrum fasciola (Lindl.) Cogn.	FP: 36: 245. 1949.	ORC 50
Campylocentrum longicalcaratum Ames & Schweinf.	REF: Dressler 1985 fide C. Todzia.	ORC 50
Campylocentrum micranthum (Lindl.) Rolfe	FP: 36: 243. 1949.	ORC 50
Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum (Rchb. f.) Rolfe	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Campylocentrum panamense Ames = Campylocentrum micranthum	FP: 36: 243. 1949.	ORC 50
Campylocentrum peniculus Schltr. in Fedde = Campylocentrum micranthum	FP: 36: 243. 1949.	ORC 50
Campylocentrum poeppigii (Rchb. f.) Rolfe	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Campylocentrum schneeanum Foldats	REF: Dressler 1985 fide C. Todzia.	ORC 50
Campylocentrum tuerckheimii Schltr.	REF: Dressler 1985 fide C. Todzia.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Campylocentrum tyrridion Garay & Dunsterv.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Campylochiton Welw. ex Hiern = Combretum	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221
Camunium Adans. = Murraya	FP: 66: 143, 143. 1979.	RUT 137
Camunium exoticum (L.) Kuntze = Murraya paniculata	FP: 66: 145. 1979.	RUT 137
Camunium paniculata	FP: 66: 143. 1979.	RUT 137
Canadea Patermann = Verbena	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253
Canangia Baill.	VOUCHER: Castillo 17 det Liesner 72	ANN 98
Canangia odorata (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	VOUCHER: Castillo 17 det Liesner 72	ANN 98
Canarium L.	VOUCHER: Croat 5011	BRS 139
Canarium commune L.	VOUCHER: Croat 5011	BRS 139
Canavali Adans. = Canavalia	FP: 67: 562, 562, 567. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia DC.	FP: 67: 562. 1980.	LEG 128
--subg. Wenderothia	FP: 67: 562. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia bicarinata Standl.	FP: 67: 563, 570. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia brasiliensis Mart. ex Benth.	FP: 67: 564, 570. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia dictyota Piper	FP: 67: 565. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.	FP: 67: 565, 562, 564. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia glabra (Mart. & Gal.) Sauer	FP: 67: 566, 564. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.	FP: 67: 567. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia maritima (Aubl.) Thou.	FP: 67: 567, 562. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia munda Standl. & Steyerm. = Canavalia glabra	FP: 67: 566. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia oxyphylla Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 67: 569, 564. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia panamensis Piper = Canavalia brasiliensis	FP: 67: 564. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia reflexa (Hook. f.) Wright = Dioclea reflexa	FP: 67: 671. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC. = Canavalia maritima	FP: 67: 567. 1980.	LEG 128
Canavalia villosa Benth.	FP: 67: 570, 562, 566. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. glabra (Mart. & Gal.) Standl. = Canavalia glabra	FP: 67: 566. 1980.	LEG 128
Canicidia Vell. = Connarus	FP: 37: 182. 1950.	CNN 127
Canna L.	FP: 32: 74. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna angustifolia L. = Canna glauca	FP: 32: 76. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna aurantiaca Rosc. = Canna indica	FP: 32: 75. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna coccinea Mill. = Canna indica	FP: 32: 78. 1945.	CNA 47
	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	
Canna commutata Bouche = Canna indica	FP: 32: 75. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna densiflora Bouche = Canna indica	FP: 32: 75. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna edulis Ker-Gawl. = Canna tuerckheimii	FP: 32: 78. 1945.	CNA 47
	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	
Canna elegans Raf. = Canna glauca	FP: 32: 76. 1945.	CNA 47
	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	
Canna flaccida Salisb.	FP: 32: 76. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna flava Michx. ex Lam. = Canna flaccida	FP: 32: 76. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna floribunda Bouche = Canna indica	FP: 32: 75. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna glauca L.	FP: 32: 76. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna indica L. (FP: Canna lutea)	FP: 32: 77. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna indica L. (FP: Canna liliiflora)	FP: 32: 77. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna indica R. & P. = Canna indica	FP: 32: 78. 1945.	CNA 47
--var. patens Ait. = Canna indica	FP: 32: 77. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna liliiflora Warsc. ex Planch. = Canna indica	FP: 32: 78. 1945.	CNA 47
	REF: D'Arcy 1985	
Canna liturata Link ex Dietr. = Canna glauca	FP: 32: 76. 1945.	CNA 47

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Canna lutea Mill. = Canna indica	FP: 32: 75. 1945. REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	CNA 47
Canna maculata Link = Canna indica	FP: 32: 75. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna patens (Ait.) Rosc. = Canna indica	FP: 32: 77. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna schiechtendaliana Bouche = Canna glauca	FP: 32: 76. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna stricta Bouche = Canna glauca	FP: 32: 76. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna sylvestris Rosc. acc. to Kranzl. in Engl. = Canna indica	FP: 32: 77. 1945.	CNA 47
Canna tuerckheimii Kranzl. in Engl. (FP: Canna edulis)	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	CNA 47
Canna warscewiczii A. Dietr. acc. to Kranzl. in Engl. = Canna indica	FP: 32: 78. 1945.	CNA 47
Cannabis L.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 9813	MOR 64
Cannabis sativa L.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 9813	MOR 64
Cannabis sativa	FP: 47: 179. 1960.	URT 65
Cannaceae	FP: 32: 74. 1945.	CNA 47
Cannacorus Tourn. ex Medik. = Canna	FP: 32: 74. 1945.	CNA 47
Cannacorus indicus Medik. = Canna indica	FP: 32: 77. 1945.	CNA 47
Cannacorus ovatus Moench = Canna indica	FP: 32: 77. 1945.	CNA 47
Caopis Adans. = Vismia	FP: 65: 15. 1978.	187a
Capanea Decne. ex Planch.	FP: 65: 821. 1978.	GSN 262
Capanea grandiflora (Kunth) Decne. ex Planch.	FP: 65: 822, 821, 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Capanea humboldtii (Kl.) Oerst. = Capanea grandiflora	FP: 65: 822. 1978.	GSN 262
Capanea oerstedii (Kl.) Oerst. = Capanea grandiflora	FP: 65: 822, 824. 1978.	GSN 262
Caperonia St. Hil.	FP: 54: 265. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Aculeolata Pax & Hoffm.	FP: 54: 266. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Caperonia	FP: 54: 266. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia angusta Blake = Caperonia paludosa	FP: 54: 269. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia castaneifolia (L.) St. Hil.	FP: 54: 266. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia latifolia Pax	FP: 54: 269. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia neglecta Webster	FP: 54: 266. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia paludosa Kl.	FP: 54: 269, 266, 267. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia palustris (L.) St. Hil.	FP: 54: 268, 266, 267. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia panamensis Kl. in Seem. = Caperonia paludosa	FP: 54: 269. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia panamensis Pax & Hoffm. = Caperonia paludosa	FP: 54: 269. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia stenomeres Blake = Caperonia paludosa	FP: 54: 269. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia (sect. -Caperonia)	FP: 54: 266. 1967.	EUP 147
Caperonia (sect. -Ditaxis) (St. Hil.) Baill. = Caperonia	FP: 54: 265. 1967.	EUP 147
Capparaceae (FP: Capparidaceae)	FP: 35: 75. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparaceae (FP: Tovariaceae)	FP: 35: 75. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparidaceae = Capparaceae	FP: 35: 75. 1948. REF: ICBN 1983	CPP 107
Capparis L.	FP: 35: 88. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis amplissima Lam.	VOUCHER: Gentry 5019 det Iltis 78	CPP 107
Capparis antonensis Woods.	FP: 35: 90. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis avicennifolia H.B.K. = Capparis ovalifolia	FP: 35: 97. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis baducca L. = Capparis frondosa	FP: 35: 95, 96. 1948. VOUCHER: Hanson & Nee 2999 det H.H. Iltis 77	CPP 107
Capparis brevipes Benth. = Capparis verrucosa	FP: 48: 94. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis chiriquensis Woods.	FP: 35: 92. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis clara Schery = Capparis filipes	FP: 35: 93. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis crotonantha Standl.	FP: 35: 92. 1948.	CPP 107

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Capparis cuneata DC. = Capparis frondosa	FP: 35: 95. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis cynophallophora L.	FP: 35: 90. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis cynophallophora L. = Capparis flexuosa	FP: 35: 94. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis discolor J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Duke & Elias 13753 det Iltis	CPP 107
Capparis emarginata A. Rich. in Sagra = Capparis cynophallophora	FP: 35: 90. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis filipes J.D. Sm.	FP: 35: 93. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis flexuosa L.	FP: 35: 94. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis frondosa Jacq. (FP: Capparis baducca)	FP: 35: 95. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis indica (L.) Fawc. & Rendl.	VOUCHER: Hanson & Nee 2999 det H.H. Iltis 77	
	FP: 35: 97. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis intermedia H.B.K. = Capparis odoratissima	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 9248 det Iltis 79	
Capparis isthmensis Eichl. in Mart. = Capparis cynophallophora	FP: 35: 89. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. = Capparis cynophallophora	FP: 35: 90. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis laeta H.B.K. = Capparis verrucosa	FP: 35: 90. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis macrophylla H.B.K.	FP: 48: 94. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis mirifica Standl.	VOUCHER: Mori & Bolten 7648 det Iltis 81	CPP 107
Capparis odoratissima Jacq.	FP: 35: 93. 1948.;FP: 65: 8. 1978.	CPP 107
Capparis ovalifolia R. & P.	FP: 35: 89, 97. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis pachaca H.B.K.	FP: 35: 97. 1948.	CPP 107
--ssp. oxysepala (Wright) Iltis	VOUCHER: Duke 10273 det Iltis 76	CPP 107
Capparis panamensis Iltis	VOUCHER: Duke 10273 det Iltis 76	CPP 107
Capparis pittieri Standl.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 681. 1981.	CPP 107
Capparis siliquosa L. = Capparis cynophallophora	VOUCHER: Correa et al. 1848 det Gentry	CPP 107
Capparis spinosa	FP: 35: 90. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis stenophylla Standl. = Capparis frondosa	FP: 35: 76. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis torulosa Sw. = Capparis cynophallophora	FP: 35: 95. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis triflora Mill. = Capparis frondosa	FP: 35: 90. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis uniflora Woods.	FP: 35: 95. 1948.	CPP 107
Capparis verrucosa Jacq.	FP: 35: 96. 1948.	CPP 107
Caprara biflora	FP: 35: 94. 1948.	CPP 107
Capraria L.	FP: 66: 208, 211. 1979.	SCR 257
Capraria biflora L.	FP: 66: 208, 176, 176. 1979.	SCR 257
--fo. hirta Loesn.	FP: 66: 209. 1979.	SCR 257
Capraria crustacea L. = Lindernia crustacea	FP: 66: 209. 1979.	SCR 257
Capraria durantifolia L. = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 236. 1979.	SCR 257
Capraria gratioloides L. = Lindernia dubia	FP: 66: 254, 253, 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Capraria humilis Sol. in Ait. = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 238. 1979.	SCR 257
Capraria oppositifolia L. = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 260. 1979.	SCR 257
Capraria peruviana Benth. in DC.	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Caprifoliaceae	FP: 66: 209. 1979.	SCR 257
Caprifolium paniculatum Noronha = Clerodendrum paniculatum	FP: 60: 155. 1973.	CPR 271
Capriola Adans. = Cynodon	FP: 60: 139. 1973.	VRB 253
Capriola dactylon Kuntze = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. maritima Hitchc. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Capsicum L.	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Capsicum annuum L.	FP: 60: 590, 713, 761. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. annuum L.	FP: 60: 591. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. aviculare (Dierb.) D'Arcy & Eshb.	FP: 60: 591. 1973.	SOL 256
	FP: 60: 591. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. baccatum (L.) Kuntze = Capsicum annuum var. aviculare	FP: 60: 591. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. minimum (Mill.) Heiser = Capsicum annuum var. aviculare	FP: 60: 591. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. minus (Fingerh.) Shinners = Capsicum annuum var. aviculare	FP: 60: 591. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum asterotrichum Standl. = Witheringia asterotricha	FP: 60: 762. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum chinense Jacq.	FP: 60: 592. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum conoide Mill. = Capsicum annuum var. aviculare	FP: 60: 591. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum frutescens L.	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum indicum		
--var. aviculare Dierb. = Capsicum annuum var. aviculare	FP: 60: 591. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum macranthum Standl. & Mort. = Witheringia maculata	FP: 60: 769. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum macrophyllum (Dun.) Standl. = Witheringia solanacea	FP: 60: 770. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum maculatum Mort. & Standl. = Witheringia maculata	FP: 60: 769. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum malacophyllum (Kunth) Kuntze Standl. = Brachistus stramoniifolius	FP: 60: 774. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum multiflorum Standl. & Mort. = Witheringia asterotricha	FP: 60: 762. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum stenophyllum Mort. & Standl. = Witheringia solanacea	FP: 60: 770, 772. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum stramoniifolium (Kunth) Kuntze = Brachistus stramoniifolius	FP: 60: 774. 1973.	SOL 256
Capsicum tetramerum Standl. & Mort. = Witheringia solanacea	FP: 60: 770. 1973.	SOL 256
Caraca Thou. = Pachyrhizus	FP: 67: 743, 743. 1980.	LEG 128
Caraguata Lindl. = Guzmania	FP: 31: 110. 1944.	BML 32
Caraguata angustifolia Baker = Guzmania angustifolia	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	BML 32
Caraguata berteroniana Schult. f. in R. & S. = Guzmania berteroniana	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1139. 1977.	BML 32
Caraguata coriostachya Griseb. = Guzmania coriostachya	FP: 31: 113. 1944.	BML 32
Caraguata musaica (Linden & Andre) Andre = Guzmania musaica	FP: 31: 115. 1944.	BML 32
Caraguata sphaeroidea Andre = Guzmania sphaeroidea	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1305. 1977.	BML 32
Caraguata zahnii Hook. f. = Guzmania zahnii	FP: 31: 117. 1944.	BML 32
Carambola Adans. = Averrhoa	FP: 67: 824. 1980.	OXL 130
Carapa Aubl.	FP: 52: 61. 1965.	MEL 140
Carapa guianensis Aubl.	FP: 52: 63. 1965.	MEL 140
Carapa nicaraguensis C. DC.	FP: 52: 63. 1965.	MEL 140
Carapa slateri Standl. = Carapa nicaraguensis	FP: 52: 63. 1965.	MEL 140
Carapichea Aubl. = Cephaelis	FP: 67: 59. 1980.	RUB 270
Carapichea guianensis Aubl.	FP: 67: 59. 1980.	RUB 270
Caraxeron Vaill. ex Raf. = Blutaparon	FP: 48: 35. 1961.	AMA 79
Caraxeron vermicularis Raf. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Cardamine L.	FP: 35: 101. 1948.	CRU 105
Cardamine flexuosa With.	REF: Rollins 1982	CRU 105
Cardamine ovata Benth.	FP: 35: 101. 1948.	CRU 105
Cardiolochia Raf. ex Rchb. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Cardiolophus Griff. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Cardiolophus decussata Griff.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Cardiopteris	FP: 63: 400. 1976.	ICC 162
Cardiospermum L.	FP: 63: 428. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum acuminatum Miq. = Cardiospermum microcarpum	FP: 63: 431. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum barbicule Baker in Oliv. = Cardiospermum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cardiospermum coluteoides H.B.K. = Cardiospermum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum corindum L. = Cardiospermum halicacabum	FP: 63: 430. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum corycodes Kuntze = Cardiospermum halicacabum	FP: 63: 430. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum duarteanum Camb. in St. Hil. = Cardiospermum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum elegans H.B.K. = Cardiospermum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum glabrum Schum. & Thonn. = Cardiospermum halicacabum	FP: 63: 430. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum halicacabum L.	FP: 63: 430, 428, 432. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum hirsutum Willd. = Cardiospermum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum inflatum Vell. = Cardiospermum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum luridum Blume = Cardiospermum halicacabum	FP: 63: 430. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum macrophyllum H.B.K. = Cardiospermum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum microcarpum H.B.K.	FP: 63: 431. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum pilosum Vell. = Cardiospermum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum pumilum Blume = Cardiospermum microcarpum	FP: 63: 431. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum truncatum A. Rich. = Cardiospermum microcarpum	FP: 63: 431. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum velutinum H. & A. = Cardiospermum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardiospermum vesicarium Humb. = Cardiospermum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 429. 1976.	SAP 165
Cardueae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 62:1272, 837, 840, 843. 1975.	CMP 280
Carduus L.	FP: 62:1272,1273. 1975.	CMP 280
Carduus cernuus Bertol. = Lycoseris latifolia	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Carduus mexicanus (DC.) E.L. Greene = Cirsium mexicanum	FP: 62:1273. 1975.	CMP 280
Carduus subcoriaceus Less. = Cirsium subcoriaceum	FP: 62:1275. 1975.	CMP 280
Carelia G. Pontedera ex Fabr. = Ageratum	FP: 62: 901. 1975.	CMP 280
Carelia A. Juss. ex Cav. = Mikania	FP: 62: 965. 1975.	CMP 280
Carelia houstoniana (Mill.) Kuntze = Ageratum houstonianum	FP: 62: 904. 1975.	CMP 280
Carelia satureiaefolia Cav.	FP: 62: 965. 1975.	CMP 280
Carex L.	FP: 30: 321. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex acrolepis Liebm. = Carex polystachya	FP: 30: 322. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex bonplandii Kunth	VOUCHER: Antonio 1549 (MO) det R.E. Gereau 83	CYP 20
Carex cladostachya Wahl = Carex polystachya	FP: 30: 322. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex donnell-smithii Bailey	FP: 30: 322. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex hamata Sw. = Uncinia hamata	FP: 30: 321. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex hartwegii Boott ex Benth. = Carex polystachya	FP: 30: 322. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex hermaphrodita Jacq. = Cyperus hermaphroditus	FP: 30: 290. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex humboldtiana Steud.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 51. 1983.	
Carex jamesonii Boott	FP: 30: 322. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex lemanniana Boott	VOUCHER: Croat 34956 (MO)	CYP 20
--var. simplex Kueken. = Carex lemanniana	FP: 30: 321. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex macrosperma Mackenz. = Carex humboldtiana	FP: 30: 321. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex mexicana Presl = Carex polystachya	FP: 30: 322. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex oerstedii Liebm. = Carex polystachya	FP: 30: 322. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex pittieri Boeck. = Carex donnell-smithii	FP: 30: 322. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex polystachya Sw. ex Wahl	FP: 30: 322. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex polystachya Sw. sensu Kueken. = Carex humboldtiana	FP: 30: 322, 321. 1943.	CYP 20
Carex polysticha Boeck.	VOUCHER: Folsom 2146 det Davidse 78	CYP 20
Carex standleyana Steyerm.	VOUCHER: Davidse & D'Arcy 10303 (MO)	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Carica L.	FP: 45: 26. 1958.	CRC 205
Carica cauliflora Jacq.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 638. 1978.	CRC 205
Carica chiriquensis Woods. = Carica pubescens	FP: 45: 30. 1958. REF: Monographia de la Familia Caricaceae. 105. 1971.	CRC 205
Carica cucurbitifolia Woods. = Carica microcarpa ssp. heterophylla	FP: 45: 29, 30, 31. 1958. REF: Monographia de la Familia Caricaceae. 144. 1971.	CRC 205
Carica dolichaula J.D. Sm. = Jacaratia dolichaula	FP: 45: 23. 1958.	CRC 205
Carica goudotiana (Tr. & Pl.) Solms	REF: Monographia de la Familia Caricaceae. 114. 1971.	CRC 205
Carica hermaphrodita Blanco = Carica papaya	FP: 45: 26. 1958.	CRC 205
Carica heterophylla P. & E. = Carica microcarpa ssp. heterophylla	REF: Monographia de la Familia Caricaceae. 144. 1971.	CRC 205
Carica mamaja Vell. = Carica papaya	FP: 45: 26. 1958.	CRC 205
Carica microcarpa Jacq.	REF: Monographia de la Familia Caricaceae. 138. 1971.	CRC 205
--ssp. heterophylla (P. & E.) Bad. (FP: Carica cucurbitifolia)	REF: Monographia de la Familia Caricaceae. 144. 1971.	CRC 205
Carica papaya L.	FP: 45: 26, 30. 1958.	CRC 205
Carica pubescens Lenne & Koch (FP: Carica chiriquensis)	REF: Monographia de la Familia Caricaceae. 105. 1971.	CRC 205
Carica stylosa Heilborn	FP: 45: 30. 1958.	CRC 205
Caricaceae	FP: 45: 22. 1958.	CRC 205
Caricteria Scop. = Corchorus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
Carinta E.F. Wight = Geophila	FP: 67: 186. 1980.	RUB 270
Carinta repens (L.) Sm. & Downs = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
Carinta repens (L.) Brem. = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. americana Brem. = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
Carissa L.	VOUCHER: Croat 9594 det Leeuwenberg 1983	APO 247
Carissa edulis (Forssk.) Vahl	VOUCHER: Croat 9594 det Leeuwenberg 1983	APO 247
Carlina L.	FP: 62:1272. 1975.	CMP 280
Carlineae (tribe) Cass. = Cardueae	FP: 62:1272. 1975.	CMP 280
Carludovica R. & P.	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	CYC 22
Carludovica drudei Mast.	FP: 30: 402. 1943.	CYC 22
Carludovica ensiformis Hook. f. = Sphaeradenia ensiformis	FP: 30: 400. 1943. REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 375. 1958.	CYC 22
Carludovica gigantea Kuntze = Carludovica palmata	FP: 30: 401. 1943.	CYC 22
Carludovica incisa Wendl. = Carludovica palmata	FP: 30: 401. 1943.	CYC 22
Carludovica integrifolia Woods. in Woods. & Schery = Ludovia integrifolia	FP: 30: 398. 1943. REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 338. 1958.	CYC 22
Carludovica irazuensis Cufod. = Sphaeradenia ensiformis	FP: 30: 400. 1943.	CYC 22
Carludovica killipii Standl. = Sphaeradenia killipii	FP: 30: 401. 1943.	CYC 22
Carludovica lancifolia Hort. Paris ex H. Wend. = Ludovia lancifolia	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 334. 1958.	CYC 22
Carludovica microcephala sensu FP, Hook. f. = Dicranopygium wedellii	FP: 30: 399. 1943. REF: Hammel 1985	CYC 22
Carludovica microphylla Oerst. = Asplundia pittieri	FP: 30: 399. 1943. REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 161. 1958.	CYC 22
Carludovica oerstedii Hemsl. = Evodianthus funifer ssp. funifer	FP: 30: 399. 1943.	CYC 22

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Carludovica palmata R. & P.	FP: 30: 401. 1943.	CYC 22
Carludovica pittieri Woods. = Asplundia pittieri	FP: 30: 399. 1943.	CYC 22
Carludovica rotundifolia Wendl. ex Hook. f.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 252. 1958.	
--ssp. pachyspadix Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 135. 1958.	CYC 22
--ssp. rotundifolia Wendl. ex Hook. f.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 136. 1958.	CYC 22
	FP: 30: 402. 1943.	CYC 22
Carludovica sarmentosa Sagot ex Drude = Thoracocarpus bissectus	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 135. 1958.	
Carludovica stenophylla Standl. = Asplundia pittieri	FP: 30: 400. 1943.	CYC 22
Carludovica utilis sensu FP, non (Oerst.) B. & H. ex Hemsl. = Dicranopygium crinitum	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 255. 1958.	
Carludovica wallisi Regel = Dicranopygium wallisii	FP: 30: 399. 1943.	CYC 22
Carmenocania porphyrantha Wernh. = Pogonopus speciosus	FP: 30: 398. 1943.	CYC 22
Caroliana Raf. = Najas	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 318. 1958.	
Carolinea L. f. = Pachira	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 313. 1958.	CYC 22
Carolinea macrocarpa Schlecht. & Cham. = Pachira aquatica	FP: 67: 331. 1980.	RUB 270
Carolinea princeps L. f. = Pachira aquatica	FP: 60: 3. 1973.	NAJ 12
Carphobolus Schott = Piptocarpha	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Carphostephium Cass. = Tridax	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Carpinus caroliniana	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Carpodiptera Griseb.	FP: 62: 860. 1975.	CMP 280
Carpophillus	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Carpophyllium Miq. = Sterculia	FP: 60: 957. 1973.	BET 61
Carpophyllus Neck. = Pereskia	FP: 51: 2. 1964.	TIL 174
Carpopogon Roxb. = Stizolobium	FP: 45: 69. 1958.	CAC 210
Carpopogon niveum	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Carpotroche Endl.	FP: 45: 69. 1958.	CAC 210
Carpotroche crassiramea Pitt.	FP: 67: 768. 1980.	LEG 128
Carpotroche longifolia Benth.	FP: 67: 768. 1980.	LEG 128
Carpotroche platyptera Pitt.	FP: 55: 100. 1968.	FLC 199
Carpotroche subintegra Standl. = Mayna odorata	FP: 55: 102. 1968.	FLC 199
Carpotroche zuliana Pitt. = Mayna grandifolia	REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 35. 1980	FLC 199
Caruelina filipes (Benth.) Kuntze = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 55: 101. 1968.	FLC 199
Caruelina spinosa (Jacq.) Kuntze = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 55: 98. 1968.	FLC 199
Caryocar L.	FP: 55: 98. 1968.	FLC 199
Caryocar amygdaliferum Mutis in Cav.	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Caryocar costaricense J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Caryocar microcarpum	FP: 63: 542. 1976.;FP: 62: 58. 1975.;FP: 63: 541. 1976.	
Caryocar nuciferum L.	FP: 63: 543. 1976.	CCR 183
Caryocar tomentosum Willd. = Caryocar nuciferum	FP: 63: 543. 1976.	CCR 183
Caryocaraceae	FP: 62: 58. 1975.	CCR 183
Caryodendron Karst.	FP: 63: 545, 542. 1976.	CCR 183
Caryodendron angustifolium Standl.	FP: 63: 545. 1976.	CCR 183
Caryodendron grandifolium (Muell.-Arg.) Pax	FP: 63: 541. 1976.	CCR 183
Caryodendron orinocense Karst.	FP: 54: 287. 1967.	EUP 147
Caryophyllaceae	FP: 54: 288. 1967.	EUP 147
Casalea St. Hil. = Ranunculus	FP: 54: 288. 1967.	EUP 147
Casarettoa Walp. = Vitex	FP: 54: 288. 1967.	EUP 147
Cascarella Adans.	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	CRY 87
	FP: 49: 148. 1962.	RAN 91
	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
	FP: 67: 263. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cascarilla R. ex Steud. = Cinchona	FP: 67: 106. 1980.	RUB 270
Cascarilla Wedd. = Ladenbergia	FP: 67: 263. 1980.	RUB 270
Cascarilla bullata Wedd. = Ladenbergia bullata	FP: 67: 264. 1980.	RUB 270
Cascarilla macrocarpa (Vahl) Wedd. = Ladenbergia macrocarpa	FP: 67: 266. 1980.	RUB 270
Casearia Jacq.	FP: 55: 116. 1968.;FP: 47: 334. 1960.	FLC 199
--sect. Crateria	FP: 55: 117. 1968.	FLC 199
--sect. Piparea	FP: 55: 117. 1968.	FLC 199
--sect. Pitumba	FP: 55: 116. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia guianensis		
--var. rafflesioides Croat = Casearia aculeata	REF: Flora Neotrop. 22: 330. 1980	BNL 119
--var. stjohnii Croat = Casearia aculeata	REF: Flora Neotrop. 22: 330. 1980.	BNL 119
Casearia aculeata Jacq. (FP: Casearia stjohnii)	FP: 55: 121, 125. 1968. REF: Flora Neotrop. 22: 328. 1880 VOUCHER: Croat 12876 det Sleumer 76	FLC 199
Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb.	FP: 55: 117. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia arguta H.B.K.	FP: 55: 118, 125. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia atlantica Sleumer	REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 303. 1980	FLC 199
Casearia banquitana Krause = Casearia nitida	FP: 55: 121. 1968.	FLC 199
--var. laevis (Standl.) Johnsto. = Casearia nitida	FP: 55: 121. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia cajambrensis Cuatr.	REF: Flora Neotrop. 22: 357. 1980	FLC 199
Casearia commersoniana Camb. in St. Hil., Juss. & Camb.	FP: 55: 123. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia coronata Standl. & L.O. Wms.	REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 338. 1980	FLC 199
Casearia corymbosa H.B.K.	FP: 55: 121. 1968. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 624. 1978.	FLC 199
Casearia decandra Jacq.	REF: Flora Neotrop. 22: 344. 1980	FLC 199
Casearia grandiflora Camb. in St. Hil., Juss. & Camb.	FP: 55: 118. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.	FP: 55: 120. 1968.;FP: 60: 19. 1973.	FLC 199
Casearia hirsuta Sw.	FP: 55: 125. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia javitensis auct. non H.B.K. = Casearia commersoniana	FP: 55: 123. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia laevis Standl. = Casearia nitida	FP: 55: 121. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia myriantha Turcz. = Casearia commersoniana	FP: 55: 123. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia nitida (L.) Jacq.	FP: 55: 121. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia ramiflora Vahl = Casearia guianensis	FP: 55: 120. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb.	VOUCHER: Duke 11813 det Sleumer 76	FLC 199
Casearia stjohnii Johnst. = Casearia aculeata	FP: 55: 119. 1968.;FP: 60: 19. 1973. REF: Flora Neotrop. 22: 330. 1980	FLC 199
Casearia sylvestris Sw.	FP: 55: 122. 1968.	FLC 199
Casearia tacanensis Lund.	VOUCHER: von Hagen 2104 det Sleumer 78	FLC 199
Cashalia Standl. = Dussia	FP: 67: 678. 1980.	LEG 128
Cashalia cuscatlanica Standl. = Dussia cuscatlanica	FP: 67: 679, 678. 1980.	LEG 128
Cashalia panamensis Standl. = Dussia macroprophyllata	FP: 67: 680. 1980.	LEG 128
Casparea H.B.K. = Bauhinia	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Caspareopsis Britt. & Rose = Bauhinia	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Caspareopsis monandra (Kurz) Britt. & Rose = Bauhinia monandra	FP: 38: 15. 1951.	LEG 128
Casparya Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Casparya coccinea Kl. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Casparya columnar.s A. DC. in DC. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
--var. glabra A. DC. in DC. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Casparya trachyptera A. DC. in DC. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Casparya urticae A. DC. in DC. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. hispida A. DC. in DC. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Cassia (Tourn.) L.	FP: 38: 39. 1951.	LEG 128
--sect. Chamaecrista	FP: 38: 83. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia acapulcensis H.B.K. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia advena Willd. herb. ex Vog. = Senna pendula var. advena	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia aegyptiaca Willd.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia alata L. = Senna alata	FP: 38: 53. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 460. 1982.	
Cassia alcaparillo H.B.K.	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia ampliflora Steud. = Senna multijuga	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia arborea Macfad. = Senna siamea	FP: 38: 48. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia arborescens Mill. = Senna atomaria	FP: 38: 54. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 588. 1982.	
Cassia arenaria H.B.K. = Chamaecrista flexuosa	FP: 38: 58. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia atomaria L. = Senna atomaria	FP: 38: 54. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 588. 1982.	
Cassia atroviridis Span.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia augusti sensu FP, non Harms in Fedde = Senna bicapsularis var. bicapsularis	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 403. 1982.	
Cassia aurata Roxb.	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia bacillaris L. f. = Senna bacillaris	FP: 38: 80, 78, 81. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia barclayana Sweet	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia berteriana sensu FP, Balb. in DC. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 416. 1982.	
Cassia berterii Colla	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia bicapsularis L. = Senna bicapsularis var. bicapsularis	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 401. 1982.	
--var. indecora Urb. = Senna pendula var. advena	FP: 38: 76. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. pubescens Benth. = Senna pendula var. advena	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 389. 1982.	
Cassia biflora L. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 531. 1982.	
--var. angustisiliqua Griseb. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. semperflorens sensu FP, DC. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 516. 1982.	
Cassia bifoliata DC. in Collad. = Chamaecrista rotundifolia	FP: 38: 56. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia bonplandiana DC. = Cassia fistula	FP: 38: 44. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia bracteata L. f. = Senna alata	FP: 38: 53. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia brasiliana Lam. = Cassia grandis	FP: 38: 45. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia brevipes DC. in Collad. = Chamaecrista desvauxii var. brevipes	FP: 38: 58, 57. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 876. 1982.	
Cassia broughtonii Fawc. & Rendl. = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. nictitans var. jaliscensis	FP: 38: 59. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 835. 1982.	
Cassia browniana	FP: 38: 63. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia burkartiana Villa Carenzo = Senna burkartiana	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 372. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia calliantha G. Meyer = Senna multijuga	FP: 38: 72. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia canca Cav.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia candenatensis Dennst. in Steud. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia canescens sensu FP, non H.B.K. = Senna bicapsularis var. bicapsularis	FP: 38: 54. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 595. 1982.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cassia caroliniana Walt. = Senna occidentalis	FP: 38: 64. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia carthaginensis Willd. Herb. ex Steud. = Senna bacillaris	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia caudata Standl. = Senna caudata	FP: 38: 82. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 198. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia chamaecrista L.	FP: 38: 60. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia chinensis Jacq.	FP: 38: 65, 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia chrysoloma De Not.	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia chrysophylla A. Rich. in Sagra = Senna atomaria	FP: 38: 54. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 588. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia ciliaris sensu FP, Collad. = Chamaecrista kunthiana	FP: 38: 57. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia ciliata Raf. = Senna occidentalis	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia collae G. Don	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia coluteoides sensu FP, non Collad. = Senna bicapsularis var. bicapsularis	FP: 38: 74. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 382. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia confusa Rose	FP: 38: 82. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia contorta (Don) Vog. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia coromandeliana Jacq.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia corymbosa Ort. (not Lam.)	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia crassisepala Benth.	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia crista sensu FP, Jacq. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 516. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia cubensis sensu FP, non Hoffmanns. = Senna pilifera var. subglabra	FP: 38: 70. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 244. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia desvauxii Collad. = Chamaecrista kunthiana	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 865. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia didymobotrya Fresen. = Senna didymobotrya	FP: 38: 50. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 467. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia diphylla L. = Chamaecrista diphylla	FP: 38: 56. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 891. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia disadena Steud. = Chamaecrista flexuosa	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 825. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia dormiens Vell.	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia dumetorum Bert. in DC. = Senna reticulata	FP: 38: 52. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia elegans H.B.K.	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia elliptica H.B.K. = Senna atomaria	FP: 38: 54. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 588. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia emarginata L. = Senna bicapsularis var. bicapsularis	FP: 38: 54. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 401. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. subunijuga Robins. & Bartl. = Senna atomaria	FP: 38: 54. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 589. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia esculenta Roxb.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia excelsa H.B.K. = Cassia fistula	FP: 38: 44. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia fabaginifolia H.B.K. = Chamaecrista rotundifolia	FP: 38: 56. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia fagonioides Vog. = Chamaecrista fagonioides var. fagonioides	FP: 38: 55, 55. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia falcata L. = Senna occidentalis	FP: 38: 64. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia falcinella Standl. = Senna quinquangulata	FP: 38: 76. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia fistula L.	FP: 38: 44. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia fistuloides Collad. = Cassia fistula	FP: 38: 44. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia flavicoma sensu FP, non H.B.K. = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. disadena var. disadena	FP: 38: 61. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 788. 1982.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cassia flexuosa L. = Chamaecrista flexuosa	FP: 38: 58. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 696. 1982.	
Cassia floribunda Cav., in part, not Collad.	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia florida Vahl = Senna siamea	FP: 38: 48. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia fockeana Miq. = Senna bacillaris	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia foetida Pers. = Senna occidentalis	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia foetida sensu FP, ?Salisb. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia frondosa sensu FP, Ait. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 516. 1982.	
Cassia frutescens Mill. = Senna sophera	FP: 38: 64, 65. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 160, 441. 1982.	
Cassia fruticosa sensu FP, non Mill. = Senna fruticosa	FP: 38: 80, 78. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Barneby 1985	
--var. dariensis	FP: 38: 79. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. gatunensis (Britt.) Schery = Senna dariensis var. gatunensis	FP: 38: 81. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 131. 1982.	
Cassia fulgens sensu FP, Macfad. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 57. 1982.	
Cassia galegifolia sensu FP, L. = Senna multijuga	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 56. 1982.	
Cassia gallinaria Collad. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia geminiflora Schrank = Senna sophera	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 440. 1982.	
Cassia geminiflora sensu FP, Moc. & Sesse in Collad. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia gigantea Bert. in DC. = Senna siamea	FP: 38: 48. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia glandulifera Reinw. in Blume	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia glandulosa L. = Chamaecrista glandulosa	FP: 38: 60, 61. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 780. 1982.	
Cassia grandiflora Desf.	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia grandis L. f.	FP: 38: 45, 47. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia grisea A. Rich. in Sagra = Senna atomaria	FP: 38: 54. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 588. 1982.	
Cassia herbertiana Lindl.	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia herpetica Jacq. = Senna alata	FP: 38: 53. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia hirsuta L. = Senna hirsuta var. hirsuta	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 425. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia hispida Collad. = Chamaecrista hispidula	FP: 38: 55. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia hispidula sensu FP, Vahl = Chamaecrista hispidula	FP: 38: 54. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 30: 264. 1978; Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982; Barneby 1985	
--var. killipii (Rose) Schery = Chamaecrista fagonioides var. fagonioides	FP: 38: 55. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982.	
Cassia humboldtiana DC. = Senna spectabilis	FP: 38: 49. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia humilis Mart. & Gal. = Senna cobanensis	FP: 38: 68. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 250. 1982.	
Cassia humilis Collad. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia hybrida Ten.	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia indecora H.B.K. = Senna pendula var. advena	FP: 38: 75, 76. 1951.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. advena Willd. ex Vog. = Senna pendula var. advena	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 389. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia indica Poir. in Lam.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia inflata Spr.	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia killipii Rose = Chamaecrista fagonioides var. fagonioides	FP: 38: 55. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982.	
Cassia kunthiana Cham. & Schlecht. = Chamaecrista kunthiana	FP: 38: 57. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia laevigata Willd. = Senna septemtrionalis	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 365. 1982.	
Cassia lanceolata Forssk.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia leiantha Benth. in Hook. = Chamaecrista hispidula	FP: 38: 55. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia leiophylla sensu FP, Vog. = Senna cobanensis	FP: 38: 68. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 248. 1982.	
Cassia leptocarpa	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. hirsuta Benth. = Senna hirsuta var. hirta	FP: 38: 63, 83. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 433. 1982.	
Cassia ligustrina L. = Senna ligustrina	FP: 38: 67, 65. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 409. 1982.	
Cassia limensis Lam.	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia linearis Michx. = Senna sophera	FP: 38: 64. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 440. 1982.	
Cassia longisiliqua L. f. = Senna atomaria	FP: 38: 64. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 588. 1982.	
Cassia lotoides H.B.K. = Chamaecrista hispidula	FP: 38: 55. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia macrophylla Kunth = Senna macrophylla	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 140. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia manzanilloana Rose = Senna pendula var. advena	FP: 38: 76. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia marimari Aubl. = Senna multijuga	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia maritima Willd. ex Vog. = Senna pilifera var. subglabra	FP: 38: 70. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 244. 1982.	
Cassia maxonii (Britt. & Rose) Schery = Senna hayesiana	FP: 38: 77, 82. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 133. 1982.	
Cassia mollis Vahl = Cassia grandis	FP: 38: 45. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia monophylla Vell. = Chamaecrista rotundifolia	FP: 38: 56. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia moschata H.B.K.	FP: 38: 47, 73. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia multijuga Rich. = Senna multijuga	FP: 38: 72. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 513. 1982.	
Cassia mutisiana	FP: 38: 72. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia nemorosa sensu FP, H.B.K. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 543. 1982.	
Cassia nicaraguensis Benth. = Senna nicaraguensis	FP: 38: 51. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 467. 1982.	
Cassia nictitans L. = Chamaecrista flexuosa	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 811. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia obliquifolia Schrank = Senna occidentalis	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia obtusifolia L. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia occidentalis L. = Senna occidentalis	FP: 38: 64, 65, 67. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 436. 1982.	
--var. glabra Stahl = Senna sophera	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 441, 904. 1982.	
--var. purpurea	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. torulosa	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. Ligustrinoides	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia ovalifolia sensu FP, non Mart. & Gal. = Senna pendula var. advena	FP: 38: 76. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia oxyadena sensu FP, DC. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 74. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 57. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia oxyphylla	FP: 38: 78. 1951.	
--var. dariensis (Britt. & Rose) Schery = Senna dariensis var. dariensis	FP: 38: 79, 82. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia pallida Vahl = Senna pallida	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 130. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia pallidior Rose = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 531. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia parahyba Vell. = Schizolobium parahybum	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	
Cassia patellaria DC. in Collad. = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. patellaria var. ramosa	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia patula Ait.	FP: 38: 62, 63, 83. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia pauciflora H.B.K. = Chamaecrista hispidula	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 818. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia pendula H. & B. ex Willd. = Senna atomaria	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia pentagonia Mill. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 55. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia picachensis Brandeg. = Chamaecrista flexuosa	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia pilifera sensu FP, non Vog. = Senna pilifera var. subglabra	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 378. 1982.	
--var. subglabra S. Moore = Senna pilifera var. subglabra	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia planisiliqua L. = Senna occidentalis	FP: 38: 58. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia proboscidea Pollard	FP: 38: 70. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia procumbens Mill. = Chamaecrista hispidula	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 244. 1982.	
Cassia puberula H.B.K. = Senna bacillaris	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 243. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia pumila Mart. & Gal. = Senna cobanensis	FP: 38: 64. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia purpurea Roxb.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia quadrangularis Zoll.	FP: 38: 54. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia regia Standl.	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia reinwardtii Hassk.	FP: 38: 68. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia reticulata Willd. = Senna reticulata	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 250. 1982.	
Cassia rhombifolia Roxb. = Cassia fistula	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia richardiana Kunth = Senna multijuga	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia riparia H.B.K.	FP: 38: 45, 47. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia robinioides Willd.	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 32. 1982.	
Cassia rotundifolia Pers. = Chamaecrista rotundifolia	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. bauhiniaefolia	FP: 38: 52. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. grandiflora	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 458. 1982.	
Cassia ruscifolia Jacq.	FP: 38: 44. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia schinifolia DC.	FP: 38: 72. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia seleriana Harms = Senna nicaraguensis	FP: 38: 60, 61. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia selloi sensu FP, G. Don = Senna multijuga	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia semifalcata sensu FP, Vell. = Senna multijuga	FP: 38: 56, 57. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia semperflorens sensu FP, DC. = Senna pallida	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 727. 1982.	
	FP: 38: 56. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 56. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 51. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 516. 1982.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cassia sennoides Jacq. = Senna bicapsularis var. bicapsularis	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia septemtrionalis Viviani = Senna septemtrionalis	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 365. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia septentrionalis Zucc. ex Collad.	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia siamea Lam. = Senna siamea	FP: 38: 48. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia simplex (Standl.) Standl. = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. patellaria var. paraguariensis	FP: 38: 62. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 815. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia sophera L. = Senna sophera	FP: 38: 64, 64, 65, 67. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 440. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia sopheroides Collad.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia speciosa H.B.K. = Senna spectabilis	FP: 38: 49. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia spectabilis DC. = Senna spectabilis	FP: 38: 49. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 600. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia stenocarpa Vog. = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. disadena var. disadena	FP: 38: 59, 61, 83. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 825. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. stenocarpoides (Britt.) Schery = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. disadena var. pilosa	FP: 38: 60. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 829. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia stenocarpoides (Britt.) Lund. = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. disadena var. pilosa	FP: 38: 60. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia stipulata sensu FP, G. Don = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. disadena var. disadena	FP: 38: 61. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 788. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia strobilacea H.B.K. = Senna reticulata	FP: 38: 52. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia sumatrana Roxb. = Senna siamea	FP: 38: 48. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia sunsub Forssk. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia tagera sensu FP, non L. = Chamaecrista kunthiana	FP: 38: 57. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 724. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia tagera sensu FP, ?Lam. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia tala Desv. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia tarantan H.B.K. = Senna reticulata	FP: 38: 52. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia tenuissima L. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia tetraphylla sensu FP, Collad. = Chamaecrista hispidula	FP: 38: 55. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia tora L. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 252. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia toroides Roxb. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia torosa Cav.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia torulosa Poir. in Lam.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia trinitatis Rchb. = Senna spectabilis	FP: 38: 49. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia tristicula H.B.K.	FP: 38: 83. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia tropica Vell.	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia undulata Benth. in Hook. = Senna undulata	FP: 38: 77, 76. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 157. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia unica Schery = Senna quinquangulata	FP: 38: 76. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 156. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia velutina Britt. & Killip	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia venustula H.B.K. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 73. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia vernicosa Clos	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassia williamsii (Britt. & Rose) Standl. = Senna williamsii	FP: 38: 70. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 513. 1982.	LEG 128
Cassia xiphioidea Bertol. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
Cassiana Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cassieae (tribe)		
Cassine L.	FP: 52: 10. 1965.	LEG 128
Cassine xylocarpa Vent.	VOUCHER: Stimson 5325 det Gentry 77	CEL 158
Cassipourea Aubl.	VOUCHER: Stimson 5325 det Gentry 77	CEL 158
Cassipourea alba Griseb. = Cassipourea elliptica	FP: 45: 140, 136. 1958.	RHZ 220
Cassipourea cubensis Urb. = Cassipourea elliptica	FP: 45: 142. 1958.	RHZ 220
Cassipourea elliptica (Sw.) Poir.	FP: 45: 142. 1958.	RHZ 220
--var. alba Griseb. = Cassipourea elliptica	FP: 45: 142. 1958.	RHZ 220
--var. pauciserrata Griseb. = Cassipourea elliptica	FP: 45: 142. 1958.	RHZ 220
Cassipourea macrodonta Standl. = Cassipourea elliptica	FP: 45: 142. 1958.	RHZ 220
Cassipourea podantha Standl. = Cassipourea elliptica	FP: 45: 142, 142. 1958.	RHZ 220
Cassupa panamensis Standl. = Isertia hypoleuca	FP: 45: 142, 142. 1958.	RHZ 220
Cassytha L.	FP: 67: 248. 1980.	RUB 270
	FP: 35: 1. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 215. 1964.	
Cassytha filiformis L.	VOUCHER: Tyson & Dwyer 1174 det Dwyer	
	FP: 35: 2. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 222. 1964.	
Castalia Salisb. = Nymphaea	VOUCHER: Tyson & Dwyer 1174 det Dwyer	
Castalia ampla Salisb. = Nymphaea ampla	FP: 49: 138. 1962.	NYM 88
Castalia blanda (G. Meyer) Lawson = Nymphaea blanda	FP: 49: 139. 1962.	NYM 88
Castalia rudgeana (G. Meyer) Britt. & Wils. = Nymphaea rudgeana	FP: 49: 140. 1962.	NYM 88
	FP: 49: 139. 1962.	NYM 88
Castanella Spruce ex B. & H. = Paullinia	FP: 63: 455. 1976.	SAP 165
Castanella granatensis Planch. & Linden ex Tr. & Pl.	FP: 63: 455. 1976.	SAP 165
Castilla Cerv.	FP: 47: 139, 125. 1960.	MOR 64
Castilla elastica Cerv.	FP: 47: 140. 1960.	MOR 64
--var. costaricana (Liebm.) C. Berg	VOUCHER: Croat 5335 det C.C. Berg 76	MOR 64
Castilla fallax Cook = Castilla tunu	FP: 47: 140, 142. 1960.	MOR 64
Castilla panamensis Cook = Castilla elastica	FP: 47: 140. 1960.	MOR 64
Castilla tunu Hemsl. in Hook. f.	FP: 47: 140. 1960.	MOR 64
Castilleja Mutis ex L. f.	FP: 66: 211. 1979.	SCR 257
--sect. Castilleja	FP: 66: 215. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja agrestis Penn. = Castilleja arvensis	FP: 66: 212. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja arvensis Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 66: 212. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja aurantiaca Penn. = Castilleja quirosii	FP: 66: 213. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja bicolor Penn. = Castilleja quirosii	FP: 66: 213. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja chiriquiensis Penn. = Castilleja quirosii	FP: 66: 213. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja communis Benth. in DC. = Castilleja arvensis	FP: 66: 212. 1979.	SCR 257
--fo. johnstoniae Standl. = Castilleja arvensis	FP: 66: 212. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja fissifolia L. f.	FP: 66: 211. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja irasuensis Oerst.	FP: 66: 215. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja quirosii Standl.	FP: 66: 213. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja seibertii Penn. = Castilleja quirosii	FP: 66: 213. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja talamancensis N. Holmgren	FP: 66: 215. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilleja (sect. -Castilleja)	FP: 66: 215. 1979.	SCR 257
Castilloa auct. = Castilla	FP: 47: 139. 1960.	MOR 64
Castilloa markhamiana J. Collins = Perebea xanthochyma	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Castorea Mill. = Duranta	FP: 60: 87. 1973.	VRB 253
Castra Vell. = Trixis	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Castra regia Vell.	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Casuarina Adans.	VOUCHER: Tyson & Blum 4054 det Blum	CAS 51
Casuarina equisetifolia L.	VOUCHER: Tyson & Blum 4054 det Blum	CAS 51
Casuarinaceae	REF: not treated in FP	CAS 51
Catabrosa pumila R. & S. = Poa annua	FP: 30: 117. 1943.	GRM 19
Catachaetum Hoffmanns. = Catasetum	FP: 36: 23. 1949.	ORC 50
Cataleuca Koch & Fintelm. = Onoseris	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Cataleuca rubicunda Koch & Fentelm. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287,1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Catappa Gaertn. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Catasetum Rich. ex Kunth	FP: 36: 22, 18. 1949.	ORC 50
--sect. Clowesia	FP: 36: 23. 1949.	ORC 50
--sect. Orthocatasetum	FP: 36: 23. 1949.	ORC 50
Catasetum bicolor Kl.	FP: 36: 24, 31. 1949.	ORC 50
Catasetum brenesii Schltr. = Catasetum maculatum	FP: 36: 27. 1949.	ORC 50
Catasetum dilectum	FP: 36: 29. 1949.	ORC 50
Catasetum eburneum Rolfe = Dressleria suavis	FP: 36: 26, 29. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Catasetum gongoroides Kranzl. = Catasetum bicolor	FP: 36: 24. 1949.	ORC 50
Catasetum maculatum H.B.K. (FP: Catasetum oerstedii)	FP: 36: 28. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Catasetum oerstedii Rchb. f. = Catasetum maculatum	FP: 36: 27. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Catasetum rostratum Klinge = Catasetum maculatum	FP: 36: 27. 1949.	ORC 50
Catasetum scurra Rchb. f. = Clowesia warczewitzii	FP: 36: 31. 1949.	ORC 50
Catasetum serratum Lindl. = Catasetum viridiflavum	FP: 36: 29. 1949.	ORC 50
Catasetum suave A. & S. = Dressleria dilecta	FP: 36: 29. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Catasetum viridiflavum Hook.	FP: 36: 29, 26. 1949.	ORC 50
Catasetum warczewitzii Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Clowesia warczewitzii	FP: 36: 31, 26. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Catharanthus G. Don (FP: Lochnera)	FP: 57: 85, 87. 1970.	APO 247
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 703. 1978.	
Catharanthus roseus G. Don (FP: Lochnera rosea)	FP: 57: 87. 1970.	APO 247
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 703. 1978.	
Cathartocarpus Pers. = Cassia	FP: 38: 39. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus bacillus Pers. = Senna bacillaris	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus brasilianus Jacq. = Cassia grandis	FP: 38: 45. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus excelsus (H.B.K.) G. Don = Cassia fistula	FP: 38: 44. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus fistula (L.) Pers. = Cassia fistula	FP: 38: 44. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus fistuloides (Collad.) G. Don = Cassia fistula	FP: 38: 44. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus grandis Pers. = Cassia grandis	FP: 38: 45. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus humboldtianus Loud. = Senna spectabilis	FP: 38: 49. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus moschatus G. Don = Cassia moschata	FP: 38: 48. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus rhombifolius (Roxb.) G. Don = Cassia fistula	FP: 38: 44. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus speciosus G. Don = Senna spectabilis	FP: 38: 49. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathartocarpus trinitatis G. Don = Senna spectabilis	FP: 38: 49. 1951.	LEG 128
Cathormion Hassk. = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Cathormium mangensis Dugand = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Catinga Aubl. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Catoblastus H. Wendl.	VOUCHER: Gentry 8775 det Gentry 78	PAL 21

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Catoblastus radiatus (Cook & Doyle) Burret	VOUCHER: Gentry 8775 det Gentry 78	PAL 21
Catopsis Griseb.	FP: 31: 118. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis apicroides (Schlecht. & Cham.) Baker = Catopsis sessiliflora	FP: 31: 120. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis berteroniana (Schult.) Mez in DC.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14(2): 1977.	
Catopsis brevifolia Mez & Werckle	FP: 31: 119. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis fulgens Griseb. = Catopsis nutans	VOUCHER: H. von Wedel 233	BML 32
Catopsis juncifolia Mez & Werckle ex Mez (FP: Catopsis lundelliana)	FP: 31: 119. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis lundelliana L.B. Sm. = Catopsis juncifolia	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1171. 1977.	BML 32
Catopsis micrantha L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 124. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis modesta F. Muell. = Catopsis sessiliflora	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1171. 1977.	
Catopsis mosenii Mez in DC. = Catopsis berteroniana	VOUCHER: H. von Wedel 2236	BML 32
Catopsis nitida (Hook.) Griseb.	FP: 31: 122. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis nutans (Sw.) Griseb.	FP: 31: 120. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis nutans sensu L.B. Sm. = Catopsis berteroniana	FP: 31: 121. 1944.	BML 32
--var. erecta Wittm. in Engl. = Catopsis sessiliflora	FP: 31: 119. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis pusilla Mez & Werckle = Catopsis wangerinii	FP: 31: 120. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis schindleri Mez & Werckle = Catopsis sessiliflora	FP: 31: 122. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis schumanniana Wittm. in Engl. = Tillandsia adpressa	FP: 31: 123. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis sessiliflora (R. & P.) Mez in DC. (FP: Catopsis apicroides)	FP: 31: 120. 1944.	BML 32
--var. dioica L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 89. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis tenuis Cufod. = Catopsis sessiliflora	FP: 31: 122. 1944.	BML 32
Catopsis vitellina (Link, Kl. & Otto) Baker = Catopsis nutans	VOUCHER: Croat 826; H. von Wedel 2781	BML 32
Catopsis wangerinii Mez & Werckle	FP: 31: 120. 1944.	BML 32
Cattleya Lindl.	FP: 31: 119. 1944.	BML 32
Cattleya dowiana Batem.	FP: 31: 123. 1944.	BML 32
Cattleya patinii Cogn. (FP: Cattleya skinneri var. autumnalis)	FP: 33: 380. 1946.	ORC 50
Cattleya skinneri	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. autumnalis Allen = Cattleya patinii	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Caudoleucaena Britt. & Rose = Leucaena	FP: 33: 381. 1946.	ORC 50
Caularthron Raf. (FP: Diacrium)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Caularthron bilamellatum (Rchb. f.) R.E. Schult. (FP: Diacrium bilamellatum)	FP: 37: 301. 1950.	LEG 128
Caulinia Willd. = Najas	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Caulinia guadalupensis Spr. = Najas guadalupensis	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Caulinia tenella C.G. Nees in Neuwied = Najas arguta	FP: 60: 3. 1973.	NAJ 12
Caulotretus Rich. ex Spr. = Bauhinia	FP: 60: 5. 1973.	NAJ 12
Caultheria odorata	FP: 60: 3. 1973.	NAJ 12
--var. costaricensis J.D. Sm. = Gaultheria odorata	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Cavalam Adans. = Sterculia	FP: 65: 87. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavanillesia R. & P.	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Cavanillesia platanifolia (H. & B.) H.B.K.	FP: 51: 53. 1964.	BOM 177
Cavendishia Lindl.	FP: 51: 54. 1964.	BOM 177
Cavendishia aberrans Luteyn	FP: 65: 40. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia allenii A.C. Sm.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 154. 1981.	ERI 233
Cavendishia arizonensis Luteyn	FP: 65: 44. 1978.	ERI 233
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 155. 1981.	ERI 233

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cavendishia atroviolacea Luteyn	FP: 65: 45. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. folsomii Luteyn	REF: Luteyn 1985	ERI 233
Cavendishia axillaris A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 46. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia bomareoides A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 75. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia bullata A.C. Sm. & Standl. = Cavendishia callista	FP: 65: 48. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia callista J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 48, 41, 46. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia calycina A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
	REF: Flora Neotrop. 35: 177. 1983.	
Cavendishia capitulata J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 50. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia chiapensis Brandeg. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia chiriquiensis A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 52, 65. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. bullata Luteyn	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 157. 1981.	ERI 233
Cavendishia chlamydantha	FP: 65: 59. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia complectens Hemsl.	FP: 65: 53, 47, 48. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia copeensis Luteyn	REF: Flora Neotrop. 35: 182. 1983.	ERI 233
Cavendishia costaricensis Hoer. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia crassifolia (Benth.) Hemsl.	FP: 65: 54, 40, 68, 75. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia darienensis Luteyn	FP: 65: 57, 44, 59. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia fortunensis Luteyn	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 157. 1981.	ERI 233
Cavendishia fusiformis Luteyn	FP: 65: 58, 75. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia gaultherioides A.C. Sm. = Cavendishia axillaris	FP: 65: 46. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia gentryi Luteyn	FP: 65: 59. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia guatemalensis Loesn. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. chiapensis (Brandeg.) L.O. Wms. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia hoffmannii Hoer. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia latifolia Hemsl. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia laurifolia (Kl.) B. & H.	FP: 65: 60. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia longiflora J.D. Sm. = Cavendishia callista	FP: 65: 48. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia megabracteata Luteyn	FP: 65: 61, 75. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. attenuata Luteyn	REF: Luteyn 1985	ERI 233
Cavendishia melastomoides (Kl.) Hemsl.	FP: 65: 62. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. albiflora	FP: 65: 63. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. coloradensis Luteyn	FP: 65: 62. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. melastomoides	FP: 65: 63. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia micayensis	FP: 65: 59. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia miconioides	FP: 65: 56, 75. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia morii Luteyn	FP: 65: 63. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia nobilis Lindl.	FP: 65: 40. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia panamensis Luteyn	FP: 65: 64, 53. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia pseudostenophylla Luteyn	FP: 65: 66, 65, 73. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia pubescens (H.B.K.) Hemsl.	FP: 65: 67. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia quercina A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 68. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia quereme (H.B.K) B. & H.	FP: 65: 70. 1978.	ERI 233
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 159. 1981.	
Cavendishia revoluta Luteyn	FP: 65: 69. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia santafeensis Luteyn	FP: 65: 70. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia skutchii A.C. Sm. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia smithii Hoer. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia speciosa	FP: 65: 59. 1978.	ERI 233

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cavendishia splachnoides A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 75. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia stenophylla A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 71, 66. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia subfasciculata Luteyn	FP: 65: 74, 64. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia tuerckheimii Hoer. = Cavendishia laurifolia	FP: 65: 60. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia venosa	FP: 65: 59. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendishia veraguensis (Kl.) Hemsl. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Cavendisia allenii	FP: 65: 58. 1978.	ERI 233
Cayapona tomentosa Cogn. = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia Manso	FP: 65: 288, 355. 1978.	CUC 275
--sect. Cayaponia	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
--sect. Trianosperma	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia austin-smithii Standl. = Cayaponia buraeavii	FP: 65: 290. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia buraeavii Cogn. in DC.	FP: 65: 290. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia cruegeri (Naud.) Cogn.	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia denticulata Killip ex Jeffrey	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 829. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia diffusa Manso	FP: 65: 288. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia glandulosa (P. & E.) Cogn. in DC.	FP: 65: 291, 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia granatensis Cogn. in DC.	FP: 65: 292. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia grandiflora Cogn. in DC. = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia heterophylla (Naud.) Cogn. in DC. = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia latebrosa (Ait.) Cogn. in DC. = Cayaponia racemosa	FP: 65: 295. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia macranthera Pitt. = Cionosicys macranthus	FP: 65: 297. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia macrocalyx Harms	FP: 65: 294. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia micrantha Cogn.	FP: 65: 294. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. coccinea	FP: 65: 295. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia microdonta Blake = Cionosicys macranthus	FP: 65: 297. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia ottoniana Cogn. in DC. = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia poeppigii Cogn. = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. in DC.	FP: 65: 295. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia sessiliflora Wunderlin	FP: 65: 296. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia triangularis (Cogn.) Cogn.	FP: 65: 295. 1978.	CUC 275
Cayaponia (sect. -Cayaponia)	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Ceanothus L.	FP: 58: 270. 1971.	RHM 169
Ceanothus arborescens Mill. = Colubrina arborescens	FP: 58: 277. 1971.	RHM 169
Ceanothus caeruleus Lag.	FP: 58: 272. 1971.	RHM 169
Ceanothus pubescens R. & P. = Rhamnus sphaerosperma var. pubescens	FP: 58: 268. 1971.	RHM 169
Cecidomya	FP: 60: 132. 1973.	UNV 501
Cecropia L. in Loefl.	FP: 47: 171, 114, 168. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia	FP: 57: 13, 16. 1970.	URT 65
Cecropia arachnoidea Pitt. = Cecropia peltata	FP: 47: 173. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia asperrima Pitt. = Cecropia peltata	FP: 47: 173. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia bicolor Kl. = Cecropia obtusifolia	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia commutata Schott ex Miq. in Mart. = Cecropia obtusifolia	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia digitata Ten. ex Miq. in Mart. = Cecropia obtusifolia	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia eximia Cuatr. = Cecropia insignis	FP: 47: 174. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia garciae Standl.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 345. 1978. VOUCHER: Gentry 6149 det Gentry	MOR 64

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cecropia hispidissima Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Nee 7949 det Conrad 74	MOR 64
Cecropia humboldtiana Kl. = Cecropia peltata	FP: 47: 173. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia insignis Liebm. (FP: Cecropia eximia)	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 345. 1978.	
Cecropia longipes Pitt.	FP: 47: 174. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia maxonii Pitt.	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia mexicana Hemsl. = Cecropia obtusifolia	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
--var. macrostachya J.D. Sm. = Cecropia obtusifolia	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia obtusifolia Bertol.	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia panamensis Hemsl. = Cecropia obtusifolia	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia peltata L.	FP: 47: 173, 171, 175. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia schiedeana Kl. = Cecropia obtusifolia	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
Cecropia scutata Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Nee & Tyson 11004 det C.C. Berg 76	MOR 64
Cecropia vogeleri Burret = Cecropia obtusifolia	FP: 47: 175. 1960.	MOR 64
Cedrela P. Br.	FP: 52: 58, 55. 1965.;FP: 60: 952. 1973.	MEL 140
Cedrela angustifolia Sesse & Moc. ex DC.	FP: 52: 59. 1965.	MEL 140
Cedrela brasiliensis A. Juss. in St. Hil. = Cedrela angustifolia	FP: 52: 59. 1965.	MEL 140
Cedrela fissilis Vell.	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 28: 361. 1981.	MEL 140
Cedrela fissilis auct., non Vell. = Cedrela angustifolia	FP: 52: 59. 1965.	MEL 140
Cedrela guianensis A. Juss. = Cedrela odorata	FP: 52: 58. 1965.	MEL 140
Cedrela mexicana M. Roem. = Cedrela odorata	FP: 52: 58. 1965.	MEL 140
Cedrela oaxacensis C. DC. & Rose	FP: 52: 60. 1965.	MEL 140
Cedrela odorata L.	FP: 52: 58. 1965.	MEL 140
Cedrela salvadorensis Standl. = Cedrela tonduzii	FP: 52: 60. 1965.	MEL 140
Cedrela tonduzii C. DC.	FP: 52: 60. 1965.	MEL 140
Cedrus Mill. = Cedrela	FP: 52: 58. 1965.	MEL 140
Ceiba Mill.	FP: 51: 48, 37. 1964.	BOM 177
Ceiba allenii Woods. = Ceiba rosea	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Ceiba anfractuosa (DC.) Maza in Maza & Roig = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Ceiba caribaea (DC.) A. Chev. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Ceiba casearia Medik. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Ceiba guineensis (Thonn.) A. Chev.	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. ampla A. Chev. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. clausa (Ulb.) A. Chev. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Ceiba pendrandra		
--fo. grisea Ulb. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. caribaea (DC.) Bakh. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. clausa Ulb.	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
--fo. albolana Ulb. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
--fo. grisea Ulb. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. dehiscens Ulb.	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
--fo. albolana Ulb. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. indica (DC.) Bakh. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Ceiba rosea (Seem.) Schum. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Ceiba thonningii A. Chev. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Ceiba (sect. -Bombax) Bakh. = Bombacopsis	FP: 51: 41. 1964.	BOM 177
Celastraceae	FP: 62: 45. 1975.	CEL 158
Celastrus L.	FP: 62: 46. 1975.	CEL 158

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Celastrus panamensis Lund.	FP: 62: 46. 1975.	CEL 158
Celastrus scandens	FP: 62: 46. 1975.	CEL 158
Celosia L.	FP: 48: 11, 6. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia argentea L.	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia coccinea L. = Celosia argentea	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia cristata L. = Celosia argentea	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia grandifolia Moq.	VOUCHER: Hammel 6132	AMA 79
Celosia huttonii Mast. = Celosia argentea	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia margaritacea L. = Celosia argentea	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia marilandica Retz = Celosia argentea	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia pallida Salisb. = Celosia argentea	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia paniculata L. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 19. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia paniculata L. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia pleiogyna Kuntze = Pleuropetalum pleiogynum	FP: 48: 10. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia pyramidalis Burm. = Celosia argentea	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Celosia tomentosa Willd. in R. & S. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
Celtis L.	FP: 47: 110. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis aculeata Sw. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
--var. laevigata Planch. in DC. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
--var. pubescens Griseb. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
--var. serrata Griseb. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis anfractuosa Liebm. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis canescens H.B.K. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis chichilea R. & P. ex Planch. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis ehrenbergia (Kl.) Liebm. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis epiphylladena Ort. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis glabratum Spr. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis hottlei Standl. = Ampelocera hottlei	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis iguanaeus (Jacq.) Sarg.	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis laevigata (H.B.K.) Spr. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis lima (Decne.) Sw. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis macrophylla H.B.K. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis microcarpa Salzm. ex Planch. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis mollis H. & B. ex Willd. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis orthacanthos Planch. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis platycaulis Greenm. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis rhamnoides Willd. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis riparia H.B.K. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis rufescens Banks ex Planch. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis rugosa Willd. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis schiedeana Schlecht. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Celtis schippii Standl.	VOUCHER: Croat 16212	ULM 63
Celtis zizyphoides (H.B.K.) Planch. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Cencbrus villosus Spr. = Anthephora hermaphrodita	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchropsis Nash in Small = Cenchrus	FP: 30: 250. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchrus L.	FP: 30: 250. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchrus brevisetus Fourn. = Cenchrus echinatus	FP: 30: 251. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchrus brownii R. & S.	FP: 30: 250. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchrus echinatus L.	FP: 30: 251. 1943.	GRM 19
--fo. longispina Hack. in Kneuck. = Cenchrus incertus	FP: 30: 251. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. brevisetus Scribn. in Millsp. = Cenchrus echinatus	FP: 30: 251. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. viridis Spr. ex Griseb. = Cenchrus brownii	FP: 30: 250. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchrus granularis L. = Hackelochloa granularis	FP: 30: 275. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis (FP: Cenchrus pauciflorus)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Cenchrus inflexus R. Br. = Cenchrus brownii	FP: 30: 250. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchrus pauciflorus Benth. = Cenchrus incertus	FP: 30: 251. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Cenchrus pungens H.B.K. = Cenchrus echinatus	FP: 30: 251. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchrus roseus Fourn. = Cenchrus incertus	FP: 30: 251. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchrus setosus Sw. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Cenchrus viridis Spr. = Cenchrus brownii	FP: 30: 250. 1943.	GRM 19
Centaurea L.	FP: 62:1272. 1975.	CMP 280
Centaureae (tribe) Cass. = Cardueae	FP: 62:1272. 1975.	CMP 280
Centaurium Hill	FP: 62: 78. 1975.	GEN 246
Centaurium quitense (Kunth) Rob.	FP: 62: 80, 78. 1975.	GEN 246
Centaurium strictum (Schiede) Druce	FP: 62: 78. 1975.	GEN 246
Centradenia G. Don	FP: 45: 218. 1958.	MLS 223
Centradenia inaequilateralis (Cham. & Schlecht.) G. Don	FP: 45: 219. 1958.	MLS 223
Centradenia maxoniana Gleason = Centradenia paradoxa	FP: 45: 220. 1958. REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Centradenia paradoxa (Kranzl.) Almeda (FP: Centradenia maxoniana)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Centratherum Cass.	FP: 62: 857. 1975.	CMP 280
Centratherum intermedium	FP: 62: 858. 1975.	CMP 280
Centratherum punctatum Cass.	FP: 62: 858, 857. 1975.	CMP 280
Centroclinium D. Don = Onoseris	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Centroclinium albicans D. Don	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Centrodiscus Muell.-Arg. in Mart. = Caryodendron	FP: 54: 287. 1967.	EUP 147
Centrolobium Mart. ex Benth.	FP: 52: 26. 1965.;FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrolobium orinocense (Benth.) Pitt. = Centrolobium paraense var. orinocense	FP: 52: 28. 1965.	LEG 128
Centrolobium paraense Tul.	FP: 52: 28. 1965.	LEG 128
--var. orinocense Benth. in Mart.	FP: 52: 28. 1965.	LEG 128
Centrolobium patinense Pitt. = Centrolobium paraense var. orinocense	FP: 52: 28, 26. 1965.	LEG 128
Centrolobium yavizanum Pitt.	FP: 52: 27. 1965.	LEG 128
Centronia D. Don	FP: 45: 212. 1958.	MLS 223
Centronia grandiflora Standl.	FP: 45: 212. 1958. REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
Centronia phlomoides Triana	FP: 45: 212. 1958. VOUCHER: Mori et al. 7583 det Liesner	MLS 223
Centronia tomentosa sensu FP, non Cogn. = Meriania tomentosa	FP: 45: 212. 1958. REF: Almeda 1985xxx	MLS 223
Centropgon ferrugineus --var. tomentellus (F. Wimmer) McVaugh = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon Presl	FP: 63: 612. 1976.	CAM 276
--subg. Centropogon	FP: 63: 612. 1976.	CAM 276
--subg. Siphocampyloides (B. & H.) Wilbur	FP: 63: 612. 1976.	CAM 276
--sect. Burmeisteroides	FP: 63: 613. 1976.	CAM 276

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--sect. Siphocampyloides	FP: 63: 613. 1976.	CAM 276
--sect. Wimmeriopsis	FP: 63: 613. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon affinis Mart. & Gal.	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. costaricanus (Planch. & Oerst.) Zahlbr. = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. venezuelanus F. Wimmer = Centropogon ferrugineus		CAM 276
Centropogon andropogon (Cav.) A. DC. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon augostanus F. Wimmer = Centropogon granulosus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon aurobarbatus F. Wimmer = Burmeistera microphylla	FP: 63: 624. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon barbatus (Cav.) Planch. = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 603. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon coccineus (Hook.) Regel ex B.D. Jacks.	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon congestus Gleason (FP: Centropogon macrophyllus var. congestus)	FP: 63: 614. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon congestus Gleason (FP: Centropogon diocleus)	FP: 63: 617. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce	FP: 63: 617. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon costaricae (Vatke) McVaugh	FP: 63: 619, 612. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon costaricanus Planch. & Oerst. = Centropogon ferrugineus	VOUCHER: Antonio 1653 det Wilbur 1983	CAM 276
--var. tomentellus F. Wimmer = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon costaricensis	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. cufodontidis F. Wimmer = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon cuspidatus A. DC. = Centropogon granulosus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon darienensis Wilbur	FP: 63: 624. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon densiflorus Benth. = Centropogon granulosus	FP: 63: 620. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon diocleus F. Wimmer = Centropogon congestus	FP: 63: 624. 1976.	CAM 276
	FP: 63: 617. 1976.	CAM 276
	REF: Wilbur, letter 1985	CAM 276
Centropogon discolor Kunth & Bouche ex Kunth	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 6577 det Wilbur 82	
Centropogon erastus F. Wimmer = Centropogon granulosus	FP: 63: 631. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon fastuosum Jacq. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 624. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon ferrugineus (L. f.) Gleason	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. costaricanus (Planch. & Oerst.) McVaugh = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. venezuelanus (F. Wimmer) McVaugh = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon floricomus McVaugh	FP: 63: 623. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon gesneraeformis Drake	FP: 63: 618. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon gesneroides Gleason	FP: 63: 618. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon glaucus F. Wimmer = Burmeistera glauca	FP: 63: 602. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon granulosus Presl	FP: 63: 624, 630. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. rutilus	FP: 63: 625. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon gutierrezii (Planch. & Oerst.) F. Wimmer	FP: 63: 626, 623. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon laevigatus (L. f.) A. DC. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon leucocarpus McVaugh	FP: 63: 627. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon luteynii Wilbur	FP: 63: 627. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon macrophyllus (G. Don) F. Wimmer	FP: 63: 617. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. congestus (Gleason) McVaugh = Centropogon congestus	FP: 63: 617. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon nutans Planch. & Oerst. = Centropogon granulosus	FP: 63: 624. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon panamensis Wilbur	FP: 63: 628. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon poasensis Gleason = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Centropogon radicans (Kuntze) McVaugh = Centropogon coccineus	FP: 63: 614. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon scandens Planch. & Oerst. = Burmeistera microphylla	FP: 63: 603. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon smithii F. Wimmer	FP: 63: 631. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon surinamensis (L.) Presl = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619, 612. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon talamancensis Wilbur	FP: 63: 623. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon tortilis F. Wimmer = Centropogon granulosus	FP: 63: 624. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon warscewiczii Vatke = Centropogon granulosus	FP: 63: 624. 1976.	CAM 276
Centropogon (subg. -Centropogon)	FP: 63: 612. 1976.	CAM 276
Centrosema (DC.) Benth.	FP: 67: 571, 583. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema angustifolia (H.B.K.) Benth.	FP: 67: 572, 575. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema brasiliana	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema dubia (H.B.K.) Hemsl. = Centrosema sagittata	FP: 67: 578. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema hastata Benth. = Centrosema sagittata	FP: 67: 577. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema lisboae Ducke = Centrosema macrocarpa	FP: 67: 574. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema macrocarpa Benth.	FP: 67: 574. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema pascuora Mart. ex Benth.	FP: 67: 574. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema plumieri (Pers.) Benth.	FP: 67: 575, 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema pubescens Benth.	FP: 67: 576, 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema sagittata (Willd.) Brandeg. ex Riley	FP: 67: 577. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema vexillata Benth.	FP: 67: 578. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema virginiana (L.) Kuntze	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosema (sect. -Clitoria) DC. = Centrosema	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Centrosolenia bractescens Hook.	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Centrosolenia decurrens Mort. = Paradrymonia decurrens	FP: 65: 965, 967. 1978.	GSN 262
Centrosolenia lineata Mort. = Paradrymonia lineata	FP: 65: 968. 1978.	GSN 262
Centrostachys Wall. in Roxb. = Achyranthes	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
Centrostachys aspersa (L.) Standl. = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Centrostachys indica (L.) Standl. = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Centrostemon (sect. -Dioscorea)	FP: 32: 31. 1945.	DSC 43
Centunculus Adans. = Cerastium	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Centunculus	FP: 57: 52. 1970.	PRM 237
Centunculus minimus L.	FP: 57: 52. 1970.	PRM 237
Centunculus pentandrus R. Br. = Anagallis pumila var. pumila	FP: 57: 52. 1970.	PRM 237
Centunculus (subg. -Anagallis)	FP: 57: 52. 1970.	PRM 237
Cephaelis Sw.	FP: 67: 59, 2, 285, 3, 335, 4, 481. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis acuminata Karst.	FP: 67: 75. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis axillaris Sw.	FP: 67: 61. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis barcellana (Muell.-Arg.) Standl.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & Sytsma 14606 (MO, SCZ)	RUB 270
Cephaelis bristanii Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 62. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis camponutans Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 63. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis caput-anguis (Dwyer & Hayden) Dwyer	VOUCHER: Antonio 2491 det Dwyer 1983	RUB 270
Cephaelis chiriquiensis Standl. = Cephaelis elata	FP: 67: 70. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis correae Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 64. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis costaricensis Schlecht. = Cephaelis elata	FP: 67: 70. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis croatii Dwyer	FP: 67: 64. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis dichroa (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 65. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis dimorphandrioides Dwyer	FP: 67: 66. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis discolor Polak.	FP: 66: 67. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis dressleri Dwyer	FP: 67: 68, 79. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cephaelis elata Sw.	FP: 67: 70. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis emetica (L. f.) Pers. = Psychotria emetica	FP: 67: 373. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis gaugeri Dwyer	FP: 67: 71. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis glomerulata J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 71. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis guapilensis (Standl.) Standl. = Cephaelis discolor	FP: 67: 67. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis insueta Dwyer	FP: 67: 73. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis ipecacahuanha	FP: 67: 2. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis ipecacuanha (Brot.) A. Rich.	FP: 67: 74, 374. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis kennedyi Dwyer	FP: 67: 75. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis latistipulata Standl.	FP: 67: 76. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis mucosa (Jacq.) Sw.	FP: 67: 59, 76. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis nana (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 77. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis nicaraguensis Standl. = Cephaelis discolor	FP: 67: 67. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis panamensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 77. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis panchocoensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 78. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis plagiantha Standl. = Psychotria emetica	FP: 67: 373. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis polycephala Schlecht. = Psychotria brachiata	FP: 67: 351. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis psychotriaefolia Seem. = Psychotria psychotriaefolia	FP: 67: 417. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis punicea Vahl = Cephaelis elata	FP: 67: 70. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis reniformis H.B.K. = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis rigidifolia Dwyer & Hayden = Palicourea rigidifolia	FP: 67: 313. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis tetragona J.D. Sm. = Psychotria chiapensis	FP: 67: 359. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis tomentosa (Aubl.) Vahl	FP: 67: 79. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis tonduzii Krause = Cephaelis discolor	FP: 67: 67. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis violaefolia H.B.K. = Geophila macropoda	FP: 67: 187. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis vultusmimi Dwyer	FP: 67: 81. 1980.	RUB 270
Cephaelis williamsii Standl.	VOUCHER: Sytsma et al. 2502 det Dwyer 81	RUB 270
Cephaelis williamsii Standl.		RUB 270
Cephalotomandra Karst. & Triana ex Karst.	FP: 48: 55. 1961.	NYC 80
Cephalotomandra fragrans Karst. & Triana ex Karst.	FP: 48: 55. 1961.	NYC 80
Cephalotomandra panamensis Standl. = Cephalotomandra fragrans	FP: 48: 55, 56. 1961.	NYC 80
Ceranthera Raf. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Ceranthus Schreb. = Chionanthus	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	OLE 243
Ceranthus schreberi J.F. Gmel.	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	OLE 243
Cerastium L.	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Cerastium consanguineum Wedd. = Cerastium glomeratum	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Cerastium glomeratum Thuill. (FP: Cerastium viscosum)	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 232. 1983	
Cerastium nemorum Crantz = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Cerastium triviale Link	REF: Fieldiana 13: 233. 1983	
Cerastium viscosum L. = Cerastium glomeratum	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 232. 1799.	
--var. consanguineum (Wedd.) Rohrb. = Cerastium glomeratum	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Ceratocaulos Bern. ex Rchb. = Datura	FP: 60: 621. 1973.	SOL 256
Ceratocephala Moench = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 148. 1962.	RAN 91
Ceratocephalus Cass. = Bidens	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Ceratocephalus diffusus (P. & E.) Kuntze = Spilanthes diffusa	FP: 62:1142. 1975.	CMP 280
Ceratochilus Lindl. in Lodd. = Stanhopea	FP: 36: 53. 1949.	ORC 50
Ceratochilus oculatus Lodd. = Stanhopea oculata	FP: 36: 55. 1949.	ORC 50
Ceratochloa Beauv. = Bromus	FP: 30: 114. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ceratococca Willd. in R. & S. = Microtea	FP: 48: 73. 1961.	PHT 83
Ceratophyllaceae	FP: 67: 819. 1980.	CTP 89
Ceratophyllum L.	FP: 67: 819. 1980.;FP: 49: 144. 1962.	CTP 89
Ceratophyllum demersum L.	FP: 49: 144. 1962.;FP: 67: 819	CTP 89
Ceratophyllum demersum L.	, 820. 1980.	CTP 89
--var. echinatum (A. Gray) Wilmot-Dear	FP: 67: 820. 1980.	CTP 89
	REF: Kew Bull. 40: 243. 1985	
Ceratophyllum echinatum A. Gray	FP: 49: 144. 1962.	CTP 89
Ceratophyllum floridanum Fassett	FP: 49: 144. 1962.	CTP 89
Ceratophyllum ilerenae Fassett	FP: 49: 144. 1962.	CTP 89
Ceratophytum Pitt.	FP: 60: 823, 894, 957. 1973.	BIG 258
Ceratophytum brachycarpum Pitt. = Ceratophytum tetragonolobum	FP: 60: 823. 1973.	BIG 258
Ceratophytum capricorne Pitt. = Ceratophytum tetragonolobum	FP: 60: 823. 1973.	BIG 258
Ceratophytum tetragonolobum (Jacq.) Sprague & Sandw.	FP: 60: 823, 898. 1973.	BIG 258
Ceratophytum tobagense (Urb.) Sprague & Sandw. = Ceratophytum tetragonolobum	FP: 60: 823. 1973.	BIG 258
Ceratosepalum Oliv. = Triumfetta	FP: 51: 25. 1964.	TIL 174
Ceratosepalum Oerst. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Ceratosepalum micranthum Oerst. = Passiflora adenopoda	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Ceratostema salapa Benth.	FP: 65: 95. 1978.	ERI 233
Cerbera ahouai L. = Thevetia ahouai	FP: 57: 92. 1970.	APO 247
Cerbera peruviana Pers. = Thevetia peruviana	FP: 57: 91. 1970.	APO 247
Cercidium Tul.	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Cercidium praecox (R. & P.) Harms	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Cerdona alliodora R. & P. = Cordia alliodora	FP: 56: 55. 1969.	BOR 252
Ceresia	FP: 30: 189. 1943.	GRM 19
Ceresia fluitans Ell. = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Cereus	FP: 45: 68. 1958.	CAC 210
--subg. Hylocereus A. Berger = Hylocereus	FP: 45: 78. 1958.	CAC 210
--subsect. Acanthocereus Engelm. ex A. Berger = Acanthocereus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus acutangulus Otto in Pfeiff. = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus costaricensis (Weber) A. Berger	FP: 45: 80. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus dussii Schum. = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus monacanthus Lem. = Hylocereus monacanthus	FP: 45: 80. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus nitidus Salm-Dyck = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus pentagonus (L.) Haw. = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus phyllanthus (L.) DC. = Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. phyllanthus	FP: 45: 83. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus pitajaya (Jacq.) DC. = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus polyrhizus Weber in Schum. = Hylocereus polyrhizus	FP: 45: 80. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus princeps Pfeiff. = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus prismaticus (Willd.) Haw. = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus pteranthus Link & Otto = Selenicereus pteranthus	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
Cereus sirul Weber ex Gosselin = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus trigonus		
--var. costaricensis Weber = Cereus costaricensis	FP: 45: 80. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus variabilis Engelm. = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cereus vasmeri Young = Acanthocereus pentagonus	FP: 45: 76. 1958.	CAC 210
Cerocarpus Hassk. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cerophora Raf. = Myrica	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Cespa Hill = Eriocaulon	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Cespedezia Goud.	FP: 54: 25. 1967.	OCH 182
Cespedezia macrophylla Seem.	FP: 54: 26. 1967.	OCH 182
Cestrum L.	FP: 60: 594, 658. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Cestrum	FP: 60: 595. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Habrothamnus	FP: 60: 595. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum acuminatum Francey = Cestrum lewisii	FP: 60: 605. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum albopunctatum Dun. in DC. = Cestrum latifolium	FP: 60: 604. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum alternifolium (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz in Urb.	FP: 60: 597. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. mitanthum O.E. Schulz in Urb. = Cestrum alternifolium	FP: 60: 597. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum anagyris Loesn. Dun. in DC.	FP: 60: 600. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum aurantiacum	FP: 60: 595, 615. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. macrocalyx Francey = Cestrum warszewiczii	FP: 60: 615. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. warszewiczii (Kl.) Francey = Cestrum warszewiczii	FP: 60: 615. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum baenitzii Lingelsh. = Cestrum megalophyllum	FP: 60: 606. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum bilbergianum Beurl. = Cestrum latifolium	FP: 60: 604. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum calycinum Willd. in R. & S. = Cestrum strigilatum	FP: 60: 615. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum chiriquianum Francey	FP: 60: 598, 595. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum chloranthum Dun. in DC. = Cestrum latifolium	FP: 60: 604. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum claussenii Dun in DC. = Cestrum megalophyllum	FP: 60: 606. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum costaricense Francey	FP: 60: 598. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum densiflorum Francey = Cestrum lanatum	FP: 60: 602. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. puberulum Francey = Cestrum lanatum	FP: 60: 602. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum dumetorum Schlecht.	FP: 60: 599. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum fasciculatum (Schlecht.) Miers	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum floribundum Britt. = Cestrum reflexum	FP: 60: 610. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum gracile Francey	FP: 60: 599. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum grande Pitt. = Cestrum racemosum	FP: 60: 608. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum hirsutum Jacq.	FP: 60: 602. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum jacaltenanginum Loesn.	FP: 60: 595. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. jacaltenanginum	FP: 60: 601. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. tomentosum Francey	FP: 60: 600. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum johnniegentrianum D'Arcy	FP: 60: 601. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum lanatum Mart. & Gal.	FP: 60: 602. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum langeanum D'Arcy	FP: 60: 603. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum latifolium Lam.	FP: 60: 604, 594, 595. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. tenuiflorum (Kunth) O.E. Schulz in Urb. = Cestrum latifolium	FP: 60: 604. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum lewisii D'Arcy		
Cestrum longiflorum R. & P.	FP: 60: 605. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum mathewsii Dun. in DC. = Cestrum racemosum	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum megalophyllum Dun. in DC.	FP: 60: 608. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum nocturnum L.	FP: 60: 606, 595, 601. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum panamense Standl. = Cestrum racemosum	FP: 60: 607. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum pittieri Francey	FP: 60: 608. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum poasanum J.D. Sm.	FP: 60: 608, 602. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum racemosum R. & P.	FP: 60: 599. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. bolivianum Francey = Cestrum racemosum	FP: 60: 608, 595. 1973.	SOL 256
	FP: 60: 608. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. grande (Pitt.) Francey = Cestrum racemosum	FP: 60: 608. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. panamense (Standl.) Francey = Cestrum racemosum	FP: 60: 608. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum reflexum Sendt. in Mart.	FP: 60: 610. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum regelii Planch.	FP: 60: 601. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum rugulosum Francey	FP: 60: 612. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum scandens Vahl	FP: 60: 613. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. terminale Dun.	FP: 60: 614. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum standleyi Francey	FP: 60: 614. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum strigilatum R. & P.	FP: 60: 615, 602. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum sylvaticum Francey = Cestrum megalophyllum	FP: 60: 606. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum tenuiflorum H.B.K. = Cestrum latifolium	FP: 60: 604. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum terminale (Dun.) Pitt.	FP: 60: 614. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum warszewiczii Kl.	FP: 60: 615. 1973.	SOL 256
Cestrum (sect. -Cestrum)	FP: 60: 595. 1973.	SOL 256
Chaenomeles	FP: 37: 148. 1950.	ROS 126
Chaenopleura (sect. -Miconia) (Rich. ex DC.) Triana ex B. & H. f.	FP: 45: 301. 1958.	MLS 223
Chaetaea aculeata Jacq. = Byttneria aculeata	FP: 51: 100. 1964.	STR 178
Chaetanthera R. & P.	FP: 62:1276. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaetanthereae (tribe) Dumort. = Mutisieae	FP: 62:1276. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaetaria Beauv. = Aristida	FP: 30: 143. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetaria antillarum Beauv. ex R. & S. = Bouteloua americana	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetaria capillacea Beauv. = Aristida capillacea	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetaria capillaris Nees = Aristida capillacea	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetaria recurvata R. & S. = Aristida recurvata	FP: 30: 145. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetaria spadicea Nees = Aristida tincta	FP: 30: 146. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetium Nees	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Chaetium bromoides (Presl) Benth. ex Hemsl.	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Chaetocalyx DC.	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Chaetocalyx brasiliensis	FP: 67: 580, 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Chaetocalyx latisiliqua (Poir.) Benth. ex Hemsl.	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Chaetocalyx platycarpa	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Chaetocalyx scandens	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Chaetocalyx tomentosa	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Chaetocalyx vincentina	FP: 60: 673. 1973.	SOL 256
Chaetochilus Vahl = Schwenckia	FP: 60: 673. 1973.	SOL 256
Chaetochilus lateriflorus Vahl	FP: 65: 185. 1978.	ACA 266
Chaetochlamys Lindau	FP: 65: 185. 1978.	ACA 266
Chaetochlamys panamensis Lindau	FP: 30: 243. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa Scribn. = Setaria	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa barbata Hitchc. & Chase = Setaria barbata	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa composita Scribn. = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa geniculata Millsp. & Chase = Setaria geniculata	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa imberbis Scribn. = Setaria geniculata	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. geniculata Scribn. & Merr. = Setaria geniculata	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa impressa Hitchc. & Chase = Setaria tenax	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa salzmanniana Hitchc. = Setaria tenax	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa scandens Scribn. in J.D. Sm. = Setaria scandens	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa sulcata Hitchc. = Setaria paniculifera	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa tenacissima Hitchc. & Chase = Setaria tenacissima		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Chaetochloa tenax Hitchc. = Setaria tenax	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetochloa vulpiseta Hitchc. & Chase = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Chaetoclamys macrosiphon Lindau	FP: 65: 185. 1978.	ACA 266
Chaetolepis nana Standl. = Pilocosta nana	FP: 45: 234. 1958.	MLS 223
Chaetoptelea Liebm. = Ulmus	FP: 47: 105. 1960.	ULM 63
Chaetoptelea mexicana Liebm. = Ulmus mexicana	FP: 47: 105. 1960.	ULM 63
Chaetospira Blake = Pseudelephantopus	FP: 62: 879. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaetospira funckii (Turcz.) Blake = Pseudelephantopus spiralis	FP: 62: 882. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaetospora pterocarpa H.B.K. = Rhynchospora barbata		
Chaetothylax Nees in Mart.	FP: 30: 309. 1943.	CYP 20
Chaetothylax leucanthus Leonard	FP: 65: 188. 1978.	ACA 266
Chaetothylax tocatinus Nees	FP: 65: 188. 1978.	ACA 266
Chalarium Poit. ex DC. = Eleutheranthera	FP: 65: 188. 1978.	ACA 266
Chalcas L. = Murraya	FP: 62:1104. 1975.	CMP 280
Chalcas exotica (L.) Millsp. = Murraya paniculata	FP: 66: 143. 1979.	RUT 137
Chalcas paniculata L. = Murraya paniculata	FP: 66: 145. 1979.	RUT 137
Chalcoelytrum Lund. = Sorghastrum	FP: 66: 145, 143. 1979.	RUT 137
Chalcoelytrum nutans Lund. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Chamaecassia Link = Cassia	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Chamaecrista Moench	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 39. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista amplistipulata Rose = Chamaecrista flexuosa	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 636. 1982.	
Chamaecrista brevipes (DC.) Greene = Chamaecrista desvauxii var. brevipes	FP: 38: 58. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista browniana Britt. & Rose = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. patellaria var. paraguariensis	FP: 38: 58. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista chiriquensis Britt. & Rose = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. disadena var. disadena	FP: 38: 62, 63. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista cowellii Britt ex Britt. & Rose = Chamaecrista glandulosa	FP: 38: 61. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista desvauxii (Collad.) Killip	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 826. 1982.	
--var. brevipes (Benth.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia brevipes)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 780. 1982.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene (FP: Cassia diphylla)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 865. 1982.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 876. 1982.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista fagonioides	FP: 38: 56. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. fagonioides (Vog.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia hispidula var. killipii)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 891. 1982.	
Chamaecrista flexuosa (L.) Greene (FP: Cassia flexuosa)	REF: Mem. New York bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene	FP: 38: 58. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista hispidula (Vahl) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia hispidula)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 696. 1982.	
Chamaecrista kunthiana (Schlect. & Cham.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia tagera)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 780. 1982.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982.	LEG 128
--ssp. disadena (Steud.) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 724. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. disadena (Steud.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia stenocarpa)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 811. 1982.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 825. 1982.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 826. 1982.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. disadena (Steud.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia flavicoma)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 826. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. pilosa (Benth.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia stenocarpa var. stenocarpoides)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 829. 1982.	LEG 128
--ssp. nictitans	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 834. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. jaliscensis (Greenm.) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 834. 1982.	LEG 128
--ssp. patellaria (Collad.) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 814. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. paraguariensis (Chod. & Hassl.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia simplex)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 815. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. ramosa (Vog.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia patellaria)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 818. 1982.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista patellaria (DC.) Greene = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. patellaria var. ramosa	FP: 38: 62. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista riparia Britt. = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. nictitans var. jaliscensis	FP: 38: 59. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 835. 1982.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista rotundifolia (Pers.) Greene (FP: Cassia rotundifolia)	FP: 38: 56. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 727. 1982.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista serpens (L.) Greene	VOUCHER: Duke 4529 det Barneby 81	LEG 128
Chamaecrista simplex Standl. = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. patellaria var. paraguariensis	FP: 38: 62. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista stenocarpa (Vog.) Standl. = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. disadena var. disadena	FP: 38: 59. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista stenocarpoides Britt. = Chamaecrista nictitans ssp. disadena var. pilosa	FP: 38: 60. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista tagera Standl. = Chamaecrista kunthiana	FP: 38: 57. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaecrista (sect. =Cassia)	FP: 38: 83. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaedorea Willd.	FP: 30: 355. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea allenii L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 360. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea arenbergiana Wendl.	REF: Dransfield 198; Phan. Monogr. Tom. 6: 68. 1972.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea brachyclada Wendl.	FP: 30: 357. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea cociensis L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 357. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea concolor Mart.	REF: Dransfield 198; Phan. Monogr. Tom. 6: 69. 1972.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea deckeriana (Kl.) Hemsl.	VOUCHER: de Nevers 6854	PAL 21
Chamaedorea falcaria L.H. Bailey = Hyospathe lehmannii	FP: 30: 365. 1943. REF: Dransfield 1985	PAL 21
Chamaedorea flavovirens Wendl.	FP: 30: 362. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea hageniorum L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 363. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea latipinna L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 361. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea lindeniana Wendl. = Chamaedorea concolor	REF: Dransfield 1985 VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 3115 det Gentry 78	PAL 21
Chamaedorea linearis L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 364. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea lucidifrons L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 361. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea microphylla Wendl.	FP: 30: 360, 361. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea oerstedi O.F. Cook = Chamaedorea pacaya	FP: 30: 362. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea pacaya Oerst.	FP: 30: 362. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea pittieri L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 364. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea pumila Wendl. ex Damm.	REF: Phan. Monogr. Tom 6: 77. 1972. VOUCHER: Mori & Bolten 7667 det Gentry 78	PAL 21
Chamaedorea pygmaea Wendl. ex Damm.	FP: 30: 360. 1943.	PAL 21

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Chamaedorea scheryi L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 365. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea seibertii L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 359. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea tepejilote Liebm. ex Mart. (FP: Chamaedorea wendlandiana)	REF: Dransfield 198; Phan. Monogr. Tom. 6: 79. 1972.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea terryorum Standl.	FP: 30: 357. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea wedeliana L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 363. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea wendlandiana (Oerst.) Hemsl. = Chamaedorea tepejilote	FP: 30: 364. 1943.	PAL 21
Chamaedorea woodsoniana L.H. Bailey	REF: Dransfield 1985	PAL 21
Chamaefistula G. Don = Cassia	FP: 30: 359. 1943.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula anconis Britt. & Rose = Senna hayesiana	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula bacillaris (L. f.) G. Don = Senna bacillaris	FP: 38: 77, 79. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula caudata (Standl.) Britt. & Rose = Senna caudata	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula chinensis G. Don	FP: 38: 82. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula contorta G. Don = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula coromandeliana G. Don	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula dariensis Britt. & Rose = Senna dariensis var. dariensis	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula falcinella (Standl.) Britt. & Rose = Senna quinquangulata	FP: 38: 79. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula floribunda (Cav.) G. Don	FP: 38: 76. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula fruticosa (Mill.) Pitt. = Senna fruticosa	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula gatunensis Britt. = Senna dariensis var. gatunensis	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula gigantea (DC.) G. Don = Senna siamea	FP: 38: 81. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula hayesiana Britt. & Rose = Senna hayesiana	FP: 38: 48. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula herbertiana (Lindl.) G. Don	FP: 38: 77, 79. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula indecora G. Don = Senna pendula var. advena	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula inflata G. Don	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula laevigata (Willd.) G. Don	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula maxonii Britt. & Rose = Senna hayesiana	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula papillosa Britt. & Rose = Senna papillosa var. papillosa	FP: 38: 77, 78. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula pendula G. Don	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 128. 1982.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula puberula (H.B.K.) G. Don = Senna bacillaris	FP: 38: 75. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula sophera G. Don	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula torosa G. Don	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula undulata (Benth.) Pitt. = Senna undulata	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula valerioi Britt. & Rose = Senna hayesiana	FP: 38: 77. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaefistula williamsii Britt. & Rose = Senna hayesiana	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaepericlymenum Hill = Cornus	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 133. 1982.	
Chamaeraphis composita Kuntze ex Beal = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 38: 77, 79. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaeraphis costata Kuntze = Setaria barbata	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	COR 229
Chamaeraphis setosa	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. vulpiseta Kuntze = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Chamaeraphis viatica Kuntze = Setaria barbata	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Chamaesenna Raf. in Pitt. = Cassia	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Chamaesenna nicaraguensis (Benth.) Britt. & Rose = Senna nicaraguensis	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 51. 1951.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Chamaesenna reticulata (Willd.) Pitt. = Senna reticulata	FP: 38: 52. 1951.	LEG 128
Chamaesyce S.F. Gray	FP: 54: 338, 332. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce ammannioides (H.B.K.) Small	FP: 54: 342. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce bahiensis (Kl. & Garcke) Dugand & Burch	FP: 54: 344. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce buxifolia (Lam.) Small	FP: 54: 344. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce densiflora (Kl. & Garcke) Millsp.	FP: 54: 342. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce dioica (H.B.K.) Millsp.	FP: 54: 342. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce glomerifera Millsp. = Chamaesyce hypericifolia	FP: 54: 345. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp.	FP: 54: 340, 339. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce hypericifolia (L.) Millsp.	FP: 54: 345. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia (L.) Small	FP: 54: 345, 340. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce lasiocarpa (Kl.) Arthur	FP: 54: 340. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce mesembrianthemifolia Jacq.	VOUCHER: Hammel & D'Arcy 5049	EUP 147
Chamaesyce ophthalmica (Pers.) Burch	FP: 54: 339. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce prostrata (Ait.) Small	FP: 54: 339. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce serpens (H.B.K.) Small	FP: 54: 339. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamaesyce thymifolia (L.) Millsp.	FP: 54: 341, 342. 1967.	EUP 147
Chamissoa H.B.K.	FP: 48: 19. 1961.	AMA 79
Chamissoa acuminata Mart.	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
Chamissoa acuminata Mart.		AMA 79
--var. maximilianii (Mart. ex Moq.) Sohmer (FP: Chamissoa maximiliana)	REF: Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 104: 122. 1977.	AMA 79
--var. swansonii Sohmer	REF: Fieldiana 13: 165. 1983; Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 104: 124. 1977.	AMA 79
Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) H.B.K.	FP: 48: 19. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. densi-paniculata Suess. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. densiflora Moq. in DC. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. glabrata Seub. in Mart. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. grandispicata Suess. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
--fo. semispicata Suess. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. laxiflora Moq. in DC. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. rubella Suess. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
Chamissoa altissma		
--ssp. albo-grisea Suess. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
Chamissoa blanchetii Moq.	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
Chamissoa brasiliana (Moq.) R.E. Fries	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
Chamissoa celosioides Griseb. = Chamissoa acuminata var. maximilianii	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
Chamissoa macrocarpa H.B.K. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 19, 21. 1961.	AMA 79
Chamissoa martii Moq. in DC. = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
Chamissoa maximiliana Mart. ex Moq. in DC. = Chamissoa acuminata var. maximilianii	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
--fo. celosioides (Griseb.) Suess. = Chamissoa acuminata var. maximilianii	REF: Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 104: 122. 1977.	
--var. pubescens Chod. = Chamissoa acuminata var. maximilianii	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
Chamissoa maximimiliana		
--var. procumbens Seub. in Mart. = Chamissoa acuminata var. maximilianii	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
Chanekia Lund. = Licaria	FP: 35: 66. 1948.	LAU 102

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Chaptalia Vent.	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia carduacea E.L. Greene = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia diversifolia E.L. Greene = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia erosa E.L. Greene = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia exscapa (Pers.) Baker	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia leonina E.L. Greene = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia majuscula E.L. Greene = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia nutans (L.) Polak.	FP: 62:1278,1277. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. texana (E.L. Greene) Burkart = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia piloselloides (Vahl) Baker	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia runcinata H.B.K.	FP: 62:1280,1277,1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia subcordata E.L. Greene = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia texana E.L. Greene = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Chaptalia tomentosa Vent.	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Charachera Forssk. ex Bartl. = Lantana	FP: 60: 47. 1973.	VRB 253
Chasmanthium Link = Uniola	FP: 30: 122. 1943.	GRM 19
Chasmia Schott ex Spr. = Arrabidaea	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Chaubardiella Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Chaubardiella chasmatochila (Fowlie) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Chaunochiton	FP: 47: 293. 1960.	OLC 72
Chayota Jacq. = Sechium	FP: 65: 353. 1978.	CUC 275
Chayota edulis Jacq. = Sechium edule	FP: 65: 353. 1978.	CUC 275
Cheiloclinium Miers	FP: 52: 82. 1965.	HPC 159
Cheiloclinium anomalum Miers	VOUCHER: Sytsma & Anderson 4440 det Menega 85	HPC 159
Cheiloclinium cognatum (Miers) A.C. Sm.	FP: 52: 84. 1965.	HPC 159
Cheiloclinium klugii A.C. Sm.	VOUCHER: Porter et al. 4096 det A. Mennega 71	HPC 159
Cheiloclinium podostemmum Sandw.	VOUCHER: Gentry 5802 det Mennega	HPC 159
Cheilodiscus Triana = Pectis	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Cheilodiscus littoralis Triana = Pectis multiflosculosa	FP: 62:1229,1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Cheiloncos (subg. -Calceolaria) (Wettst.) Penn.	FP: 66: 202. 1979.	SCR 257
Cheiropsis Spach = Clematis	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Chelonanthus Gilg in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 62: 87. 1975.	GEN 246
Chelonanthus alatus (Aubl.) Pulle	FP: 62: 88. 1975.	GEN 246
Chenopodiaceae	FP: 48: 1. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium L.	FP: 48: 1, 74. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium album L.	VOUCHER: Croat 34852 det Liesner	CHN 78
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
--var. anthelminticum A. Gray = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium anthelminticum L. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium carthagenense Zucc. = Chenopodium murale	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium chilense Schrad. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium desiccatum	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium guineense Jacq. = Chenopodium murale	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium leptophyllum		
--var. leptophylloides Thell. & Aellen = Chenopodium pratericola	FP: 48: 3. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium murale L.	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
--var. albescens Moq. = Chenopodium murale	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
--var. carthagenense Moq. = Chenopodium murale	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
--var. spissidentatum Murr. = Chenopodium murale	FP: 48: 3. 1961.	CHN 78

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Chenopodium obovatum Moq. in DC. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium petiolare		
--var. leptophylloides Murr. = Chenopodium pratericola	FP: 48: 3. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium pratericola Rydb.	FP: 48: 3. 1961.	CHN 78
--var. leptophylloides Aellen = Chenopodium pratericola	FP: 48: 3. 1961.	CHN 78
--ssp. desiccatum (A. Nels.) Aellen	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
--var. leptophylloides Aellen = Chenopodium pratericola	FP: 48: 3. 1961.	CHN 78
--var. thellungianum Aellen	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium querciforme Murr. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium retusum Juss. ex Moq. in DC. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium santa-maria Vell. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium spathulatum Sieber = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium suffruticosum Willd. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium vagans Standl. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Chenopodium caudatum Jacq. = Amaranthus viridis	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Chetrophis Raf. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Chevalliera germinyana Carr. = Aechmea germinyana	FP: 31: 131. 1944.	BML 32
Chevalliera magdalenae Andre = Aechmea magdalenae	FP: 31: 128. 1944.	BML 32
Chevalliera veitchii (Baker) E. Morr. = Aechmea veitchii	FP: 31: 130. 1944.	BML 32
Chichaea Presl = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Chichharronia A. Rich. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Chichorieae (tribe) Dumort. = Lactuceae	FP: 62:1292. 1975.	CMP 280
Chiloglossa glabra Oerst. = Justicia oerstedii	FP: 65: 220. 1978.	ACA 266
Chimaphila Pursh	VOUCHER: Antonio 1677 det Liesner 1983, with strong reservaton	ERI 233
Chimaphila maculata (L.) Pursh	VOUCHER: Antonio 1677 det Liesner 1983, with strong reservation	ERI 233
Chimarrhis Jacq.	FP: 67: 82, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq.	FP: 67: 82. 1980.	RUB 270
Chimarrhis decurrens Steyerm. = Allenanthus erythrocarpus	FP: 67: 22. 1980.	RUB 270
Chimarrhis latifolia Standl.	FP: 67: 83. 1980.	RUB 270
Chimarrhis parviflora Standl.	FP: 67: 84. 1980.	RUB 270
Chimarrhis turbinata DC.	FP: 67: 82. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca P. Br.	FP: 67: 84. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca L. = Chiococca	FP: 67: 84, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.	FP: 67: 86, 84. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca durifolia Dwyer	FP: 67: 87. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca jefensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 88. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca macrocarpa Mart. & Gal. = Chiococca alba	FP: 67: 86. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca pachyphylla Wernh.	FP: 67: 87. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca petensis Lund. = Chiococca alba	FP: 67: 86. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca phaenostemon Schlecht.	FP: 67: 90. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca racemosa L. = Chiococca alba	FP: 67: 86, 84. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca staminea Mart. & Gal. = Chiococca phaenostemon	FP: 67: 90. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiococca vestita Lund. = Chiococca alba	FP: 67: 86. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. glaberrima Lund. = Chiococca alba	FP: 67: 86. 1980.	RUB 270
Chiogenes Salisb. = Gaultheria	FP: 65: 84. 1978.	ERI 233
Chiogenes serpyllifolia Salisb.	FP: 65: 84. 1978.	ERI 233
Chionanthus L.	FP: 63: 554, 553. 1976.	OLE 243

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Chionanthus ligustrina (Sw.) Pers.	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	OLE 243
Chionanthus panamensis (Standl.) Stearn	FP: 63: 555. 1976.	OLE 243
Chionanthus virginicus L.	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	OLE 243
Chione DC.	FP: 67: 90, 3, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Chione allenii L.O. Wms. = Chione costaricensis	FP: 67: 93. 1980.	RUB 270
Chione buxifolia Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 92. 1980.	RUB 270
Chione campanensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 92, 93. 1980.	RUB 270
Chione chambersii Dwyer & Hayden = Chomelia panamensis	FP: 67: 100. 1980.	RUB 270
Chione costaricensis Standl.	FP: 67: 93. 1980.	RUB 270
Chione darienensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 94. 1980.	RUB 270
Chione glabra DC.	FP: 67: 90. 1980.	RUB 270
Chione mexicana Standl.	VOUCHER: Hammel 2390 det C. Hamilton 81	RUB 270
Chione panamensis Steyerm.	FP: 67: 94. 1980.	RUB 270
Chirripoa Suess. in Engl. = Guzmania	FP: 31: 110. 1944.	BML 32
Chirripoa solitaria Suess. in Engl. = Guzmania polycephala	FP: 31: 116. 1944.	BML 32
Chitonanthus Lehm.	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Chlaenobolus Cass. in Levr. = Pterocaulon	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Chlaenobolus virgatum (L.) Cass.	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Chloranthaceae	FP: 47: 81. 1960.	CLR 54
Chloris Sw.	FP: 30: 153. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris alba Presl = Chloris virgata	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. aristulata Torr. = Chloris virgata	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris barbata Sw. = Chloris inflata	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris compressa DC. = Chloris virgata	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris cynodon Trin. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris digitaria H.B.K. = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris durandiana Schult. = Chloris radiata	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris elegans H.B.K. = Chloris virgata	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris glaucescens Steud. = Chloris radiata	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris gracilis Durand = Chloris radiata	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris inflata Link	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris mucronata Michx. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris paraguayensis Steud. = Chloris inflata	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris petraea Sw. = Eustachys petrea	FP: 30: 153. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris poaeformis H.B.K. = Leptochloa virgata	REF: Davidse 1981	
Chloris pubescens Lag. = Chloris virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris septentrionalis C. Muell. = Eustachys petrea	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris swartziana Doell in Mart. = Eustachys petrea	FP: 30: 153. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris swartzii C. Muell. = Eustachys petrea	FP: 30: 153. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloris virgata Sw.	FP: 30: 153. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloroleucon Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Chloroleucon mangense Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Chloromyron Pers. = Rheedia	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Chloromyron verticillatum Pers. = Rheedia acuminata	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Chloromyrtus Pierre = Eugenia	FP: 67:1011,1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Chlorophora Gaud.	FP: 45: 180. 1958.	MRT 222
Chlorophora excelsa (Welw.) B. & H.	FP: 47: 116. 1960.	MOR 64
Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaud.	FP: 47: 116. 1960.	MOR 64
	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Chlorospatha croatianus Grayum	VOUCHER: Churchill 3804 det Grayum	ARA 23
Chocho Adans. = Sechium	FP: 65: 353. 1978.	CUC 275
Chodanthus puberulus Seib. = Anemopaegma puberulum	FP: 60: 801. 1973.	BIG 258
Chodatophyton Minod = Stemodia	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Chodatophyton ericifolium (Kuntze) Minod	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Chomelia Jacq.	FP: 67: 95. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia atlantica Dwyer	FP: 67: 96. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia brachyloba Standl. = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia coclensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 97. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia englesignii Standl. = Chomelia psilocarpa	FP: 67: 102. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia filipes Benth. in Oerst. = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia grandicarpa Dwyer	FP: 67: 97. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia leucophylla Dwyer	FP: 67: 98. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia longicaudata Rusby = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia panamensis (Standl.) Dwyer	FP: 67: 100, 102. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia peninsularis Dwyer	FP: 67: 101. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia polyantha Blake	VOUCHER: Systsma & D'Arcy 3301 det Dwyer 84	RUB 270
Chomelia psilocarpa Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 102. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia purpusii (Brandeg.) Rusby = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia recordii Standl.	FP: 67: 102. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. paucipubescens Dwyer	FP: 67: 103. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. recordii Standl.	FP: 67: 102. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia spinosa Jacq.	FP: 67: 104, 95. 1980.	RUB 270
Chomelia tenuiflora Benth.	FP: 67: 96. 1980.	RUB 270
Chondodendron acc. to Benth. & Hook. f. = Odontocarya	FP: 49: 160, 158. 1962.	MNS 94
Chondodendron cretosum Miers = Chondrodendron tomentosum	FP: 49: 158. 1962.	MNS 94
Chondodendron hederaefolium Miers = Odontocarya tamnoides var. canescens	FP: 49: 161. 1962.	MNS 94
Chondodendron hypoleucum Standl. = Chondrodendron tomentosum	FP: 49: 158. 1962.	MNS 94
Chondodendron scabrum Miers = Chondrodendron tomentosum	FP: 49: 158. 1962.	MNS 94
Chondodendron tomentosum Benth. = Odontocarya tamnoides var. canescens	FP: 49: 161. 1962.	MNS 94
Chondrocarpa (sect. -Dioscorea)	FP: 32: 29. 1945.	DSC 43
Chondrodendron R. & P.	FP: 49: 158. 1962.	MNS 94
Chondrodendron hypoleucum	FP: 49: 160. 1962.	MNS 94
Chondrodendron tomentosum R. & P.	FP: 49: 158. 1962.	MNS 94
Chondrodendron toxicoferum (Wedd.) Kruk. & Mold.	VOUCHER: Duke 5208	MNS 94
Chondrorhyncha Lindl.	FP: 36: 83, 90. 1949.	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha albicans Rolfe	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha aromatica (Rchb. f.) P.H. Allen = Cochleanthes aromatica	FP: 36: 85. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha bicolor Rolfe	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha calogiossa (Schltr.) P.H. Allen = Cochleanthes picta	FP: 36: 85. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha costaricensis (Schltr.) P.H. Allen = Kefersteinia costaricensis	FP: 36: 86. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha crassa Dressler	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha discolor (Lindl.) P.H. Allen = Cochleanthes discolor	FP: 36: 87. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha eburnea Dressler	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Chondrorhyncha estrellensis Ames = Cochleanthes picta	FP: 36: 85. 1949.	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha lactea (Rchb. f.) L.O. Wms. = Kefersteinia lactea	FP: 36: 87. 1949.	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae Rolfe = Cochleanthes lipscombiae	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Chondrorhyncha marginata (Rchb. f.) P.H. Allen = Cochleanthes lipscombiae	FP: 36: 88. 1949.	ORC 50
Chondrorhyncha reichenbachiana Schltr.	FP: 36: 88. 1949.	ORC 50
Chondrosium Desv. = Bouteloua	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Choretis Herb. = Pancratium	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Chorisia rosea Seem. = Ceiba rosea	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	ORC 50
Choristes Benth. = Deppea	FP: 32: 24. 1945.	GRM 19
Choristes obtusifolia Benth.	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	AML 40
Christiana DC.	FP: 67: 143. 1980.	BOM 177
Chromolaena DC.	FP: 67: 143. 1980.	RUB 270
Chromolaena horminoides DC.	FP: 51: 2. 1964.	RUB 270
Chromolaena ivaefolia (L.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 923. 1975.	TIL 174
Chromolaena laevigata (Lam.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 923. 1975.	CMP 280
Chromolaena odorata (L.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 924. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysanthellina Cass. = Chrysanthellum	FP: 62: 924. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysanthellum Rich. in Pers.	FP: 62: 925, 839, 923. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysanthellum americanum (L.) Vatke	FP: 62:1183. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. americanum	FP: 62:1183. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. integrifolium (Steetz) Alex. = Chrysanthellum integrifolium	FP: 62:1184,1183. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysanthellum integrifolium Steetz in Seem. (FP: Chrysanthellum americanum var. integrifolium)	FP: 62:1186. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysanthellum procumbens Rich. in Pers. = Chrysanthellum americanum	FP: 62:1184. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysanthemum L. = Leucanthemum	FP: 62:1184. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysanthemum coronarium L.	REF: Strother June 85	
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L. = Leucanthemum vulgare	FP: 62:1184,1183. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh. = Tanacetum parthenium	FP: 62:1242, 841. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysobalanus L.	REF: Strother Jun 85	
Chrysobalanus icaco L.	FP: 62:1242. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysochlamys Poepp.	FP: 62:1243. 1975.	CMP 280
Chrysochlamys P. & E. = Tovomitopsis	REF: Strother Jun 85	
Chrysochlamys clusiaefolia	FP: 62:1243. 1975.	CMP 280
--ssp. panamensis Maguire = Dystovomita pittieri	FP: 37: 166. 1950.	ROS 126
Chrysochlamys clusioides (Griseb.) Griseb.	FP: 37: 166. 1950.	ROS 126
Chrysochlamys dependens	VOUCHER: Duke 6586 det Dwyer 1963	GUT 187
Chrysochlamys eclipes L.O. Wms.	FP: 67:1025,1019,1026. 1980.	GUT 187
Chrysochlamys laxa	FP: 67: 996. 1980.	GUT 187
Chrysochlamys membranacea Pl. & Tr. = Tovomitopsis membranacea	FP: 67: 990. 1980.	GUT 187
Chrysochlamys micrantha Engl. = Tovomitopsis micrantha	FP: 67:1026. 1980.	GUT 187
Chrysochlamys multiflora P. & E.	FP: 67:1039. 1980.	GUT 187
Chrysochlamys myrcioides Pl. & Tr. = Tovomitopsis myrcioides	REF: Hammel 85	
Chrysochlamys pauciflora Standl. = Tovomitopsis nicaraguensis	FP: 67:1026. 1980.	GUT 187
	FP: 67:1034. 1980.	GUT 187
	FP: 67:1037. 1980.	GUT 187
	FP: 67:1025. 1980.	GUT 187
	FP: 67:1038. 1980.	GUT 187
	FP: 67:1040. 1980.	GUT 187

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Chrysochlamys pavonii	FP: 67:1026. 1980.	GUT 187
Chrysochlamys standleyana L.O. Wms. = Tovomitopsis nicaraguensis	FP: 67:1040. 1980.	GUT 187
Chrysochlamys tenuifolia Cuatr.	FP: 67:1037. 1980.	GUT 187
Chrysochlamys ulei Engl.	FP: 67:1037. 1980.	GUT 187
Chrysochlamys weberbaueri Engl.	VOUCHER: Duke 6586 det Dwyer 1963	GUT 187
Chrysomallum Thou. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Chrysophyllum L.	FP: 55: 154. 1968.	SPT 239
Chrysophyllum cainito L.	FP: 55: 156. 1968.	SPT 239
Chrysophyllum excelsum Huber	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 176. 1981.	SPT 239
Chrysophyllum hirsutum Cronq.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 176. 1981.	SPT 239
Chrysophyllum mexicanum Standl.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 177. 1981.	SPT 239
Chrysophyllum panamense Pitt. = Cynodendron panamense	FP: 55: 154. 1968.	SPT 239
--var. macrophyllum Standl. = Cynodendron panamense	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 691. 1978.	SPT 239
Chrysopogon Trin.	FP: 55: 154. 1968.	GRM 19
Chrysopogon aciculatus (Retz.) Trin.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Chrysopogon nutans Benth. = Sorghastrum setosum	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. avenaceus Coville & Branner = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. linnaeanus Mohr = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Chrysopogpon avenaceus Benth. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Chrysostachys Pohl = Combretum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
Chrysostachys ovatifolia Pohl = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221
Chrysostoma Lilj. = Mentzelia	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Chrysothemis Decne.	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	LOA 206
Chrysothemis friedrichsthaliana (Hanst.) H.E. Moore	FP: 65: 825. 1978.	GSN 262
Chrysothemis pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Decne.	FP: 65: 826, 829. 1978.	GSN 262
Chrysothemis rupestris (Benth.) Leeuw.	FP: 65: 828, 825. 1978.	GSN 262
Chrysoxylon Wedd. = Pogonopus	FP: 65: 825. 1978.	GSN 262
Chrysoxylon febrifugum Wedd.	FP: 67: 329. 1980.	RUB 270
Chthonia Cass. = Pectis	FP: 67: 329. 1980.	RUB 270
Chthonia glaucescens Cass.	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Chunchoa obovata (R. & P.) Pers. = Terminalia amazonia	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Chuncoa Pav. ex Juss. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 155. 1958.	CMB 221
Chuncoa amazonia J.F. Gmel. in L. = Terminalia amazonia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Chuncoa obovata (R. & P.) Poir. = Terminalia amazonia	FP: 45: 155. 1958.	CMB 221
Chupalon Adans. = Cavendishia	FP: 45: 155. 1958.	CMB 221
Chupalon crassifolium (Benth.) Kuntze = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 40. 1978.	ERI 233
Chupalon latifolium (Hemsl.) Kuntze = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Chupalon laurifolium (Kl.) Kuntze = Cavendishia laurifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Chupalon pubescens (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Cavendishia pubescens	FP: 65: 60. 1978.	ERI 233
Chusquea Kunth	FP: 65: 67. 1978.	ERI 233
Chusquea longifolia Swallen	FP: 30: 112. 1943.	GRM 19
Chusquea pittieri Hack.	FP: 30: 112. 1943.	GRM 19
Chusquea simpliciflora Munro	REF: Brittonia 30: 163. 1978.	GRM 19
Chusquea subtessellata Hitchc. = Swallenochloa vulcanalis	FP: 30: 112. 1943.	GRM 19
Chusquea virgata Hack.	FP: 30: 113. 1943.	GRM 19
Chyrta Gaertn. = Agalinis	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Chyrta anomala Gaertn.	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Chysis Lindl.	FP: 36: 7. 1949.	ORC 50
Chysis aurea Lindl.	FP: 36: 7. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. maculata Hook.	FP: 36: 7. 1949.	ORC 50
Chytraculia P. Br. = Calyptranthes	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Chytralia Adans. = Calyptranthes	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Cicca antillana Juss. = Margaritaria nobilis	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Cicca (subg. -Phyllanthus) (L.) Webster	FP: 54: 220. 1967.	EUP 147
Cicca (sect. -Phyllanthus) L.	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Cichorium L.	FP: 62:1292,1293. 1975.	CMP 280
Cichorium endiva L.	FP: 62:1293. 1975.	CMP 280
Cichorium intybus L.	FP: 62:1293. 1975.	CMP 280
Ciclospermum Lag. = Anethum	FP: 46: 246. 1959.	UMB 228
Cieca Medik. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca angustifolia (Sw.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca appendiculata (G. Meyer) M. Roem. = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca auriculata (H.B.K.) M. Roem. = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca cinerea (P. & E.) M. Roem. = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca coriacea (Juss.) M. Roem. = Passiflora coriacea	FP: 45: 10. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca difformis (H.B.K.) M. Roem. = Passiflora coriacea	FP: 45: 10. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca discolor (Link & Otto) M. Roem. = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca flexuosa (Gardn.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca glabrata (H.B.K.) M. Roem. = Passiflora biflora	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca globosa (Vell.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca hederacea (Cav.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca heterophylla (Dryand.) Moench = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca limbata (Ten.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca litoralis (H.B.K.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca membranacea (Benth.) M. Roem. = Passiflora membranacea	FP: 45: 14. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca minima (L.) Moench = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca minima (L.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca misera (H.B.K.) M. Roem. = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca nigra (Jacq.) Medik. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca olivaeformis (Mill.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca pallida (L.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca pannosa (J.E. Sm.) M. Roem. = Passiflora sexflora	FP: 45: 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca peltata (Cav.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca pseudo-suberosa (Fischer) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca suberosa (L.) Moench = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca viridis Medik. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Cieca warei (Nutt.) M. Roem. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Cinchona L.	FP: 67: 106, 2, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Cinchona cordifolia Mutis ex Humb. = Cinchona pubescens	FP: 67: 106. 1980.	RUB 270
Cinchona macrocarpa Vahl = Ladenbergia macrocarpa	FP: 67: 266. 1980.	RUB 270
Cinchona officinalis L.	FP: 67: 106. 1980.	RUB 270
Cinchona pubescens Vahl	FP: 67: 106, 2. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. cordata DC. = Cinchona pubescens	FP: 67: 106. 1980.	RUB 270
Cinchona tucuyensis Karst. = Cinchona pubescens	FP: 67: 106. 1980.	RUB 270
Cinchoneae (tribe)	FP: 67: 4, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Cinclidocarpus Zoll.	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cinna L.	FP: 30: 134. 1943.	GRM 19
Cinna glomerata Walt. = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Cinna lateralis Walt. = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Cinna poaeformis (Kunth) Scribn. & Merr.	FP: 30: 134. 1943.	GRM 19
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Nees & Eberm.	FP: 35: 2. 1948.	LAU 102
Cinnamomum zeylanicum Nees	FP: 35: 2. 1948.	LAU 102
Cinnastrum Fourn. = Cinna	FP: 30: 134. 1943.	GRM 19
Cinnastrum miliaceum Fourn. = Cinna poaeformis	FP: 30: 134. 1943.	GRM 19
Cinnastrum poaeforme Fourn. = Cinna poaeformis	FP: 30: 134. 1943.	GRM 19
Cionandra Griseb. = Cayaponia	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Cionosicys Griseb.	FP: 65: 297. 1978.	CUC 275
Cionosicys macranthus (Pitt.) Jeffrey	FP: 65: 297. 1978.	CUC 275
Cionosicys pomiformis (Macfad.) Griseb.	FP: 65: 297. 1978.	CUC 275
Ciponimastrum (subsect. -Symplocos)	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
Cipura Aubl.	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44
Cipura graminea H.B.K. = Cipura paludosa	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Cipura humilis H.B.K. = Cipura paludosa	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Cipura paludosa Aubl.	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Cipuropsis Ule = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Cirsium Mill.	FP: 62:1272, 839. 1975.	CMP 280
Cirsium cernuum Lag.	FP: 62:1275. 1975.	CMP 280
Cirsium costaricensis (Polak.) Petrak = Cirsium mexicanum	FP: 62:1273. 1975.	CMP 280
Cirsium heterolepis Benth. = Cirsium subcoriaceum	FP: 62:1275. 1975.	CMP 280
Cirsium maximum Benth. = Cirsium subcoriaceum	FP: 62:1275. 1975.	CMP 280
Cirsium mexicanum DC.	FP: 62:1273. 1975.	CMP 280
Cirsium pinnatisectum (Klatt) Petrak = Cirsium subcoriaceum	FP: 62:1275. 1975.	CMP 280
Cirsium subcoriaceum (Less.) Schultz-Bip. in Seem.	FP: 62:1275. 1975.	CMP 280
Cirsium vulgare (Savi) Airy Shaw	FP: 62:1273. 1975.	CMP 280
Cischweinfia Dressler & Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cischweinfia dasyandra (Rchb. f.) Dressler & N.H. Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cischweinfia pusilla (C. Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H. Wms. (FP: Aspasia pusilla)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cissampelos L.	FP: 49: 167. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos acuminata Benth. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos andromorpha DC.	REF: Phytologia 30: 440. 1975.	MNS 94
Cissampelos andromorpha Eichl. in Mart. = Cissampelos fasciculata	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos argentea H.B.K. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos auriculata Miers = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos australis St. Hil. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos benthamiana Miers = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos caapeba L. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos canescens Miq. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos cocculus Poir. in Lam. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos consociata Miers = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos coriacea Standl. = Cissampelos fasciculata	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos diffusa Miers = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos discolor DC. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos fasciculata Benth.	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos floribunda Miers = Cissampelos fasciculata	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cissampelos glaucescens Tr. & Pl. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos grandifolia Tr. & Pl.	FP: 49: 168, 168. 1962.	MNS 94
	REF: Phytologia 30: 432. 1975.	
Cissampelos guayaquilensis H.B.K. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos haenkeana Presl = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos hederacea Miers = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos heterophylla DC. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos hirsutissima Presl = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos kohautiana Presl = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos limbata Miers = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos longipes Miers = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos membranacea Tr. & Pl. = Cissampelos tropaeolifolia	FP: 49: 168. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos microcarpa DC. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos monoica St. Hil. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos myriocarpa Tr. & Pl. = Cissampelos fasciculata	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos orinocensis H.B.K. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos pareira L.	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94
--fo. emarginato-mucronata Chod. & Hassl. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
--fo. reinformis Chod. & Hassl. = Cissampelos pareira		
--var. haenkeana	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
--var. monoica Eichl. in Mart. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 172. 1962.	MNS 94
--var. typica	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos scutigera Tr. & Pl. = Cissampelos fasciculata	FP: 49: 172. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos subreniformis Tr. & Pl. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 170. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos tamoides Willd. ex DC. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos testudinaria Miers = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos tomentosa DC. = Cissampelos pareira	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissampelos tropaeolifolia DC.	FP: 49: 171. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissus L.	FP: 49: 168. 1962.	MNS 94
Cissus allenii Croat	FP: 55: 84, 82. 1968.	VIT 170
Cissus biformifolia Standl.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 359. 1976.	VIT 170
Cissus brevipes Mort. & Standl.	FP: 55: 90. 1968.	VIT 170
	FP: 55: 90. 1968.	VIT 170
Cissus cardiophylla Standl. = Cissus biformifolia	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 361. 1976.	
Cissus erosa Rich.	FP: 55: 90. 1968.	VIT 170
Cissus martiniana Woods. & Seib.	FP: 55: 87. 1968.	VIT 170
Cissus microcarpa Vahl	FP: 55: 89. 1968.	VIT 170
Cissus neei Croat	FP: 55: 88. 1968.	VIT 170
Cissus obtusata Benth. = Cissus sicyoides	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 359. 1976.	VIT 170
Cissus pseudosicyoides Croat	FP: 55: 90. 1968.	VIT 170
Cissus rhombifolia Vahl	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 564. 1973.	VIT 170
Cissus salutaris H.B.K. = Cissus erosa	FP: 55: 85. 1968.	VIT 170
Cissus sicyoides L.	FP: 55: 87, 88. 1968.	VIT 170
--var. ovata Planch.	FP: 55: 90, 85. 1968.	VIT 170
Cissus ulmifolia (Baker) Planch.	FP: 55: 92. 1968.	VIT 170
Cistaceae	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 361. 1976.	VIT 170
Cistriosma guianensis	FP: 67:1045. 1980.	CIS 193
--var. nuda Tul. = Siparuna guianensis		
Citharexylon berterii Spr. in L. = Citharexylum caudatum	FP: 49: 229. 1962.	MNM 101
	FP: 60: 95. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Citharexylon erectum Sw. = Citharexylum caudatum	FP: 60: 95. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum L.	FP: 60: 92. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum album Mill. = Citharexylum caudatum	FP: 60: 95. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum caudatum L.	FP: 60: 95. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum cooperi Standl.	FP: 60: 100. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum donnell-smithii Greenm. in J.D. Sm.	FP: 60: 94. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum ghiesbreghtii Mold. = Citharexylum donnell-smithii	FP: 60: 94. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum hirtellum Standl.	REF: Phytologia 54(4): 232. 1983.	VRB 253
--var. guatemalense Mold.	REF: Phytologia 54(4): 232. 1983.	VRB 253
Citharexylum lankesteri Mold.	FP: 60: 101. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum lindenii Turcz. = Citharexylum caudatum	FP: 60: 95. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum macradenium Greenm. in J.D. Sm.	FP: 60: 98. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum macranthum Pitt. = Citharexylum macrochlamys	FP: 60: 93. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum macrochlamys Pitt.	FP: 60: 93. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir.	FP: 60: 94. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum recurvatum Greenm.	FP: 60: 99. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum spinosum L.	REF: Phytologia 54(4): 232. 1983. VOUCHER: Folsom 3718 det Moldenke 1983	VRB 253
Citharexylum surrectum Griseb. = Citharexylum caudatum	FP: 60: 95. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum viride Mold.	FP: 60: 99. 1973.	VRB 253
Citharexylum ramizii Glaziou = Schlegelia parviflora	FP: 60: 927. 1973.	BIG 258
Citriosma Tul. = Siparuna	FP: 49: 226. 1962.	MNM 101
Citriosma guianensis (Aubl.) Tul. = Siparuna guianensis	FP: 49: 229. 1962.	MNM 101
--var. divergentifolia Tul. = Siparuna guianensis	FP: 48: 229. 1962.	MNM 101
Citriosma pauciflora Beurl. = Siparuna pauciflora	FP: 49: 227. 1962.	MNM 101
Citriosma riparia Tul. = Siparuna riparia	FP: 49: 231. 1962.	MNM 101
Citronella D. Don	FP: 63: 404, 400. 1976.	ICC 162
Citronella costaricensis (J.D. Sm.) Howard	FP: 63: 404. 1976.	ICC 162
Citrosma R. & P. = Siparuna	FP: 49: 226. 1962.	MNM 101
Citrosma discolor P. & E. = Siparuna guianensis	FP: 49: 229. 1962.	MNM 101
Citrullus Schrad. ex Ecklon & Zeyh.	FP: 65: 299, 286. 1978.	CUC 275
Citrullus edulis Spach = Citrullus lanatus	FP: 65: 299. 1978.	CUC 275
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Mats. & Nakai	FP: 65: 299. 1978.	CUC 275
Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Ecklon & Zeyh. = Citrullus lanatus	FP: 65: 299. 1978.	CUC 275
Citrus L.	FP: 66: 127. 1979.;FP: 67: 409. 1980.	RUT 137
Citrus aurantifolia (Christm.) Swingle	FP: 66: 129, 128. 1979.	RUT 137
Citrus aurantium L.	FP: 66: 130. 1979.	RUT 137
--var. sinensis L. = Citrus sinensis	FP: 66: 132. 1979.	RUT 137
Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck	FP: 66: 130. 1979.	RUT 137
Citrus limetta Risso	FP: 66: 129. 1979.	RUT 137
Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.	FP: 66: 131. 1979.	RUT 137
Citrus medica L.	FP: 66: 127, 129. 1979.	RUT 137
--var. limon L. = Citrus limon	FP: 66: 131. 1979.	RUT 137
Citrus paradisi Macfad.	FP: 66: 129. 1979.	RUT 137
Citrus reticulata Blanco	FP: 66: 131. 1979.	RUT 137
Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck	FP: 66: 132. 1979.	RUT 137
Citta Lour. = Mucuna	FP: 67: 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Citta nigricans Lour.	FP: 67: 728. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cladium P. Br.	FP: 30: 306. 1943.	CYP 20
Cladium jamaicense Crantz	FP: 30: 306. 1943.	CYP 20
Cladium mariscus R. Br. = Cladium jamaicense	FP: 30: 306. 1943.	CYP 20
Cladobium Lindl. = Scaphyglottis	FP: 33: 386. 1946.	ORC 50
Cladocaulon Gardn. in Hook. = Paepalanthus	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Cladocolea Tiegh.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 738. 1978.	LOR 67
Cladocolea oligantha (Standl. & Steyerm.) Kuijt	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 738. 1978.	LOR 67
Cladomischus Kl. ex A. DC. in DC. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Cladoseris Spach = Onoseris	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Cladoseris annua (Less.) Spach	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Cladotrichum Vog.	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Clairisia B. & H. = Anredera	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Clappertonia Meisn.	VOUCHER: Guerra 22 det Meijer 80	TIL 174
Clappertonia ficifolia Decne.	VOUCHER: Guerra 22 det Meijer 80	TIL 174
Clarisia R. & P.	FP: 47: 123, 125. 1960.;FP: 66: 110. 1979.	MOR 64
Clarisia Abat = Anredera	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Clarisia biflora R. & P. (FP: Clarisia panamensis)	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 4561 det Berg 82-83	MOR 64
Clarisia colombiana (Rusby) Lanj.	FP: 47: 123. 1960.	MOR 64
Clarisia mexicana (Liebm.) Lanj.	FP: 47: 124. 1960.	MOR 64
Clarisia mollis Standl. = Sorocea pubivena	FP: 47: 122. 1960.	MOR 64
Clarisia panamensis Woods. = Clarisia biflora	FP: 47: 123. 1960.	MOR 64
Clarisia racemosa R. & P.	REF: Berg	MOR 64
Clavapetalum Pulle = Dendrobangia	VOUCHER: Croat 22155A det C. Berg	ICC 162
Clavapetalum elatum (Ducke) Ducke = Dendrobangia boliviana	FP: 63: 406. 1976.	ICC 162
Clavapetalum surinamense Pulle = Dendrobangia boliviana	FP: 63: 408. 1976.	ICC 162
Clavigera DC. = Brickellia	FP: 63: 407, 406. 1976.	CMP 280
Clavigera corymbosa DC.	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Clavija R. & P.	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	235a
Clavija allenii Lund. = Clavija spathulata	FP: 67:1048,1047. 1980.	235a
Clavija biborrana Oerst.	FP: 67:1052. 1980.	235a
Clavija costaricense	FP: 67:1049. 1980.	235a
Clavija costaricensis Pitt. = Clavija jelskii	FP: 67:1051. 1980.	235a
Clavija jelskii Szyszyl.	FP: 67:1049. 1980.	235a
Clavija longifolia (Jacq.) Mez in Urb. = Clavija spathulata	FP: 67:1049. 1980.	235a
Clavija macrocarpa R. & P.	FP: 67:1051,1048. 1980.	235a
Clavija mezii Pitt. = Clavija spathulata	FP: 67:1048. 1980.	235a
Clavija ornata D. Don = Clavija spathulata	FP: 67:1052. 1980.	235a
Clavija pendula R. & P.	FP: 67:1051. 1980.	235a
Clavija pubens D'Arcy	FP: 67:1048. 1980.	235a
Clavija reticulata Cuatr.	FP: 67:1051. 1980.	235a
Clavija spathulata R. & P.	FP: 67:1052. 1980.	235a
Claytonia paniculata (Jacq.) Kuntze = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 67:1051,1048. 1980.	235a
Claytonia patens (L.) Kuntze = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 87. 1961.	POR 85
Claytonia reflexa (Cav.) Kuntze = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 87. 1961.	POR 85
Claytonia sarmentosa (Engelm.) Kuntze = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 87. 1961.	POR 85
Cleianthus coccineus Lour. ex Gomes = Clerodendrum paniculatum	FP: 48: 87. 1961.	POR 85
Cleidion Blume	FP: 60: 139. 1973.	VRB 253
Cleidion castaneifolium Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 278. 1967.	EUP 147
	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
	VOUCHER: Reveal & Duke 4875 det Huft	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cleidion denticulatum Standl. = Bernardia denticulata	FP: 54: 277. 1967.	EUP 147
Cleidion woodsonianum Croiz.	FP: 54: 278. 1967.	EUP 147
Cleidon nicaraguense Hemsl. = Acidoton nicaraguensis	FP: 54: 289. 1967.	EUP 147
Cleistes Rich. (FP: Pogonia)	FP: 33: 17. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Cleistes rosea Lindl. (FP: Pogonia rosea)	FP: 33: 17. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Clelia Casar. = Calliandra	FP: 37: 256. 1950.	LEG 128
Clematis L.	FP: 49: 145, 144. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis americana Mill. = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis brasiliana DC. = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis caracasana H. & B. ex DC. = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis caripensis H.B.K. = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis dioica L.	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
--var. americana (Mill.) Kuntze = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
--var. antillensis Eichl. in Mart. = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
--var. brasiliana (DC.) Eichl. in Mart. = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
--ssp. sericea (H. & B. ex DC.) Benoist = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis discolor Gardn. in Hook. = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis floribunda Tr. & Pl. = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis glabra DC. = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis goudotiana Pl. in Tr. & Pl. = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis grahami Benth. = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis grossa Benth. = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis haenkeana Presl	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis havanensis H. & B. ex DC. = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis integra Vell. = Clematis dioica	FP: 49: 147. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis medusae Pl. & Linden in Tr. & Pl. = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis polycephala Bertol. = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis populifolia Turcz. = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis rhodocarpa Rose = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis sericea H. & B. ex DC. = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Clematis thalictroides Steud. = Clematis haenkeana	FP: 49: 146. 1962.	RAN 91
Cleome L.	FP: 35: 76. 1948.;FP: 66: 117. 1979.	CPP 107
Cleome aculeata	FP: 35: 80. 1848.	CPP 107
Cleome arborea Schrad. = Crataeva tapia	FP: 35: 86. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome ciliata Schum. & Thonn. = Cleome rutidosperma	FP: 35: 83. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome guineensis Hook. f. in Hook. = Cleome rutidosperma	FP: 35: 83. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome heptaphylla L. = Cleome spinosa	FP: 35: 79. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome horrida Mart. ex R. & S. = Cleome spinosa	FP: 35: 79. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome houstoni of several authors, not R. Br. = Cleome parviflora	FP: 35: 79. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome longipes Lamb. ex DC.	FP: 35: 78. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome panamensis Standl. = Cleome parviflora	FP: 35: 79. 1948.	CPP 107
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 415. 1978.	
Cleome parviflora H.B.K. (FP: Cleome panamensis)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 415. 1978.	CPP 107
Cleome parviflora H.B.K.		CPP 107
Cleome pilosa Benth.	FP: 35: 82, 83. 1948.	CPP 107
--var. costaricensis J.D. Sm. = Cleome pilosa	FP: 35: 82. 1948.	CPP 107

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cleome pittieri Briq. = Cleome pilosa	FP: 35: 82. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome polygama L. = Cleome serrata	FP: 35: 84. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome pubescens Sims	FP: 35: 80, 82, 83. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome pungens Willd. = Cleome spinosa	FP: 35: 79. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome rutidosperma DC.	REF: Brittonia 12: 290. 1960.	CPP 107
Cleome rutiolosperma DC.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 11173 det Iltis 78	CPP 107
Cleome scandens Ruiz ex Eichl. in Mart. = Cleome longipes	FP: 35: 78. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome serrata Jacq.	FP: 35: 84. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome speciosa H.B.K.	FP: 35: 82. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome spinosa Jacq.	FP: 35: 79, 76, 83. 1948.	CPP 107
--var. horrida (Mart.) Fawc. & Rendl. = Cleome spinosa	FP: 35: 79. 1948.	CPP 107
Cleome Houstoni	FP: 35: 80. 1948.	CPP 107
Clerodendron R. Br. ex Meisn. = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 138. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron balfourianum Massart et al. = Clerodendrum thomsonae	FP: 60: 142. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron balfourii Dombrain = Clerodendrum thomsonae	FP: 60: 142. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron culinare Sesse & Moc. = Clerodendrum ligustrinum	FP: 60: 143. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron diversifolium Vahl = Clerodendrum paniculatum	FP: 60: 139. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron fortunatum Sesse & Moc. = Clerodendrum ligustrinum	FP: 60: 143. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron fragrans		
--var. flore-pleno Hort. ex Penna = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. pleniflora Schau. in DC. = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron mexicanum Brandeg. = Clerodendrum ligustrinum	FP: 60: 143. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron pyramidale Andr. = Clerodendrum paniculatum	FP: 60: 139. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron splendidum Wall. in Griff. = Clerodendrum paniculatum	FP: 60: 139. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron thomsoniae		
--var. balfourii Jacks. ex Dombrain = Clerodendrum thomsonae	FP: 60: 142. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendron epiphyticum Standl. = Gibsoniothamnus cornutus var. cornutus	FP: 66: 223. 1979.	SCR 257
Clerodendron mimicum Standl. & Steyerm. = Gibsoniothamnus cornutus var. cornutus	FP: 66: 223. 1979.	SCR 257
Clerodendron pithecobius Standl. & Steyerm. = Gibsoniothamnus cornutus var. cornutus	FP: 66: 223. 1979.	SCR 257
Clerodendrum L.		
Clerodendrum fortunatum L.	FP: 60: 137. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendrum fragrans Willd. = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 143. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendrum fragrans Ait. = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. multiplex Sweet = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. pleniflorum Encke = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. pleniflorum (Schau.) Maheshwari = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendrum ligustrinum (Jacq.) R. Br. in Ait.		
--var. nicaraguense Mold.	FP: 60: 143. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendrum molle H.B.K.	FP: 60: 143. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendrum paniculatum L.	FP: 60: 144. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. in DC.	FP: 60: 139. 1973.	VRB 253
Clerodendrum pittieri Mold.	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.	FP: 60: 142. 1973.	VRB 253
Clethra L.	FP: 54: 389. 1967.	CLE 230
Clethra coloradensis C. Hamilton	REF: Hamilton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 543. 1985.	CLE 230
Clethra costaricensis Britt. = Clethra lanata	FP: 54: 389. 1967.	CLE 230
Clethra lanata Mart. & Gal.	FP: 54: 389. 1967.	CLE 230
Clethra panamensis Standl. & Wms. = Clethra lanata	FP: 54: 389. 1967.	CLE 230
Clethra tutensis C. Hamilton	REF: Hamilton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 543. 1985.	CLE 230
Clethraceae	FP: 54: 389. 1967.	CLE 230
Clethropsis Spach = Alnus	FP: 47: 93. 1960.	BET 61
Cleyera Thunb.	FP: 54: 51. 1967.	TEA 186
Cleyera japonica	FP: 54: 51. 1967.	TEA 186
Cleyera panamensis (Standl.) Kobuski = Cleyera theaeoides	FP: 54: 51. 1967.	TEA 186
Cleyera theaeoides (Sw.) Choisy	FP: 54: 51. 1967.	TEA 186
Cleyria Neck. = Dialium	FP: 38: 38. 1951.	LEG 128
Clibadium L.	FP: 62:1067,1080, 843. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Clibadium	FP: 62:1068. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Euclibadium DC.	FP: 62:1068. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Trixidium DC.	FP: 62:1078. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium anceps Greenm.	FP: 62:1069,1074. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium appressipilum Blake = Clibadium surinamense	FP: 62:1069. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium asperum (Aubl.) DC. = Clibadium surinamense	FP: 62:1069,1067,1071,1075. 1975.	CMP 280
	REF: R.M. King 1982	
Clibadium caudatum Blake	REF: Phytologia 44:280. 1979.	CMP 280
	VOUCHER: Nee 6963 (MO)	
Clibadium eggersii Hieron. (FP: Clibadium pittieri)	REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Clibadium erosum DC.	FP: 62:1078. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium glomeratum Greenm.	FP: 62:1074. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium grande Blake = Clibadium grandifolium	FP: 62:1071. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium grandifolium Blake	FP: 62:1071. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium lanceolatum Rusby = Clibadium surinamense	FP: 62:1075. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium latifolium Rusby = Clibadium surinamense	FP: 62:1069. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium leiocarpum Steetz in Seem.	FP: 62:1072. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. strigosum Blake = Clibadium leiocarpum	FP: 62:1072. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium pilonicum Stuessy	FP: 62:1073,1067. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium pittieri Greenm. = Clibadium eggersii	FP: 62:1078. 1975.	CMP 280
	REF: R.M. King 198; Phytologia 44: 280. 1979.	
--fo. phrixium Greenm. = Clibadium eggersii	FP: 62:1078. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium schulzii Blake = Clibadium leiocarpum	FP: 62:1072. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium sessile Blake	REF: Phytologia 44:280. 1979; incl C. subauriculatum Stuessy	CMP 280
Clibadium subauriculatum Stuessy	FP: 62:1074. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium surinamense L. (FP: Clibadium asperum)	FP: 62:1075,1067,1070. 1975.	CMP 280
	REF: R.M. King 1982	
Clibadium sylvestre	FP: 62:1070. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium villosum Benth. = Clibadium surinamense	FP: 62:1075. 1975.	CMP 280
Clibadium (sect. -Clibadium)	FP: 62:1068. 1975.	CMP 280
Clidemia D. Don	FP: 45: 247. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia barbinervis Benth. = Miconia barbinervis	FP: 45: 289. 1958.	MLS 223

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Clidemia biolleyana Cogn.	VOUCHER: Folsom 4516 (CAS, MO) det Almeda 1983	MLS 223
Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don	FP: 45: 252. 1958.	MLS 223
--var. dependens (D. Don) Macbr. (FP: Clidemia dependens)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
--var. neglecta (D. Don) L.O. Wms. (FP: Clidemia neglecta)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia collina Gleason	FP: 45: 253. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia costaricensis Cogn. & Gleason ex Gleason	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia crenulata Gleason (FP: Clidemia tococoidea)	VOUCHER: Mori & Dressler 7774 det Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia densiflora (Standl.) Gleason	REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
Clidemia dentata D. Don	FP: 45: 255. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia dependens D. Don = Clidemia capitellata var. dependens	FP: 45: 250. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia deppeana Steud. = Clidemia petiolaris	FP: 45: 252. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia dichotoma D. Don = Leandra dichotoma	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia discolor (Triana) Cogn. (FP: Clidemia purpureo-violacea)	FP: 45: 253. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia epiphytica	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
--var. epiphytica (Triana) Cogn. in DC.	FP: 45: 266. 1958.	MLS 223
--var. trichocalyx (Blake) Wurdack	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia fraterna Gleason	FP: 45: 255. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia gracilis Pitt.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia melanodesma Naud. = Leandra subseriata	VOUCHER: Folsom 4053 (CAS, MO) det Almeda 85	MLS 223
Clidemia melanotricha Triana = Miconia melanotricha var. melanotricha	FP: 45: 248. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia monantha L.O. Wms.	FP: 45: 251. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia myrmecina Gleason	FP: 45: 266. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia neglecta (D. Don) = Clidemia capitellata var. neglecta	FP: 45: 301. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia novemnervia (DC.) Triana	VOUCHER: Folsom 3809 (CAS, MO) det Almeda 85	MLS 223
Clidemia oblonga Gleason	FP: 45: 254. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) D. Don (FP: Heterotrichum octonum)	FP: 45: 252. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia ombrophila Gleason	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia petiolaris (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schlecht. ex Triana (FP: Clidemia deppeana)	FP: 45: 251. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia pittieri Gleason	FP: 45: 250. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia purpureo-violacea Cogn. = Clidemia discolor	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia pustulata DC.	FP: 45: 256. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia radicans Cogn.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia reflexa Gleason	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia reitziana Cogn. & Gleason ex Gleason	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Clidemia rubra (Aubl.) Mart. = Clidemia sericea	FP: 45: 254. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia septuplinervia Cogn. (FP: Ossaea trichocalyx)	FP: 45: 253. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia sericea D. Don (FP: Clidemia rubra)	FP: 45: 255. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia sessiliflora (Naud.) Cogn.	REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
	VOUCHER: Almeda Jan 85	MLS 223
	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13783 det Liesner 75	MLS 223

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Clidemia setosa (Triana) Gleason	FP: 45: 254. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia spectabilis Gleason	FP: 45: 254. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia strigillosa (Sw.) DC.	FP: 45: 251. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia subseriata Naud. = Leandra subseriata	FP: 45: 266. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia taurina Gleason	FP: 45: 254. 1958.	MLS 223
Clidemia tetrapetala Almeda	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 43(17): 271. 1984.	MLS 223
Clidemia tococoidea (DC.) Gleason = Clidemia crenulata	FP: 45: 254. 1958. REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
Clidemia trichosantha Almeda	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 43(17): 274. 1984.	MLS 223
Clidemia urceolata DC.	VOUCHER: Croat 15232 det Liesner	MLS 223
Clidemia utleyana Almeda	REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
Clidemiastrum mexicanum Naud. = Leandra mexicana	FP: 45: 265. 1958.	MLS 223
Climacorachis Hemsl. & Rose = Aeschynomene	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Climacorachis mexicana	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Clinopodium chamaedrys Vahl = Marsypianthes chamaedrys	FP: 56: 97. 1969.	LAB 254
Cliocarpus Miers = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Cliocarpus gardneri	FP: 60: 716. 1973.	SOL 256
Cliocarpus (sect. -Solanum) Miers = Solanum sect. Brevantherum	FP: 60: 716. 1973.	SOL 256
Clitoria L.	FP: 67: 580, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Centrosema DC. = Centrosema	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria angustifolia H.B.K. = Centrosema angustifolia	FP: 67: 572. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria cajanifolia Benth.	FP: 67: 589. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria falcata Lam.	FP: 67: 584. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria glaberrima Pitt.	FP: 67: 586. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria glycinoides DC. = Clitoria falcata	FP: 67: 584. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.	FP: 67: 587, 583. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria guyanensis (Aubl.) Standl. = Clitoria guianensis	FP: 67: 587. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria javitensis (H.B.K.) Benth.	FP: 67: 589. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. portobellensis (Beurl.) Fantz	FP: 67: 589. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria laurifolia Poir.	FP: 67: 589. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria multiflora Mart. & Gal. = Clitoria polystachya	FP: 67: 591. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria plumieri Pers. = Centrosema plumieri	FP: 67: 575. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria polyphylla Poir. in Lam. = Barbieria pinnata	FP: 67: 553. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria polystachya Benth.	FP: 67: 591, 583. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria portobellensis Beurl. = Clitoria javitensis var. portobellensis	FP: 67: 589. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria rubiginosa Juss. ex Pers. = Clitoria falcata	FP: 67: 584. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria ternatea L.	FP: 67: 592, 582, 583. 1980.	LEG 128
Clitoria velutina Standl. = Clitoria polystachya	FP: 67: 591. 1980.	LEG 128
Clomenocoma Cass. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Clomenocoma montana Benth. = Dyssodia montana	FP: 62:1223. 1975.	CMP 280
Clompanus Aubl. = Lonchocarpus	FP: 52: 39. 1965.	LEG 128
Clompanus Raf. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Clowesia Lindl.	FP: 36: 23. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Clowesia rosea Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Clowesia russelliana (Hook.) Dodson	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Clowesia warczewitzii (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson (FP: Catasetum warczewitzii)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Clowesia (sect. -Catasetum)	FP: 36: 23. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Clusia L.		
--sect. Asthotheca Miers ex B. & H. = Clusiella	FP: 67: 975. 1980.;FP: 62: 986. 1975.;FP: 63: 563. 1976.	
Clusia clusioides (Griseb.) D'Arcy	FP: 67: 993. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia cociensis Standl.	FP: 67: 990, 991. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia congestiflora Cuatr.	FP: 67: 977, 990. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia cooperi Standl.	FP: 67: 978, 980. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia croatii D'Arcy	FP: 67: 976. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia cruciata Cuatr. = Clusia lineata	FP: 67: 979. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia cupulata (Maguire) Maguire	FP: 67: 984. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia divaricata Maguire	FP: 67: 980. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia dukei Maguire	FP: 67: 981. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia erectistigma Maguire = Clusia uvitana	FP: 67: 982. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia erectostigma	FP: 67: 987. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia flava Jacq.	FP: 67: 988. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia fructiangusta Cuatr.	FP: 67: 987. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia gracilis Standl.	FP: 67: 983. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia grisenbachiana (Pl. & Tr.) Alain	REF: Hammel 1984	GUT 187
Clusia krugiana Urb.	FP: 67: 990. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia liesneri Maguire	FP: 67: 990. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia lineata (Benth.) Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67: 983, 979, 980, 985. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia longifolia Rich. = Tovomita longifolia	FP: 67: 984, 975. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia longipetiolata Schery	FP: 67:1020. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia longistyla Cuatr. = Clusia rotundata	FP: 67: 985, 989. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia major L. = Clusia rosea	FP: 67: 990. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia minor L.	FP: 67: 986, 975. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia multiflora H.B.K.	FP: 67: 987. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia oblanceolata Rusby = Tovomita weddelliana	FP: 67: 992. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia odorata Seem. = Clusia minor	FP: 67:1023. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia oedematopoidea Maguire	FP: 67: 987. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia osseocarpa Maguire	FP: 67: 989. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia palmana Standl.	FP: 67: 989, 979. 1980.	GUT 187
	FP: 67: 990. 1980.	GUT 187
	REF: Hammel 1984	
	VOUCHER: Folsom & Collins 6471 det Hammel 1984	
Clusia palmicida Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67: 989. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia parviflora H. & B. in Willd. = Clusia minor	FP: 67: 987. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia perscariosa Maguire = Clusia congestiflora	FP: 67: 978. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia pithecobia Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Tovomita weddelliana	FP: 67:1023. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia polyantha Cuatr.	FP: 67: 978. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia pratensis Seem. = Clusia minor	FP: 67: 987. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia pseudohavetia Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67: 978. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia quadrangula Choisy	REF: Hammel 1984	GUT 187
Clusia retusa Poir. in Lam. = Clusia rosea	FP: 67: 986. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia rosea Jacq. (FP: Clusia major)	FP: 67: 986. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia rotundata Standl.	FP: 67: 990, 978, 979, 984. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia salvinii J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 991, 980. 1980.	GUT 187
--var. cupulata Maguire = Clusia cupulata	FP: 67: 980. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia seemanii Pl. & Tr. = Clusia lineata	FP: 67: 984. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia stenophylla Standl.	FP: 67: 992, 976. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusia triflora Cuatr.	VOUCHER: De Nevers & S. Charnley 4378 det Hammel 1985	GUT 187

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Clusia uvitana Pitt.	FP: 67: 987, 988. 1980. REF: Hammel 1984	GUT 187
Clusia valerii Standl.	REF: Hammel 1984	GUT 187
Clusia venosa Jacq. = Clusia minor	FP: 67: 987. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusiaceae = Guttiferae	REF: ICBN 1983	GUT 187
Clusianthemum Vieill. = Garcinia	FP: 67: 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusianthemum pedicellatum Vieill.	FP: 67: 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusiella Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67: 993. 1980.	GUT 187
Clusiella elegans Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67: 993. 1980.	GUT 187
Clypearia (sect. -Pithecolobium) Benth.	FP: 37: 226. 1950.	LEG 128
Clytostoma Miers ex Bur.	FP: 60: 826, 838. 1973.	BIG 258
Clytostoma binatum (Thunb.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 826, 815. 1973.	BIG 258
Clytostoma callistegioides (Cham.) Bur. ex Griseb.	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Clytostoma elegans Standl. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 828. 1973.	BIG 258
Clytostoma floridum Miers ex Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Clytostoma isthmicum Pitt. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Clytostoma noterophilum (Mart. ex DC.) Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Clytostoma ocositense (J.D. Sm.) Seib. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 828. 1973.	BIG 258
Clytostoma purpureum (Lodd. ex Hook. f.) Rehder in Bailey = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Cnestidium Planch.	FP: 37: 179. 1950.	CNN 127
Cnestidium rufescens Planch.	FP: 37: 179. 1950.	CNN 127
Cnestis Juss.	VOUCHER: Croat 9461	CNN 127
Cnestis ferruginea DC.	VOUCHER: Croat 9461	CNN 127
Cnicus	FP: 62:1273. 1975.	CMP 280
Cnicus costaricensis Polak. = Cirsium mexicanum	FP: 62:1273. 1975.	CMP 280
Cnicus heterolepis (Benth.) A. Gray = Cirsium subcoriaceum	FP: 62:1275. 1975.	CMP 280
Cnicus mexicanus (DC.) Hemsl. = Cirsium mexicanum	FP: 62:1273. 1975.	CMP 280
Cnicus pinnatisectus Klatt = Cirsium subcoriaceum	FP: 62:1265. 1975.	CMP 280
Cnicus subcoriaceus (Less.) Hemsl. = Cirsium subcoriaceum	FP: 62:1275. 1975.	CMP 280
Cnidoscolus Pohl	FP: 54: 243. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Jussieuia (Houst.) Pax & Hoffm.	FP: 54: 244. 1967.	EUP 147
Cnidoscolus aconitifolius (Mill.) I.M. Johnst.	FP: 54: 246. 1967.	EUP 147
Cnidoscolus adenophilus (Pax & Hoffm.) Pax & Hoffm. = Cnidoscolus urens	FP: 54: 244, 246. 1967.	EUP 147
Cnidoscolus napeifolius (Desr.) Pohl = Cnidoscolus aconitifolius	FP: 54: 246. 1967.	EUP 147
Cnidoscolus urens (L.) Arthur	FP: 54: 244. 1967.	EUP 147
Cobaea Cav.	FP: 58: 355. 1971.	PLM 250
Cobaea aschersoniana Brand	FP: 58: 358. 1971.	PLM 250
Cobaea gracilis (Oerst.) Hemsl.	FP: 58: 358. 1971.	PLM 250
Cobaea minor Mart. & Gal.	VOUCHER: Almeda & Nakai 3496 det A. Day 1980	PLM 250
Cobaea panamensis Standl.	FP: 58: 356. 1971.	PLM 250
Cobaea scandens	FP: 58: 358. 1971.	PLM 250
Coccanthera Koch & Hanst. = Codonanthe	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Coccanthera devosiana (Lem.) Koch & Hanst.	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Coccinea	FP: 65: 286. 1978.	CUC 275
Coccocipsilum P. Br.	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Coccocypselum P. Br.	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccocypselum canescens Willd. ex Cham. & Schlecht. = Coccocypselum lanceolatum	FP: 67: 111. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccocypselum cordifolium Nees & Mart.	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccocypselum glabrum Bartl. ex DC. = Coccocypselum hirsutum var. glabrum	FP: 67: 110. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccocypselum herbaceum P. Br.	FP: 67: 109. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccocypselum hirsutum Bartl. ex DC.	FP: 67: 110. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. glabrum (DC.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 67: 110. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. hirsutum Bartl. ex DC.	FP: 67: 110. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccocypselum lanceolatum (R. & P.) Pers.	FP: 67: 111. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccocypselum macropodum (R. & P.) Britt. = Geophila macropoda	FP: 67: 187. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccocypselum pleuropodum (J.D. Sm.) Standl. = Coccocypselum cordifolium	FP: 67: 109. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccocypselum repens Sw. = Coccocypselum herbaceum		
Coccocypselum rothschuhii Loesn. = Coccocypselum cordifolium	FP: 67: 109, 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccoloba P. Br. ex L.	FP: 67: 109. 1980.	RUB 270
Coccoloba acapulcensis Standl.	FP: 47: 340. 1960.;FP: 36: 78. 1949.	PLG 77
	FP: 65: 8. 1978.	PLG 77
Coccoloba acuminata H.B.K.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 375. 1978.	
--var. glabra Lindau = Coccoloba acuminata	FP: 47: 350, 349. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. pubescens Lindau = Coccoloba acuminata	FP: 47: 350. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba alleni Lund. = Coccoloba lehmannii	FP: 47: 350. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba ascendens Duss. ex Lind.	FP: 47: 350. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba bracteolosa Lund. = Coccoloba parimensis	VOUCHER: Duke 15501 det Liesner	PLG 77
Coccoloba caracasana Meisn. in DC.	FP: 47: 346. 1960.	PLG 77
--fo. glabra Lindau = Coccoloba caracasana	FP: 47: 351. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba caribaea Urb. = Coccoloba coronata	FP: 47: 351. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba changuinolana Standl. = Coccoloba lehmannii	FP: 47: 344. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba coronata Jacq.	FP: 47: 350. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba darienensis Howard	FP: 47: 344. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba gentryi Howard	FP: 47: 348. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba goudotiana Wedd. = Coccoloba obovata	VOUCHER: Croat 35887 det Liesner 77	PLG 77
Coccoloba johnstonni Howard	FP: 47: 345. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba lasseri Lund.	VOUCHER: Gentry 5021 det gentry 82	PLG 77
Coccoloba lehmanni Lindau = Coccoloba lehmannii	FP: 47: 342. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba lehmannii Lindau	FP: 47: 350. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba leptostachya Standl. = Coccoloba parimensis	FP: 47: 350. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba manzanellensis	FP: 47: 346. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba manzanillensis Beurl.	FP: 47: 347, 348. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba mollis Casar.	FP: 47: 347. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba nematostachya Lindau = Coccoloba manzanillensis	VOUCHER: Liesner 1313 (MO)	PLG 77
Coccoloba novogranatensis Lindau in Engl. = Coccoloba coronata	FP: 47: 347, 348. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba obovata H.B.K.	FP: 47: 344. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba padiformis Meisn. in DC.	FP: 47: 345. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba parimensis Benth. in Hook.	FP: 47: 349. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba riparia Lund. = Coccoloba obovata	FP: 47: 346. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba strobulifera Meisn. = Coccoloba acuminata	FP: 47: 345. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba tuerckheimii J.D. Sm.	FP: 47: 350. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.	FP: 47: 342. 1960.	PLG 77
	FP: 47: 347, 341. 1960.	PLG 77

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Coccoloba venosa	FP: 47: 349. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba waitii Johnst. = Coccoloba coronata	FP: 47: 344. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccoloba williamsii Standl. = Coccoloba lehmannii	FP: 47: 350. 1960.	PLG 77
Coccolobis P. Br. = Coccoloba	FP: 47: 340. 1960.	PLG 77
Cocculus chondodendron DC. = Chondrodendron tomentosum	FP: 49: 158. 1962.	MNS 94
Cocculus pauper Griseb. = Odontocarya tamnoides var. canescens	FP: 49: 161. 1962.	MNS 94
Cochleanthes Raf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cochleanthes anatona Dressler	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Cochleanthes aromatica (Rchb. f.) Schult. & Garay (FP: Chondrorhyncha aromatica)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cochleanthes discolor (Lindl.) R.E. Schult. & Garay (FP: Chondrorhyncha discolor)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cochleanthes lipscombiae (Rolfe) Garay (FP: Chondrorhyncha marginata)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cochleanthes picta (Rchb. f.) Garay (FP: Chondrorhyncha caloglossa)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cochliopetalum Beer = Pitcairnia	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Cochliostema Lem.	FP: 31: 142. 1944.	CMM 33
Cochliostema jacobianum K. Koch & Linden = Cochliostema odoratissimum	FP: 31: 142. 1944.	CMM 33
Cochliostema odoratissimum Lem.	FP: 31: 142. 1944.	CMM 33
Cochliostema odoratum K. Koch & Bouche = Cochliostema odoratissimum	FP: 31: 142. 1944.	CMM 33
Cochlospermaceae	FP: 54: 61. 1967.	CCH 195
Cochlospermum Kunth	FP: 54: 61. 1967.	CCH 195
Cochlospermum hibiscoides Kunth = Cochlospermum vitifolium	FP: 54: 62. 1967.	CCH 195
Cochlospermum orinocense (H.B.K.) Steud.	REF: Flora Neotropica 27: 14. 1981. VOUCHER: Duke 11818 det Poppendieck 78	CCH 195
Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spr. in L.	FP: 54: 62. 1967.	CCH 195
Cochlospermum williamsii Macbr. = Cochlospermum orinocense	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 59: 250. 1972. VOUCHER: Duke 11818 det Poppendieck 78	CCH 195
Cocos L.	FP: 30: 334. 1943.	PAL 21
Cocos nucifera L.	FP: 30: 335. 1943.	PAL 21
Codarium Sol. ex Vahl = Dialium	FP: 38: 38. 1951.	LEG 128
Coddampulli Adans. = Garcinia	FP: 67: 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Codiaeum A. Juss.	FP: 54: 212. 1967. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 527. 1978.	EUP 147
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Blume	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 527. 1978.	EUP 147
Codonandra Karst. = Calliandra	FP: 37: 256. 1950.	LEG 128
Codonanthe (Mart.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe calcarata (Miq.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 837. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe chiricana Wiehl.	FP: 65: 832. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe confusa Sandw. = Codonanthe crassifolia	FP: 65: 832. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe crassifolia (Focke) Mort.	FP: 65: 832, 836. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe decurrens I.M. Johnst. = Codonanthe uleana	FP: 65: 837. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe devosiana Lem.	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe formicarum Fritsch = Codonanthe crassifolia	FP: 65: 832. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe gracilis (Mart.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe luteola Wiehl.	FP: 65: 834. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe macradenia J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 834, 833. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Codonanthe uleana Fritsch	FP: 65: 837. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe ulei (Mansf.) H.E. Moore	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthe (sect. -Hypocyrta) Mart. = Codonanthe	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthopsis Mansf. = Codonanthe	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthopsis ulei Mansf.	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Codonanthus G. Don	FP: 47: 301. 1960.	LOG 245
Codonium Rohr ex Vahl = Schoepfia	FP: 62: 906. 1975.	OLC 72
Coelestina microcarpa Benth. in Oerst. = Ageratum microcarpum	FP: 62: 908. 1975.	CMP 280
Coelestina (sect. -Ageratum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	CMP 280
Coelia Lindl. (FP: Bothriochilus)	FP: 33: 398. 1946.	ORC 50
Coelia macrostachya Lindl. in Benth. (FP: Bothriochilus macrostachyus)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. genuina Rchb. f. = Coelia macrostachya	FP: 33: 399. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. integrilabia Rchb. f. = Coelia macrostachya	FP: 33: 399. 1946.	ORC 50
Coeliopsis Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 40. 1949.	ORC 50
Coeliopsis hyacinthosma Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 41. 1949.	ORC 50
Coelorhachis Brongn. (FP: Manisuris)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Coelorhachis aurita (Steud.) A. Camus (FP: Manisuris aurita)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Coelorhachis ramosa (Fourn.) Nash (FP: Manisuris ramosa)	FP: 30: 278. 943 .	GRM 19
Coenotus	REF: Davidse 1981	
Coffea L.	FP: 62:1017. 1975.	CMP 280
Coffea arabica L.	FP: 67: 112, 2. 1980.	RUB 270
Coffea liberica Bull ex Hiern	FP: 67: 113, 112. 1980.	RUB 270
Coilotapalus P. Br. = Cecropia	FP: 67: 113, 112. 1980.	RUB 270
Coix L.	FP: 47: 171. 1960.	MOR 64
Coix dactyloides L. = Tripsacum dactyloides	FP: 30: 279. 1943.	GRM 19
Coix lacryma-jobi L.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Cojoba Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium	FP: 30: 179. 1943.	GRM 19
Cojoba catenata Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium catenatum	FP: 37: 225, 231. 1950.	LEG 128
Cojoba costaricensis Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium costaricense	FP: 37: 234. 1950.	LEG 128
Cojoba glabra Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium membranaceum	FP: 37: 243. 1950.	LEG 128
Cojoba rufescens Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium rufescens	FP: 37: 228. 1950.	LEG 128
Cojoba standleyi Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium valerioi	FP: 37: 229. 1950.	LEG 128
Cojoba tubulifera Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium tubuliferum	FP: 37: 232. 1950.	LEG 128
Cojoba valerioi Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium valerioi	FP: 37: 231. 1950.	LEG 128
Cola Schott & Endl.	FP: 37: 232. 1950.	LEG 128
XColbergaria Wiehl. = Columnea	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Coleophora Miers = Daphnopsis	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Coleosanthus Cass. = Brickellia	FP: 45: 94. 1958.	THY 214
Coleosanthus cavanillesii Cass.	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Coleosanthus diffusus (Vahl) Kuntze = Brickellia diffusa	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Coleosanthus tiliaefolius Cass. = Hebeclinium macrophyllum	FP: 62: 921. 1975.	CMP 280
Coleus Lour.	FP: 62: 952. 1975.	CMP 280
Coleus blumei Benth. = Solenostemon scutellarioides	FP: 56: 83. 1969.	LAB 254
	FP: 56: 83. 1969.	LAB 254
Colicodendron avicenniaefolium (H.B.K.) Seem. = Capparis ovalifolia	REF: Harley 1985	
Collaea Spr. = Chrysanthellum	FP: 35: 97. 1948.	CPP 107
	FP: 62:1183. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Collaea procumbens (Rich.) Spr. = Chrysanthellum americanum	FP: 62:1184,1183. 1975.	CMP 280
Collandra Lem. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Collandra pilosa Lem.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Collinia Liebm. ex Mart. = Chamaedorea	FP: 30: 355. 1943.	PAL 21
Colocasia Schott	REF: Grayum 1985	ARA 23
Colocasia antiquorum Schott	FP: 31: 38. 1944.	ARA 23
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott	REF: Grayum 1985	ARA 23
Colocynthis Mill. = Citrullus	FP: 65: 299. 1978.	CUC 275
Colocynthis citrullus (L.) Kuntze = Citrullus lanatus	FP: 65: 299. 1978.	CUC 275
Cologania Kunth	FP: 67: 593. 1980.	LEG 128
Cologania angustifolia	FP: 67: 593. 1980.	LEG 128
Cologania biloba (Lindl.) Nichols.	FP: 67: 594. 1980.	LEG 128
Cologania broussonetii (Balb.) DC.	FP: 67: 594. 1980.	LEG 128
Cologania procumbens Kunth	FP: 67: 595. 1980.	LEG 128
Colpothrinax Griseb. & H. Wendl.	VOUCHER: Antonio et al. 3384 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Colpothrinax cookii Read	VOUCHER: Antonio et al. 3384 det H. Moore	PAL 21
XColtadenia Wiehl. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838, 838. 1978.	GSN 262
XColtrichantha Wiehl. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Colubrina Rich. ex Brongn.	FP: 58: 273. 1971.	RHM 169
Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.	FP: 58: 277. 1971.	RHM 169
Colubrina glandulosa Perk.	FP: 58: 274. 1971.	RHM 169
--var. glandulosa Perk.	FP: 58: 274. 1971.	RHM 169
Colubrina heteroneura (Griseb.) Standl.	FP: 58: 273. 1971.	RHM 169
Colubrina panamensis Standl. = Colubrina spinosa var. spinosa	FP: 58: 276. 1971.	RHM 169
Colubrina rufa		
--var. glandulosa (Perk.) M.C. Johnst. = Colubrina glandulosa var. glandulosa	FP: 58: 274. 1971.	RHM 169
Colubrina spinosa J.D. Sm.	FP: 58: 276. 1971.	RHM 169
--var. spinosa J.D. Sm.	FP: 58: 276. 1971.	RHM 169
Columella Vell. = Pisonia	FP: 48: 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Columnea L.	FP: 65: 838, 784. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Pterygoloma	FP: 65: 883. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea acuminata Benth.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea allenii Mort.	FP: 65: 843. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea ampliata (Wiehl.) L. Skog	FP: 65: 844. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea angustata (Wiehl.) L. Skog	FP: 65: 844. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea anisophylla DC.	FP: 65: 845. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea arguta Mort.	FP: 65: 846. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea aurantiaca Decne. ex Planch.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea aureonitens Hook.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea billbergiana Beurl.	FP: 65: 847. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea calcarata J.D. Sm. = Codonanthe uleana	FP: 65: 837. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea calotricha J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 849, 879, 880. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea canarina Wiehl.	FP: 65: 850. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea cerropirrana (Wiehl.) L. Skog	FP: 65: 851. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea chiricana Wiehl. = Columnea microcalyx	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
	REF: L. Skog 198; Selbyana 5: 77. 1978.	
Columnea cinnabarina Mort. & Raymond = Columnea purpurata	FP: 65: 880, 880. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea citrina Mort. = Columnea kahlbreyeriana	FP: 65: 867. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea conferta Mort. = Columnea kahlbreyeriana	FP: 65: 867. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Columnea consanguinea Hanst.	FP: 65: 851. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. adpressa Morley	FP: 65: 852. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. darienensis (Mort.) Morley	FP: 65: 852. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea consimilis Mort. = Columnea arguta	FP: 65: 846. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea coriacea (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Kuntze = Drymonia coriacea	FP: 65: 902. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea costaricensis Kuntze = Columnea sanguinolenta	FP: 65: 882. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea crassa Mort.	FP: 65: 853. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea cruenta Morley	FP: 65: 854. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea darienensis Mort. = Columnea consanguinea var. darienensis	FP: 65: 852. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea dissimilis Mort.	FP: 65: 855. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea dressleri Wiehl.	FP: 65: 857. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea fawcettii (Urb.) Mort.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea flaccida Seem.	FP: 65: 858. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea florida Mort.	FP: 65: 859. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea gallicauda Wiehl.	FP: 65: 861. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea gloriosa Sprague	FP: 65: 870. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea grata Mort.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea hiantiflora Wiehl.	FP: 65: 861, 869. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea hirsuta Klotzsch ex Oerst. = Columnea hirta var. hirta	FP: 65: 864, 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea hirsutissima Mort.	FP: 65: 862. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea hirta	FP: 65: 864. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. hirta Kl. & Hanst.	FP: 65: 864. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. mortonii (Raymond) Morley	FP: 65: 865. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea ichthyoderma (Hanst.) Kuntze = Alloplectus ichthyoderma	FP: 65: 796. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea illepida Moore	FP: 65: 865. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea incarnata Mort.	FP: 65: 866, 862. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea kahlbreyeri Hook. f. = Columnea kahlbreyeriana	FP: 65: 867. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea kahlbreyeriana Mast.	FP: 65: 867, 867. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea localis Mort. = Columnea microcalyx	FP: 65: 870. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea lutea J.D. Sm. = Columnea microcalyx	FP: 65: 870. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea macrophylla (Oerst.) Kuntze = Drymonia macrophylla	FP: 65: 906, 870. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea maculata Mort.	FP: 65: 868. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea magnifica Kl. ex Oerst.	FP: 65: 869, 862. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea microcalyx Hanst.	VOUCHER: Folsom 6036 det L. Skog 80	
--var. macrophylla J.D. Sm. = Columnea microcalyx	FP: 65: 869. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea minor (Hook.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 869. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea mira Morley	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea moesta Poepp.	FP: 65: 871. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea moorei Mort.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea mortonii Raymond = Columnea hirta var. mortonii	FP: 65: 872, 866. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea multiflora (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Kuntze = Drymonia multiflora	FP: 65: 865. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea nervosa (Kl. ex Oerst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 908. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea nicaraguensis Oerst.	FP: 65: 872. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea oblanceolata Sprague = Columnea magnifica	FP: 65: 873, 851. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 869. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Columnea obliqua Mort. = Columnea tenuis	FP: 65: 885. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea ochroleuca (Kl. ex Oerst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 874, 872. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea oerstediana Kl. ex Oerst.	FP: 65: 874. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea oxyphylla J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea panamensis Mort.	FP: 65: 875. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea parviflora Mort.	FP: 65: 875. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea pectinata Mort.	FP: 65: 876. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea pendula (Kl. ex Oerst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 877. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea percrassa Mort. = Columnea billbergiana	FP: 65: 847. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea perpulchra Mort.	FP: 65: 878. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea polyantha (Wiehl.) L. Skog	FP: 65: 878. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea pulchra (Wiehl.) L. Skog	FP: 65: 879, 850. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea purpurata Hanst.	FP: 65: 880. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea repens (Hook.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea rubida (Mort.) Mort.	FP: 65: 881. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea rubra Mort.	FP: 65: 882. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea sanguinea (Pers.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 838, 880. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea sanguinolenta (Kl. ex Oerst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 882. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea scandens L.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea segregata Morley	FP: 65: 883. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea serrata (Kl. ex Oerst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 884. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea silvarum Mort.	FP: 65: 884, 878. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. butcheri Morley = Columnea polyantha	FP: 65: 878. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea tenuis Kl. ex Oerst.	FP: 65: 885. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea tetragona (Hanst.) Kuntze = Alloplectus tetragonus	FP: 65: 801. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea tigrina Raymond = Columnea zebrina	FP: 65: 887. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea tomentosa Oerst. = Columnea tulae var. tomentulosa	FP: 65: 886. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea tomentulosa Mort. = Columnea tulae var. tomentulosa	FP: 65: 886. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. tulae (Urb.) Morley = Columnea tulae var. tomentulosa	FP: 65: 886. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea translucens Raymond = Columnea dissimilis	FP: 65: 855, 857. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea tuerckheimii Sprague = Columnea microcalyx	FP: 65: 869. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea tulae Urb.	FP: 65: 886. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. tomentulosa (Mort.) Morley	FP: 65: 886. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea vittata (Wiehl.) L. Skog	FP: 65: 886. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea warscewicziana (Kl. ex Oerst.) Hanst. = Columnea anisophylla	FP: 65: 845. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea wendlandiana Hanst. = Columnea magnifica	FP: 65: 869. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea zebranella Wiehl.	REF: Selbyana 5:80. 1978.	GSN 262
Columnea zebrina Raymond	FP: 65: 887. 1978.	GSN 262
Coluppa Adans. = Gomphrena	FP: 48: 47. 1961.	AMA 79
Colutea fruticosa	FP: 67: 713. 1980.	LEG 128
Comaclinium aurantiacum Scheidw. & Planch. = Dyssodia montana	FP: 62:1223. 1975.	CMP 280
Comaclinum Scheidw. & Planch. ex Planch. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Comaclinum aurantiacum Scheidw. & Planch.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Comacum Adans. = Myristica	FP: 49: 214. 1962.	MYS 99
Comarostaphylis Zucc. (FP: Arctostaphylos)	FP: 65: 34. 1978. REF: Luteyn 1985	ERI 233
Comarostaphylis arbutoides Lindl. (FP: Arctostaphylos arbutoides)	FP: 65: 35. 1978. REF: Luteyn 1985	ERI 233
Comarostaphylis arguta Zucc.	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Comarostaphylis chiriquensis Camp = Comarostaphylis arbutoides	FP: 65: 35. 1978.	ERI 233
Comarostaphylis costaricensis Small = Comarostaphylis arbutoides	FP: 65: 36. 1978.	ERI 233
Comarostaphylis sleumeri Suess. = Comarostaphylis arbutoides	FP: 65: 35. 1978.	ERI 233
Comarostylis	FP: 65: 35. 1978.	ERI 233
Comatoglossum Karst. & Triana in Triana = Talisia	FP: 63: 526. 1976.	SAP 165
Comatoglossum strictum Karst. & Triana	FP: 63: 526. 1976.	SAP 165
Combretaceae	FP: 45: 143. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretastrum (sect. -Combretum) Eichl.	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum Loefl.	FP: 45: 144, 143, 155. 1958.	CMB 221
--sect. Cacoucia (Aubl.) Engl. & Diels	FP: 45: 145, 150. 1958.	CMB 221
--sect. Combretastrum Eichl.	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221
--sect. Eucombretum Don	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221
--sect. Spinosae Exell	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum accedens Heurck & Muell.-Arg. in Heurck = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum adenophyllum Mart. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum alternifolium Pers. = Combretum decandrum	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum aurantiacum Benth. in Hook. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum benthamianum Heurck & Muell.-Arg. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum brunnescens Gleason = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum bugi Camb. in St. Hil., Juss. & Camb. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum cacoucia Exell ex Sandw.	FP: 45: 150, 143. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum coccineum (Aubl.) Engl. & Diels in Engl. = Combretum cacoucia	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum cordatum Don = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum decandrum Jacq.	FP: 45: 152, 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum epiphyticum Pitt. = Combretum laxum var. epiphyticum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
	REF: Phytologia 28: 189. 1974.	
Combretum eriopetalum (DC.) Don = Combretum spinosum	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum farinosum Kunth	FP: 45: 149. 1958.	CMB 221
--var. phaenopetalum J.D. Sm. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum ferrugineum Don = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum ferrugineum Hoffmanns. ex Mart. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum formosum Don = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum fruticosum (Loefl.) Stuntz	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum gloriosum Rusby = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum quayca Humb. = Combretum spinosum	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum jacquinii Griseb. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum latepaniculatum Rusby = Combretum decandrum	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum laxum sensu L. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147	CMB 221
Combretum laxum	, 150. 1958.	CMB 221
--var. epiphyticum (Pitt.) Croat (FP: Combretum epiphyticum)	REF: Phytologia 28: 189. 1974.	CMB 221
--var. laxum Jacq.	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum lepidopetalum Pitt. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum loeflingii Eichl. in Mart. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
--ssp. ornithophilum Suess. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Combretum marchii Fawc. & Rendl. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum mexicanum Bonpl. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 150, 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum micropetalum DC. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum multidiscum Rusby = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum nicoyanum Pitt. = Combretum decandrum	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum oblongifolium Rusby = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum obtusifolium Rich. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum occidentale L. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum odoratissimum Sesse & Moc. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum odoratum Pav. ex Don = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum palmeri Rose = Combretum decandrum	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum phaenopetalum (J.D. Sm.) Pitt. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum puberum Rich. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum pulchellum Mart. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum punctulatum Pitt. = Combretum spinosum	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum sambuense Pitt.	FP: 45: 149. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum secundum Jacq. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum spinosum Bonpl.	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum superbum Pitt. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum terminalioides Steud. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum variabile Mart. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum viscidum Wright ex Griseb. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 151. 1958.	CMB 221
Combretum warszewiczianum Eichl. in Mart. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Cominia P. Br. = Allophylus	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Commelina L.	FP: 31: 143. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina bahiensis Willd. ex R. & S. = Commelina erecta	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina bibracteata (Cram.) Wied-Neuw. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina boucheana R. & S. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina caespitosa Roxb. = Commelina diffusa	FP: 31: 143. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina caripensis H.B.K. = Commelina erecta	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina diffusa Burm. f.	FP: 31: 143. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina elegans H.B.K. = Commelina erecta	FP: 31: 144. 1944. REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Commelina elongata (Meyer) Woods.	VOUCHER: Tyson 2268 det Croat 1970	CMM 33
Commelina erecta L. (FP: Commelina elegans)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 240. 1978; Faden 1984 VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 4788 det Faden 1981	CMM 33
Commelina fastigiata Schlecht. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 149. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina glabrata Kunth = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina hexandra Aubl. = Dichorisandra hexandra	FP: 31: 139. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina hoffmanni Hassk. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 149. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina leiocarpa Benth. = Phaeosphaerion leiocarpum	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina longicaulis Jacq. = Commelina diffusa	FP: 31: 143. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina martiana Seub. in Mart. = Commelina erecta	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina mexicana Mart. ex Kunth = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina obiqua Vahl	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Commelina ochreata Schauer = Commelina diffusa	FP: 31: 143. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina pacifica Vahl = Commelina diffusa	FP: 31: 143. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina pallida Schlecht. = Phaeosphaerion leiocarpum	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina persicariaefolia DC. in Redoute = Commelinopsis persicarlifolia	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina pseudo-zanonia Kunth = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina rufipes Seub. in Mart. = Commelinopsis rufipes	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina standleyi Steyerm.	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
	VOUCHER: Tyson 5849 det Faden	
Commelina sulcata Willd. ex R. & S. = Commelina erecta	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina virginica auct., non L. = Commelina erecta	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelina zanonia L. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelinaceae	FP: 31: 138. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelinantia sensu FP, non Tharp = Commelina	FP: 31: 143. 1944.	CMM 33
Commelinopsis Pichon	VOUCHER: Hamilton & Krager 3174	CMM 33
Commelinopsis persicariifolia (Del.) Pichon (FP: Phaeosphaerion persicariaefolium)	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Commelinopsis rufipes (Seub.) D.R. Hunt	VOUCHER: Gentry et al. 28572	CMM 33
Commelyna Kunth = Commelina	FP: 31: 143. 1944.	CMM 33
Comomyrsine Hook. f. = Cybianthus subg. Triadophora	FP: 58: 304. 1971.	MRS 236
Comparettia P. & E.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Comparettia falcata P. & E.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Compositae	FP: 62: 835. 1975.	CMP 280
Compsoneura Warb.	FP: 49: 216. 1962.	MYS 99
Compsoneura capitellata (A. DC.) Warb.	VOUCHER: Mori 7748 det W.A. Rodrigues 82	MYS 99
Compsoneura costaricensis Warb. in Fedde = Compsoneura sprucei	FP: 49: 217. 1962.	MYS 99
Compsoneura rigidifolia W. Rodr.	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 5537 det Rodrigues 82	MYS 99
Compsoneura sprucei (A. DC.) Warb.	FP: 49: 217. 1962.	MYS 99
Conami (subg. -Phyllanthus)	FP: 54: 231. 1967.	EUP 147
Conanthes Raf. = Pitcairnia	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Conceveiba	FP: 54: 279. 1967.	EUP 147
Conchocarpus Mikan = Angostura	FP: 66: 124. 1979.	RUT 137
Condalia Cav.	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RHM 169
Condalia R. & P. = Coccocypselum	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Condalia lanceolata R. & P. = Coccocypselum lanceolatum	FP: 67: 111. 1980.	RUB 270
Condalia repens R. & P.	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Condaminea DC.	FP: 67: 113, 4, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Condaminea corymbosa (R. & P.) DC.	FP: 67: 115, 113, 117. 1980.	RUB 270
Condaminea petiolata Dwyer	FP: 67: 117. 1980.	RUB 270
Condamineae (tribe)	FP: 67: 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Condylidium K. & R.	FP: 62: 927. 1975.	CMP 280
Condylidium iresinoides (H.B.K.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 928. 1975.	CMP 280
Congea Roxb.	REF: Phytologia 45: 47. 1980	VRB 253
Congea tomentosa Roxb.	REF: Phytologia 45: 274. 1980.	VRB 253
	VOUCHER: Croat 9063 (MO, SCZ)	
Congea velutina Wight	REF: Phytologia 45: 278. 1980.	VRB 253
	VOUCHER: Moldenke 19799 (NY)	
Connaraceae	FP: 37: 178. 1950.	CNN 127
Connarus L.	FP: 37: 182. 1950.	CNN 127
Connarus allenii Steyerm. = Connarus williamsii var. allenii	FP: 37: 183. 1950.	CNN 127

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Connarus cooksii Pitt. ex Schellenb. in Engl. = Connarus panamensis	FP: 37: 182. 1950.	CNN 127
Connarus glaber DC. = Rourea glabra	FP: 37: 181. 1950.	CNN 127
Connarus haemorrhoeus Karst. = Connarus panamensis	FP: 37: 182. 1950.	CNN 127
Connarus lambertii (DC.) Sagot	REF: Fl. Neotropica 35: 90. 1983	CNN 127
Connarus nervatus Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Hartman 12504 det E. Carbono et al.	CNN 127
Connarus panamensis Griseb.	FP: 37: 182. 1950.	CNN 127
Connarus panamensis Turcz. = Connarus turczaninowii	FP: 37: 183. 1950.	CNN 127
Connarus silvanensis Cuatr.	REF: Fl. Neotropica 35: 119. 1983 VOUCHER: Duke 15627 det Forero 78	CNN 127
Connarus turczaninowii Triana	FP: 37: 183. 1950.	CNN 127
Connarus williamsii Britt.	FP: 37: 183. 1950.	CNN 127
--var. allenii (Steyerm.) Forero	FP: 37: 183. 1950. REF: Fl. Neotropica 35: 129. 1983	CNN 127
--var. williamsii Britt.	FP: 37: 183. 1950.	CNN 127
Conobaea Bert. in Steud. = Muehlenbeckia	FP: 47: 337. 1960.	PLG 77
Conobea	FP: 66: 193. 1979.	SCR 257
Conobea alata Graham = Leucocarpus perfoliatus	FP: 66: 231. 1979.	SCR 257
Conobea pumila Spr. = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 261. 1979.	SCR 257
Conobea verticillaris Spr. = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Conobea viscosa Schrank in Hornsch. = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Conocarpus L.	FP: 45: 161, 143. 1958.	CMB 221
Conocarpus acutifolius H. & B. ex R. & S. in L. = Conocarpus erectus var. erectus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
Conocarpus erectus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
--var. arboreus DC. = Conocarpus erectus var. erectus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
--var. erectus L.	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
--var. procumbens DC. = Conocarpus erectus var. erectus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
--var. sericeus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
Conocarpus procumbens L. = Conocarpus erectus var. erectus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
Conocarpus pubescens Schum. = Conocarpus erectus var. erectus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
Conocarpus racemosus L. = Laguncularia racemosa	FP: 45: 162. 1958.	CMB 221
Conocarpus supinus Crantz = Conocarpus erectus var. erectus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
Conomorpha A. DC.	REF: Wrightia 6: 96. 1979.	MRS 236
Conomorpha baruana Lund. = Cybianthus baruana	REF: Wrightia 6: 96. 1979.	MRS 236
Conomorpha gentryi Lund.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13434 det Lund.	MRS 236
Conomorpha montana Lund. = Cybianthus montanus	REF: Wrightia 5: 289. 1976; Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Conomorpha panamensis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 290. 1976.	MRS 236
Conomorpha rufa Lund. = Cybianthus montanus	REF: Wrightia 5: 291. 1976; Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Conopholis Wallr.	FP: 57: 132, 131. 1970.	ORO 261
Conopholis alpina Liebm.	FP: 57: 132. 1970.	ORO 261
--var. alpina Liebm.	FP: 57: 132. 1970.	ORO 261
Conopholis americana (L.) Wall. f.	VOUCHER: Croat 26324 det Hansen 76	ORO 261
Conopholis panamensis Woods. = Conopholis alpina var. alpina	FP: 57: 132. 1970.	ORO 261
Conopholis sylvatica Liebm. = Conopholis alpina var. alpina	FP: 57: 132. 1970.	ORO 261
Conostegia D. Don	FP: 45: 269, 279. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia attenuata Triana	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Conostegia bracteata Triana	FP: 45: 271. 1958.	MLS 223

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Conostegia chiriquensis Gleason ex Woods. & Schery	FP: 45: 275. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia cinnamonea (Beurl.) Wurdack (FP: Conostegia micromeris)	REF: Almeda; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 669. 1978.	MLS 223
Conostegia excelsa Pitt. = Meriania macrophylla	FP: 45: 209. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia hirsuta Gleason	FP: 45: 270. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia icosandra (Sw.) Urb.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 5399 det Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Conostegia lanceolata Cogn. in DC. = Conostegia xalapensis	FP: 45: 271. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia macrantha Berg ex Triana	FP: 45: 270. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia micrantha Standl.	FP: 45: 275. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia micromeris Standl. = Conostegia cinnamonea	FP: 45: 273, 269. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia montana (Sw.) D. Don	REF: Almeda	MLS 223
Conostegia montealegreana Cogn.	FP: 45: 274. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia oerstediana Berg ex Triana	VOUCHER: Hammel 2330 (MO) det Almeda 85	MLS 223
Conostegia polyandra Benth.	FP: 45: 270. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia puberula Cogn. in DC. = Conostegia rufescens	FP: 45: 273. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia rufescens Naud. (FP: Conostegia puberula)	FP: 45: 273. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia setosa Triana	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Conostegia sororia Standl. = Conostegia rufescens	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Conostegia speciosa Naud.	FP: 45: 270. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia subcrustulata (Beurl.) Triana	FP: 45: 273. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia tenuifolia J.D. Sm.	FP: 45: 271. 1958.	MLS 223
Conostegia xalapensis (Bonpl.) D. Don	FP: 45: 274. 1958.	MLS 223
Conotrichia A. Rich. = Manettia	VOUCHER: de Nevers 3506 (CAS, MO) det Almeda 85	MLS 223
Conotrichia alba (Aubl.) A. Rich.	FP: 45: 271. 1958.	MLS 223
Consolea Lem. = Opuntia	FP: 67: 277. 1980.	RUB 270
Conuleum A. Rich. = Siparuna	FP: 67: 277. 1980.	RUB 270
Convolulus imperati Vahl = Ipomoea imperati	FP: 45: 75. 1958.	CAC 210
Convolvulaceae	FP: 49: 226. 1962.	MNM 101
Convolvuleae (tribe) (Choisy) Choisy in DC.	REF: Austin 1985	CNV 249
Convolvuleae (tribe) = Erycibeae	FP: 62: 157. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvuleae (tribe) Choisy = Convolvuleae	FP: 62: 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvuleae (tribe) (Choisy) Endl. = Convolvuleae	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvuleae (tribe) Baill. = Convolvuleae	FP: 62: 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulinae (subtribe) Meisn. in Mart. = Convolvuleae	FP: 62: 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvuloideae (subfam.) = Erycibeae	FP: 62: 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvuloidei (sect. -Senecio)	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus	FP: 62:1266. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus abutiloides H.B.K. = Turbina abutiloides	FP: 62: 157, 169, 170. 1975.	CMP 280
Convolvulus aculeatus L. = Ipomoea alba	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus acuminatus Vahl = Ipomoea indica	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus agrestis	FP: 62: 192. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus alatus Ham. = Operculina hamiltonii	FP: 62: 170. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus alsinoides L. = Evolvulus alsinoides	FP: 62: 187. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus asarifolius Desr. in Lam. = Ipomoea asarifolia	FP: 62: 176. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus batatas L. = Ipomoea batatas	FP: 62: 198. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus bilobatus Roxb. = Ipomoea pes-caprae	FP: 62: 195. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus brasiliensis L. = Ipomoea pes-caprae	FP: 62: 198. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus capillaceous H.B.K. = Ipomoea capillacea	FP: 62: 198. 1975.	CNV 249
	FP: 62: 205. 1975.	CNV 249

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Convolvulus corymbosa L. = Turbina corymbosa	FP: 62: 218. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus dissectus Jacq. = Merremia dissecta	FP: 62: 182. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus fastigatus Roxb. = Ipomoea tiliacea	FP: 62: 195. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus folio-cordato	FP: 62: 193. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus indicus Burm. = Ipomoea indica	FP: 62: 192. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus linifolius L. = Evolvulus alsinoides	FP: 62: 176. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus littoralis L. = Ipomoea imperati	FP: 62: 199. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus martinicensis Jacq. = Aniseia martinicensis var. nitens	FP: 62: 188. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus meyeri Spr. = Ipomoea meyeri	FP: 62: 192. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus minutiflorus Mart. & Gal. = Ipomoea minutiflora	FP: 62: 207. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus neei Spr. = Ipomoea neei	FP: 62: 212. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus nervosus Burm. f. = Argyreia nervosa	FP: 62: 216. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus nil L. = Ipomoea nil	FP: 62: 193. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus nodiflorus	FP: 62: 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus nummularius L. = Evolvulus nummularius	FP: 62: 177. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus paniculatus L. = Ipomoea mauritiana	FP: 62: 202. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus pennatus Desr. in Lam. = Ipomoea quamoclit	FP: 62: 212. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus pentanthus	FP: 62: 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus pentaphyllus L. = Merremia aegyptia	FP: 62: 180. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus penthanthus Jacq. = Jacquemontia pentantha	FP: 62: 172. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus pes-caprae L. = Ipomoea pes-caprae	FP: 62: 198. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus phillomega Vell. = Ipomoea phillomega	FP: 62: 203. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus purga sensu FP, non Wender. = Ipomoea dumosa	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus purpurea L. = Ipomoea purpurea	FP: 62: 193. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus reptans auct. non L. (1753). = Ipomoea aquatica	FP: 62: 197. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus ruber Vahl = Ipomoea setifera	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus sidaefolia H.B.K. = Turbina corymbosa	FP: 62: 218. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus speciosus L. f. = Argyreia nervosa	FP: 62: 216. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus sphaerostigma Cav. = Jacquemontia sphaerostigma	FP: 62: 173. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus stoloniferus Cirillo = Ipomoea imperati	FP: 62: 199. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus tiliaceous Willd. = Ipomoea tiliacea	FP: 62: 195. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus tiliafolius Desr. in Lam. = Stictocardia tiliifolia	FP: 62: 218. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus tiliifolia	FP: 62: 216. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus trifidus H.B.K. = Ipomoea trifida	FP: 62: 196. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus triqueter Vahl = Operculina hamiltonii	FP: 62: 187. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus tuba Schlecht. = Ipomoea violacea	FP: 62: 210. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus umbellatus L. = Merremia umbellata	FP: 62: 183. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus uniflorus Burm. f. = Aniseia martinicensis var. nitens	FP: 62: 188. 1975.	CNV 249
Convolvulus violaceus Vahl = Jacquemontia pentantha	FP: 62: 172. 1975.	CNV 249
Conyza Less.	FP: 62:1017,1006,1013,1025,1035. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza L.	FP: 62:1018. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza alopecuroides Lam. = Pterocaulon virgatum	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza apurensis H.B.K.	FP: 62:1018,1021. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza arabidifolia Remy in Gay = Conyza chilensis	FP: 62:1023. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronq.	FP: 62:1021,1022,1024. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. bonariensis	FP: 62:1021. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. leiotheca (Blake) Cuatr.	FP: 62:1021. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronq.	FP: 62:1022,1021. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. pusillus (Nutt.) Cronq.	FP: 62:1023. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza carolinensis Jacq. = Pluchea carolinensis	FP: 62:1045. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza catharinensis Cabr. = Conyza chilensis	FP: 62:1023. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza chilensis Spr.	FP: 62:1023,1017,1018. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza cinerea L. = Vernonia cinerea	FP: 62: 870. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza floribunda H.B.K. = Conyza bonariensis	FP: 62:1021. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza gnaphalioides Kunth	FP: 62:1017. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza lobata L. = Neurolaena lobata	FP: 62:1257,1256. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza lyrata H.B.K. = Blumea viscosa	FP: 62:1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza myosotifolia H.B.K. = Conyza chilensis	FP: 62:1023. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza odorata sensu Godfrey = Pluchea carolinensis	FP: 62:1045. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza odorata L. = Pluchea odorata	FP: 62:1046,1045. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza pedunculata Mill. = Baccharis pedunculata	FP: 62:1013. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza polystachya Michx. = Pterocaulon virgatum	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza purpurascens Sw. = Pluchea odorata	FP: 62:1046. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza riparia H.B.K. = Tessaria integrifolia	FP: 62:1051. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza schiediana (Less.) Cronq.	FP: 62:1024. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza spathulata Hoenem.	FP: 62:1018. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza squarrosa L.	FP: 62:1018. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza virgata Lam. = Pterocaulon virgatum	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza viscosa Mill. = Blumea viscosa	FP: 62:1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza yungasensis Rusby = Conyza chilensis	FP: 62:1023. 1975.	CMP 280
Conyza chilensis	FP: 62:1019. 1975.	CMP 280
Conzattia Rose	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Copaiba Adans. = Copaifera	FP: 38: 26. 1951.	LEG 128
Copaifera L.	FP: 38: 26. 1951.	LEG 128
Copaifera aromatica Dwyer	FP: 38: 27. 1951.	LEG 128
Copaifera guianensis Desf.	FP: 38: 27. 1951.	LEG 128
Copaifera officinalis L.	FP: 38: 27. 1951.	LEG 128
Copaifera panamensis (Britt.) Standl.	FP: 38: 26, 27. 1951.	LEG 128
Copaiva Jacq. = Copaifera	FP: 38: 26. 1951.	LEG 128
Copaiva officinalis	FP: 38: 27. 1951.	LEG 128
Copaiva panamensis Britt. = Copaifera panamensis	FP: 38: 26. 1951.	LEG 128
Coppensia Dum. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Coptidium Nyman = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
Corchorus L.	FP: 51: 12, 2. 1964.	TIL 174
Corchorus capsularis L.	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
Corchorus hirtus L.	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. brasiliensis Schum. in Mart. = Corchorus hirtus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. martii Schum. in Mart. = Corchorus hirtus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. orinocensis (H.B.K.) Schum. in Mart. = Corchorus orinocensis	FP: 51: 15. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. pilosus Schum. in Mart. = Corchorus hirtus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. villosissimus (St. Hil., Juss. & Camb.) Schum.	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
--fo. adscendens Schum. in Mart. = Corchorus hirtus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
--fo. hilarianus Schum. in Mart. = Corchorus hirtus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
--fo. humilis (St. Hil., Juss. & Camb.) Schum. in Mart. = Corchorus hirtus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
Corchorus humilis St. Hil., Juss. & Camb. = Corchorus hirtus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Corchorus olitorius L.	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
Corchorus orinocensis H.B.K.	FP: 51: 15. 1964.	TIL 174
Corchorus orinocensis sensu Standl. = Corchorus siliquosus	FP: 51: 14. 1964.	TIL 174
Corchorus pilosus H.B.K. = Corchorus hirtus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
Corchorus siliquosus L.	FP: 51: 14. 1964.	TIL 174
Corchorus villosissimus St. Hil., Juss. & Camb. = Corchorus hirtus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
Corculum (Endl.) Stuntz = Antigonon	FP: 47: 334. 1960.	PLG 77
Corculum leptopus (H. & A.) Stuntz = Antigonon leptopus	FP: 47: 335. 1960.	PLG 77
Cordia L.	FP: 56: 52, 33. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia alliodora (R. & P.) Oken	FP: 56: 55. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia bicolor A. DC.	FP: 56: 58. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia bifurcata R. & S.	FP: 56: 61. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia cana Mart. & Gal. = Cordia inermis	FP: 56: 65. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia chepensis Pitt. = Cordia curassavica	FP: 56: 68. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia collococca L.	FP: 56: 68. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia collococco L.	VOUCHER: Lao 281 det Liesner 73	BOR 252
Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) R. & S.	FP: 56: 68. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia dentata Poir.	FP: 56: 56. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia diversifolia Pav. ex DC.	FP: 56: 53. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia dwyeri Nowicke	FP: 56: 56. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia eriostigma Pitt.	FP: 56: 68. 1969. VOUCHER: Kirkbride 1071 det Liesner 73	BOR 252
Cordia ferruginea (Lam.) R. & S. = Cordia spinescens	FP: 56: 67. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia globosa (Jacq.) H.B.K.	FP: 56: 65. 1969.	BOR 252
--var. humilis	FP: 56: 67. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia inermis (Mill.) I.M. Johnst.	FP: 56: 65. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia invenusta	FP: 56: 68. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia johnstonii Cufod. = Cordia diversifolia	FP: 56: 53. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia lasiocalyx Pitt.	FP: 56: 59. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia lineata (L.) R. & S. = Cordia linnaei	FP: 56: 62. 1969. REF: Miller 1982	BOR 252
Cordia linnaei (L.) Stearn (FP: Cordia lineata)	REF: Miller 1982	BOR 252
Cordia lucidula I.M. Johnst.	FP: 56: 60. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia macrophylla L.	FP: 56: 55. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia macrostachia (Jacq.) R. & S. = Cordia curassavica	FP: 56: 68. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia megalantha Blake	REF: Miller 1982 VOUCHER: Croat 22175 (MO)	BOR 252
Cordia nitida Vahl	FP: 56: 60. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia panamensis Riley	FP: 56: 54. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia petensis Lund. = Cordia diversifolia	FP: 56: 53. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia porcata Nowicke	FP: 56: 61. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia protracta I.M. Johnst.	FP: 56: 60. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia sebestena L.	FP: 56: 58. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia sericicalyx DC.	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 6373 and Croat 13895	BOR 252
Cordia spinescens L.	FP: 56: 67. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia stellifera I.M. Johnst.	FP: 56: 55. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia sulcata DC.	FP: 56: 55. 1969.	BOR 252
Cordia toqueve Aubl.	VOUCHER: Stern et al. 328	BOR 252
Cordia trichostyla Pitt. = Cordia bicolor	FP: 56: 58. 1969.	BOR 252

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cordiera A. Rich. in DC. = Alibertia	FP: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Cordiera edulis (A. Rich.) Kuntze = Alibertia edulis	FP: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Cordiera triflora DC.	FP: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Cordyline Commers. ex Juss.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 243. 1978.	LIL 38
Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev. ex Goepp.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 243. 1978.	LIL 38
Cordyloblaste	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
Coreopsidaceae (subtribe) Link = Coreopsidinae	FP: 62:1174. 1975.	CMP 280
Coreopsideae (tribe)	FP: 62:1174. 1975.	CMP 280
Coreopsidinae (subtribe) Less.	FP: 62:1174. 1975.	CMP 280
Coreopsis L.	FP: 62:1174, 1175, 1187. 1975.	CMP 280
Coreopsis amplexicaulis Cav.	FP: 62:1135. 1975.	CMP 280
Coreopsis baccata L. f. = Wulffia baccata	FP: 62:1170. 1975.	CMP 280
Coreopsis reptans L. = Bidens reptans	FP: 62:1179. 1975.	CMP 280
Coriaria L.	FP: 54: 13. 1967.	CMP 280
Coriaria ruscifolia L.	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 7155 det Skog 82	CRR 151
--ssp. microphylla (Poir.) L. Skog (FP: Coriaria thymifolia)	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 7155 det Skog 82	CRR 151
Coriaria thymifolia H. & B. ex Willd. in L. = Coriaria ruscifolia ssp. microphylla	FP: 54: 14. 1967.	CRR 151
Coriariaceae	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 7155 det Skog 82	CRR 151
Corindum Mill. = Cardiospermum	FP: 54: 13. 1967.	CRR 151
Corindum halicacabum (L.) Medic. = Cardiospermum halicacabum	FP: 63: 428. 1976.	SAP 165
Cornacchinia Savi = Clerodendrum	FP: 63: 430, 428. 1976.	SAP 165
Cornaceae	FP: 60: 137. 1973.	VRB 253
Cornelia Ard. = Ammannia	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	VRB 253
Cornella Rydb. = Cornus	FP: 45: 101. 1958.	COR 229
Cornidia R. & P. = Hydrangea	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	LYT 216
Cornidia peruviana (Moric.) Small = Hydrangea peruviana	FP: 37: 138. 1950.	COR 229
Cornidia radiata Oerst. = Hydrangea oerstedii	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Cornidia umbellata R. & P. = Hydrangea preslii	FP: 37: 139. 1950.	SAX 117
Cornidia (sect. -Hydrangea) Engl.	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Cornus L.	FP: 37: 138. 1950.	SAX 117
Cornus capitata Sesse & Moc. = Cornus disciflora	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	SAX 117
Cornus disciflora Moc. & Sesse ex DC.	FP: 46: 256. 1959.	COR 229
--fo. floccosa (Wanger.) Rickett = Cornus disciflora	FP: 46: 259. 1959.	COR 229
--var. floccosa (Wanger.) Standl. = Cornus disciflora	FP: 46: 256. 1959.	COR 229
Cornus floccosa Wanger. in Fedde = Cornus disciflora	FP: 46: 256. 1959.	COR 229
Cornus florida L.	FP: 46: 256. 1959.	COR 229
Cornuta L. = Cornutia	FP: 46: 256. 1959.	COR 229
Cornutia L.	FP: 60: 125. 1973.	COR 229
Cornutia grandiflora Steud. = Cornutia grandifolia	FP: 60: 125. 1973.	VRB 253
Cornutia grandifolia (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. in DC.	FP: 60: 126. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. intermedia Mold.	FP: 60: 126. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. normalis (Kuntze) Mold.	FP: 60: 127. 1973.	VRB 253
Cornutia microcalycina Pav. ex Mold.	FP: 60: 127. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. anomala Mold.	FP: 60: 129. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. pulverulenta Mold.	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Cornutia pyramidata	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. dentata Kuntze = Cornutia grandifolia		VRB 253
--var. normalis Kuntze = Cornutia grandifolia var. normalis	FP: 60: 126. 1973.	VRB 253
Cornutia velutina Hayek = Aegiphila mollis	FP: 60: 127. 1973.	VRB 253
	FP: 60: 115. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Coronilla coccinea (L. f.) Willd. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Coronilla grandiflora (L.) Willd. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Coronilla monilis L. = Muellera moniliformis	FP: 52: 37. 1965.	LEG 128
Coronilla occidentalis Willd. = Sesbania emerus	FP: 67: 762. 1980.	LEG 128
Corozo Giseke in L. = Elaeis	FP: 30: 337. 1943. REF: Moore, H.E. The major groups of palms and their distribution. Gent; Herb. 11: 137. 1973.	PAL 21
Corozo oleifera (H.B.K.) L.H. Bailey = Elaeis oleifera	FP: 30: 337. 1943. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 171. 1978.	PAL 21
Correlliana D'Arcy = Cybianthus subg. Triadophora	FP: 67:1048. 1980. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 442. 1973.	MRS 236
Cortaderia Stapf	FP: 30: 124. 1943.	GRM 19
Cortaderia haplotricha (Pilger) Conert	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Cortaderia nitida (Kunth) Pilger = Cortaderia haplotricha	FP: 30: 124. 1943.	GRM 19
Coryanthes Hook.	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	ORC 50
--sect. Eucoryanthes Schlecht.	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	ORC 50
--sect. Lamellunguis Schlecht.	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	ORC 50
Coryanthes albertinae Karst. = Coryanthes maculata	FP: 36: 67. 1949.	ORC 50
Coryanthes hunteriana Schltr. in Fedde = Coryanthes maculata	FP: 36: 67. 1949.	ORC 50
Coryanthes maculata Hook.	FP: 36: 67. 1949.	ORC 50
Coryanthes maculata Lindl. = Coryanthes maculata	FP: 36: 67. 1949.	ORC 50
Coryanthes powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Coryanthes maculata	FP: 36: 67. 1949.	ORC 50
Coryanthes speciosa (Hook.) Hook.	FP: 36: 69. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Coryanthes splendens Barb. Rodr. = Coryanthes maculata	FP: 36: 67. 1949.	ORC 50
Corylaceae = Betulaceae	FP: 47: 93. 1960. REF: ICBN 1983	BET 61
Corymbis Thou. = Corymborchis	FP: 33: 55. 1946.	ORC 50
Corymbis flava Hemsl. in Godm. & Salv. = Corymborchis flava	FP: 33: 55. 1946.	ORC 50
Corymborchis Thou.	FP: 33: 55. 1946.	ORC 50
Corymborchis flava (Sw.) Kuntze	FP: 33: 55. 1946.	ORC 50
Corynaea Hook. f.	FP: 47: 305. 1960.	BNP 73
Corynaea crassa Hook. f.	FP: 47: 306. 1960. REF: Fl. Neotropica 23: 44. 1980	BNP 73
--var. sprucei (Eichl.) B. Hansen	FP: 47: 306. 1960. REF: Fl. Neotropica 23: 44. 1980	BNP 73
Corynaea sprucei Eichl. in DC. = Corynaea crassa var. sprucei	REF: Fl. Neotropica 23: 44. 1978	BNP 73
Corynanthelium Kunze = Mikania	FP: 62: 965. 1975.	CMP 280
Corynanthes Schlecht. = Coryanthes	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	ORC 50
Corynathelium moronoa Kunze	FP: 62: 965. 1975.	CMP 280
Corynostigma Presl = Ludwigia	FP: 46: 195. 1959.	ONA 224
Corynostylis Mart. in Mart. & Zucc.	FP: 54: 78. 1967.	VIO 198
Corynostylis arborea (L.) Blake	FP: 54: 79. 1967.	VIO 198
Corynostylis hybanthus (L.) Mart. in Mart. & Zucc. = Corynostylis arborea	FP: 54: 79. 1967.	VIO 198
Corythantes Lem. in d'Orbigny = Coryanthes	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	ORC 50
Corytholoma (Benth.) Decne. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Corytholoma warszewiczii (Bouche & Hanst.) Standl. = Sinningia incarnata	FP: 65: 986. 1978.	GSN 262
Corytholoma (sect. -Gesneria) Benth. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cosmea Willd. = Cosmos		
Cosmibuena R. & P.	FP: 62:1186. 1975.	CMP 280
Cosmibuena obtusifolia R. & P.	FP: 67: 117, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Cosmibuena ovalis Standl.	FP: 67: 117. 1980.	RUB 270
Cosmibuena paludicola Standl. = Cosmibuena skinneri	FP: 67: 118. 1980.	RUB 270
Cosmibuena skinneri (Oerst.) Hemsl.	FP: 67: 118. 1980.	RUB 270
Cosmos Cav.	FP: 67: 118. 1980.	RUB 270
Cosmos bipinnatus Cav.	FP: 62:1186,1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Cosmos caudatus H.B.K.	FP: 62:1186,1190. 1975.	CMP 280
Cosmos crithmifolius H.B.K.	FP: 62:1187. 1975.	CMP 280
Cosmos gracilis Sherff = Cosmos sulphureus	FP: 62:1188,1187. 1975.	CMP 280
Cosmos sulphureus Cav.	FP: 62:1190,1191. 1975.	CMP 280
Cosmus Pers. = Cosmos	FP: 62:1190,1187,1188. 1975.	CMP 280
Costa Vell. = Galipea	FP: 62:1186. 1975.	CMP 280
Costus L.	FP: 66: 139. 1979.	CMP 280
Costus allenii Maas	FP: 32: 63, 57. 1945.	RUT 137
Costus amazonicus sensu FP, non (Loes.) Macbr. = Costus laevis	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 61. 1972	ZIN 46
Costus bakeri Schum.	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus cernuus Sw. ex R. & S. = Renealmia cernua	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus comosus (Jacq.) Rosc.	FP: 32: 58. 1945.	ZIN 46
--var. bakeri (Schum.) Maas	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 135. 1977; Fl. Neotrop. 8: 83. 1972	ZIN 46
--var. comosus (Jacq.) Rosc.	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 190. 1977.	ZIN 46
Costus conicus Stokes = Costus scaber var. Xlasius	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 83. 1972.	ZIN 46
Costus curvibracteatus Maas (FP: Costus scaber)	FP: 32: 71. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus cylindricus	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 207. 1977.	ZIN 46
Costus formosus Morton = Costus pulverulentus	FP: 32: 71. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus friedrichsenii O.G. Peters. = Costus guanaiensis var. macrostrobilus	FP: 32: 69. 1945.	ZIN 46
	FP: 32: 65. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus giganteus Kuntze = Costus laevis	VOUCHER: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 52. 1972	ZIN 46
Costus glaucus Maas	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus guanaiensis Rusby	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 178. 1977.	ZIN 46
--var. macrostrobilus (Schum.) Maas (FP: Costus friedrichsenii)	VOUCHER: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 51. 1972	ZIN 46
	VOUCHER: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 52. 1972	ZIN 46
Costus hirsutus Presl = Costus villosissimus	FP: 32: 64. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus laevis R. & P.	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus lasius Loes. (FP: Costus nutans)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 90. 1972	ZIN 46
Costus laxus O.G. Peters. in Mart. = Costus laevis	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus lima Schum. in Engl.	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
--var. lima Schum. in Engl.	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
--var. scabremarginatus Maas	VOUCHER: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 81. 1972	ZIN 46
--var. wedelianus Woods. = Costus lima var. lima	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus malortieanus		ZIN 46
--var. amazonicus Loes. = Costus laevis	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus maximus Schum. in Engl. = Costus laevis	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus nitidus Maas	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 202. 1977.	ZIN 46
Costus nutans Schum. in Engl. = Costus lasius	FP: 32: 71. 1945.	ZIN 46
	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 90. 1972	ZIN 46
Costus pisonis sensu FP, non Lindl. = Costus woodsonii	FP: 32: 69. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus plicatus Maas	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 200. 1977.	ZIN 46

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Costus podocephalus J.D. Sm. = Renealmia cernua	FP: 32: 58. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus pulverulentus Presl (FP: Costus ruber)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 113. 1972.	ZIN 46
Costus ruber Griseb. = Costus pulverulentus	FP: 32: 69. 1945.	ZIN 46
	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 113. 1972.	
Costus sanguineus J.D. Sm.	FP: 32: 69. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus scaber sensu FP, non R. & P. = Costus curvibracteatus	FP: 32: 72. 1945.	ZIN 46
	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 207. 1977.	
--var. Xlasius R. & P. (FP: Costus spicatus)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 96. 1972.	ZIN 46
Costus skutchii Morton = Costus laevis	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus speciosus (Koenig) J.E. Sm.	VOUCHER: Croat 12523 det P.J.M. Maas 78	ZIN 46
Costus spicatus auct., non (Jacq.) Sw. = Costus pulverulentus	FP: 32: 69. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus spicatus sensu FP, non (Jacq.) Sw. = Costus scaber var. Xlasius	FP: 32: 71. 1945.	ZIN 46
--var. pubescens Griseb. = Costus villosissimus	FP: 32: 64. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus spiralis auct., non (Jacq.) Rosc. = Costus pulverulentus	FP: 32: 69. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus spiralis sensu FP, non (Jacq.) Rosc. = Costus woodsonii	FP: 32: 69. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus splendens J.D. Sm. & Tuerck. = Costus laevis	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus uniflorus Poepp. ex O.G. Peters. in Mart. = Dimerocostus strobilaceus	FP: 32: 73. 1945.	ZIN 46
	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 22. 1972.	
Costus villosissimus Jacq.	FP: 32: 64. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus vinosus Maas	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18. 179. 1977.	ZIN 46
Costus weberbaueri Loes. = Costus laevis	FP: 32: 67. 1945.	ZIN 46
Costus wilsonii Maas	VOUCHER: Mori & Bolten 7203 det P.J.M. Maas 78	ZIN 46
Costus woodsonii Maas (FP: Costus spiralis)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 101. 1972.	ZIN 46
Cotyledon pinnata Lam. = Kalanchoe pinnata	FP: 37: 122. 1950.	CRS 115
Coublandia Aubl. = Muellera	FP: 52: 36. 1965.	LEG 128
Coublandia frutescens Aubl. = Muellera moniliformis	FP: 52: 37. 1965.	LEG 128
Couepia Aubl.	FP: 37: 177. 1950.	ROS 126
Couepia macrophylla Spruce ex Hook. f.	VOUCHER: Bristan 1121 det Prance 76	ROS 126
Couepia panamensis Standl. = Maranthes panamensis	FP: 37: 177. 1950.	ROS 126
	REF: Brittonia 20: 204. 1968.	
Couepia polyandra (Kunth) Rose	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 5672 det Prance 82	ROS 126
Coulteria H.B.K.	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Couma macrocarpa	FP: 57: 60, 60. 1970.	APO 247
Coumarouna	FP: 52: 2, 52. 1965.	LEG 128
Coumarouna panamensis Pitt. = Dipteryx panamensis	FP: 52: 52, 54. 1965.	LEG 128
Couralia Splitg. = Tabebuia	FP: 60: 940. 1973.	BIG 258
Couralia fluviatilis (Aubl.) Splitg.	FP: 60: 940. 1973.	BIG 258
Couralia rosea (Bertol.) J.D. Sm. = Tabebuia rosea	FP: 60: 951. 1973.	BIG 258
Couratari Aubl.	FP: 45: 134, 116, 116. 1958.	LCY 219
Couratari panamensis Standl.	FP: 45: 134. 1958.	LCY 219
Couratari scottmorii Prance	VOUCHER: Sugden 472 (MO)	LCY 219
Courbari Adans. = Hymenaea	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Courbaril Plum. ex Endl. = Hymenaea	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Couroupita Aubl.	FP: 45: 125, 134. 1958.	LCY 219
Couroupita cutteri Mort. & Skutch	FP: 45: 127. 1958.	LCY 219
Couroupita darienensis Pitt.	FP: 45: 127. 1958.	LCY 219
Couroupita guianensis Aubl.	FP: 45: 125. 1958.	LCY 219
Couroupita idolica Dwyer	FP: 52: 358. 1965.	LCY 219

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Couroupita magnifica Dwyer	FP: 52: 359. 1965.	LCY 219
Couroupita nicaraguensis DC.	FP: 45: 127. 1958.	LCY 219
Couroupita odoratissima Seem.	FP: 45: 127. 1958.	LCY 219
Couroupita parviflora Standl.	FP: 45: 127, 134. 1958.	LCY 219
Coursetia mexicana S. Wats.	FP: 67: 802. 1980.	LEG 128
Coussapoa Aubl.	FP: 47: 168. 1960.	MOR 64
Coussapoa asperifolia Trecul --ssp. magnifolia (Trecul) Akkermans & Berg (FP: Coussapoa magnifolia)	VOUCHER: Croat 7859 det Akkermans 1980 REF: Akkermans & Berg	MOR 64 MOR 64
Coussapoa brevipes Pitt.	VOUCHER: Croat 7859 det Akkermans 1980	MOR 64
Coussapoa chagresiana A.D. Hawkes = Coussapoa asperifolia ssp. magnifolia	FP: 47: 171. 1960. FP: 47: 169. 1960.	MOR 64 MOR 64
Coussapoa crassivenosa Mildbr.	VOUCHER: Hahn 347 det Berg 1982	MOR 64
Coussapoa echinata Akkermans & Berg	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13408 det Akkermans 1980	MOR 64
Coussapoa glaberrima Burger	VOUCHER: De Nevers et al. 3915	MOR 64
Coussapoa magnifolia Trec. = Coussapoa asperifolia ssp. magnifolia	FP: 47: 169, 168. 1960. REF: Akkermans & Berg	MOR 64
Coussapoa nymphaeifolia Standl. = Coussapoa asperifolia ssp. magnifolia	FP: 47: 169. 1960.	MOR 64
Coussapoa ovalifolia Turcz.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 14011 det Akkermans 80	MOR 64
Coussapoa panamensis Pitt.	FP: 47: 169. 1960.	MOR 64
Coussapoa parviceps Standl.	VOUCHER: Dressler 4636 det C. Berg 76	MOR 64
Coussapoa rekoi Standl. = Poulsenia armata	FP: 47: 142. 1960.	MOR 64
Coussapoa villosa P. & E.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Nee 8707 det Akkermans 80	MOR 64
Coussarea Aubl.	FP: 67: 120, 4, 434, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea carolina Standl.	FP: 67: 135. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea cerroazulensis Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 121. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea colonis Standl. = Raritebe euryphyllum	FP: 67: 453. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea curvigemmia Dwyer	FP: 67: 122. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea darienensis Steyerm. = Coussarea paniculata	FP: 67: 132, 133. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea durifolia Dwyer	FP: 67: 124. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea enneantha Standl.	FP: 67: 125, 132. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea euryphylla Standl. = Raritebe euryphyllum	FP: 67: 453. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea froelichia A. Rich. = Coussarea paniculata	FP: 67: 132. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea garciae Standl.	FP: 67: 127. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea impetiolaris	FP: 67: 124. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea jefensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 128. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea latifolia Standl.	FP: 67: 128. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea loftonii (Dwyer & Hayden) Dwyer	FP: 67: 129. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea morii Dwyer	FP: 67: 130. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea nebulosa Dwyer	FP: 67: 131, 134. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea neei Dwyer	FP: 67: 131. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea paniculata (Vahl) Standl.	FP: 67: 131, 130, 135. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea roseo-cremea Dwyer	FP: 67: 133. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea veraguensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 134. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea villosula Dwyer	FP: 67: 135. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussarea violacea Aubl.	FP: 67: 120. 1980.	RUB 270
Coussareae (tribe)	FP: 67: 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Coutarea Aubl.	FP: 67: 135, 3, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Coutarea flavescens Moc. & Sesse in DC. = Coutarea hexandra	FP: 67: 136. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Coutarea hexandra (Jacq.) Schum. in Mart.	FP: 67: 136. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. pubescens Schum. in Mart. = Coutarea hexandra	FP: 67: 136. 1980.	RUB 270
Coutarea speciosa Aubl.	FP: 67: 135. 1980.	RUB 270
Coutoubea Aubl.	FP: 62: 75, 81. 1975.	GEN 246
Coutoubea densiflora Mart. = Coutoubea spicata	FP: 62: 77. 1975.	GEN 246
Coutoubea spicata Aubl.	FP: 62: 77. 1975.	GEN 246
Cowellocassia Britt. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Cracca Benth. in Benth. & Oerst.	FP: 67: 595. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca L. = Cracca	FP: 67: 595. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca L. = Tephrosia	FP: 67: 777, 524, 778. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca arcuata Rydb. = Tephrosia multifolia	FP: 67: 779. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca benghalensis (L.) Medik.	FP: 67: 595, 777. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca caribaea (Jacq.) Benth.	FP: 67: 595, 599. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca glandulifera Benth.	FP: 67: 595, 777. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca heydeana Rydb. = Tephrosia multifolia	FP: 67: 779. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca micrantha Mich. in Durand & Pitt. = Cracca mollis	FP: 67: 597. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca mollis (H.B.K.) Benth. & Oerst.	FP: 67: 597. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca multifolia (Rose) Rose = Tephrosia multifolia	FP: 67: 779. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca nitens (Benth. ex Seem.) Kuntze = Tephrosia nitens	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca ochraleuca (Jacq.) Benth.	FP: 67: 597, 599. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca schiedeana (Schlecht.) Standl. = Tephrosia sinapou	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca toxicaria (Sw.) Kuntze = Tephrosia sinapou	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Cracca villosa L.	FP: 67: 595, 777. 1980.	LEG 128
Cranichis Sw.	FP: 33: 42. 1946.	ORC 50
Cranichis diphylla Sw.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cranichis muscosa Sw.	FP: 33: 42. 1946.	ORC 50
Cranichis oligantha Sw. = Prescottia oligantha	FP: 33: 40. 1946.	ORC 50
Cranichis stachyodes Sw. = Prescottia stachyodes	FP: 33: 41. 1946.	ORC 50
Craniolaria	FP: 67:1057. 1980.	MAR 260
Crantzia Sw. = Buxus	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Crantzia Scop. = Alloplectus	FP: 65: 793, 6. 1978.	GSN 262
Crantzia Vell. = Centratherum	FP: 62: 857. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Calanthus (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Fritsch in Engl. & Pranti = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Macrochlamys (Decne.) Fritsch in Engl. & Pranti = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Crantzia laevigata Sw.	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Crantzia costaricensis (Kuntze) Fritsch = Columnea sanguinolenta	FP: 65: 882. 1978.	GSN 262
Crantzia ichthyoderma (Hanst.) Fritsch = Alloplectus ichthyoderma	FP: 65: 796. 1978.	GSN 262
Crantzia tetragona (Hanst.) Fritsch = Alloplectus tetragonus	FP: 65: 801. 1978.	GSN 262
Crassouvia Commers. ex DC. = Kalanchoe	FP: 37: 122. 1950.	CRS 115
Crassulaceae	FP: 37: 121. 1950.	CRS 115
Crataeva L.	FP: 35: 86. 1948.	CPP 107
Crataeva acuminata DC. = Crataeva tapia	FP: 35: 86. 1948.	CPP 107
Crataeva benthamii Eichl. in Mart. = Crataeva tapia	FP: 35: 86. 1948.	CPP 107
Crataeva gynandra L. = Crataeva tapia	FP: 35: 86. 1948.	CPP 107
Crataeva radiatiflora DC. = Crataeva tapia	FP: 35: 86. 1948.	CPP 107
Crataeva tapia L.	FP: 35: 86. 1948.	CPP 107

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Crataeva tapioides DC. = Crataeva tapia	FP: 35: 86. 1948.	
Crateria (sect. -Casearia)	FP: 55: 117. 1968.	CPP 107
Craterotecoma Mart. ex DC. = Lundia	FP: 60: 866. 1973.	FLC 199
Craterotecoma parviflora DC.	FP: 60: 866. 1973.	BIG 258
Cratoxyleae (tribe)	FP: 65: 10. 1978.	BIG 258
Creatantha Standl. = Isertia	FP: 67: 246. 1980.	187a
Creatantha peruviana Standl.	FP: 67: 246. 1980.	RUB 270
Cremanium (sect. -Miconia) (Don) Triana ex B. & H. f.	FP: 45: 299, 301. 1958.	RUB 270
Cremastosperma R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 180. 1962.	MLS 223
Cremastosperma anomalum R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 180. 1962.	ANN 98
Cremastus Miers = Arrabidaea	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	ANN 98
Cremastus balbisianus (DC.) Miers = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Cremastus glutinosa (DC.) Miers	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Cremastus rufo-villosus Herz. = Stizophyllum inaequilaterum	FP: 60: 936. 1973.	BIG 258
Cremobotrys Beer = Billbergia	FP: 31: 126. 1944.	BIG 258
Cremosperma Benth.	FP: 65: 888, 785. 1978.	BML 32
Cremosperma congruens Mort.	FP: 65: 889. 1978.	GSN 262
Cremosperma hirsutissimum Benth.	FP: 65: 888. 1978.	GSN 262
Cremosperma maculatum L. Skog	FP: 65: 889, 891. 1978.	GSN 262
Cremosperma occidentale Wiehl.	FP: 65: 888. 1978.	GSN 262
Cremosperma veraguanum Wiehl.	REF: Selbyana 5:74. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 891. 1978.	
Creolobus Lilj. = Mentzelia	VOUCHER: Sytsma et al. 4413 det L. Skog 1982	GSN 262
Crepis	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	
Crepis japonica (L.) Benth. = Youngia japonica	FP: 62:1304,1305. 1975.	LOA 206
Crescentia L.	FP: 62:1305. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Enallagma Miers = Amphitecna	FP: 60: 829, 782, 923, 957. 1973.	CMP 280
Crescentia aculeata H.B.K. = Parmentiera aculeata	FP: 60: 842. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia acuminata H.B.K. = Crescentia cujete	FP: 60: 900. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia alata H.B.K.	FP: 60: 831. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia angustifolia Willd. ex Seem. = Crescentia cujete	FP: 60: 829, 847, 902. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia arborea Raf. = Crescentia cujete	FP: 60: 832. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia coriacea Miers = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 831. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia cucurbitina L. = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 846. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia cujete L.	FP: 60: 846. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. puberula Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Crescentia cujete	FP: 60: 831, 829. 1973.;FP: 65: 305. 1978.	BIG 258
Crescentia cuneifolia Gardn. = Crescentia cujete	FP: 60: 832. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia cuspidata Miers = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 832. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia edulis Desv. = Parmentiera aculeata	FP: 60: 846. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia edulis Moc. ex DC. = Parmentiera aculeata	FP: 60: 899. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia fasciculata Miers = Crescentia cujete	FP: 60: 900. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia latifolia Mill. = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 832. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia lethifera Tuss. = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 846. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia musaecarpa Zaldivar ex Heller = Parmentiera aculeata	FP: 60: 846. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia obovata Benth. = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 900. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia palustris Forsyth ex Seem. = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 846. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia pinnata Jacq. = Kigelia africana	FP: 60: 846. 1973.	BIG 258
	FP: 60: 864. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Crescentia plectantha Miers = Crescentia cujete	FP: 60: 832. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia spathulata Miers = Crescentia cujete	FP: 60: 832. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia ternata Sesse & Moc. = Crescentia alata	FP: 60: 829. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia toxicaria Tuss. = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 846. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentia trifolia Blanco = Crescentia alata	FP: 60: 829. 1973.	BIG 258
Crescentieae (tribe)	FP: 60: 781, 902, 957. 1973.	BIG 258
Cressa	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Cresseae (tribe) B. & H.	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Cresseae (tribe) Roberty = Cresseae	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Crinodendron	FP: 52: 488. 1965.	ELC 171
Crinopsis Herb. = Crinum	FP: 32: 19. 1945.	AML 40
Crinum L.	FP: 32: 19. 1945.	AML 40
Crinum commelini Jacq. = Crinum erubescens	FP: 32: 20. 1945.	AML 40
Crinum darienensis Woods.	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Crinum erubescens Ait.	FP: 32: 20. 1945.	AML 40
Crinum kunthianum M. Roem. = Crinum erubescens	FP: 32: 20. 1945.	AML 40
Crinum longiflorum Herb.	FP: 32: 20. 1945.	AML 40
Cristae-Galli (sect. -Erythrina) Kruk.	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Cristaria Sonner. = Combretum	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	CMB 221
Critonia P. Br.	FP: 62: 930, 960. 1975.	CMP 280
Critonia billbergiana (Beurl.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 931. 1975.	CMP 280
Critonia dalea (L.) DC.	FP: 62: 930. 1975.	CMP 280
Critonia daleoides DC.	FP: 62: 933, 839. 1975.	CMP 280
Critonia morifolia (Mill.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 933. 1975.	CMP 280
Critonia sexangularis (Klatt) K. & R.	FP: 62: 934. 1975.	CMP 280
Critoniopsis (subg. -Neomirandea)	FP: 62: 982, 984. 1975.	CMP 280
Crocosia crocosmiaeflora (Nichols.) N.E. Br.	VOUCHER: Croat 10480	IRI 44
Crossandra	FP: 65: 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Crossopetalum P. Br. (FP: Gyminda)	FP: 62: 46. 1975.	CEL 158
Crossopetalum eucymosa (Loes. & Pitt.) Lund.	FP: 62: 47. 1975.	CEL 158
Crossopetalum panamense Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 193. 1975.	CEL 158
Crossopetalum parviflorum (Hemsl.) Lund.	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 3674 det Lundell 78	CEL 158
Crossopetalum rhacoma	FP: 62: 46. 1975.	CEL 158
Crossopetalum tonduzii (Loes.) Lund. (FP: Gyminda costaricensis)	VOUCHER: Woodson et al. 900 det Gentry 77	CEL 158
Crotalaria L.	FP: 67: 599, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Calycinae	FP: 67: 600. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Crotalaria	FP: 67: 600. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Incanae	FP: 67: 600. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Stipulosae	FP: 67: 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria acapulcensis	FP: 67: 606. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria acuminata (DC.) G. Don = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria altipes Raf. = Crotalaria spectabilis	FP: 67: 612. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria anagyroides H.B.K. = Crotalaria micans	FP: 67: 606. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria angulata Senn = Crotalaria rotundifolia	FP: 67: 610. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria angulosa Lam. = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria brachystachys Benth. = Crotalaria micans	FP: 67: 606. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria caerulea Jacq. = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria cajanifolia H.B.K.	FP: 67: 601, 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria carmioli Polak. = Crotalaria cajanifolia	FP: 67: 601. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Crotalaria coerulea Bedd. = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria cunifolia (Forssk.) Schrank = Crotalaria retusa	FP: 67: 609. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria dombeyana DC. = Crotalaria micans	FP: 67: 606. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria flexuosa Moench = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria genistella H.B.K. = Crotalaria pilosa	FP: 67: 607. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria glabrescens Andersson = Crotalaria incana	FP: 67: 604. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria guatemalensis Benth. = Crotalaria cajanifolia	FP: 67: 601. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria guianensis Aubl. = Clitoria guianensis	FP: 67: 587. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria hastata Steud. = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria hexaptera Schrank = Crotalaria pilosa	FP: 67: 607. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria hostmanni Steud. = Crotalaria retusa	FP: 67: 609. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria incana L.	FP: 67: 603, 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria juncea	FP: 67: 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria latifolia	FP: 67: 599. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria leptophylla Benth. = Crotalaria maypurensis	FP: 67: 605. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria leschenaultrii DC. = Crotalaria spectabilis	FP: 67: 612. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria longirostrata H. & A.	FP: 67: 604, 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria macrophylla Weinmann in Schrank = Crotalaria spectabilis	FP: 67: 612. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria maypurensis H.B.K.		LEG 128
Crotalaria micans Link	FP: 67: 605, 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria paramariboensis Miq. = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 606, 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria picensis Phil. = Crotalaria incana	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria pilosa Mill.	FP: 67: 604. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. skutchii Senn = Crotalaria pilosa	FP: 67: 607, 600, 611. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria poeppigii Presl = Crotalaria cajanifolia	FP: 67: 607. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria pterocaula Desv. = Crotalaria pilosa	FP: 67: 601. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. genistella (H.B.K.) Benth. in Mart. = Crotalaria pilosa	FP: 67: 607. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria pubescens Moench = Crotalaria incana	FP: 67: 607. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria pumila Ort.	FP: 67: 604. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria purpurescens Lam. = Crotalaria incana	FP: 67: 600, 605. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria retusa L.	FP: 67: 603. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria retusifolia Stokes = Crotalaria retusa	FP: 67: 609, 600, 612. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria retzius Hitchc. = Crotalaria spectabilis	FP: 67: 609. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria rotundifolia Walt. ex J.F. Gmel.	FP: 67: 612. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. vulgaris Windler = Crotalaria rotundifolia	FP: 67: 610, 600, 611. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria sagittalis L.	FP: 67: 610, 610. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria sericea Retz. = Crotalaria spectabilis	FP: 67: 611, 600, 609, 610. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth	FP: 67: 612. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria stipularia	FP: 67: 612, 600, 609. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria stipulata Vell. = Crotalaria micans	FP: 67: 611. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria triphylla Vell. = Crotalaria micans	FP: 67: 606. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria tuerckheimii	FP: 67: 606. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. tuerckheimii Senn = Crotalaria sagittalis		LEG 128
Crotalaria velutina	FP: 67: 611. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria verrucosa L.	FP: 67: 611. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. acuminata DC. = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613, 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalaria vitellina	FP: 67: 613, 613. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. schippi Senn = Crotalaria cajanifolia	FP: 67: 602. 1980.	LEG 128
	FP: 67: 601. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Crotalaria (sect. -Crotalaria)	FP: 67: 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalarieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotalariinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 526. 1980.	LEG 128
Crotolaria lineata Lam. = Eriosema violaceum	FP: 67: 685. 1980.	LEG 128
Croton L.	FP: 54: 247. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Cyclostigma	FP: 54: 256. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Eluteria	FP: 54: 248. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton allenii Standl. = Croton hircinus	FP: 54: 260. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton angusta	FP: 54: 271. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton argenteus L.	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
	VOUCHER: Tyson & Clewell 599 det Webster	
Croton billbergianus Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 257, 248. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton brevipes Pax	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Croton chamaedryfolius Griseb.	FP: 54: 262. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton draco Schlecht.	FP: 54: 256. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton draco Cham. & Schlecht.		EUP 147
Croton eluterioides Lotsy	FP: 54: 254. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton fragrans H.B.K.	FP: 54: 259. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton glabellus L.	FP: 54: 250, 252. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton glandulosus	FP: 54: 262, 263. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. hirtus (L'Her.) Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Croton hirtus	FP: 54: 262. 1967.	EUP 147
--ssp. hirtus (L'Her.) Croiz. = Croton hirtus	FP: 54: 262. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton hircinus Vent.	FP: 54: 260, 248, 261. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton hirtus L'Her.	FP: 54: 262. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton hispidus H.B.K. = Croton hircinus	FP: 54: 260. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton hoffmannii Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 258, 259. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton lanjouwensis Jabl.	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
	VOUCHER: Duke & Correa 14718 det Webster	
Croton lobatus L.	FP: 54: 263. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. lobatus	FP: 54: 264. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. seemannii (Kl.) Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Croton lobatus	FP: 54: 263, 264. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton maritimus Walt. = Croton punctatus	FP: 54: 264. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton miquelensis Ferg. = Croton trinitatis	FP: 54: 261. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton nitens Sw.	FP: 54: 250. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton niveus Jacq.	FP: 54: 252, 253, 254. 1967.	EUP 147
	VOUCHER: Duke 10496 det Liesner 74	
Croton palustris L. = Caperonia palustris	FP: 54: 268. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton panamensis (Kl.) Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Croton pyriticus	FP: 54: 254, 248, 271. 1967.	EUP 147
	REF: Webster 1985	
Croton perobtusus Lund. = Croton schiedeanus	FP: 54: 250. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton populifolia	FP: 54: 260. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton populifolium Lam. = Croton hircinus	FP: 54: 260. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton pseudoniveus Lund.	FP: 54: 252. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton punctatus Jacq.	FP: 54: 264. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton pungens Jacq.	FP: 54: 256, 248. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton pyramidalis J.D. Sm.	FP: 54: 258. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton pyriticus Croiz. (FP: Croton panamensis)	FP: 54: 254. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton reflexifolius H.B.K.	FP: 54: 252. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton schiedeanus Schlecht.	FP: 54: 250, 248. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton smithianus Croiz.	REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
	VOUCHER: Duke 13576 det Webster	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Croton speciosus Muell.-Arg.	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Croton standleyi Steyerm. = Croton pungens	FP: 54: 256, 257. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton stenomeres	FP: 54: 271. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton steyermarkianus Croiz. = Croton pyriticus	FP: 54: 254. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton tenuicaudatus Lund.	FP: 54: 253. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton tragioides Blake = Croton trinitatis	FP: 54: 261. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton trinitatis Millsp.	FP: 54: 261, 263. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton triumfettoides Croiz. = Croton pyriticus	FP: 54: 254, 256. 1967.	EUP 147
Croton xalapensis H.B.K.	FP: 54: 257. 1967.	EUP 147
Cruciferae	FP: 35: 99. 1948.	CRU 105
Cruminium Desv. = Centrosema	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Cruminium giganteum	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Crusea Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 67: 137. 1980.	RUB 270
Crusea A. Rich. = Chione	FP: 67: 90, 2, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Crusea brachyphylla Schlecht. & Cham. = Crusea longiflora	FP: 67: 139. 1980.	RUB 270
--fo. microcephala Loesn. = Crusea longiflora	FP: 67: 139. 1980.	RUB 270
Crusea chiapensis Brandeg. = Crusea longiflora	FP: 67: 139. 1980.	RUB 270
Crusea coccinea DC.	FP: 67: 137. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. chiriquiensis W.R. Anderson	FP: 67: 137. 1980.	RUB 270
Crusea glabra (DC.) A. Rich.	FP: 67: 90. 1980.	RUB 270
Crusea longiflora (R. & S.) W.R. Anderson	FP: 67: 139. 1980.	RUB 270
Crusea rubra (Jacq.) Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 67: 137. 1980.	RUB 270
Cruzeta crassifolia Maza = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Cryosophila Blume	FP: 30: 331. 1943.	PAL 21
Cryosophila albida Bartlett = Cryosophila warscewiczii	FP: 30: 332. 1943.	PAL 21
Cryosophila nana	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 169. 1978.	
Cryosophila warscewiczii (Wendl.) Bartlett (FP: Cryosophila albida)	FP: 30: 331. 1943.	PAL 21
Crypsis virginica Nutt. = Sporobolus virginicus	FP: 30: 331. 1943.	PAL 21
Cryptarrhena R. Br.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 169. 1978.	
Cryptarrhena guatemalensis Schltr.	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Cryptarrhena lunata R. Br.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cryptocalyx Benth. = Phyla	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cryptocalyx nepetaefolia Benth. = Phyla betulaefolia	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cryptocarya	FP: 60: 59. 1973.	VRB 253
Cryptocentrum Benth.	FP: 60: 60. 1973.	VRB 253
Cryptocentrum calcaratum (Schltr.) Schltr.	FP: 35: 1. 1948.	LAU 102
Cryptocentrum gracilipes Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 136. 1949.	ORC 50
Cryptocentrum gracillimum A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cryptocentrum inaequisepalum C. Schweinf.	FP: 36: 137. 1949.	ORC 50
Cryptocentrum latifolium Schltr. in Fedde	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cryptocentrum minus Schlecht.	FP: 36: 137. 1949.	ORC 50
Cryptocentrum standleyi Ames	FP: 36: 138. 1949.	ORC 50
Cryptochloa Swallen	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 2859 det L.D. Gomez 1972	ORC 50
Cryptochloa concinna (Hook. f.) Swallen	FP: 36: 139. 1949.	ORC 50
Cryptochloa decumbens Soders.	FP: 30: 253. 1943.	GRM 19
Cryptochloa decumbens Soders. & Zuloaga	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Cryptochloa dressleri Soders.	VOUCHER: Hammel 3635A det Soderstrom 1981	GRM 19
Cryptochloa granulifera Swallen	REF: Brittonia 37: 29. 1985	GRM 19
	REF: Brittonia 34: 25. 1982.	GRM 19
	VOUCHER: Hammel 3681 det Soderstrom 1981	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cryptochloa variana Swallen	FP: 30: 254. 1943.	GRM 19
Cryptoloma Hanst. = Kohleria	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Cryptoloma hondensis (Kunth) Regel	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Cryptoloma rhynchocarpum (Benth.) Hanst. = Kohleria tubiflora	FP: 65: 940. 1978.	GSN 262
Cryptopetalon Cass. = Pectis	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Cryptopetalon ciliare Cass.	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Cryptophoranthus Barb. Rodr.	FP: 33: 70. 1946.	ORC 50
Cryptophoranthus acaulis Kranzl. in Fedde = Pleurothallis tribuloides	FP: 33: 102. 1946.	ORC 50
Cryptophoranthus lepidotus L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 72. 1946.	ORC 50
Cryptophoranthus pleurothallopsis Kranzl. = Ophidion pleurothallopsis	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cryptophoranthus powellii Ames = Dresslerella hispida	FP: 33: 103. 1946.	ORC 50
Cryptophysa setosa Standl. & Macbr. = Conostegia hirsuta	FP: 45: 270. 1958.	MLS 223
Cryptosaccus Scheidw. ex Rchb. f. = Leochilus	FP: 36: 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Cryptosanus Scheidw. in Otto & Dietr. = Leochilus	FP: 36: 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Cryptosanus scriptus Scheidw. in Otto & Dietr. = Leochilus scriptus	FP: 36: 212. 1949.	ORC 50
Cryptostachys Steud. = Sporobolus	FP: 30: 140. 1943.	GRM 19
Cryptostegia R. Br.	FP: 62: 108, 104. 1975.	ASC 248
Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br.	FP: 62: 108, 110. 1975. VOUCHER: Folsom 4600 det Leeuwenberg	ASC 248
Cryptostegia madagascariensis Boj. ex Decne. in DC.	FP: 62: 108. 1975.	ASC 248
Cryptotheca Blume = Ammannia	FP: 45: 101. 1958.	LYT 216
Ctenanthe Eichl.	FP: 32: 95. 1945.	MRN 48
Ctenanthe dasycarpa (J.D. Sm.) Schum. in Engl.	FP: 32: 96. 1945.	MRN 48
Ctenium Panzer	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Ctenium concissum Swallen	FP: 30: 152. 1943.	GRM 19
Ctenodon Baill. = Aeschynomene	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Ctenodon weddellianum	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Cuatresia Hunz.	REF: Kurtziana 10: 15. 1977.	SOL 256
Cuatresia riparia (H.B.K.) Hunz. (FP: Witheringia riparia)	REF: Kurtziana 10: 20. 1977.	SOL 256
Cubospermum Lour. = Ludwigia	FP: 46: 195. 1959.	ONA 224
Cuculina Raf. = Catasetum	FP: 36: 22. 1949.	ORC 50
Cucullaria ferruginea (Mart.) Spr. in L. = Vochysia ferruginea	FP: 54: 3. 1967.	VOC 143
Cucumis L.	FP: 65: 301, 286. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis acutangulus Desc. = Sechium edule	FP: 65: 353. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis ambigua Fenzl ex Hook. f. in Oliv. = Cucumis dipsaceus	FP: 65: 303. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis anguria L.	FP: 65: 301. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis angurioides Roem. = Cucumis anguria	FP: 65: 301. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis arada L. ex Naud. & F. Muell. = Cucumis anguria	FP: 65: 301. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis bardana Fenzl ex Naud. = Cucumis dipsaceus	FP: 65: 303. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis dasycarpa Hochst. ex A. Rich. = Cucumis dipsaceus	FP: 65: 303. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis dipsaceus Ehrenb. in Spach	FP: 65: 303. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis echinatus Moench = Cucumis anguria	FP: 65: 301. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis melo L.	FP: 65: 303, 301. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis parviflorus Salisb. = Cucumis anguria	FP: 65: 301. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis pedatus L. = Psiguria pedata	FP: 65: 346. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis sativus L.	FP: 65: 304, 301. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucumis sepium G. Meyer = Luffa operculata	FP: 65: 331. 1978.	CUC 275

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cucurbita L.	FP: 65: 304, 286. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita argyrosperma L.H. Bailey = Cucurbita mixta	FP: 65: 306. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita citrullus L. = Citrullus lanatus	FP: 65: 299. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita euodicarpa Hassk. = Sicana odorifera	FP: 65: 357. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita ficifolia Bouche	FP: 65: 305. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita lagenaria L. = Lagenaria siceraria	FP: 65: 327, 304. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita leucantha Duchass. in Lam. = Lagenaria siceraria	FP: 65: 327. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita maxima Duchass. in Lam.	FP: 65: 306, 305. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita melanosperma Gasp. = Cucurbita ficifolia	FP: 65: 305. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita mixta Pang.	FP: 65: 306, 305. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita moschata Duchass. ex Poir.	FP: 65: 306, 305. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita odorifera Vell. = Sicana odorifera	FP: 65: 357. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita pepo L.	FP: 65: 306, 305. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbita siceraria Molina = Lagenaria siceraria	FP: 65: 327. 1978.	CUC 275
Cucurbitaceae	FP: 65: 285. 1978.	CUC 275
Cuervea (B. & H. f.) Triana ex Miers	FP: 52: 92. 1965.	CUC 275
Cuervea kappleriana (Miq.) A.C. Sm.	FP: 52: 93. 1965.	HPC 159
Cuervea latifolia Miers = Cuervea kappleriana	FP: 52: 93. 1965.	HPC 159
Cufodontia Woods. = Aspidosperma	FP: 57: 82. 1970.	HPC 159
Cuitlanzina Lindl. = Odontoglossum	FP: 36: 156. 1949.	APO 247
Cuitlanzinia Rchb. = Odontoglossum	FP: 36: 156. 1949.	ORC 50
Cuitlauzina Llave & Lex. = Odontoglossum	FP: 36: 156. 1949.	ORC 50
Culhamia Forssk. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	ORC 50
Cunila L.	FP: 56: 81. 1969.	STR 178
Cunila polyantha Benth.	FP: 56: 81. 1969.	LAB 254
Cunoniaceae	FP: 37: 145. 1950.	LAB 254
Cupania L.	FP: 63: 432, 420. 1976.	CUN 120
Cupania alba Griseb. = Cupania cinerea	FP: 63: 434. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania americana L.	FP: 63: 432. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania andina Steyerm. = Cupania rufescens	FP: 63: 439. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania asperula Standl. = Cupania rufescens	FP: 63: 439. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania auriculata Standl. = Cupania scrobiculata	FP: 63: 441. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania castanaefolia Mart.	FP: 63: 432. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania cinerea P. & E.	FP: 63: 434, 435, 437. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania cooperi Standl. = Cupania hirsuta	FP: 63: 436. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania costaricensis Radlk. = Cupania cinerea	FP: 63: 434. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania dukei Croat	FP: 63: 435. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania frondosa Benth. = Cupania scrobiculata	FP: 63: 441. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania fulvida Tr. & Pl. = Cupania rufescens	FP: 63: 439. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania guatemalensis (Turcz.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 435, 433, 436, 441. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania guianensis Miq. = Cupania scrobiculata	FP: 63: 441. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania hirsuta Radlk.	FP: 63: 436, 433. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania latifolia H.B.K.	FP: 63: 437, 434. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania livida (Radlk.) Croat	FP: 63: 438. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania papillosa Radlk. = Cupania latifolia	FP: 63: 437. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania porosa Miq. = Cupania scrobiculata	FP: 63: 441. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania reticulata Camb. = Cupania scrobiculata	FP: 63: 441. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania reticulata Spiltg. = Cupania scrobiculata	FP: 63: 441. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania rufescens Tr. & Pl.	FP: 63: 439, 436. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania saponarioides Sw. = Sapindus saponaria	FP: 63: 504. 1976.	SAP 165

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cupania schippii Standl. = Cupania rufescens	FP: 63: 439. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania scrobiculata Rich.	FP: 63: 441. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania scrobiculata H.B.K. = Matayba scrobiculata	FP: 63: 453, 453. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania seemanni Tr. & Pl. = Cupania sylvatica var. sylvatica	FP: 63: 442. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania sylvatica Seem.	FP: 63: 442. 1976.	SAP 165
--var. fosteri Croat	FP: 63: 443. 1976.	SAP 165
--var. sylvatica Seem.	FP: 63: 442, 444. 1976.	SAP 165
Cupania triloba Tr. & Pl. = Cupania scrobiculata	FP: 63: 441. 1976.	SAP 165
Cuparilla	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Cuphea P. Br.	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea antisyphilitica sensu Seem. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea appendiculata sensu Seem. = Cuphea infundibulum	FP: 45: 110. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea balsamona Cham. & Schlecht. = Cuphea carthagenensis	FP: 45: 109. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea calophylla Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 45: 108, 105. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. calophylla Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. breuningii Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. deformis Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. plumbaginea (Mart.) Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. microstyla Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. orthodisca Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea carthagenensis (Jacq.) Macbr.	FP: 45: 109. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea elliptica Koehne	FP: 45: 109. 1958. VOUCHER: Folsom 3706 det S.Graham 83	LYT 216
--var. a Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea carthagenensis	FP: 45: 109. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. alpha	FP: 45: 109. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. oligostemon Koehne	REF: Graham 1985 VOUCHER: Woodson et al. 1433, 1369	LYT 216
Cuphea epilobifolia Koehne in Mart.	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. caquetae Sprague = Cuphea epilobifolia	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. costaricensis Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea epilobifolia	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. canescens Koehne = Cuphea epilobifolia	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. endresii Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea epilobifolia	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. hoffmannii Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea epilobifolia	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. tonduzii Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea epilobifolia	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. venezuelana Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea epilobifolia	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. gollmeri Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea epilobifolia	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. lindenii Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea epilobifolia	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea gracilis sensu Seem. = Cuphea utriculosa	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea hyssopifolia H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Croat 27270 det Graham 82	LYT 216
Cuphea infundibulum Koehne in Mart.	FP: 45: 110. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. foliosa Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea infundibulum	FP: 45: 110. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea microstyla Koehne in Mart. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea orthodisca Koehne in Mart. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea panamensis Hemsl. = Cuphea utriculosa	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea plumbaginea Mart. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea rigidula sensu Seem. = Cuphea setosa	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea rotundifolia Koehne	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea serpyllifolia H.B.K.	VOUCHER: G. Flores 20 det Liesner 77	LYT 216
Cuphea setosa Koehne in Mart.	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--fo. seemannii Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea setosa	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. glabrescens Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea setosa	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
Cuphea utriculosa Koehne in Mart.	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. ciliifolia Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea utriculosa	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. communis Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea utriculosa	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. donnell-smithii Koehne = Cuphea utriculosa	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. panamensis (Hemsl.) Koehne in Engl. = Cuphea utriculosa	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
Cupulissa Raf. = Anemopaegma		
Cupulissa grandifolia (Jacq.) Raf.	FP: 60: 796. 1973.	BIG 258
Curarea Barneby & Kruk.	FP: 60: 796. 1973.	BIG 258
Curarea toxicofera (Wedd.) Barneby & Kruk.	REF: Phytologia 41: 240. 1979	MNS 94
Curatella Loefl.	REF: Phytologia 41: 240. 1979	MNS 94
Curatella americana L.	FP: 52: 586. 1965.	DLL 180
--var. pentagyna J.D. Sm. = Curatella americana	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	DLL 180
Curatella cambaiba St. Hil. = Curatella americana	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	DLL 180
Curatella glazioviana Gilg = Doliocarpus dentatus	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	DLL 180
Curatella glaziovii Gilg = Doliocarpus dentatus	FP: 52: 591. 1965.	DLL 180
Curatella grisebachiana Eichl. in Mart. = Curatella americana	FP: 52: 591. 1965.	DLL 180
Curcas Adans. = Jatropha	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	DLL 180
Curculigo Gaertn.	FP: 54: 234. 1967.	EUP 147
Curculigo scorzoneraefolia (Lam.) Baker	FP: 32: 19. 1945.	AML 40
Curcuma	FP: 32: 19. 1945.	AML 40
Curcuma americana Lam. = Calathea marantifolia	FP: 32: 57. 1945.	ZIN 46
Cursonia Nutt. = Onoseris	FP: 32: 86. 1945.	MRN 48
Cursonia peruviana Nutt.	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Curtia Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Curtia tenella (Mart.) Cham.	FP: 62: 62. 1975.	GEN 246
Cuscuta L.	FP: 62: 63. 1975.	GEN 246
Cuscuta corymbosa	FP: 62: 220, 157. 1975.	CNV 249
--var. grandiflora		
Cuscuta trichostyla Engelm.	FP: 62: 221. 1975.	CNV 249
Cuscuta woodsonii Yuncker in Woods. & Seibert	FP: 62: 221. 1975.	CNV 249
Cuscutaceae = Convolvulaceae	FP: 62: 221. 1975.	CNV 249
Cuscuteae (tribe) (Choisy) Choisy in DC.	FP: 62: 220, 158. 1975.	CNV 249
Cuscuteae (tribe) Choisy = Cuscuteae	FP: 62: 220. 1975.	CNV 249
Cuscuteae (tribe) Baill. = Cuscuteae	FP: 62: 220. 1975.	CNV 249
Cuscutoideae (tribe) (Choisy) Peter in Engl. & Prantl = Cuscuteae	FP: 62: 220. 1975.	CNV 249
Cusparia Humb. = Angostura	FP: 62: 220. 1975.	CNV 249
Cusparia paniculata Engl. in Mart.	FP: 66: 124. 1979.	RUT 137
Cuspidaria DC.	FP: 66: 127. 1979.	RUT 137
Cuspidaria corymbifera (Vahl) Baill. ex Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Lundia corymbifera	FP: 60: 833, 970. 1973.	BIG 258
Cuspidaria floribunda (DC.) A. Gentry	FP: 60: 868. 1973.	BIG 258
Cuspidaria hibiscifolia (Cham.) Bur. ex Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Cuspidaria mollis Kranzl. = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Cuspidaria pterocarpa (Cham.) DC.	FP: 60: 817. 1973.	BIG 258
Cuthbertia sensu FP, non Small = Tripogandra	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cyanococcus (A. Gray) Rydb. = Vaccinium	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Cyanococcus pennsylvanicus	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Cyanococcus pensilvanicus (Lam.) Rydb.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Cyanotis vittata Lindl. = Zebrina pendula	FP: 31: 150. 1944.	CMM 33
Cyanotis zebrina Nees = Zebrina pendula	FP: 31: 150. 1944.	CMM 33
Cyathocnemis Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Cyathostyles Schott ex Meisn. = Cyphomandra	FP: 60: 616. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyathula Lour.	FP: 48: 25. 1961.	AMA 79
Cyathula achyranthoides (H.B.K.) Moq. in DC.	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. densiflora Moq. in DC. = Cyathula achyranthoides	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. glabrescens Moq. in DC. = Cyathula achyranthoides	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
Cyathula geniculata Lour. = Cyathula prostrata	FP: 48: 25. 1961.	AMA 79
Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume	FP: 48: 25. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. achyranthoides Kuntze = Cyathula achyranthoides	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
Cybelion Spr. = Ionopsis	FP: 36: 140. 1949.	ORC 50
Cybianthus Mart.	REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 141 1980	MRS 236
--subg. Triadophora (Mez) Agostini (FP: Weigeltia)	REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 164 1980	MRS 236
Cybianthus baruana (Lund.) Pipoly	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Cybianthus costaricanus Hemsl.	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
--ssp. costaricanus Hemsl. (FP: Grammadenia linearifolia)	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Cybianthus gentryi Lund.	VOUCHER: Gentry 13709	MRS 236
Cybianthus montanus (Lund.) Agostini	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Cybianthus occigranatensis (Cuatr.) Agostini	VOUCHER: Gentry 16797 det Pipoly 83	MRS 236
Cybianthus panamensis (Standl.) Agostini = Cybianthus pastensis	REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 163. 1980.	MRS 236
Cybianthus pastensis (Mez) Agostini (FP: Weigeltia panamensis)	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Cybianthus perpuncticulosus (Lund.) Pipoly & Lund.	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85 VOUCHER: Gentry 14049	MRS 236
Cybianthus perpuncticulosus (Lund.) Pipoly & Lund. = Cybianthus perpuncticulosus		MRS 236
Cybianthus spectabilis (Standl.) Agostini (FP: Weigeltia spectabilis)	REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 165. 1980.	MRS 236
Cybistax macrocarpa Benth. in Benth. & Hook. = Godmania aesculifolia	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	BIG 258
Cycadaceae	FP: 30: 97. 1943.	CCD 1
Cycas L.	FP: 30: 98. 1943. VOUCHER: Churchill 6031	CCD 1
Cycas circinalis L.	VOUCHER: Churchill 6031	CCD 1
Cycas revoluta Thunb.	VOUCHER: Churchill 6020	CCD 1
Cycladenium (sect. -Dioscorea)	FP: 32: 31. 1945.	DSC 43
Cyclanthaceae	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	CYC 22
Cyclanthera Schrad.	FP: 65: 307. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthera digitata Arn. = Cyclanthera pedata	FP: 65: 311. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthera dissecta (Torr. & Gray) Arn. & Hook.	FP: 65: 308. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthera dressleri Wunderlin	FP: 65: 308. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthera edulis Naud. = Cyclanthera pedata	FP: 65: 311. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthera explodens Naud.	FP: 65: 309. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. intermedia Cogn. ex Kuntze = Cyclanthera explodens	FP: 65: 309. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. trifida Cogn. ex Kuntze = Cyclanthera explodens	FP: 65: 309. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthera filifera Cogn. = Cyclanthera multifoliola	FP: 65: 309. 1978.	CUC 275

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cyclanthera multifoliola Cogn.	FP: 65: 309. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthera naudiniana Cogn. in DC. = Cyclanthera dissecta	FP: 65: 308. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. tenuifolia Cogn. in DC. = Cyclanthera dissecta	FP: 65: 308. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthera oerstedii Cogn. in DC. = Elateriopsis oerstedii	FP: 65: 312. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthera pedata (L.) Schrad.	FP: 65: 311, 307. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. edulis (Naud.) Cogn. in DC. = Cyclanthera pedata	FP: 65: 311. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthera pittieri Cogn. = Frantzia pittieri	FP: 65: 317. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. quinqueloba Cogn. = Frantzia pittieri	FP: 65: 317. 1978.	CUC 275
Cyclanthus Poir.	FP: 30: 402. 1943.	CYC 22
Cyclanthus bipartitus Poit.	FP: 30: 403. 1943.	CYC 22
Cyclanthus indivisus Schult.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 400. 1958.	
Cyclomorium caracasanum Walp. = Desmodium procumbens var. longipes	REF: Hammel 1985	
Cyclonema Hochst. = Clerodendrum	FP: 67: 651. 1980.	CYC 22
Cyclopogon Presl		LEG 128
Cyclopogon prasophyllum (Rchb. f.) Schltr. (FP: Spiranthes prasophyllum)	FP: 60: 138. 1973.	VRB 253
Cyclosanthes Poepp. = Cyclanthus	FP: 33: 46. 1946.	ORC 50
Cyclosia Kl. = Mormodes	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Cyclospermum Lag.	FP: 33: 48. 1946.	ORC 50
Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague (FP: Apium leptophyllum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Cyclostigma denticulatum Kl. in Seem. = Croton pyriticus	FP: 30: 402. 1943.	CYC 22
Cyclostigma panamensis Kl. in Seem. = Croton pyriticus	FP: 36: 18. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyclostigma (sect. -Croton)	FP: 46: 246. 1959.	UMB 228
Cycnium Meyer ex Benth.	REF: Constance 1985	
Cycnoches Lindl.	FP: 46: 247. 1959.	UMB 228
--sect. Eucycnoches	REF: Constance 1985	
--sect. Heteranthae	FP: 54: 254, 256. 1967.	EUP 147
Cycnoches amparoanum Schltr. in Fedde = Cycnoches egertonianum	FP: 54: 254. 1967.	EUP 147
Cycnoches aureum Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt.	FP: 54: 256. 1967.	EUP 147
Cycnoches barbatum Lindl. = Polycycnis barbata	FP: 66: 218. 1979.	SCR 257
Cycnoches chlorochilon Kl.	FP: 36: 32. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches densiflorum Rolfe = Cycnoches egertonianum	FP: 36: 32. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches dianae Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 32. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches egertonianum Batem.	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches glanduliferum Rich. & Gal. ex Hemsl. = Cycnoches egertonianum	FP: 36: 33, 37. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches guttulatum Schltr. in Fedde = Cycnoches egertonianum	FP: 36: 53. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches pachydactylon Schltr. in Fedde = Cycnoches egertonianum	FP: 36: 34. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches pauciflorum Schltr. in Fedde = Cycnoches egertonianum	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches peruvianum Rolfe = Cycnoches egertonianum	FP: 36: 36. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Cycnoches dianae	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches rossianum Rolfe = Cycnoches egertonianum	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches stelliferum Lodd. = Cycnoches egertonianum	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 36. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cycnoches stenodactylon Schltr.	FP: 36: 37. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cycnoches tonduzii Schltr. = Cycnoches ventricosum	FP: 36: 38, 36. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Cycnoches ventricosum Batem. (FP: Cycnoches tonduzii)	FP: 36: 40. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. egertonianum Hook. = Cycnoches egertonianum	FP: 36: 37. 1949.	ORC 50
Cycnoches warszewiczii Rchb. f. = Cycnoches chlorochilon	FP: 36: 34. 1949.	ORC 50
Cydista Miers	FP: 60: 835, 921. 1973.	BIG 258
Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers	FP: 60: 836, 799, 828, 896, 907. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. hirtella (Benth.) A. Gentry	FP: 60: 835, 838. 1973. REF: Gentry June 85	BIG 258
Cydista amoena Miers = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Cydista diversifolia (H.B.K.) Miers	FP: 60: 839. 1973.	BIG 258
Cydista heterophylla Seib.	FP: 60: 840. 1973.	BIG 258
Cydista incarnata sensu Miers = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Cydista pubescens Blake = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 837, 838. 1973.	BIG 258
Cydista sarmentosa (Bertol.) Miers = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836, 838. 1973.	BIG 258
Cydista seemannii Miers = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Cydista spectabilis (Vahl) Miers = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Cydista vargasiana (DC.) Miers = Cydista diversifolia	FP: 60: 839. 1973.	BIG 258
Cylicomorpha	FP: 45: 23. 1958.	CRC 205
Cylindrocephala (sect. -Eupatorium) DC. = Chromolaena	FP: 62: 923. 1975.	CMP 280
Cymatochloa fluitans Schlecht. = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Cymatochloa repens Schlecht. = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Cymbidium muricatum Sw. = Dichaea muricata	FP: 36: 239. 1949.	ORC 50
Cymbidium ochroleucum Lindl. = Maxillaria camaridii	FP: 36: 106. 1949.	ORC 50
Cymbidium pusillum Sw. = Psygmorchis pusilla	FP: 36: 204. 1949.	ORC 50
Cymbidium subulatum Sw. = Trichopilia subulata	FP: 36: 152. 1949.	ORC 50
Cymbidium trinerve Meyer = Cyrtopodium punctatum	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Cymbidium utriculatum Sw. = Govenia liliacea	FP: 36: 17. 1949.	ORC 50
Cymbiglossum Halbinger	REF: Bockemuhl, Die Orchidee 35(2): 57. 1984.	ORC 50
Cymbiglossum stellatum (Lindl.) Halbinger	REF: Bockemuhl, Die Orchidee 35(2): 57. 1984	ORC 50
Cymbocarpa Miers	FP: 32: 44. 1945. REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Cymbocarpa refracta Miers	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Cymbopetalum Benth.	FP: 49: 202. 1962.	ANN 98
Cymbopetalum brasiliense (Vell.) Benth.	FP: 49: 203. 1962.	ANN 98
Cymbopetalum costaricense (J.D. Sm.) R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 205. 1962.	ANN 98
Cymbopetalum lanugipetalum Schery	FP: 49: 203. 1962.	ANN 98
Cymbopetalum magnifructum Schery = Porcelia magnifructa	FP: 49: 201. 1962.	ANN 98
Cymbopogon Spr.	FP: 30: 269. 1943.	GRM 19
Cymbopogon bracteatus Hitchc. = Hyparrhenia bracteata	FP: 30: 270. 1943.	GRM 19
Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf	FP: 30: 269. 1943.	GRM 19
Cymbopogon condensatus Spr. = Schizachyrium microstachyum	FP: 30: 263. 1943.	GRM 19
Cymbopogon rufus Rendl. = Hyparrhenia rufa	FP: 30: 270. 1943.	GRM 19
Cymbosema Benth.	FP: 67: 614, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Cymbosema roseum Benth.	FP: 67: 614. 1980.	LEG 128
Cymburus Salisb. = Stachytarpheta	FP: 60: 73. 1973.	VRB 253
--subg. Phycoschoenus Aschers. in Neumayer = Syringodium	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
--sect. Phycoschoenus Aschers. = Syringodium	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cymodocea filiforme (Kutz.) Corr. = Syringodium filiforme	FP: 62: 9. 1975.	
Cymodocea manatorum Aschers. = Syringodium filiforme	FP: 62: 9. 1975.	POT 11
Cymodon indicus Raspail = Eleusine indica	FP: 30: 149. 1943.	POT 11
Phoradendron		GRM 19
Cymosae (rank not given Phoradendron)		
Cymosurus indicus L. = Eleusine indica	FP: 47: 282. 1960.	
Cynanchum L.	FP: 30: 149. 1943.	LOR 67
--subg. Metalepis	FP: 62: 115. 1975.	GRM 19
Cynanchum acutum	FP: 62: 120. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynanchum albiflorum (Urb.) Woods.	FP: 62: 115. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynanchum apocynellum (Gl. & Mold.) Spellman = Tassadia obovata	FP: 62: 121. 1975.	ASC 248
	FP: 62: 117. 1975.	ASC 248
		ASC 248
Cynanchum clausum Jacq. = Sarcostemma clausum	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	
Cynanchum cubense (A. Rich.) Woods.	FP: 62: 120. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynanchum glaberrimum (Woods.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 62: 119. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynanchum haughtii Woods.	FP: 62: 122. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynanchum infimicola L.O. Wms.	FP: 62: 119. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynanchum magdalenicum Dugand	FP: 62: 122. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynanchum maritimum Jacq. = Matelea maritima	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynanchum montevidense Spr.	VOUCHER: Duke 4551 det E. Sundell 1980	ASC 248
Cynanchum peraffine Woods. = Cynanchum cubense	FP: 62: 120. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynanchum recurvum (Rusby) Spellman = Tassadia obovata	FP: 62: 117. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynanchum viridiflorum Meyer = Matelea denticulata	FP: 62: 145. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynara L.	FP: 62:1272. 1975.	ASC 248
Cynareae (tribe) Less. = Cardueae	FP: 62:1272. 1975.	CMP 280
Cynoctonum Gmel. in L. = Mitreola	FP: 54: 398. 1967.	CMP 280
	REF: Meded. Landbrouwhogeschool. 74-23: 7. 1974¢.	LOG 245
Cynoctonum mitreola (L.) Britt. = Mitreola petiolata	FP: 54: 399. 1967.	
	REF: Meded. Landbrouwhogeschool. 74-23: 7. 1974¢.	LOG 245
Cynoctonum petiolatum Gmel. in L. = Mitreola petiolata	FP: 54: 399. 1967.	
Cynodendron Baehni	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 691. 1978.	LOG 245
Cynodendron panamense (Pitt.) Aubrev. (FP: Chrysophyllum panamense)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 691. 1978.	SPT 239
Cynodon Rich. ex Pers.		SPT 239
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	
--var. maritimus Hack. in Fries = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Cynodon erectus Presl = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Cynodon maritimus H.B.K. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Cynodon praecox R. & S. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Cynodon tenuis Trin. in Spr. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Cynodon virgatus Raspail = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Cynoglossum L.	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Cynoglossum amabile Stapf & Drum.	FP: 56: 34. 1969.	BOR 252
Cynoglossum mexicanum Schlecht. & Cham. = Hackelia mexicana	FP: 56: 34. 1969.	BOR 252
Cynoglossum officinale L.	FP: 56: 35. 1969.	BOR 252
Cynometra L.	VOUCHER: Dwyer & Hayden 7650(MO)	BOR 252
Cynometra bauhiniaefolia Benth. in Hook.	FP: 38: 25. 1951.	LEG 128
Cynometra crassifolia Benth. in Hook. = Cynometra bauhiniaefolia	FP: 38: 25. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 38: 25. 1951.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cynomorium cayennense Sw. = Helosis cayennensis var. mexicana	REF: Fieldiana 13: 97. 1983.	BNP 73
Cynosurus aegyptius L. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Cynosurus scoparius Lam. = Chloris radiata	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Cynosurus virgatus L. = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Cynoxylon Raf. = Cornus	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	COR 229
Cypella caerulea (Ker-Gawl.) Seub. ex Hook. f. = Neomarica caerulea	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44
Cypella gracilis (Herb.) Klatt in Mart. = Neomarica gracilis	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44
Cyperaceae	FP: 30: 281. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus L.	FP: 30: 283. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus Kueken., non L. = Kyllinga	FP: 30: 282. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus aciculatis Steud. = Cyperus odoratus	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus albomarginatus (Mart. & Schrad. ex Nees) Steud.	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 70. 1983.	
Cyperus amabilis Vahl	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 30. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus articulatus L.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 42. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus aschenbornianus	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus bipartitus Torr.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 66. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus brevifolius Hassk. = Kyllinga brevifolia	FP: 30: 283. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus bromoides Link = Cyperus unioloides	FP: 30: 285. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus caracasanus Kunth = Cyperus tenuis	FP: 30: 288. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 53. 1983.	
Cyperus cayennensis (Lam.) Britt. (FP: Cyperus flavus)	FP: 30: 289. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 59. 1983.	
Cyperus chalaranthus Presl = Cyperus diffusus	FP: 30: 293. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus chorisanthos C.B. Clarke	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 20. 1983.	CYP 20
	VOUCHER: Sytsma & D'Arcy 3419 (MO) det Davidse 81	
Cyperus compressus L.	FP: 30: 291. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus coriifulius Boeck.	FP: 30: 290. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus cymbaeformis Liebm. = Cyperus tenerrimus	FP: 30: 292. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus densicaespitosus Mattf. & Kueken. = Kyllinga pumila	FP: 30: 282. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus dentoniae Tucker	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 56. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus diandrus		
--var. capitatus Britt. = Cyperus niger	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
--var. castaneus S. Wats. = Cyperus niger	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 65. 1983.	
Cyperus difformis L.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 29,23. 1983.	CYP 20
	VOUCHER: Witherspoon & Witherspoon 8426 (MO) det Tucker 81	
Cyperus diffusus Vahl	FP: 30: 293. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 21,23. 1983.	
--var. chorisanthos (C.B. Clarke) Kueken. = Cyperus chorisanthos	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 20. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus digitatus Roxb.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 45. 1983.	CYP 20
	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 4262 (MO)	
Cyperus durandii Boeck. = Cyperus flavescens var. flavescens	FP: 30: 285. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus eggersii (Boeck.) C.B. Clarke = Torulinium eggersii	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Cyperus ehrenbergii Kunth	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus engelmanni Steud. = Cyperus odoratus	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cyperus esculentus L.	FP: 30: 291. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus ferax Rich. = Cyperus odoratus	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
--var. acicularis (Schrad.) Kueken. = Cyperus odoratus	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 60. 1983.	
Cyperus filicinus Vahl = Cyperus polystachyos	FP: 30: 288. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus flavescens L.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 60. 1983.	
--var. flavescens L.	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
--var. piceus (Liebm.) Fern. (FP: Cyperus piceus)	FP: 30: 285. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus flavicomus Vahl = Cyperus albomarginatus	FP: 30: 285. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus flavus (Vahl) Nees = Cyperus cayennensis	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 71. 1983.	
--var. gigas	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 73. 1983.	
Cyperus flexuosus Vahl	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus fugax Liebm. = Pycreus fugax	FP: 30: 289. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus fulvescens Liebm. = Cyperus esculentus	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 59. 1983.	
Cyperus gatesii Torr. = Cyperus polystachyos	FP: 30: 290. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus giganteus Vahl	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus globulosus Aubl.	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus haspan L.	REF: Adams 1982	
--ssp. juncoides (Lam.) Kueken. = Cyperus haspan	FP: 30: 291. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus hayesii Standl.	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Standl.	FP: 30: 290. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus humboldtianus	FP: 30: 289. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus imbricatus Retz.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 55. 1983.	
Cyperus incompletus sensu Standl., non (Jacq.) Link = Cyperus tenuis	FP: 30: 293. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus iria L.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 28. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus ischnos Schltr.	VOUCHER: R.J. Seibert 354 det as ss juncoides by Hugh O'Neill	
Cyperus lagunetto Steud. = Cyperus bipartitus	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus lanceolatus Poir.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 62. 1983.	
	FP: 30: 290, 288. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus laxus Lam.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 51. 1983.	
Cyperus lentiginosus Millsp. & Chase = Cyperus tenuis	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus ligularis L.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 46. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus luzulae (L.) Retz.	VOUCHER: Bartlett & Lasser 16764 (MO)	
Cyperus manimae H.B.K.	FP: 30: 288, 290. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus megapotamicus	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 36. 1983.	
Cyperus melanostachyus H.B.K. = Cyperus niger	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 47. 1983.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 66. 1983.	CYP 20
	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 67. 1983; Fl. Guat. 14(1): 127. 1958.	CYP 20
	VOUCHER: De Nevers 4661 det Davidse 1985	
	FP: 30: 288. 1943.	CYP 20
	FP: 30: 289, 290. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 49. 1983.	
	FP: 30: 292, 289. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 48. 1983.	CYP 20
	VOUCHER: based on specimen	
	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 65. 1983.	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cyperus microdontus Torr. = Cyperus polystachyos	FP: 30: 286. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 69. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus monostachyus L. = Abildgaardia ovata	FP: 30: 299. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus multifolius Poepp. & Kunth	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 25. 1983; Adams 1982 VOUCHER: Whitefoord 165 (BM)	CYP 20
Cyperus mutisii (H.B.K.) Griseb.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 50. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus niger R. & P. (FP: Cyperus niger var. castaneus)	FP: 30: 286. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 65. 1983.	CYP 20
--var. castaneus (S. Wats.) Kueken. = Cyperus niger	FP: 30: 287. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 65. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus nubigenus Britt. & Standl.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 14. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus ochraceus Vahl	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 18. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus odoratus L. (FP: Cyperus ferax)	FP: 30: 287. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 60. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus odoratus L. (FP: Cyperus ferax var. aicularis)	FP: 30: 287. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 60. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus odoratus L. = Cyperus polystachyos	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus olfersianus	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus pallens (Liebm.) Standl. & Steyerm.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 58. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus panamensis (C.B. Clarke) Britt. ex Standl.	FP: 30: 288. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 54. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus paniculatus Rottb. = Cyperus polystachyos	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus peruvianus F.N. Williams = Kyllinga peruviana	FP: 30: 282. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus piceus Liebm. = Cyperus flavescens var. piceus	FP: 30: 285. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 73. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb.	FP: 30: 286. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 69. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus prolixus H.B.K.	FP: 30: 290. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus regiomontanus Britt. = Cyperus pallens	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Cyperus retrorsus Chapm. = Mariscus retrorsus	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Cyperus rivularis Kunth = Cyperus bipartitus	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 66. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus rotundus L.	FP: 30: 291. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus sesquiflorus Mattf. & Kueken. = Kyllinga odorata	FP: 30: 283. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus simplex H.B.K.	FP: 30: 293. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus speciosus Vahl = Cyperus odoratus	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus sphacelatus Rottb.	FP: 30: 291. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus squalidus Liebm. = Cyperus flavescens var. flavescens	FP: 30: 285. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 72. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb.	FP: 30: 292. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus tenerrimus Presl	FP: 30: 292. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus tenuis Sw.	FP: 30: 288. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 53. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus tetraformis Ell.	VOUCHER: Duke 9158 (MO)	CYP 20
Cyperus texensis Steud. = Cyperus polystachyos	FP: 30: 286. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 69. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus tolucensis H.B.K.	FP: 30: 293. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 21. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus tonduzianus Boeck. = Cyperus flavescens var. flavescens	FP: 30: 285. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 72. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus umbrosus Lindl. ex Nees = Cyperus tolucensis	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 21. 1983.	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cyperus unioloides R. Br.	FP: 30: 285. 1943.	CYP 20
Cyperus virens Michx.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 64. 1983.	CYP 20
Cyperus virens Rchb.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 15. 1983.	CYP 20
--var. minarum (Bacheler) Denton		CYP 20
Cyphomandra Mart. ex Sendt.	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Cyphomandra allophylla (Miers) Hemsl.	FP: 60: 616, 681, 729, 740, 746, 750. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra angustifolia Sm. & Downs	FP: 60: 617. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra artocarpophylla H. Winkl. = Cyphomandra hartwegii	FP: 60: 727. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra betacea	FP: 60: 619. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra caracasana (R. & S.) Sendt. = Cyphomandra divaricata	FP: 60: 616. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra caudata Standl. = Cyphomandra divaricata	FP: 60: 618. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra cornigera Dun. in DC.	FP: 60: 618. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra costaricensis J.D. Sm. = Cyphomandra hartwegii	FP: 60: 618. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra crassicaulis (Ort.) Kuntze	FP: 60: 619. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra dendroidea Pitt. = Cyphomandra hartwegii	FP: 60: 616. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra divaricata (Mart.) Sendt. (FP: Cyphomandra diversifolia)	FP: 60: 619. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra diversifolia (Dun.) Bitt. = Cyphomandra divaricata	REF: D'Arcy 1985	SOL 256
Cyphomandra dolichocarpa Bitt.	FP: 60: 618. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra fragrans Sendt.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 16271 det Bohs	SOL 256
Cyphomandra hartwegii (Miers) Walp.	FP: 60: 616. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra heterophylla J.D. Sm. = Cyphomandra hartwegii	FP: 60: 619. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra holtonii Hochr. = Cyphomandra hartwegii	FP: 60: 619. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra homalophylla Standl. = Solanum rovirosanum	FP: 60: 619. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra mollicella Standl. = Cyphomandra hartwegii	FP: 60: 749. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra reitzii Sm. & Downs	FP: 60: 619. 1973.	SOL 256
Cyphomandra tobagoensis Sandw. = Cyphomandra hartwegii	FP: 60: 727. 1973.	SOL 256
Cypripediloideae (tribe)	FP: 60: 619. 1973.	SOL 256
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. = Phragmipedium warscewiczianum	FP: 33: 2. 1946.	ORC 50
Cypripedium caudatum	FP: 33: 10. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. roseum Hort. in Kerch. = Phragmipedium warscewiczianum	FP: 33: 10. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. warscewiczii Hort. in Kerch. = Phragmipedium warscewiczianum	FP: 33: 10. 1946.	ORC 50
Cypripedium hincksianum Rchb. f. = Phragmipedium hincksianum	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
Cypripedium humboldti Warsc. ex Rchb. f. = Phragmipedium warscewiczianum	REF: Garay, Orchid Digest 43: 144. 1979.	ORC 50
Cypripedium longifolium Warsc. & Rchb. f. = Phragmipedium longifolium	FP: 33: 10. 1946.	ORC 50
Cypripedium warszewiczcianum Rchb. f. = Phragmipedium warscewiczianum	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
Cyrilla Garden ex L.	FP: 33: 10. 1946.	ORC 50
Cyrilla racemiflora L.	FP: 54: 17. 1967.	CYR 154
Cyrillaceae	FP: 54: 17. 1967.	CYR 154
Cyrtandroideae (subfam.)	FP: 54: 17. 1967.	CYR 154
Cyrtanthemum Oerst. = Besleria	FP: 65: 784. 1978.	GSN 262
Cyrtanthemum hirsutum Oerst.	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Cyrtochilos Spr. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtochilum H.B.K. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtodeira Hanst. = Episcia	FP: 65: 918. 1978.	GSN 262
Cyrtodeira chontalensis Seem. = Episcia lilacina	FP: 65: 920. 1978.	GSN 262
Cyrtodeira cupreata (Hook.) Hanst. = Episcia cupreata	FP: 65: 919, 918. 1978.	GSN 262
Cyrtopera Lindl. in Wall. = Eulophia	FP: 36: 11. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtopera longifolia Rchb. f. in Walp. = Eulophia alta	FP: 36: 11. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtopera woodfordii Lindl. = Eulophia alta	FP: 36: 11. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtopodium R. Br. in Ait.	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtopodium punctatum (L.) Lindl.	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. saintlegerianum Hort. in Stein = Cyrtopodium punctatum	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtopodium saintlegerianum Rchb. f. = Cyrtopodium punctatum	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtopodium speciosissimum Hort. ex Du Buys. = Cyrtopodium punctatum	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtopodium tigrinum Linden = Cyrtopodium punctatum	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtopodium willmorei Knowl. & Westc. = Cyrtopodium punctatum	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtopodium woodfordii Sims = Eulophia alta	FP: 36: 11. 1949.	ORC 50
Cyrtorhyncha Nutt. ex T. & G. = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 148. 1962.	RAN 91
Cyrtosperma Griff.	FP: 54: 358. 1967.	ANA 153
Cyrtospermum Benth. = Campnosperma	FP: 54: 358. 1967.	ANA 153
Cyrtostemma Kunze = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 138. 1973.	VRB 253
Cystisus violaceous Aubl. = Eriosema violaceum	FP: 67: 685. 1980.	LEG 128
Cytisus cajan L. = Cajanus bicolor	FP: 67: 555. 1980.	LEG 128
Dacryodes	FP: 57: 5. 1970.	BRS 139
Dactilon officinale Vill. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Dactylanthera Welw. = Garcinia	FP: 67: 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Dactyloctenium Willd.	FP: 30: 149. 1943.	GRM 19
Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum Willd. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Aschers. & Schweinf.	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Dactyloctenium meridionale Hamilt. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Dactyloctenium mucronatum Willd. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. erectum Fourn. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Dactylon sanguinalis L. ex Vill. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Dactylopetalum Benth. = Cassipourea	FP: 45: 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
Dahlia Cav.	FP: 62:1191,1187, 841. 1975.	CMP 280
Dahlia coccinea Cav.	FP: 62:1191. 1975.	CMP 280
Dahlia imperialis Roezl ex Ortgies	FP: 62:1192. 1975.	CMP 280
Dahlia pinnata Cav.	FP: 62:1192,1191. 1975.	CMP 280
Dalbergaria Tuss. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria ampliata Wiehl. = Columnea ampliata	FP: 65: 844. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria consanguinea (Hanst.) Wiehl. = Columnea cerropirrana	FP: 65: 851. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria crassa (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea crassa	FP: 65: 853. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria cruenta (Morley) Wiehl. = Columnea cruenta	FP: 65: 854. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria darienensis (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea consanguinea var. darienensis	FP: 65: 852. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria florida (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea florida	FP: 65: 859. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria kahlbreyeriana (Mast.) Wiehl. = Columnea kahlbreyeriana	FP: 65: 867. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Dalbergaria pectinata (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea pectinata	FP: 65: 876. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria perpulchra (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea perpulchra	FP: 65: 878. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria phoenicea Tuss.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria polyantha Wiehl. = Columnea polyantha	FP: 65: 878. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria silvarum (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea silvarum	FP: 65: 884. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergaria vittata Wiehl. = Columnea vittata	FP: 65: 886. 1978.	GSN 262
Dalbergia L. f.	FP: 52: 4. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia amerimnum Benth. = Dalbergia brownei	FP: 52: 9. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Urb.	FP: 52: 9. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia brownei Schinz = Dalbergia monetaria	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia cuscatlanica (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 52: 5. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia darienensis Rudd	REF: Phytologia 50: 183. 1982.	LEG 128
Dalbergia ecastaphylla (L.) Taub. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 52: 7. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia glomerata	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia lavigata Standl. = Acosmium panamense	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalbergia lineata Pitt. = Dalbergia retusa	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia melanocardium	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia monetaria L. f.	FP: 52: 6, 5. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia pacifica Standl. & Steyerm. = Dalbergia cuscatlanica	FP: 52: 5. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia pentaphylla Poir. in Lam. = Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus	FP: 52: 42. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia retusa Hemsl.	FP: 52: 6, 5, 7. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia sisso	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergia volubilis (L.) Urb. = Dalbergia monetaria	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Dalbergieae (tribe)	FP: 52: 3. 1965.;FP: 67: 523, 524, 526. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea (L.) Lucanus in L.	FP: 67: 616. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea L. = Dalea	FP: 67: 616, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea acutifolia Sesse & Moc. ex DC. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea albiflora Gray	FP: 67: 616. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea angustifolia G. Don = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea annua (Mill.) Kuntze = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. willdenowii Kuntze = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea carthagenensis (Jacq.) Macbr.	FP: 67:618., 617	LEG 128
Dalea carthagenensis (Jacq.) Macbr.	, 618. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. barbata (Oerst.) Barneby	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. carthagenensis	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
--ssp. domingensis (DC.) R.T. Clausen = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
--ssp. typica R.T. Clausen = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea cliffortiana Willd.	FP: 67: 620, 616, 617. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea dalea (Lucanus) MacMil. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea domingensis DC. = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea domingensis Spr. = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea emphysodes (Jacq.) R.T. Clausen = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
--ssp. emphysodes R.T. Clausen = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea enneaphylla (Jacq.) Willd. = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea glandulosa (Blanco) Merr. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea linnaei sensu auct., non Michx. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea mutabilis Willd.	FP: 67: 616. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea nigra Mart. & Gal. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea nutans sensu Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 67: 617. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Dalea phymatodes (Jacq.) Willd. = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea pumila (Rydb.) Riley = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea robusta (Rydb.) Cowan = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea virgata Mich. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalea vulneraria		
--var. barbata Oerst. = Dalea carthagenensis var. barbata	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. brevidens Oerst. = Dalea carthagenensis var. barbata	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
Dalechampia L.	FP: 54: 308. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Dioscoreifolieae	FP: 54: 316. 1967.	EUP 147
Dalechampia cissifolia	FP: 54: 309	EUP 147
Dalechampia cissifolia Poepp. in P. & E.	, 313. 1967.	EUP 147
--ssp. panamensis (Pax & Hoffm.) Webster	FP: 54: 313. 1967.	EUP 147
Dalechampia dioscoreifolia Poepp. in P. & E.	FP: 54: 314, 309, 316. 1967.	EUP 147
Dalechampia friedrichsthalii Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 315. 1967.	EUP 147
Dalechampia panamensis Pax & Hoffm. = Dalechampia cissifolia ssp. panamensis	FP: 54: 313. 1967.	EUP 147
Dalechampia scandens	FP: 54: 309. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. mollis	FP: 54: 311. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. scandens L.	FP: 54: 309. 1967.	EUP 147
Dalechampia shankii (Mol.) Huft	VOUCHER: Churchill et al. 4148 det Webster 1985	EUP 147
Dalechampia tiliifolia	FP: 54: 309. 1967.	EUP 147
Dalechampia tiliifolia Lam.	FP: 54: 311, 310. 1967.	EUP 147
Dalechampia triphylla Lam.	FP: 54: 313. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. cissifolia (Poepp.) Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Dalechampia cissifolia ssp. panamensis	FP: 54: 313. 1967.	EUP 147
Dalechampia websteri Armbruster	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 2123 det Armbruster	EUP 147
Dalrympelea Robx. = Turpinia	FP: 63: 393. 1976.	STP 161
Dalrympelea pomifera Roxb.	FP: 63: 393. 1976.	STP 161
XDaltadenia Wiehl. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
XDaltrichantha Wiehl. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Damasonium flavum (L.) Mill. = Limnocharis flava	FP: 30: 103. 1943.	BUT 16
Dapania	FP: 67: 823. 1980.	OXL 130
Daphnidostaphylis Kl. = Comarostaphylis	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Daphnopsis Mart. & Zucc.	FP: 45: 94. 1958.	THY 214
Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 315. 1959.	THY 214
--ssp. caribaea (Griseb.) Nevl.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 315. 1959.	THY 214
Daphnopsis caribaea Griseb.	FP: 45: 95. 1958.	THY 214
Daphnopsis seibertii Standl. = Daphnopsis americana ssp. caribaea	FP: 45: 95, 93. 1958.	THY 214
Darbyana A.M. Murr. = Duranta	FP: 60: 87. 1973.	VRB 253
Darbyana integrifolia A.M. Murr. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Darlingtonia DC. = Desmanthus	FP: 37: 299. 1950.	LEG 128
Dasycarpus quadrivalvis (Seem.) Oerst. = Sloanea terniflora	FP: 52: 493. 1965.	ELC 171
Dasyphonion Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Dasystachys Oerst. = Chamaedorea	FP: 30: 355. 1943.	PAL 21
Datura L.	FP: 60: 621, 574, 582, 676. 1973.	SOL 256
Datura arborea R. & P. = Brugmansia candida	FP: 60: 583. 1973.	SOL 256
Datura candida (Pers.) Saff. = Brugmansia candida	FP: 60: 583. 1973.	SOL 256
Datura ceratocaulos Ort.	FP: 60: 621. 1973.	SOL 256
Datura fastuosa L. = Datura metel	FP: 60: 622. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Datura maxima Sesse & Moc. = Solandra maxima	FP: 60: 679. 1973.	SOL 256
Datura metel L.	FP: 60: 622. 1973.	SOL 256
Datura stramonium L.	FP: 60: 624. 1973.	SOL 256
Datura suaveolens H. & B. ex Willd. = Brugmansia suaveolens	FP: 60: 585. 1973.	SOL 256
Daturae (tribe)	FP: 60: 681. 1973.	SOL 256
Daubentonia DC. = Sesbania	FP: 67: 760. 1980.	SOL 256
Daubentoniopsis Rydb. = Sesbania	FP: 67: 761. 1980.	LEG 128
Daucus L.	VOUCHER: Tyson 7100 det Liesner 74	LEG 128
Daucus carota L.	VOUCHER: Tyson 7100 det Liesner 74	UMB 228
Davilla Vand.	FP: 52: 582, 581. 1965.	UMB 228
Davilla aspera (Aubl.) Benoist = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
--var. matudae (Lund.) L.O. Wms. = Davilla nitida	VOUCHER: Nee & Tyson 10908 det Liesner	DLL 180
Davilla asperrima Splitg. = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	
Davilla brasiliana Billb. ex Beurl. = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 585. 1965.	DLL 180
Davilla kunthii St. Hil. (FP: Davilla aspera)	FP: 52: 585. 1965.	DLL 180
	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Davilla lucida Presl = Davilla kunthii	VOUCHER: Nee & Tyson 10908 det Liesner	DLL 180
Davilla macrophylla St. Hil. = Davilla nitida	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	
Davilla matudai Lund. = Davilla nitida	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Davilla multiflora (DC.) St. Hil. = Davilla nitida	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
	FP: 52: 584, 586. 1965.	DLL 180
Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kub. (FP: Davilla multiflora)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 598. 1978.	DLL 180
Davilla ovata Presl = Davilla kunthii	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 598. 1978.	
Davilla pseudo-rugosa Glaz. = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 585. 1965.	DLL 180
Davilla rugosa Poir.	FP: 52: 585. 1965.	DLL 180
	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Davilla sagreana Rich. = Davilla nitida	FP: 52: 585. 1965.	DLL 180
Davillea Bert. ex Schult. in R. & S. = Guzmania	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Davya adscendens (Sw.) Griseb. = Adelobotrys panamensis	VOUCHER: Gentry & Dwyer 5531 det Kubitzki	
Davya guianensis DC. = Adelobotrys panamensis	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Davya macrophylla Benth. = Meriania macrophylla	FP: 31: 110. 1944.	BML 32
Decachaeta DC.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 208. 1981.	MLS 223
Decachaeta haenkeana DC.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 208. 1981.	MLS 223
Decachaeta thieleana (Klatt) K. & R.	FP: 45: 209. 1958.	MLS 223
Decaloba Roem. = Passiflora	FP: 62: 934, 839, 951, 960. 1975.	CMP 280
Decaloba biflora (Lam.) M. Roem. = Passiflora biflora	FP: 62: 934. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. major M. Roem. = Passiflora biflora	FP: 62: 935. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. mexicana M. Roem. = Passiflora biflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Decaloba cyathophora (Desv.) M. Roem. = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Decaloba holosericea (L.) M. Roem. = Passiflora holosericea	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Decaloba jacquini (DC.) M. Roem. = Passiflora pulchella	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Decaloba punctata (L.) M. Roem. = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Decaloba rohrii (DC.) M. Roem. = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Decaloba sexflora (Juss.) M. Roem. = Passiflora sexflora	FP: 45: 14. 1958.	PAS 203
Decaneurum DC. = Centratherum	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Deckeria corneto Karst. = Iriartea corneto	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Declieuxia H.B.K.	FP: 45: 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Declieuxia chiococcoides H.B.K.	FP: 62: 857. 1975.	CMP 280
Declieuxia fruticosa (R. & S.) Willd. ex Kuntze	FP: 30: 388. 1943.	PAL 21
	FP: 67: 140, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
	FP: 67: 140. 1980.	RUB 270
	FP: 67: 141. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Deherania	FP: 67:1047. 1980.	235a
Delila	FP: 62: 842. 1975.	CMP 280
Delilia Spr.	FP: 62:1057. 1975.	CMP 280
Delilia berteri Spr. = Delilia biflora	FP: 62:1057, 1058. 1975.	CMP 280
Delilia biflora (L.) Kuntze	FP: 62:1057. 1975.	CMP 280
Delima L. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Delima dasyphylla Miq. = Doliocarpus dentatus	FP: 52: 590. 1965.	DLL 180
Delima guianensis Rich. ex DC. = Doliocarpus major	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Delima mexicana DC. = Tetracera portobellensis	FP: 52: 582. 1965.	DLL 180
Delima tigarea (DC.) Eichl. in Mart. = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 585. 1965.	DLL 180
Delima tomentosa E.H.F. Meyer = Doliocarpus dentatus	FP: 52: 590. 1965.	DLL 180
Delimopsis Miq. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Delonix Raf.	FP: 38: 83. 1951.	LEG 128
Delonix regia (Boj.) Raf.	FP: 38: 83, 24. 1951.	LEG 128
Delostoma latifolia (L. Rich.) Splitg. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Delphinium	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Delucia DC. = Bidens	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Delucia ostruthioides DC.	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Dematostemon (sect. -Dioscorea)	FP: 32: 32. 1945.	DSC 43
Dendrobangia Rusby	FP: 63: 406. 1976.	ICC 162
Dendrobangia boliviana Rusby	FP: 63: 407, 406. 1976.	ICC 162
Dendrobium	FP: 33: 2. 1946.	ORC 50
Dendrobium album Hook. = Maxillaria alba	FP: 36: 100. 1949.	ORC 50
Dendrobium longifolium H.B.K. = Eulophia alta	FP: 36: 11. 1949.	ORC 50
Dendrobium ruscifolium Sw. = Pleurothallis ruscifolia	FP: 33: 100. 1946.	ORC 50
Dendrobium utricularioides Sw. = Ionopsis utricularioides	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
Dendrocalamus Nees	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Dendrocalamus latiflorus Munro	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Dendrodaphne Beurl. = Ocotea	FP: 35: 16. 1948.	LAU 102
Dendrodaphne macrophylla Beurl. = Ocotea dendrodaphne	FP: 35: 28. 1948.	LAU 102
Dendropanax Dec. & Planch.	FP: 46: 228. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax alare Dec. & Planch. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax alberti-smithii Nevl.	FP: 46: 232. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Dec. & Planch.	FP: 46: 229. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax brachypodum (Urb.) R.C. Schneid. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax darienensis Seem.	FP: 46: 234. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax gonatopodus (J.D. Sm.) A.C. Sm.	FP: 46: 231. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax insulare R.C. Schneid. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax juergenseni Seem. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax langeanum (Marchal) Standl. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax leptopodus (J.D. Sm.) A.C. Sm.	VOUCHER: Dwyer 11908 det Liesner 74	ARL 227
Dendropanax matudai (Lund.) A.C. Sm. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax monticola Standl. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax praestans Standl.	FP: 46: 232. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax querceti J.D. Sm.	FP: 46: 234. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax samydifolium (Wright ex Griseb.) Seem. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Dendropanax sessiliflorus (Standl. & A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm.	FP: 46: 231. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax stenodontus (Standl.) A.C. Sm.	FP: 46: 231. 1959.	ARL 227
Dendropanax tessmannii Harms	VOUCHER: Gentry & Dwyer 3637 det Gentry 75	ARL 227
Dendrophthora Eichl. in Mart.	FP: 47: 279, 280. 1960.	LOR 67
Dendrophthora biserrula Eichl. in Mart. = Dendrophthora squamigera	FP: 47: 280. 1960.	LOR 67
Dendrophthora costaricensis Urb. (FP: Phoradendron crispum)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 741. 1978.	
Dendrophthora costaricensis Urb. (FP: Phoradendron allenii)	FP: 47: 280. 1960.	LOR 67
Dendrophthora panamensis Kuijt	FP: 47: 280. 1960.	LOR 67
Dendrophthora squamigera (Benth.) Kuntze (FP: Dendrophthora biserrula)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 739. 1978.	LOR 67
Dendropogon Raf. = Tillandsia	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 741. 1978.	LOR 67
Dendropogon usneoides (L.) Raf. = Tillandsia usneoides		
Dendrosicus Raf. = Amphitecna	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
	FP: 31: 87. 1944.	BML 32
Dendrosicus isthmicus A. Gentry = Amphitecna isthmica	FP: 60: 842. 1973.	BIG 258
	REF: Flora Neotropica 25: 50. 1980.	
Dendrosicus kennedyi A. Gentry = Amphitecna kennedyi	FP: 60: 843, 846, 849. 1973.	BIG 258
	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 62. 1980.	
Dendrosicus latifolius (Mill.) A. Gentry = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 844, 844, 849. 1973.	BIG 258
	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 64. 1980.	
Dendrosicus macrophyllus (Seem.) A. Gentry	FP: 60: 846, 842, 844, 848. 1973.	BIG 258
Dendrosicus saxatilis Raf. = Amphitecna latifolia	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 66. 1980.	
Dendrosicus sessilifolius (J.D. Sm.) A. Gentry = Amphitecna sessilifolius	FP: 60: 842, 846, 849. 1973.	BIG 258
Dendrosicus silvicola (L.O. Wms.) A. Gentry	FP: 60: 846, 842. 1973.	BIG 258
Dendrosicus spathicalyx A. Gentry = Amphitecna spathicalyx	FP: 60: 847, 844, 847. 1973.	BIG 258
	REF: Flora Neotropica 25: 77. 1980	
Dendrostylis Karst. & Triana = Mayna	FP: 60: 849. 1973.	BIG 258
Dentaria	FP: 60: 849, 848. 1973.	BIG 258
Deppea Schlecht. & Cham.	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 80. 1980.	
Deppea costaricensis Polak. = Deppea grandiflora	FP: 55: 97. 1968.	FLC 199
Deppea erythrorhiza Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 35: 101. 1948.	CRU 105
Deppea floribunda Hemsl. = Deppea grandiflora	FP: 67: 143, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Deppea grandiflora Schlecht.	FP: 67: 143. 1980.	RUB 270
Deppea longipes Standl. = Deppea grandiflora	FP: 67: 143. 1980.	RUB 270
Deppea panamensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 143. 1980.	RUB 270
Deppia Raf. = Lycaste	FP: 67: 143. 1980.	RUB 270
Deprea Raf.	FP: 67: 145. 1980.	RUB 270
Deprea orinocensis (Kunth) Raf.	FP: 36: 74. 1949.	ORC 50
Dermatocalyx Oerst. = Schlegelia	FP: 60: 624. 1973.	SOL 256
Dermatocalyx pariflorus Oerst. = Schlegelia pariflora	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Dermatophylla (sect. -Calceolaria) Penn.	FP: 60: 923. 1973.	BIG 258
Derris moniliformis (L. f.) Ducke = Muellera moniliformis	FP: 60: 927, 923. 1973.	BIG 258
Derris nicoyensis J.D. Sm. = Lonchocarpus peninsularis	FP: 66: 203. 1979.	SCR 257
Derris peninsularis J.D. Sm. = Lonchocarpus peninsularis	FP: 52: 37. 1965.	LEG 128
Descantaria Schlecht. = Tripogandra	FP: 52: 41. 1965.	LEG 128
Descantaria cumanensis (Kunth) Schlecht. ex Bruckn. = Tripogandra serrulata	FP: 52: 41. 1965.	LEG 128
Descantaria elongata (G. Meyer) Bruckn. = Tripogandra serrulata	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
	FP: 31: 146. 1944.	CMM 33
	FP: 31: 147. 1944.	CMM 33

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Desmanthus Willd.	FP: 37: 299, 296, 305. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus comosus A. Rich. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus depressus H. & B. ex Willd. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300, 301. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus diffusus Willd. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus lacustris Willd. = Neptunia oleracea	FP: 37: 298. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus leptophyllus H.B.K. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus natans Willd. = Neptunia oleracea	FP: 37: 298. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus plenus Willd. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus polyphyllus DC. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus pratorum Macfad. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus punctatus Willd. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus stolonifer DC. = Neptunia oleracea	FP: 37: 298. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus strictus Bertol. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus tenellus DC. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. strictus Griseb. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Desmochaeta achyranthoides H.B.K. = Cyathula achyranthoides	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
Desmochaeta densiflora H.B.K. = Cyathula achyranthoides	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
Desmochaeta prostrata DC. = Cyathula prostrata	FP: 48: 25. 1961.	AMA 79
Desmochaeta uncinata R. & S. = Cyathula achyranthoides	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
Desmodieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524, 624. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodiinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 526. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodiocassia Britt. & Rose = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Desmodium Desv.	FP: 67: 622, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Nephromeria	FP: 67: 625, 645, 655. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.	FP: 67: 627. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. coeruleum (Lindl.) DC. = Desmodium adscendens	FP: 67: 627. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium affine Schlecht.	FP: 67: 628. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium alamanii DC.	FP: 67: 624. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium albiflorum Salzm. ex Benth. & Oerst. = Desmodium affine	FP: 67: 628. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium angustifolium (H.B.K.) DC.	FP: 67: 629. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. typicum Schubert = Desmodium angustifolium	FP: 67: 629. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium aparines	FP: 67: 646, 647. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium arenarium H.B.K. = Desmodium scorpiurus	FP: 67: 656. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium asperum (Poir.) Desv. = Desmodium distortum	FP: 67: 638. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632, 655	LEG 128
Desmodium axillare	, 632. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. acutifolium (Kuntze) Urb.	FP: 67: 631, 633. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. robustius (Urb.) Urb. = Desmodium axillare var. acutifolium	FP: 67: 631. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. angustatum Urb. = Desmodium axillare var. acutifolium	FP: 67: 631. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. robustius Urb. = Desmodium axillare var. acutifolium	FP: 67: 631. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. axillare (Sw.) DC.	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. genuinum Urb. = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. obtusifoliola (Kuntze) Urb. = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. sintenisii Urb. = Desmodium axillare var. stoloniferum	FP: 67: 633. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. sintenisii sensu Schubert = Desmodium axillare var. stoloniferum	FP: 67: 633. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. stoloniferum (Rich. ex Poir.) Schubert	FP: 67: 633. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth. in Miq.	FP: 67: 634. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium barclayi Benth. = Desmodium infractum	FP: 67: 643. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium bullamense G. Don = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium caespitosum Boj. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium cajanifolium (H.B.K.) DC.	FP: 67: 635. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium campestre Brandeg. = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium campyloclados Hemsl.	FP: 67: 637. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium canum (J.F. Gmel.) Schinz & Thell. in Schellenb., Schinz & Thell. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium caripense	FP: 67: 624. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium costaricense (Schindl.) Standl. = Desmodium maxonii	FP: 67: 648. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium distortum (Aubl.) Macbr.	FP: 67: 638. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium dubium Pitt. = Desmodium campyloclados	FP: 67: 637, 638. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium emarginatum (Poir.) DC. = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium flexuosum Pitt. = Desmodium campyloclados	FP: 67: 637. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium frutescens Schindl. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium ghiesbreghtii Hemsl.	FP: 67: 624. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC.	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium gramineum Gray	FP: 67: 631. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium granulatum (Schum. & Thonn.) Walp. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium hirsutum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium hjalmarsonii (Schindl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 647. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium immerens Macbr. = Desmodium campyloclados	FP: 67: 637. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium incanum DC.	FP: 67: 640, 627. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium infractum DC.	FP: 67: 643, 655. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium intortum (Mill.) Urb.	FP: 67: 646. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. apiculatum Schubert	FP: 67: 647. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. intortum	FP: 67: 647. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium linearifolium DC. = Desmodium angustifolium	FP: 67: 629. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium lunatum Huber = Desmodium wydlerianum	FP: 67: 661. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium macrodesmum (Blake) Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 67: 647, 645, 654, 655. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium maxonii (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 648, 624. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium mexicanum S. Wats. = Desmodium molliculum	FP: 67: 649. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium molle (Vahl) DC. = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium molliculum (H.B.K.) DC.	FP: 67: 649. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium multicaule DC. = Desmodium scorpiurus	FP: 67: 656. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium oblongifolium Bert. ex DC. = Desmodium axillare var. acutifolium	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium painteri (Rose & Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 645. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium parviflorum Mart. & Gal. = Desmodium scorpiurus	FP: 67: 656. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium parvifolium sensu Blanco = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium perrottetii DC.	FP: 67: 650. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium procumbens	FP: 67: 637	LEG 128
Desmodium procumbens	, 652. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. longipes (Schindl.) Schubert	FP: 67: 651. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc.	FP: 67: 652. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Desmodium purpureum (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendl. = Desmodium tortuosum	FP: 67: 659. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium racemiferum DC. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium racemosum	FP: 67: 640, 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium radicans Macfad. = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium rhynchodesmum (Blake) Standl.	FP: 67: 653, 655. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium rubiginosum Benth. = Desmodium distortum	FP: 67: 638. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium saccatum Schubert	FP: 67: 654. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.	FP: 67: 656, 622, 627. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium sericeum (Schindl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 646. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium sericophyllum Schlecht.	FP: 67: 657. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium spectabile Miq. = Desmodium distortum	FP: 67: 638. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium spirale (Sw.) DC. = Desmodium procumbens var. procumbens	FP: 67: 652. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. stoloniferum (Rich. ex Poir.) DC. = Desmodium axillare var. stoloniferum	FP: 67: 633. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. stoloniferum (Poir.) DC., sensu DC. = Desmodium wydlerianum	FP: 67: 661. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium stipulaceum (Burm.) Hassk. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium stoloniferum (Rich. ex Poir.) Steud. = Desmodium axillare var. stoloniferum	FP: 67: 633. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium subsericeum Malme	FP: 67: 646. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium supinum		
--var. amblyophyllum Urb. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium sylvaticum Benth. = Desmodium procumbens var. procumbens	FP: 67: 652. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium tenellum (H.B.K.) DC. = Desmodium procumbens var. longipes	FP: 67: 651. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium tenuiculum DC. = Desmodium procumbens var. procumbens	FP: 67: 652. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium terminale (Rich.) DC. = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.	FP: 67: 658, 637, 653. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. minus Wight & Arn. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. pigmaeum Hoehne = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. villosum Wight & Arn. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium trigonum (Sw.) DC. = Desmodium intortum	FP: 67: 646. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium uncinatum	FP: 67: 646, 647. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium venustum Steud.	FP: 67: 624. 1980.	LEG 128
	VOUCHER: Tyson 6339 det B.G. Schubert 82	
Desmodium virgatum Desv. = Desmodium scorpiurus	FP: 67: 656. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmodium wydlerianum Urb.	FP: 67: 661. 1980.	LEG 128
Desmoncus Mart.	FP: 30: 337. 1943.	PAL 21
Desmoncus chinantlensis Liebm.	FP: 30: 338. 1943.	PAL 21
Desmoncus isthmius L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 338. 1943.	PAL 21
Desmopsis Saff.	FP: 49: 196. 1961.	ANN 98
Desmopsis bibracteata (Rob.) Saff.	FP: 49: 198. 1962.	ANN 98
Desmopsis brevipes R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 198. 1962.	ANN 98
Desmopsis glabrata Schery = Desmopsis microcarpa	FP: 49: 197. 1962.	ANN 98
Desmopsis maxonii Saff.	FP: 49: 198. 1962.	ANN 98

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Desmopsis microcarpa R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 197. 1962.	ANN 98
Desmopsis neglecta	FP: 49: 196. 1962.	ANN 98
Desmopsis panamensis (Rob.) Saff.	FP: 49: 196. 1962.	ANN 98
Despretzia Kunth = Zeugites	FP: 30: 128. 1943.	GRM 19
Despretzia mexicana Kunth = Zeugites mexicana	FP: 30: 128. 1943.	GRM 19
Detandra Miers = Chondrodendron	FP: 49: 158. 1962.	MNS 94
Deyeuxia poaeformis H.B.K. = Cinna poaeformis	FP: 30: 134. 1943.	GRM 19
Deyeuxia triflora Nees = Trisetum deyeuxioides	FP: 30: 132. 1943.	GRM 19
Diachroa Nutt. = Leptochloa	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Diacrium sensu FP, Lindl. ex Benth. = Caularthron	FP: 33: 378. 1946.	ORC 50
Diacrium bilamellatum (Rchb. f.) Hemsl. in Godm. & Salvin = Caularthron bilamellatum	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 380. 1846.	ORC 50
--var. reichenbachianum Schltr. in Fedde = Caularthron bilamellatum	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 380. 1946.	ORC 50
Diacrium (subg. -Epidendrum) Lindl. in Hook. = Caularthron	FP: 33: 378. 1946.	ORC 50
Diadonta Walp. = Bidens	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Dialanthera Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Dialesta H.B.K. = Pollalesta	FP: 62: 862. 1975.	CMP 280
Dialesta discolor H.B.K. = Pollalesta discolor	FP: 62: 862. 1975.	CMP 280
Dialium L.	FP: 38: 38. 1951.	LEG 128
Dialium acuminatum Spruce ex Wms. = Dialium guianense	FP: 38: 39. 1951.	LEG 128
Dialium divaricatum Vahl = Dialium guianense	FP: 38: 39. 1951.	LEG 128
Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Sandw.	FP: 38: 39. 1951.	LEG 128
Diallobus Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Diallobus falcatus Raf. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Diallobus uniflorus Raf. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Dialyanthera Warb.	FP: 49: 217. 1962.	MYS 99
Dialyanthera acuminata Standl. = Otoba acuminata	FP: 49: 220. 1962.	MYS 99
Dialyanthera latialata Pitt. = Otoba latialata	FP: 49: 218. 1962.	MYS 99
Dialyanthera otoba (H. & B.) Warb.	FP: 49: 218. 1962.	MYS 99
Dialyanthera parvifolia Markgr.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 59: 259. 1972.	MYS 99
Diamonon Raf. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Dianthera L. = Justicia	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Dianthera americana L.	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Dianthera comata L. = Justicia comata	FP: 65: 216. 1978.	ACA 266
Dianthera glabra (Oerst.) Hemsl. = Justicia oerstedii	FP: 65: 220. 1978.	ACA 266
Dianthera pectoralis (Jacq.) Gmel. = Justicia pectoralis var. pectoralis	FP: 65: 221. 1978.	ACA 266
Dianthus	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	CRY 87
Dianthus chinensis L.	REF: Fieldiana 13: 234. 1983 VOUCHER: Croat 10405 det Burger	CRY 87
Diapedium Koenig	FP: 65: 190. 1978.	ACA 266
Diaphoranthema Beer = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Diastatea Scheidw.	FP: 63: 632. 1976.	CAM 276
Diastatea maximiliana (F. Wimmer) F. Wimmer = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Diastatea micrantha (H.B.K.) McVaugh	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. longibracteata (F. Wimmer) F. Wimmer = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. ovatifolia (B.L. Rob.) F. Wimmer = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Diastatea virgata Scheidw.	FP: 63: 632. 1976.	CAM 276
Diastema Benth.	FP: 65: 891. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema bracteosum (Oerst.) Hanst. = Diastema hispidum	FP: 65: 892. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema cristatum Hanst. = Diastema racemiferum	FP: 65: 893. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema eggersianum Fritsch = Diastema racemiferum	FP: 65: 893. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema exiguum Mort. = Diastema racemiferum	FP: 65: 893. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. lilacinum Mort. = Diastema racemiferum	FP: 65: 893. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema gracilis Regel = Achimenes candida	FP: 65: 790. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema hispidum (DC.) Fritsch	FP: 65: 892, 891. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema micranthum J.D. Sm. = Diastema hispidum	FP: 65: 892. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema racemifera	FP: 65: 893. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema racemiferum Benth.	FP: 65: 893, 891. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema rupestre Brandeg. = Diastema racemiferum	FP: 65: 893. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastema scabrum (Poepp.) Benth. ex Walp.	FP: 65: 895, 893. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastemantha platystachys Steud. = Stenotaphrum secundatum	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
Diastemella Oerst. = Diastema	FP: 65: 891. 1978.	GSN 262
Diastemella bracteosa Oerst. = Diastema hispidum	FP: 65: 892, 891. 1978.	GSN 262
Diazeuxis D. Don = Lycoseris	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Diazeuxis latifolia D. Don = Lycoseris latifolia	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Diazeuxis trinervis D. Don	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Dichaea Lindl.	FP: 36: 237. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea brachypoda Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dichaea bradeorum Schltr. in Fedde = Dichaea morrisii	FP: 36: 238. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea brenesii Schltr. in Fedde = Dichaea trulla	FP: 36: 242. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea ciliolata Rolfe = Dichaea hystricina	FP: 36: 238. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea costaricensis Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dichaea dammeriana Kranzl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dichaea hystricina Rchb. f. (FP: Dichaea ciliolata)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dichaea latifolia Lindl. = Dichaea muricata	FP: 36: 239. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea lobata (Ames & Corr.) L.O. Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dichaea moritzii Rchb. f. = Dichaea muricata	FP: 36: 239. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea morrisii Fawc. & Rendl.	FP: 36: 238. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea muricata (Sw.) Lindl.	FP: 36: 239. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. latifolia Lindl. ex Griseb. = Dichaea muricata	FP: 36: 239. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. moritzii Cogn. in Mart. = Dichaea muricata	FP: 36: 239. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea ovatipetala Schltr. in Fedde = Dichaea muricata	FP: 36: 239. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea oxypetala Schltr.	VOUCHER: Ebinger 724 det Dressler	ORC 50
Dichaea panamensis Lindl.	FP: 36: 240. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Dichaea trulla	FP: 36: 242. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Dichaea similis Schltr. in Fedde = Dichaea muricata	FP: 36: 239. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea trichocarpa (Sw.) Lindl.	FP: 36: 240. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaea trulla Rchb. f. (FP: Dichaea powellii)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dichaea tuerckheimii Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dichaea verrucosa A. & S. = Dichaea muricata	FP: 36: 239. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaeopsis Pfitz. in Engl. & Prantl = Dichaea	FP: 36: 237. 1949.	ORC 50
Dichaeopsis panamensis (Lindl.) Schltr. = Dichaea panamensis	FP: 36: 240. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Dichanthelium (Hitchc. & Chase) Gould	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & Clark	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & Clark (FP: Panicum olivaceum)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Dichanthelium leucoblepharis (Trin.) Gould & Clark	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. pubescens (Vasey) Gould & Clark (FP: Panicum strigosum)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon (Ell.) Gould (FP: Panicum sphaerocarpon)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Dichanthelium viscidellum (Scribn.) Gould (FP: Panicum viscidellum)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Dichapetalaceae	FP: 54: 9. 1967.	DCH 146
Dichapetalum Thou.	FP: 54: 9. 1967.	DCH 146
Dichapetalum axillare Woods.	FP: 54: 10. 1967.	DCH 146
Dichapetalum brenesii Standl. = Dichapetalum axillare	FP: 54: 10. 1967.	DCH 146
Dichapetalum donnell-smithii Engl.	FP: 54: 10. 1967.	DCH 146
Dichapetalum donnell-smithii		DCH 146
--var. chiapasense (Standl.) Prance	VOUCHER: Antonio 1782 det Prance 82	DCH 146
--var. donnell-smithii Engl.	VOUCHER: Hammel 61264 det Prance 82	DCH 146
Dichapetalum gentryi Prance	REF: Brittonia 29: 156. 1977.	DCH 146
Dichapetalum nevermannianum Standl. & Valerio	FP: 54: 10. 1967.	DCH 146
Dichapetalum odoratum Baill.	FP: 54: 10. 1967.	DCH 146
Dichilium (sect. -Euphorbia) Boiss.	FP: 54: 335. 1967.	EUP 147
Dichodon Bartl. ex Rchb. = Cerastium	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Dichondra J. & G. Forster	FP: 62: 220, 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Dichondra repens	FP: 62: 220. 1975.	CNV 249
Dichondra sericea Sw.	FP: 62: 220. 1975.	CNV 249
Dichondraceae (unorth. rank -)	FP: 62: 157, 158. 1975.	CNV 249
Dichondraceae (tribe) Dumort. = Dichondreae	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Dichondreae (tribe) (Choisy) Choisy in DC.	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Dichondrinae (subtribe) (Choisy) Ooststr. = Dichondreae	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Dichondroideae (tribe) Roberty = Dichondreae	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Dichorisandra Mikan	FP: 31: 138. 1944.	CMM 33
Dichorisandra aubletiana R. & S. = Dichorisandra hexandra	FP: 31: 139. 1944.	CMM 33
Dichorisandra hexandra (Aubl.) Standl. in Standl. & Calderon	FP: 31: 139. 1944.	CMM 33
Dichrolepis Welw. = Eriocaulon	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Dichromena Michx. = Rhynchospora	FP: 30: 306. 1943.	CYP 20
Dichromena ciliata Vahl = Rhynchospora nervosa	REF: Adams 1982	
	FP: 30: 307. 1943.	CYP 20
Dichromena micrantha Kunth = Rhynchospora contracta	REF: Adams 1982	
Dichromena nervosa Vahl = Rhynchospora nervosa	FP: 30: 310. 1943.	CYP 20
Dichromena pubera Vahl = Rhynchospora pubera	VOUCHER: Fendler 342	CYP 20
	FP: 30: 307. 1943.	CYP 20
Dichromena radicans sensu auct., prob. non Cham. & Schlecht. = Rhynchospora nervosa	REF: Adams 1982	
	FP: 30: 307. 1943.	CYP 20
Dichromena robusta Kunth = Rhynchospora robusta	FP: 30: 311. 1943.	CYP 20
Dichromena watsonii Britt. = Rhynchospora watsonii	FP: 30: 307. 1943.	CYP 20
Dickia Scop. = Stemodia	REF: Adams 1982	
	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Diclidocarpus A. Gray = Trichospermum	FP: 51: 7. 1964.	TIL 174
Diclidostigma Kunze = Melothria	FP: 65: 332. 1978.	CUC 275
Diclidostigma melothrioides Kunze	FP: 65: 332. 1978.	CUC 275
Dicliptera Juss.	FP: 65: 190. 1978.	ACA 266
Dicliptera chinensis (L.) Juss.	FP: 65: 190. 1978.	ACA 266
Dicliptera gracilis Leonard	FP: 65: 190. 1978.	ACA 266
Dicliptera imbricata Leonard	FP: 65: 191. 1978.	ACA 266
Dicliptera iopus Lindau in Pitt.	FP: 65: 191. 1978.	ACA 266
Dicliptera trifurca Oerst.	FP: 65: 193, 191. 1978.	ACA 266
Dicliptera trifurcata (Oerst.) Hemsl. = Dicliptera trifurca	FP: 65: 193. 1978.	ACA 266
Dicliptera vahliana Nees in DC.	FP: 65: 194. 1978.	ACA 266
Dicondra repens		
--var. sericea Choisy in DC. = Dichondra sericea	FP: 62: 220. 1975.	CNV 249
Dicranopygium Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 274. 1958.	CYC 22
Dicranopygium crinitum Harl. (FP: Carludovica utilis)	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 316. 1958.	CYC 22
Dicranopygium cuatrecasanum Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 312. 1958. VOUCHER: Maas et al. 2759 det Croat 80	CYC 22
Dicranopygium harlingi Wilder	REF: Hammel 1985	CYC 22
Dicranopygium pachystemon Harl.	REF: Hammel 1985	CYC 22
Dicranopygium testaceum Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 316. 1958.	CYC 22
Dicranopygium wallisii (Regel) Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 313. 1958.	CYC 22
Dicranopygium wedellii Harl. (FP: Carludovica microcephala)	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 282. 1958.	CYC 22
Dicranostyleae (tribe) Meisn. in Mart. = Erycibeae	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Dicranostyleae (tribe) Peter in Engl. & Prantl = Erycibeae	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Dicranostyleae (tribe) sensu Hall. f. = Cresseae	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Dicranostyles	FP: 62: 160, 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Dicranostylinae (unorth. rank -)	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Dicranostylinae (subtribe) (Meisn.) Ooststr. in Steenis = Erycibeae	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Dicraspidia Standl.	FP: 51: 32. 1964.	TIL 174
Dicraspidia donnell-smithii Standl.	FP: 51: 32. 1964.	TIL 174
Dicrypta Lindl. = Maxillaria	FP: 36: 95. 1949.	ORC 50
Dicrypta baueri Lindl. = Maxillaria crassifolia	FP: 36: 109. 1949.	ORC 50
Dicrypta crassifolia Lindl. ex Loud. = Maxillaria crassifolia	FP: 36: 109. 1949.	ORC 50
Dicrypta iridifolia Batem. in Loud. = Maxillaria valenzuelana	FP: 36: 130. 1949.	ORC 50
Dicrypta irisphyta Barb. Rodr. = Maxillaria valenzuelana	FP: 36: 130. 1949.	ORC 50
Dictyanthes Raf. in Loudon = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Dictyocaryum H. Wendl.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13777 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Dictyocaryum platysepalum Burret	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13777 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Dictyostega orobanchioides (Hook.) Miers	VOUCHER: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Dictyostega orobanchioides		
--ssp. orobanchioides (Hook.) Miers	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
--ssp. parviflora (Benth.) Jonker	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
--ssp. purdieana (Benth.) Snelders & Maas	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Dictyostega purdieana Benth. in Hook. = Dictyostega orobanchioides ssp. purdieana	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Dictyostega schomburgkii		
--var. parviflora Benth. in Hook. = Dictyostega orobanchioides ssp. parviflora	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Dicyrta Regel = Achimenes	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Dicyrta candida (Lindl.) Hanst. = Achimenes candida	FP: 65: 790. 1978.	GSN 262
Dicyrta warszewicziana Regel	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Didactyle Lindl. = Bulbophyllum	FP: 36: 8. 1949.	ORC 50
Didonica Luteyn & Wilbur	FP: 65: 75. 1978.	ERI 233
Didonica panamensis Luteyn & Wilbur	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 159. 1981.	ERI 233
Didonica pendula Luteyn & Wilbur	FP: 65: 76, 75. 1978.	ERI 233
Didymaea Hook. f. in B. & H. f.	FP: 67: 145, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Didymaea alsinoides (Schlecht. & Cham.) Standl.	FP: 67: 146. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. alsinoides	FP: 67: 146. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. australis Standl. = Didymaea alsinoides	FP: 67: 146, 146. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. mollis Standl. = Didymaea alsinoides	FP: 67: 146. 1980.	RUB 270
Didymaea mexicana Hook. f.	FP: 67: 145. 1980.	RUB 270
Didymandra Willd. = Lacistema	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Didymochlamys Hook. f.	FP: 67: 147. 1980.	RUB 270
Didymochlamys connellii N.E. Br.	FP: 67: 147. 1980.	RUB 270
Didymochlamys whitei Hook. f.	FP: 67: 147, 149. 1980.	RUB 270
Didymopanax Dec. & Planch.	FP: 46: 226. 1959.	ARL 227
Didymopanax micans (H. & B.) Krug & Urb. in Urb. = Didymopanax morototoni	FP: 46: 226. 1959.	ARL 227
Didymopanax morototoni (Aubl.) Dec. & Planch.	FP: 46: 226. 1959.	ARL 227
Didymopanax pittieri Marchal	FP: 46: 228. 1959.	ARL 227
Diectomis H.B.K.	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Diectomis angustata Presl = Andropogon angustatus	FP: 30: 267. 1943.	GRM 19
Diectomis fastigiata (Sw.) H.B.K.	FP: 30: 269. 1943.	GRM 19
Diectomis laxa Nees = Andropogon angustatus	FP: 30: 267. 1943.	GRM 19
Dieffenbachia Schott	FP: 31: 41. 1944.	ARA 23
Dieffenbachia aurantiaca Engl.	FP: 31: 44. 1944.	ARA 23
Dieffenbachia longispatha Engl. & K. Krause	FP: 31: 43. 1944.	ARA 23
Dieffenbachia oerstedii Schott	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 197. 1978.	
	FP: 31: 43. 1944.	ARA 23
Dieffenbachia pittieri Engl. & K. Krause	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 197. 1978.	
Dielidium aciculare Schrad. ex Nees in Mart. = Cyperus odoratus	FP: 31: 42. 1944.	ARA 23
Dieudonnaea	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
Digitalis L.	FP: 65: 345. 1978.	CUC 275
Digitalis purpurea L.	FP: 66: 215, 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Digitaria Heist. ex Scop. (FP: Trichachne)	FP: 66: 216, 215. 1979.	SCR 257
Digitaria adscendens Henr. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria appressa Pers. = Paspalidium geminatum	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria argillacea (Hitchc. & Chase) Fern.	FP: 30: 211. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria aurea Spr. = Axonopus aureus	FP: 30: 172. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) R. & S.	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Digitaria cuiabense Parodi = Digitaria lanuginosa	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Digitaria curtigluma Hitchc.	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria dactylon Scop. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 173. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria digitata Urb. = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria fimbriata Link = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Digitaria foliosa Lag. = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria hirsuta Swallen	FP: 30: 172. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria insularis Mez ex Ekman (FP: Trichachne insularis)	FP: 30: 169. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Digitaria jamaicensis Spr. = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria lanuginosa (Nees) Henr.	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria leucophaea Stapf in Dyer = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria littoralis Salisb. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria marginata Link = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. fimbriata Stapf in Prain = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria maritima Spr. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria nealleyi Henr. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria panicea Willd. ex Steud.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Digitaria platicaulis Desv. = Axonopus compressus	FP: 30: 183. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria praecox Willd. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. marginata Fern. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria setosa Desv. ex Hamilt. = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria singularis Mez	FP: 30: 173. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria stolonifera Schrad. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria tristachya Schult. = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Digitaria violascens Link	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Diglosselis Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Diglossus Cass. = Tagetes	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280
Diglossus variabilis Cass. = Tagetes filifolia	FP: 62:1238,1235. 1975.	CMP 280
Diglottis Nees & Mart. = Angostura	FP: 66: 124. 1979.	RUT 137
Dilepyrum Michx. = Muhlenbergia	FP: 30: 137. 1943.	GRM 19
Dilkea Mast.	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 341. 1976.	PAS 203
Dilkea acuminata Mast.	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 341. 1976.	PAS 203
Dilkea johannesii Barb. Rodr.	VOUCHER: Croat 15298 det Gentry	PAS 203
Dillenia L.	VOUCHER: Croat 9463 det Dwyer 77	DLL 180
Dillenia excelsa (Jacq.) Gilg	VOUCHER: Tyson 1491 det Dwyer	DLL 180
Dillenia suffruticosa (Griff.) Martelli	VOUCHER: Croat 9463 det Dwyer 77	DLL 180
Dilleniaceae	FP: 52: 579. 1965.	DLL 180
Dimeiandra Raf. = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Dimeianthus Raf. = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Dimerandra Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 315. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dimerandra emarginata (G. Meyer) Hoehne (FP: Epidendrum stenopetalum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dimerandra isthmi Schltr.	VOUCHER: Duke 6521 det Siegerist 85	ORC 50
Dimerandra stenopetala Schltr. in Fedde = Dimerandra emarginata	FP: 33: 338. 1946.	ORC 50
Dimerocostus Kuntze	FP: 32: 72, 57. 1945.	ZIN 46
Dimerocostus strobilaceus Kuntze (FP: Dimerocostus uniflorus)	FP: 32: 73. 1945. REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 22. 1972.	ZIN 46
Dimerocostus strobilaceus Kuntze (FP: Costus uniflorus)	FP: 32: 73. 1945. REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 22. 1972.	ZIN 46
Dimerocostus uniflorus sensu Woods., FP, non (Poepp. ex O.G. Peters.) Schum. = Dimerocostus strobilaceus	FP: 32: 73. 1945. REF: Fl. Neotrop. 8: 22. 1972.	ZIN 46

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Dimorphandra Schott in Spr.	FP: 38: 23. 1951.;FP: 67: 67. 1980.	LEG 128
Dimorphandra megistosperma Pitt. = Mora oleifera	FP: 38: 23. 1951.	LEG 128
Dimorphandra oleifera Triana ex Hemsl. = Mora oleifera	FP: 38: 23. 1951.	LEG 128
Dimorphostachys monostachya Fourn. = Paspalum pilosum	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Dimorphostachys pedunculata Fourn. = Paspalum decumbens	FP: 30: 194. 1943.	GRM 19
Dimorphostachys pilosa Fourn. = Paspalum pilosum	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Dinebra repens H.B.K. = Bouteloua repens	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Dinema Lindl. = Epidendrum	FP: 33: 315. 1946.	ORC 50
Dinema paleaceum Lindl. = Nidema boothii	FP: 33: 324. 1946.	ORC 50
Dioclea H.B.K.	FP: 67: 662. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea altissima Rock = Dioclea wilsonii	FP: 67: 673. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea aurea R.H. Maxwell	FP: 67: 664. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea comosa (Meyer) Kuntze	FP: 67: 665. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. panamensis (Walp.) Kuntze = Dioclea guianensis	FP: 67: 665. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea guianensis Benth.	FP: 67: 665, 616, 673. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. guianensis	FP: 67: 667. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea javanica Benth.	FP: 67: 672. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea lasiocarpa Mart. ex Benth. = Dioclea virgata	FP: 67: 673. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea malacocarpa Ducke	FP: 67: 671. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea megacarpa Rolfe	FP: 67: 668, 672, 674. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea panamensis Duchass. & Walp. ex Walp. = Dioclea guianensis	FP: 67: 665. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea panamensis Seem. in Hemsl. = Dioclea reflexa	FP: 67: 671. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea paniculata Killip ex R.H. Maxwell	FP: 67: 669, 667. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea paraguariensis Hassl. in Fedde	FP: 67: 668, 669, 674. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea pulchra Mold.	FP: 67: 670, 665, 671. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea reflexa Hook. f.	FP: 67: 671. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea reflexa sensu Fawc. & Rendl. = Dioclea megacarpa	FP: 67: 668, 674, 675. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea sericea	FP: 67: 662. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea violacea sensu Mart. = Dioclea wilsonii	FP: 67: 673. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea violacea auct. mult., non Benth. 1837 = Dioclea wilsonii	FP: 67: 673, 669, 672, 674. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea virgata (Rich.) Amshoff	FP: 67: 672, 667. 1980.	LEG 128
Dioclea wilsonii Standl.	FP: 67: 673, 669, 672. 1980.	LEG 128
Diocleinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Diocleinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 527. 1980.	LEG 128
Diodia L.	FP: 67: 150, 2, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Diodia denudata Standl.	FP: 67: 150. 1980.	RUB 270
Diodia ottonis Schum. ex Pitt. = Tobagoa maleolens	FP: 67: 505. 1980.	RUB 270
Diodia prostrata Sw. = Diodia teres	FP: 67: 152. 1980.	RUB 270
Diodia sarmentosa Sw.	FP: 67: 152. 1980.	RUB 270
Diodia teres Walt.	FP: 67: 152. 1980.	RUB 270
Diodia virginiana L.	FP: 67: 150. 1980.	RUB 270
Diodonta Nutt. = Bidens	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Diodonta leptophylla Nutt.	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Diolena Naud. = Triolena	FP: 45: 236. 1958.	MLS 223
Diolena spicata Triana = Triolena spicata	REF: Almeda 1982	
	FP: 45: 236. 1958.	MLS 223
Dioscorea L.	REF: Almeda 1982	
	FP: 32: 26. 1945.	DSC 43

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--sect. Centrostemon	FP: 32: 31. 1945.	DSC 43
--sect. Cycladenium	FP: 32: 31. 1945.	DSC 43
--sect. Macrogynodium	FP: 32: 29, 32. 1945.	DSC 43
--sect. Chondrocarpa	FP: 32: 29. 1945.	DSC 43
--sect. Dematostemon	FP: 32: 32. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea alata L.	FP: 32: 26. 1945.	DSC 43
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 249. 1978.	
Dioscorea anconensis Knuth = Dioscorea macrostachya	FP: 32: 32. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea billbergiana Kunth = Dioscorea macrostachya	FP: 32: 32. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea borealis Morton	FP: 32: 31. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea bulbifera L.	FP: 32: 26. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea capillaris		
--var. glabra Hemsl. = Dioscorea convolvulacea var. glabra	FP: 32: 30. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea carionis Prain & Burkill	VOUCHER: Folsom & Kearns 2723 det O. Tellez 1984	DSC 43
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.	FP: 32: 26. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea convolvulacea Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 32: 30. 1945.	DSC 43
--var. glabra (Hemsl.) Uline ex Knuth in Engl.	FP: 32: 30. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea costaricensis Knuth = Dioscorea sapindoides	FP: 32: 28. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea cymosula Hemsl.	FP: 32: 32. 1945.	DSC 43
--var. duchassaingii Uline ex Knuth = Dioscorea cymosula	FP: 32: 32. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea deamii Matuda	VOUCHER: Folsom 3103 det O. Tellez 1984	DSC 43
Dioscorea haenkeana Presl	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 250. 1978.	DSC 43
Dioscorea lepida Morton	FP: 32: 30. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea macrostachya Benth.	FP: 32: 32. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea mexicana Scheidw.	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 5280 det Croat 69	DSC 43
Dioscorea panamensis Knuth in Engl.	FP: 32: 30. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea permollis Knuth in Engl. = Dioscorea cymosula	FP: 32: 32. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea pilosiuscula		
--var. panamensis Knuth in Engl. = Dioscorea sapindoides	FP: 32: 28. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea polygonoides H. & B. ex Willd.	FP: 32: 33. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea racemosa (Kl.) Uline in Engl.	FP: 32: 31. 1945.	DSC 43
--var. hoffmannii Uline	FP: 32: 31. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea samydea Griseb.	FP: 32: 29. 1945.	DSC 43
--var. corcovadensis Uline	FP: 32: 29. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea sapindoides Presl	FP: 32: 28. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea standleyi Morton	FP: 32: 33. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea trifida L. f.	FP: 32: 31. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscorea urophylla Hemsl.	FP: 32: 29. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscoreaceae	FP: 32: 26. 1945.	DSC 43
Dioscoreifolieae (sect. -Dalechampia)	FP: 54: 316. 1967.	EUP 147
Diospyros L.	FP: 65: 146, 145. 1978.	EBN 240
Diospyros artanthifolia Mart.	FP: 65: 147, 146. 1978.	EBN 240
Diospyros blancoi A. DC.	FP: 65: 146. 1978.	EBN 240
Diospyros campechiana Lund.	FP: 65: 153. 1978.	EBN 240
Diospyros digyna Jacq.	FP: 65: 149, 146. 1978.	EBN 240
Diospyros discolor Kl.	FP: 65: 146. 1978.	EBN 240
	VOUCHER: Croat 13138 det Croat	
Diospyros inconstans Jacq.	FP: 65: 150. 1978.	EBN 240
Diospyros lotus L.	FP: 65: 146. 1978.	EBN 240
Diospyros salicifolia H. & B. ex Willd. in L.	FP: 65: 151, 146. 1978.	EBN 240

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Diospyros sp.	FP: 65: 153. 1978.	EBN 240
Diothonaea imbricata Lindl. = Hexisea bidentata	FP: 33: 139. 1946.	ORC 50
Diothonaea oppositifolia Rchb. f. = Hexisea bidentata	FP: 33: 139. 1946.	ORC 50
Diototheca Raf. = Phyla	FP: 60: 59. 1973.	VRB 253
Dipedium trifurcatum (Oerst.) Kuntze = Dicliptera trifurca	FP: 65: 193. 1978.	ACA 266
Dipetalon Raf. = Cuphea	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Dipholis DC.	FP: 55: 150. 1968.	SPT 239
Dipholis minutiflora Pitt.	FP: 55: 151. 1968.	SPT 239
Diphysa Jacq.	FP: 67: 675. 1980.	LEG 128
Diphysa carthagenensis sensu Benth. & Oerst. = Diphysa robinioides	FP: 67: 675, 677. 1980.	LEG 128
Diphysa floribunda Rose	FP: 67: 677. 1980.	LEG 128
Diphysa robinioides Benth. in Benth. & Oerst.	FP: 67: 675. 1980.	LEG 128
Diplachne Beauv. = Leptochloa	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Diplacrum R. Br.	REF: Davidse 25065 det Davidse 84	CYP 20
Diplacrum capitatum (Willd.) Boeck.	REF: Davidse 25065 det Davidse 84	CYP 20
Diplanthera beaudettei Hartog = Halodule wrightii	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
Diplanthera ciliata Hartog = Halodule wrightii	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
Diplanthera wrightii Aschers. in Engl. & Prantl = Halodule wrightii	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
Diplasia Rich.	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Diplasia karatifolia Rich.	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Diplocalyx A. Rich. in Sagra = Schoepfia	VOUCHER: Whitefoord 58 (BM)	OLC 72
Diplochonium Fenzl = Sesuvium	FP: 47: 301. 1960.	AIZ 84
Diploclinium Lindl. = Begonia	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	BEG 208
--sect. Eujubelina Ndzu. = Jubelina	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	MLP 141
Diplopterys araujei (Ndzu.) Ndzu. = Mezia includens	FP: 67: 897, 898. 1980.	MLP 141
Diplopterys includens (Benth.) Ndzu. = Mezia includens	FP: 67: 915. 1980.	MLP 141
Diplopterys involuta (Turcz.) Ndzu. = Mezia includens	FP: 67: 915. 1980.	MLP 141
Diplopterys riparia (Juss.) Ndzu.	FP: 67: 915. 1980.	MLP 141
Diplostemon Miq. = Ammannia	FP: 67: 897. 1980.	MLP 141
Diplostephium Kunth	FP: 45: 101. 1958.	LYT 216
Diplostephium costaricense Blake	VOUCHER: Weston 10172 det Cuatrecasas 80	CMP 280
Diplotax Raf. = Cassia	VOUCHER: Weston 10172 det Cuatrecasas 80	CMP 280
Diploter Raf. = Tetracera	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Diplotropis	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Diplotropis macroprophyllata J.D. Sm. = Dussia macroprophyllata	FP: 52: 2. 1965.	LEG 128
Diptera	FP: 67: 679. 1980.	LEG 128
Dipteracanthus Nees in Wall. = Ruellia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	UNV 501
Dipteracanthus geminiflorus (H.B.K.) Nees in Mart. = Ruellia geminiflora	FP: 65: 254. 1978.	ACA 266
Dipteracanthus haenkei Nees in DC. = Ruellia inundata	FP: 65: 260. 1978.	ACA 266
Dipteracanthus prostratus (Poir.) Nees	FP: 65: 261. 1978.	ACA 266
Dipterocalyx Cham. = Lippia	FP: 65: 254. 1978.	ACA 266
Dipterodendron Radlk.	FP: 60: 66. 1973.	VRB 253
Dipterodendron costaricense Radlk.	FP: 63: 444. 1976.	SAP 165
Dipterodendron elegans Radlk.	FP: 63: 444. 1976.	SAP 165
Dipterodendron venezuelense Steyerm.	FP: 63: 444, 446. 1976.	SAP 165
	FP: 63: 446. 1976.	SAP 165

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Dipteryx Schreb. (FP: Oleiocarpon)	FP: 52: 2, 52. 1965.;FP: 67: 524. 1980. REF: Polhill & Raven, Adv. Leg. Syst. 1: 231. 1981.	LEG 128
Dipteryx panamensis (Pitt.) Record & Mell (FP: Oleiocarpus panamense)	FP: 52: 52. 1965. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 470. 1978.	LEG 128
Dipteryxeae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Dirachmaceae (unorth. rank -)	FP: 54: 202. 1967.	GER 129
Dirca palustris	FP: 45: 93. 1958.	THY 214
Dircaea Decne. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Dircaea bulbosa (Ker-Gawl.) Decne.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Discanthera Torr. & Gray = Cyclanthera	FP: 65: 307. 1978.	CUC 275
Discanthera dissecta Torr. & Gray = Cyclanthera dissecta	FP: 65: 308, 307. 1978.	CUC 275
Discanthus Spruce = Cyclanthus	FP: 30: 402. 1943.	CYC 22
Disciphania Eichl. in Mart.	REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 20: 124. 1970.	MNS 94
Disciphania ernstii Eichl.	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 20: 130. 1970; Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 20: 130. 1970.	MNS 94
--var. ernstii Eichl.	REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 20: 130. 1970.	MNS 94
Disciphania inversa Barneby	VOUCHER: Gentry 4988 det Barneby 73	MNS 94
Discophora Miers	FP: 63: 408, 400. 1976.	ICC 162
Discophora guianensis Miers	FP: 63: 409, 408. 1976.	ICC 162
Discophora panamensis Standl. = Discophora guianensis	FP: 63: 409, 410. 1976.	ICC 162
Discopodium Hochst.	FP: 60: 761. 1973.	SOL 256
Disemma Lab. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Disemma hahnii Fourn. = Passiflora hahnii	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Disgrega Hassk. = Tripogandra	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Dismophylla Raf. = Drosera	FP: 63: 389. 1976.	DRS 112
Dissopetalum Miers = Cissampelos	FP: 49: 167. 1962.	MNS 94
Distemma Lem. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Distemon Bouche = Canna	FP: 32: 74. 1945.	CNA 47
Distephana Juss. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Distephania Steud. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Distephia Salisb. ex DC. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Disterepta Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Disterigma (Kl.) Ndzu.	FP: 65: 77, 135. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma alaternoides (H.B.K.) Ndzu.	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 5978 det Luteyn 1982	ERI 233
Disterigma dissimile (Blake) Blake = Vaccinium dissimile	FP: 65: 135. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma empetrifolium (H.B.K.) Drude	FP: 65: 77. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma hammelii Wilbur & Luteyn	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 160. 1981.	ERI 233
Disterigma humboldtii (Kl.) Ndzu.	FP: 65: 78. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma luteynii Wilbur	FP: 65: 80. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma mayanum Lund. = Disterigma humboldtii	FP: 65: 78. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma ovatum (Rusby) Blake	FP: 65: 77. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma pachyphyllum (Hemsl.) Blake = Disterigma humboldtii	FP: 65: 78. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma panamense Standl.	FP: 65: 81. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma trimerum Wilbur & Luteyn	FP: 65: 82. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma utleyorum Wilbur & Luteyn	FP: 65: 83. 1978.	ERI 233
Disterigma (sect. -Vaccinium) Kl. = Disterigma hammelii	FP: 65: 77. 1978.	ERI 233
Distiacanthus Baker = Bromelia	FP: 31: 124. 1944.	BML 32
Distictella Kuntze in Post & Kuntze	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Distictella broadwayana Urb. = Distictella magnoliifolia	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258
Distictella kochii (Pilger) Urb. = Distictella magnoliifolia	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258
Distictella magnoliifolia (H.B.K.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258
Distictella mansoana (DC.) Urb.	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258
Distictella racemosa (Bur. & K. Schum.) Urb. = Distictella magnoliifolia	FP: 60: 850, 852. 1973.	BIG 258
Distictis Bur. = Distictella		
Distictis kochii Pilger = Distictella magnoliifolia	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258
Distictis racemosa Br. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Distictella magnoliifolia	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258
Distictis rovirosana J.D. Sm. = Xylophragma seemannianum	FP: 60: 850. 1973.	BIG 258
Distreptus Cass. = Pseudelephantopus	FP: 60: 968. 1973.	BIG 258
Distreptus spicatus Cass. in Levr. = Pseudelephantopus spicatus	FP: 62: 879. 1975.	CMP 280
Distreptus spiralis Less. = Pseudelephantopus spiralis	FP: 62: 879. 1975.	CMP 280
Ditaxis Vahl ex Juss. = Argythamnia	FP: 62: 882. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Caperonia (St. Hil.) Baill. = Caperonia	FP: 54: 271. 1967.	EUP 147
Ditaxis macrobotrys Pax & Hoffm. = Argythamnia macrobotrys	FP: 54: 265. 1967.	EUP 147
Ditaxis (subg. -Argythamnia)	FP: 54: 272. 1967.	EUP 147
Ditheca Miq. = Ammannia	FP: 54: 272. 1967.	EUP 147
Dithyria Benth. in Hook. = Swartzia	FP: 45: 101. 1958.	LYT 216
Dithyrocarpus Kunth = Floscopa	FP: 38: 3. 1951.	LEG 128
Dithyrocarpus robustus Seub. in Mart. = Floscopa robusta	FP: 31: 141. 1944.	CMM 33
Ditremexa Raf. = Cassia	FP: 31: 142. 1944.	CMM 33
Ditremexa leptocarpa sensu FP, non (Benth.) Britt. & Rose = Senna hirsuta var. hirta	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Ditremexa ligustrina sensu (L.) Britt. & Rose in Britt. & Wils. = Senna ligustrina	FP: 38: 63. 1951.	LEG 128
Ditremexa occidentalis sensu (L.) Britt. & Rose ex Britt. & Wils. = Senna occidentalis	FP: 38: 67. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 410. 1982.	LEG 128
Ditremexa sophera (L.) Britt. & Rose in Britt. & Wils.	FP: 38: 65. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 437. 1982.	LEG 128
Dittelasma Hook. in B. & H. = Sapindus	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Dittelasma rarak (DC.) Hieron.	FP: 63: 503. 1976.	SAP 165
Diuroglossum Turcz. = Guazuma	FP: 63: 503. 1976.	SAP 165
Diuroglossum rufescens Turcz. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 102. 1964.	STR 178
Dodonaea Mill.	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Dodonaea pinifolia Miq.	FP: 63: 446. 1976.	SAP 165
Dodonaea viscosa (L.) Jacq.	FP: 63: 446. 1976.	SAP 165
Dodonaeoideae (subfam.)	FP: 63: 446. 1976.	SAP 165
Doellia Schultz-Bip. in Walp. = Blumea	FP: 63: 419. 1976.	SAP 165
Doellia kotschy Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62:1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Doellochloa Kuntze = Gymnopogon	FP: 62:1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Doellochloa fastigiata Kuntze = Gymnopogon fastigiatus	FP: 30: 152. 1943.	GRM 19
Doerriena Borkh. = Cerastium	FP: 30: 152. 1943.	GRM 19
Doerriera Steud. = Cerastium	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Dolichandra fenzliana Miq. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Dolichlasium Lag. = Trixis	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258
Dolichlasium lagascae D. Don	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Dolichodeira Hanst. = Sinningia	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Dolichodeira tubiflora (Hook.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Dolicholus angulatus Standl. = Rhynchosia reticulata	FP: 67: 759. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolicholus calycosus (Hemsl.) Standl. = Rhynchosia calycosa	FP: 67: 754. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolicholus hondurensis Rose = Rhynchosia reticulata	FP: 67: 759. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolicholus ixodes Standl. = Rhynchosia edulis	FP: 67: 755. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolicholus kuntzei Kuntze = Rhynchosia reticulata	FP: 67: 759. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos sensu auct., non sensu Verdc. 1971. = Lablab	FP: 67: 714. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos altissimus Jacq. = Mucuna urens	FP: 67: 734. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos arboreus Forssk. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos articulatus Lam. = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos bulbosus L. = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744, 743, 744. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos cunifolius Forssk. = Crotalaria retusa	FP: 67: 609. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos ensiformis L. = Canavalia ensiformis	FP: 67: 565, 562. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos erosus L. = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos gladiatus Jacq. = Canavalia gladiata	FP: 67: 567. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos lablab L. = Lablab purpureus	FP: 67: 715, 714. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos lobatus Willd. = Pueraria lobata	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos luteolus Jacq. = Vigna luteola	FP: 67: 797, 791. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos luteus Sw. = Vigna luteola	FP: 67: 797, 798. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos maritimus Aubl. = Canavalia maritima	FP: 67: 567, 797. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. repens P. Br. = Canavalia maritima	FP: 67: 567. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos minimus L. = Rhynchosia minima	FP: 67: 756. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos pruriens L. in Stickman = Stizolobium pruriens	FP: 67: 769. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos purpureus L. = Lablab purpureus	FP: 67: 715. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos repens L. = Vigna luteola	FP: 67: 797. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos roseus Sw. = Canavalia maritima	FP: 67: 567. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos sinensis L. = Vigna unguiculata	FP: 67: 801. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos trilobus	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos uncinatus L. = Teramnus uncinatus	FP: 67: 784. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos unguiculatus L. = Vigna unguiculata	FP: 67: 801. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos urens L. = Mucuna urens	FP: 67: 734, 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos virgatus Rich. = Dioclea virgata	FP: 67: 672. 1980.	LEG 128
Dolichos Maritimus,-minor P. Br. = Vigna luteola	FP: 67: 797. 1980.	LEG 128
Doliocarpus Roland	FP: 52: 587, 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus Garcke = Doliocarpus major	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus callineoides (Eichl.) Gilg	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus coriaceus (Mart. & Zucc.) Gilg	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus dentatus (Aubl.) Standl.	FP: 52: 590, 592. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus dentosus Mart. = Doliocarpus major	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus guianensis (Aubl.) Gilg in Engl. & Prantl = Doliocarpus multiflorus	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 601. 1978.	
Doliocarpus major Gmel. in L.	FP: 52: 589, 590. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus multiflorus Standl. (FP: Doliocarpus guianensis)	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 601. 1978.	
Doliocarpus oaxacanus Szyszyl. = Doliocarpus dentatus	FP: 52: 591. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus olivaceus Sprague & L.O. Wms. ex Standl.	FP: 52: 590. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus pubens Mart. = Doliocarpus dentatus	FP: 52: 590. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus punctatus Standl. = Doliocarpus major	FP: 51: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus rolandri Gmel. in L. = Doliocarpus major	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus scandens Poir. in Lam. = Doliocarpus major	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus semidentatus Garcke = Doliocarpus dentatus	FP: 52: 590. 1965.	DLL 180

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Doliocarpus soramia DC. = Doliocarpus multiflorus	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus spinulifer Miq. = Doliocarpus major	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Doliocarpus strictus Poir. in Lam. = Doliocarpus major	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Dolophragma Fenzl = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Dombeya L'Her. = Tourrettia	FP: 60: 962. 1973.	BIG 258
Dombeya lappacea L'Her. = Tourrettia lappacea	FP: 60: 962. 1973.	BIG 258
Donaldia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Donaldia ottonis Kl. = Begonia guaduensis	FP: 45: 64. 1958.	BEG 208
Donnellia C.B. Clarke = Tripogandra	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Donnellsmithia Coult. & Rose	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Donnellsmithia juncea (H. & B. ex Spr.) Mathias & Const.	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Doratometra Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Dorstenia L.	FP: 47: 177, 114. 1960.	MOR 64
Dorstenia contrajerva L.	FP: 47: 177. 1960.	MOR 64
--var. houstoni (L.) Bur. in DC. = Dorstenia contrajerva	FP: 47: 177. 1960.	MOR 64
--var. tenuiloba (S.F. Blake) Standl. & Steyerm. = Dorstenia contrajerva	FP: 47: 177. 1960.	MOR 64
--ssp. tenuiloba S.F. Blake = Dorstenia contrajerva	FP: 47: 177. 1960.	MOR 64
Dorstenia houstoni L. = Dorstenia contrajerva	FP: 47: 177. 1960.	MOR 64
Dorstenia panamensis C. Berg	VOUCHER: Hammel 3221 det Berg	MOR 64
Dortmanna Hill = Lobelia	FP: 63: 637. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia Steud. = Lobelia	FP: 63: 637. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia cliffortiana	FP: 63: 647. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. xalapensis (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 641. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia fastigiata (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Lobelia fastigiata	FP: 63: 641. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia gardneriana (Kanitz) Kuntze = Lobelia fastigiata	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia graminea (Lam.) Kuntze = Lobelia cardinalis ssp. graminea var. graminea	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia micrantha (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia minutiflora (Kunze) Kuntze = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia mollis (Graham) Kuntze = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia monticola (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 645. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia neglecta (Vatke) Kuntze = Lobelia longicaulis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia ocimoides (Kunze) Kuntze = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia parviflora (Mart. & Gal.) Kuntze = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia splendens (Lam.) Kuntze = Lobelia cardinalis ssp. graminea var. graminea	FP: 63: 641. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia trinitensis (Griseb.) Kuntze = Lobelia fastigiata	FP: 63: 642. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia warscewiczii (Vatke) Kuntze = Lobelia irasuensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Dortmannia xalapensis (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 60: 870, 882. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha Miers = Macfadyena	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha acutistipula (Schlecht.) Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha adunca Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha dasyonyx (Blake) Blake = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha exoleta (Vell.) Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha lanuginosa Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha mexicana Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha praesignis Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Doxantha serrulata Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha tenuicula Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha unguiculata (Vell.) Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha unguis (L.) Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Doxantha unguis-cati (L.) Miers = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874, 870. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. dasyonyx (Blake) Seib. = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. exoleta (Vell.) Fabris = Macfadyena unguis-cati	FP: 60: 874. 1973.	BIG 258
Dracaena Vand. ex L.	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
	VOUCHER: Croat 22078 det J.J. Bos 1983	
Dracaena americana J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Croat 22078 det J.J. Bos 1983	LIL 38
Dracontium L.	FP: 31: 36. 1944.	ARA 23
Dracontium costaricense Engl.	FP: 31: 37. 1943.	ARA 23
Dracontium dressleri Croat	REF: Selbyana 1: 168. 1975.	ARA 23
Dracontium pertusum L. = Monstera adansonii var. laniata	FP: 31: 31. 1944.	ARA 23
Dracontium scandens Aubl. = Anthurium scandens ssp. scandens	FP: 31: 19. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Brenesia 16, suppl. 1: 80. 1979.	
Dracula Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dracula erythrochaete (Rchb. f.) Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dracula pusilla (Rolfe) Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Draytonia A. Gray = Saurauia	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
Drepanocarpus	FP: 52: 3. 1965.	LEG 128
Drepanocarpus isadelphus E. Meyer = Machaerium microphyllum	FP: 52: 16, 17. 1965.	LEG 128
Drepanocarpus lunatus (L. f.) G. Meyer = Machaerium lunatum	FP: 52: 24. 1965.	LEG 128
Drepanocarpus microphyllus E. Meyer = Machaerium microphyllum	FP: 52: 16, 17. 1965.	LEG 128
Drepanospermum Benth. in B. & H. f. = Campnosperma	FP: 54: 358. 1967.	ANA 153
Drepaphyla	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Dressierella Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dressierella elvallensis Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dressierella hispida (L.O. Wms.) Luer (FP: Pleurothallis hispida)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dressierella pertusa (Dressler) Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dressierella powellii (Ames) Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dressleria Dodson	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dressleria dilecta (Rchb. f.) Dodson (FP: Catasetum suave)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dressleria suavis (A. & S.) Dodson (FP: Catasetum eburneum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dressleriopsis Dwyer = Lasianthus	FP: 67: 153, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
	VOUCHER: Dwyer 9035 det Robbrecht 81	
Dressleriopsis panamensis Dwyer = Lasianthus panamensis	FP: 67: 154, 153. 1980.	RUB 270
	VOUCHER: Dwyer 9035 det Robbrecht 81	
Dresslerothamnus Rob.	REF: Phytologia 40: 493. 1978.	CMP 280
Dresslerothamnus angustiradiatus Rob. (FP: Senecio angustiradiatus)	REF: Phytologia 40: 493. 1978.	CMP 280
Drimys J. & G. Forst.	FP: 49: 177. 1962.	WIN 95a
Drimys granadensis L. f.	FP: 49: 177. 1962.	WIN 95a
--var. chiriquiensis A.C. Sm.	FP: 49: 178. 1962.	WIN 95a
Drosera L.	FP: 63: 389. 1976.	DRS 112
Drosera brevifolia Pursh	FP: 63: 390. 1976.	DRS 112
Drosera leucantha Shinners	FP: 63: 390. 1976.	DRS 112
Drosera panamensis Correa & A.S. Taylor	FP: 63: 390. 1976.	DRS 112
Drosera rotundifolia L.	FP: 63: 389. 1976.	DRS 112

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Droseraceae		DRS 112
Drosophila	FP: 63: 389. 1976.	UNV 501
Druparia Manso = Cayaponia	FP: 60: 585. 1973.	CUC 275
Druparia racemosa Manso	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Dryadella Luer	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	ORC 50
Dryadella gnoma (Luer) Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dryadella linearifolia (Ames) Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Dryadella pusiola (Rchb. f.) Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Dryadella simula (Rchb. f.) Luer (FP: Masdevallia simula)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Drymaria Willd. ex R. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	CRY 87
Drymaria adenophora Urb. in Fedde = Drymaria cordata	FP: 48: 100. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria barrancae M.E. Jones = Drymaria villosa	FP: 48: 103, 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex R. & S.	FP: 48: 102. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. diandra (Sw.) Griseb. = Drymaria cordata	FP: 48: 103. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. pacifica Mizush. = Drymaria cordata	FP: 48: 103. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. pilosa Schlecht. = Drymaria villosa	FP: 48: 103, 104. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. puberula Tr. & Pl. = Drymaria cordata	FP: 48: 102. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. villosa (Cham. & Schlecht.) Rohrb. in Mart. = Drymaria villosa	FP: 48: 103, 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria cubensis Regel in Otto & Dietr. = Drymaria villosa	FP: 48: 102. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria diandra (Sw.) Macfad. = Drymaria cordata	FP: 48: 101. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria glandulosa Presl	FP: 48: 103, 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria hirsuta Bartl. in Presl = Drymaria villosa	FP: 48: 100. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria holosteoides Benth.	FP: 48: 101, 102. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria multiflora Brandeg.	FP: 48: 100. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria palustris	REF: Fieldiana 13: 236. 1983	CRY 87
Drymaria procumbens N.E. Rose = Drymaria cordata	FP: 48: 100, 103. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria stylosa Backer = Drymaria villosa	FP: 48: 103. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria tepicana M.E. Jones = Drymaria villosa	FP: 48: 102. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria townsendii Robinson	FP: 48: 102, 103. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymaria villosa Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 48: 103. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymonia Mart.	FP: 48: 101. 1961.	CRY 87
Drymonia aciculata Wiehl.	FP: 65: 896, 785, 798, 965. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia alloplectoides Hanst.	FP: 65: 898, 913. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. vallicola Mort. = Drymonia alloplectoides	FP: 65: 899, 911. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia belizensis Standl. = Drymonia macrophylla	FP: 65: 899. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia bicolor Lindl. = Drymonia serrulata	FP: 65: 906. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia brevipes Mort. = Drymonia conchocalyx	FP: 65: 910. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia calcarata Mart.	FP: 65: 901, 902. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia chiapensis Brandeg. = Drymonia serrulata	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia coccinea (Aubl.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 910. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia conchocalyx Hanst.	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia coriacea (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 901, 899. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia cristata Miq. = Drymonia serrulata	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia delphinioides Seem. = Gasteranthus delphinioides	VOUCHER: 65: 902 1978	GSN 262
Drymonia dressleri Wiehl.	FP: 65: 910. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia flavida L. Skog	FP: 65: 925. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia folsomii L. Skog	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia grandiflora (Kunth) G. Don = Capanea grandiflora	FP: 65: 903. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 904. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 822. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Drymonia hansteiniana Wiehl.	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia jacquinii G. Don = Drymonia serrulata	FP: 65: 910. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia lanceolata (Hanst.) Mort.	FP: 65: 905. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia macrantha (J.D. Sm.) D. Gibson	FP: 65: 905, 908. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia macrophylla (Oerst.) H.E. Moore	FP: 65: 906, 798, 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia maculata S. Moore = Drymonia serrulata	FP: 65: 910. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia marmorata Hook. f. = Drymonia turrialvae	FP: 65: 914. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia microphylla Wiehl.	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
	REF: Selbyana 5:81. 1978.	
Drymonia mortoniana Wiehl. = Drymonia stenophylla	FP: 65: 912. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia mucronulosa Hanst. = Drymonia macrophylla	FP: 65: 906. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia multiflora (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 908, 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia ochroleuca Standl. = Drymonia macrophylla	FP: 65: 906. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia parviflora Hanst.	FP: 65: 908. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia parvifolia Griseb. = Drymonia serrulata	FP: 65: 910. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia parvifolia Mort. = Drymonia stenophylla	FP: 65: 912. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia pendula (Poepp.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia pilifera Wiehl.	FP: 65: 917. 1978.	GSN 262
	REF: Selbyana 5:82. 1978.	
Drymonia rosea Mort. = Drymonia macrophylla	FP: 65: 906. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia rubra Mort.	FP: 65: 909. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia semicordata (Poepp.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 904. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia serrulata (Jacq.) Mart.	FP: 65: 909. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia spectabilis (Kunth) Mart. ex G. Don = Drymonia serrulata	FP: 65: 910. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia stenophylla (J.D. Sm.) H.E. Moore	FP: 65: 912. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia strigosa (Oerst.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia sulphurea Wiehl.	FP: 65: 913. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia turrialvae Hanst.	FP: 65: 914, 913. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia variegata Uribe	FP: 65: 915. 1978.	GSN 262
Drymonia warscewicziana Hanst.	FP: 65: 915. 1978.	GSN 262
Drypetes Vahl	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 529. 1978.	EUP 147
Drypetes standleyi Webster	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 529. 1978.	EUP 147
Duchassaingia Walp. = Erythrina	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Duchassaingia glauca	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Duchassaingia (sect. -Erythrina)	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Dufourea Gren. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Dufourea Bory ex Willd. = Tristicha	FP: 37: 125. 1950.	PDS 113
Dufourea boryi A. Rich. = Tristicha trifaria	FP: 37: 125. 1950.	PDS 113
Dufourea hypnoides St. Hil. = Tristicha trifaria	FP: 37: 125. 1950.	PDS 113
Dufourea trifaria Bory ex Willd. = Tristicha trifaria	FP: 37: 125. 1950.	PDS 113
Duggena West = Gonzalagunia	FP: 67: 190. 1980.	RUB 270
Duggena bracteosa (J.D. Sm.) Standl. = Gonzalagunia bracteosa	FP: 67: 191. 1980.	RUB 270
Duggena hayesii (Wernh.) Standl. = Gonzalagunia panamensis	FP: 67: 193. 1980.	RUB 270
Duggena leptantha (A. Rich.) Standl. = Gonzalagunia panamensis	FP: 67: 193. 1980.	RUB 270
Duggena ovatifolia (J.D. Sm.) Standl. = Gonzalagunia ovatifolia	FP: 67: 192. 1980.	RUB 270
Duggena richardii	FP: 67: 190. 1980.	RUB 270
Duggenia rudis Standl. = Gonzalagunia rudis	FP: 67: 196. 1980.	RUB 270
Duguetia St. Hil.	FP: 49: 205. 1962.	ANN 98

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Duguetia panamensis Standl.	FP: 49: 205. 1962.	ANN 98
Duguetia vallicola Macbr.	FP: 49: 206. 1962.	ANN 98
Duhamelia Pers. = Hamelia	FP: 67: 204. 1980.	RUB 270
Dukea Dwyer = Raritebe	FP: 67: 451. 1980.	RUB 270
Dukea blumii Dwyer = Raritebe blumii	FP: 67: 452. 1980.	RUB 270
Dukea darienensis Dwyer = Raritebe darienensis	FP: 67: 453. 1980.	RUB 270
Dukea euryphylla (Standl.) Dwyer = Raritebe euryphyllum	FP: 67: 453. 1980.	RUB 270
Dukea panamensis Dwyer = Raritebe panamensis	FP: 67: 454, 451. 1980.	RUB 270
Dukea trifoliata Dwyer & Hayden = Raritebe trifoliatum	FP: 67: 455. 1980.	RUB 270
Dukea victoriae Dwyer = Raritebe victoriae	FP: 67: 456. 1980.	RUB 270
Dulcamara Moench = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Dulcamara (subsect. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 733. 1973.	SOL 256
Dulongia H.B.K. = Phyllonoma	FP: 37: 144. 1950.	SAX 117
Dulongia acuminata H.B.K. = Phyllonoma ruscifolia	FP: 37: 144. 1950.	SAX 117
Dumerilia DC. = Jungia	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Dumerilia axillaris DC.	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Dumerilia paniculata DC. = Jungia ferruginea	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Dunalia H.B.K.	FP: 60: 761. 1973.	SOL 256
Dunalia Spr.	FP: 60: 761. 1973.	RUB 270
Dupatya Vell. = Paepalanthus	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Dupatya lamarckii (Kunth) Kuntze = Paepalanthus lamarckii	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Duranta L.	FP: 60: 87. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta angustifolia Salisb. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta bonardi Guillard ex Bocq. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta costaricensis (J.D. Sm.) Standl.	FP: 60: 88. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta dentata Rich. ex Pers. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta ellisia Jacq. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta erecta L. (FP: Duranta repens)	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
	REF: Kew Bull. 39: 803. 1984	
Duranta erecta L. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. alba (Mast.) Caro = Duranta repens var. alba	FP: 60: 92. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta latifolia Salisb. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta macrophylla Bose = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta microphylla Willd. ex Schlecht. = Duranta repens var. microphylla	FP: 60: 91. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta microphylla Desf. = Duranta repens var. microphylla	FP: 60: 91. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta mutisii		
--var. costaricensis J.D. Sm. = Duranta costaricensis	FP: 60: 88. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta plumieri Jacq. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. alba Mast. = Duranta repens var. alba	FP: 60: 92. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. ellisia (L.) Hort. ex Woodrow = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. glabra Hieron. ex Nied. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. strigillosa Schau. in Mart. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta racemosa Mill. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta repens L. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. alba Matuda = Duranta repens var. alba	FP: 60: 92. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. alba (Mast.) Bailey ex Bailey & Bailey	FP: 60: 92. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. grandiflora Mold.	FP: 60: 91. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. microphylla (Desf.) Mold.	FP: 60: 91. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. multidentata Kuntze = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. mutisii-acuminata Kuntze = Duranta costaricensis	FP: 60: 88. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. mutisii-acuminata... Kuntze = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. mutisii-acuta (L.) Kuntze = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. paucidentata Kuntze = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta rostrata Hort. ex Wehmer = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta spinosa Mill. ex Crevost & Petelot = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Duranta xalapensis H.B.K. = Duranta erecta	FP: 60: 90. 1973.	VRB 253
Durio Adans.	FP: 51: 37. 1964.	BOM 177
Duroia L. f.	FP: 67: 155. 1980.	RUB 270
Duroia boquetensis	FP: 67: 3. 1980.	RUB 270
Duroia eriopila L. f.	FP: 67: 155. 1980.	RUB 270
Duroia hirsuta (P. & E.) Schum. in Mart.	FP: 67: 155. 1980.	RUB 270
Duroia panamensis Dwyer = Hippotis albiflora	FP: 67: 221. 1980.	RUB 270
Duschekia Opiz = Alnus	FP: 47: 93. 1960.	BET 61
Dussia Krug & Urb. ex Taub.	FP: 67: 678. 1980.;FP: 52: 2. 1965.	LEG 128
Dussia cuscatlanica (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 67: 679, 678. 1980.	LEG 128
Dussia discolor (Benth.) Amshoff	FP: 67: 678. 1980.	LEG 128
Dussia grandifrons Johnst. = Dussia cuscatlanica	FP: 67: 679. 1980.	LEG 128
Dussia macroprophyllata (J.D. Sm.) Harms	FP: 67: 679. 1980.	LEG 128
Dussia martinicensis Krug & Urb. ex Taub.	FP: 67: 678. 1980.	LEG 128
Dyschoriste Nees in Wall.	FP: 65: 195. 1978.	ACA 266
Dyschoriste depressa Nees	FP: 65: 195. 1978.	ACA 266
Dyschoriste erecta (Burm.) Kuntze	FP: 65: 195. 1978.	ACA 266
Dyschoriste valeriana Leonard	FP: 65: 195. 1978.	ACA 266
Dysemone Soland. ex Forst. f. = Gunnera	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225
Dysodiopsis (A. Gray) Rydb. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Dysodium divaricatum Rich. in Pers. = Melampodium divaricatum	FP: 62:1083. 1975.	CMP 280
Dysosmia Roem. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Dysosmia acerifolia (Schlecht. & Cham.) M. Roem. = Passiflora adenopoda	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Dysosmia ciliata (Dryand.) M. Roem. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Dysosmia fluminensis M. Roem. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Dysosmia foetida (L.) M. Roem. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Dysosmia gossypiifolia (Desv.) M. Roem. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Dysosmia hastata (Bertol.) M. Roem. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Dysosmia hibiscifolia (Lam.) M. Roem. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Dysosmia nigelliflora (Hook.) M. Roem. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Dyssapindaceae (subfam.)	FP: 63: 419. 1976.	SAP 165
Dyssochroma Miers = Markea	FP: 60: 650. 1973.	SOL 256
Dyssodia Cav.	FP: 62:1221. 1975.	CMP 280
Dyssodia acerosa DC.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Dyssodia anthemidifolia Benth.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Dyssodia integrifolia A. Gray = Dyssodia montana	FP: 62:1223. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Dyssodia montana (Benth.) A. Gray	FP: 62:1223,1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Dyssodia papposa (Vent.) Hitchc.	FP: 62:1221. 1975.	CMP 280
Dyssodia tagetoides Torr. & A. Gray	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Dystovomita (Engl.) D'Arcy	FP: 67: 995,1019,1026. 1980.	GUT 187
Dystovomita pittieri (Engl.) D'Arcy	FP: 67: 996, 995. 1980.	GUT 187
Dystovomita (sect. -Tovomita) Engl. = Dystovomita	FP: 67: 995. 1980.	GUT 187
Earleocassia Britt. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Ebenaceae	FP: 65: 145. 1978.	EBN 240
Ebenopsis Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Eburnax Raf. = Mimosa	FP: 37: 280, 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Ecastaphyllum P. Br. = Dalbergia	FP: 52: 4. 1965.	LEG 128
Ecastaphyllum brownei Pers. = Dalbergia ecastaphylla	FP: 52: 7. 1965.	LEG 128
Ecastaphyllum monetaria (L. f.) Pers. = Dalbergia monetaria	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Ecastophyllum benthamianum Miq. = Dalbergia monetaria	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Ecastophyllum ecastophyllum (L.) Britt. = Dalbergia ecastaphylla	FP: 52: 7. 1965.	LEG 128
Ecbolium refractifolium Kuntze = Justicia refractifolia	FP: 65: 223. 1978.	ACA 266
Ecbolium trichotomum Kuntze = Justicia trichotoma	FP: 65: 227. 1978.	ACA 266
Ecclinusa Mart.	REF: Phytologia 45: 287. 1980	SPT 239
Ecclinusa guianensis Eyma	REF: Phytologia 45: 287. 1980. by Henry Rodriguez-Carrasquero.	SPT 239
Echeandia Ort.	FP: 32: 4. 1945.	LIL 38
Echeandia prolixa Woods.	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Echeandia venusta Woods.	FP: 32: 4. 1945.	LIL 38
Echeandiaea Post & Kuntze = Echeandia	FP: 32: 4. 1945.	LIL 38
Echeveria DC.	FP: 37: 123. 1950.	CRS 115
Echeveria australis Rose	FP: 37: 123. 1950.	CRS 115
Echinocassia Britt. & Rose = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Echinocaulon (sect. -Polygonum) Small	FP: 47: 334. 1960.	PLG 77
Echinocephalum Gardn. in Hook. = Melanthera	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Echinocephalum latifolia Gardn.	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Echinochloa Beauv.	FP: 30: 241. 1943.	GRM 19
Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. zonalis Wooton & Standl. = Echinochloa colonum	FP: 30: 243. 1943.	GRM 19
Echinochloa crusgalli		
--var. cruspavonis Hitchc. = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Echinochloa cruspavonis (H.B.K.) Schult.	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Echinochloa cubensis Schult. = Oplismenus hirtellus	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. spectabilis (Nees) Martinez (FP: Echinochloa spectabile)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Echinochloa sabulicola Hitchc. = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Echinochloa spectabile (Nees) Link = Echinochloa polystachya var. spectabilis	FP: 30: 241. 1943.	GRM 19
Echinochloa zelayensis	REF: Davidse 1981	
--var. subaristata Wieg. = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Echinocystis pedata Scheele = Cyclanthera dissecta	FP: 65: 308. 1978.	CUC 275
Echinodiscus (DC.) Benth. = Pterocarpus	FP: 52: 29. 1965.	LEG 128
Echinodiscus (sect. -Pterocarpus) DC. = Pterocarpus	FP: 52: 29. 1965.	LEG 128
Echinodorus Rich.	FP: 30: 100. 1943.	ALI 15

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Echinodorus bracteatus Mich. in DC.	FP: 30: 101. 1943.	ALI 15
Echinodorus grandiflorus (Cham. & Schlecht.) Mich.	VOUCHER: Tyson 6895 (MO)	ALI 15
--var. grandiflorus (Cham. & Schlecht.) Mich. (FP: Echinodorus muricatus)	VOUCHER: Tyson 6895 (MO)	ALI 15
Echinodorus guyanensis (Kunth) Griseb. = Sagittaria guyanensis	FP: 30: 102. 1943.	ALI 15
Echinodorus longipetalus Mich. in DC.	FP: 30: 101. 1943.	ALI 15
Echinodorus macrophyllus		
--var. muricatus (Griseb.) Mich. in DC. = Echinodorus grandiflorus var. grandiflorus	FP: 30: 101. 1943.	ALI 15
Echinodorus muricatus Griseb. = Echinodorus grandiflorus var. grandiflorus	FP: 30: 101. 1943. REF: Haynes May 85	ALI 15
Echinodorus paniculatus Mich.	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 5892 (MO)	ALI 15
Echinodorus parvulus Engelm. in Gray = Echinodorus tenellus	FP: 30: 100. 1943.	ALI 15
Echinodorus punctatus Mich. in DC. = Echinodorus longipetalus	FP: 30: 101. 1943.	ALI 15
Echinodorus tenellus (Mart.) Buchenau	FP: 30: 100. 1943.	ALI 15
Echinodorus tunicatus Small	VOUCHER: Duke 4961 (MO)	ALI 15
Echinodorus tunicatus Small = Echinodorus longipetalus	FP: 30: 101. 1943.	ALI 15
Echinolaena nemorosa Kunth = Ichnanthus nemorosus	FP: 30: 228. 1943.	GRM 19
Echinolaena polystachya H.B.K. = Pseudechinolaena polystachya	FP: 30: 177. 1943.	GRM 19
Echinops L.	FP: 62:1272. 1975.	CMP 280
Echinops fruticosus L. = Rolandra fruticosa	FP: 62: 883. 1975.	CMP 280
Echinops nodiflorus Lam. = Rolandra fruticosa	FP: 62: 883. 1975.	CMP 280
Echinopseae (tribe) Cass. = Cardueae	FP: 62:1272. 1975.	CMP 280
Echinostachys Brongn. ex Planch. = Aechmea	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	BML 32
Echites P. Br.	FP: 57: 119. 1970.	APO 247
Echites mult. auct., in part, not P. Br. = Mesechites	FP: 57: 101. 1970.	APO 247
Echites biflora Jacq. = Rhabdadenia biflora	FP: 57: 127. 1970.	APO 247
Echites grandiflora G. Meyer = Odontadenia macrantha	FP: 57: 118. 1970.	APO 247
Echites hirsuta Rich. = Mandevilla hirsuta	FP: 57: 105. 1970.	APO 247
Echites portobellensis Beurl. = Prestonia portobellensis	FP: 57: 123. 1970.	APO 247
Echites puncticulosa Rich. = Odontadenia puncticulosa	FP: 57: 116. 1970.	APO 247
Echites spicata Jacq. = Forsteronia spicata	FP: 57: 109. 1970.	APO 247
Echites subsagittata R. & P. = Mandevilla subsagittata	FP: 57: 107. 1970.	APO 247
Echites trifida Jacq. = Mesechites trifida	FP: 57: 103. 1970.	APO 247
Echites turbinata Woods.	FP: 57: 120. 1970.	APO 247
Echites turrigera Woods.	VOUCHER: Nee & Hansen 14056 det A. Gentry	APO 247
Echites veraguasensis Seem. = Mandevilla veraguasensis	FP: 57: 105. 1970.	APO 247
Echitoideae (subfam.)	FP: 57: 119, 60. 1970.	APO 247
Echthronema Herb. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Echtrus Lour. = Argemone	FP: 35: 74. 1948.	PAP 104
Echtrus trivialis Lour. = Argemone mexicana	FP: 35: 74. 1948.	PAP 104
Eckardia Rchb. ex Endl. = Peristeria	FP: 36: 48. 1949.	ORC 50
Eclipta L.	FP: 62:1101. 1975.	CMP 280
Eclipta sensu H.B.K. = Sabazia	FP: 62:1214,1105, 839, 841. 1975.	CMP 280
Eclipta alba (L.) Hassk. = Eclipta prostrata	FP: 62:1102,1101. 1975.	CMP 280
Eclipta bellidioides (Spr.) Blake	FP: 62:1101. 1975.	CMP 280
Eclipta erecta L. = Eclipta prostrata	FP: 62:1102. 1975.	CMP 280
Eclipta humilis H.B.K.	FP: 62:1214. 1975.	CMP 280
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L. (FP: Eclipta alba)	FP: 62:1102. 1975. VOUCHER: Antonio & Hahn 4438 det J. Strother 1983	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Eclipta punctata Jacq. = Eclipta prostrata	FP: 62:1102. 1975.	CMP 280
Ecliptinae (subtribe) Less. = Helianthinae	FP: 62:1101. 1975.	CMP 280
Ectozoma Miers = Markea	FP: 60: 650. 1973.	SOL 256
Ectozoma pavonii	FP: 60: 650. 1973.	SOL 256
Ectozoma ulei Damm. = Markea ulei	FP: 60: 656. 1973.	SOL 256
Edmonstonia Seem. = Tetrathylacium	FP: 55: 113. 1968.	FLC 199
Edmonstonia pacifica Seem. = Tetrathylacium macrophyllum	FP: 55: 114. 1968.	FLC 199
Edules (sect. -Erythrina)	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Edwardsia Neck. = Bidens	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Egena Raf. = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 137. 1973.	VRB 253
Eggersia Hook. f. = Neea	FP: 48: 57. 1961.	NYC 80
Ehrenbergia Mart. = Kallstroemia	FP: 56: 2. 1969.	ZYG 135
Ehretia P. Br.	FP: 56: 50. 1969.	BOR 252
Ehretia austin-smithii Standl.	FP: 56: 51. 1969.	BOR 252
Eichhornia Kunth	FP: 31: 153. 1944.	PON 34
Eichhornia aquatica (Vell.) Schlecht. = Eichhornia azurea	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kunth	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Eichhornia cordifolia Gand. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Eichhornia crassicaulis Schlecht. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms in DC.	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Eichhornia heterosperma E.J. Alex.	REF: Spencer Barrett 1985	PON 34
Eichhornia speciosa Kunth = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Eichleria Progel in Mart. = Rourea	FP: 37: 180. 1950.	CNN 127
Einomeia Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Ekmanianthe	FP: 60: 957. 1973.	BIG 258
Elachyptera A.C. Sm.	FP: 52: 91. 1965.	HPC 159
Elachyptera floribunda (Benth.) A.C. Sm.	FP: 52: 92. 1965.	HPC 159
Elaeagia Wedd. (FP: Elaeagnia)	FP: 67: 156. 1980.	RUB 270
	REF: Willis 1966	
Elaeagia auriculata Hemsl. (FP: Elaeagnia auriculata)	FP: 67: 156. 1980.	RUB 270
	REF: Willis 1966	
Elaeagia nitidifolia Dwyer (FP: Elaeagnia nitidifolia)	FP: 67: 157. 1980.	RUB 270
	REF: Willis 1966	
Elaeagnia sensu FP, Wedd. = Elaeagia	FP: 67: 156. 1980.	RUB 270
	REF: Willis 1966	
Elaeagnia auriculata Hemsl. = Elaeagia auriculata	FP: 67: 156. 1980.	RUB 270
	REF: Willis 1966	
Elaeagnia nitidifolia Dwyer = Elaeagia nitidifolia	FP: 67: 157. 1980.	RUB 270
	REF: Willis 1966	
Elaeagnia ruiz-teranii Steyerm.	FP: 67: 158. 1980.	RUB 270
Elaeagnia utilis (Goud.) Wedd.	FP: 67: 156. 1980.	RUB 270
Elaeis Jacq. (FP: Corozo)	REF: Moore, H.E. The major groups of palms and their distribution. Gent; Herb. 11: 137. 1973.	PAL 21
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.	FP: 30: 337. 1943.	PAL 21
	VOUCHER: Gentry 8623	
Elaeis melanococca auct., non Gaertn. = Elaeis oleifera	FP: 30: 337. 1943.	PAL 21
Elaeis oleifera (H.B.K.) Cortes (FP: Corozo oleifera)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 171. 1978.	PAL 21
	VOUCHER: Croat 5539 det Croat	
Elaeocarpaceae	FP: 52: 487. 1965.	ELC 171
Elaeocarpus	FP: 52: 488. 1965.	ELC 171

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Elaeoluma Baill.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 178. 1981.	SPT 239
Elaeoluma glabrescens (Mart. & Eichl.) Aubrev.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 179. 1981.	SPT 239
Elaeophora	FP: 54: 294. 1967.	EUP 147
Elaphrium Jacq. = Bursera	FP: 57: 6. 1970.	BRS 139
Elaphrium simaruba (L.) Rose = Bursera simaruba	FP: 57: 8. 1970.	BRS 139
Elaphrium tomentosum Jacq. = Bursera tomentosa	FP: 57: 7. 1970.	BRS 139
Elateriopsis Ernst	FP: 65: 311. 1978.	CUC 275
Elateriopsis caracasana Ernst	FP: 65: 311. 1978.	CUC 275
Elateriopsis oerstedii (Cogn.) Pitt.	FP: 65: 312. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. biolleyi Cogn. ex Pitt. = Elateriopsis oerstedii	FP: 65: 312. 1978.	CUC 275
Elateriopsis pittieri (Cogn.) Cufod. = Frantzia pittieri	FP: 65: 318. 1978.	CUC 275
Elaterium Jacq. = Rytidostylis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Elaterium carthaginense Jacq. = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. cordatum (Hook. f.) Svens. = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Elaterium ciliatum Cogn. = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. major Cogn. = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Elaterium cordatum Hook. f. = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Elaterium gracile (Hook. & Arn.) Cogn. = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Elaterium longiflorum Cogn. = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Elaterium macrophyllum Standl. & Steyerm. = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Elaterium quinquefidum Hook. & Arn. = Luffa operculata	FP: 65: 331. 1978.	CUC 275
Electra Noronha = Sapindus	FP: 63: 503. 1976.	SAP 165
Electrosperma F. Muell. = Eriocaulon	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Eleiastis Raf. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Eleocharis R. Br.	FP: 30: 294. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis albibracteata	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis calyptrata Steud. = Eleocharis filiculmis	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis capitata R. Br. = Eleocharis geniculata	FP: 30: 296. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis caribaea (Rottb.) Blake = Eleocharis geniculata	FP: 30: 296. 1943. REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Eleocharis durandii Boeck. = Eleocharis minima	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis elegans (H.B.K.) R. & S.	VOUCHER: Lazor & Tyson 2976 (MO)	CYP 20
Eleocharis filiculmis Kunth	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis fistulosa (Poir.) Link in Spr.	FP: 30: 294. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) R. & S. (FP: Eleocharis caribaea)	FP: 30: 296. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) R. & S.	FP: 30: 295. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis minima Kunth	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis montana (H.B.K.) R. & S.	REF: Fl. Guat. 24(1): 151. 1958.	CYP 20
Eleocharis mutata (L.) R. & S.	FP: 30: 294. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis nigrescens (Nees) Steud.	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis nodulosa (Roth) Schult. in R. & S.	FP: 30: 295. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis pachystyla (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke	REF: Adams 1982 VOUCHER: Dwyer et al. 4136 (BM) det Adams 82	CYP 20
Eleocharis plicarhachis (Griseb.) Svens.	FP: 30: 295. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis radicans (Poir.) Kunth	VOUCHER: McDaniel 10045 (MO)	CYP 20
Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb.	FP: 30: 296. 1943.	CYP 20
Eleocharis rothiana Boeck. = Eleocharis filiculmis	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Eleocharis sellowiana Kunth	VOUCHER: Croat & Porter 15624 (MO)	CYP 20
Elephantopeae	FP: 62: 873. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopodinae (subtribe) Less.	FP: 62: 873. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopodinae (subtribe)	FP: 62: 856. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopus L.	FP: 62: 873, 879. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopus angustifolius Sw.	FP: 62: 874, 873. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopus carolinianus	FP: 62: 876. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. mollis (H.B.K.) Beurl. = Elephantopus mollis	FP: 62: 876. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopus dilatatus Gleason	FP: 62: 875. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopus hypomalacus Blake = Elephantopus mollis	FP: 62: 876, 878. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopus mollis H.B.K.	FP: 62: 876. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopus riparius Gardn.	FP: 62: 875. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopus scaber L.	FP: 62: 873, 876. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. tomentosus (L.) Baker sensu Baker in Mart.	FP: 62: 878. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopus spicatus Juss. in Aubl. = Pseudelephantopus spicatus	FP: 62: 879, 879. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantopus tomentosus L.		CMP 280
--var. carolinianus (Raeusch., not Willd.) Schultz-Bip. sensu Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62: 876. 1975.	CMP 280
Elephantusia Willd. = Phytelephas	FP: 62: 878. 1975.	CMP 280
Eleusine Gaertn.	FP: 30: 393. 1943.	PAL 21
Eleusine aegyptia Pers. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 149. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine aegyptiaca Desf. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine cruciata Ell. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine domingensis Sieber ex Schult. = Eleusine indica	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine filiformis Pers. = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 149. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine gracilis Salisb. = Eleusine indica	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.	FP: 30: 149. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. major Fourn. = Eleusine indica	FP: 30: 149. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine mucronata Michx. = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 149. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine mucronata Stokes = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine pectinata Moench = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine scabra Fourn. ex Hemsl. = Eleusine indica	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleusine virgata Pers. = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 149. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleutheranthera Poit. ex Bosc.	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Eleutheranthera ovata Poit. ex Steud. = Eleutheranthera ruderalis	FP: 62:1104,1139, 841. 1975.	CMP 280
Eleutheranthera prostrata Schultz-Bip. = Eleutheranthera ruderalis	FP: 62:1105. 1975.	CMP 280
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62:1105. 1975.	CMP 280
Eleutherocarpum Schlecht. = Hesperomeles	FP: 62:1105,1104. 1975.	CMP 280
Eleutheropetalum Wendl. ex Oerst. = Chamaedorea	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Eleuthrantheron Steud. = Eleutheranthera	FP: 30: 355. 1943.	PAL 21
Elionurus H. & B. ex Willd. (FP: Elyonurus)	FP: 62:1104. 1975.	CMP 280
Elionurus tripsacoides H. & B. ex Willd. (FP: Elyonurus tripsacoides)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. ciliaris (H.B.K.) Hack. in DC. (FP: Elyonurus tripsacoides var. ciliaris)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Elleanthus Presl	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Elleanthus aurantiacus (Lindl.) Rchb. f. in Walp.	FP: 33: 22. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 24. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Elleanthus brenesii	FP: 33: 24. 1946.	ORC 50
Elleanthus capitatus (P. & E.) Rchb. f. in Walp.	FP: 33: 23. 1946.	ORC 50
Elleanthus caricoides Nash	VOUCHER: Croat 22306 det Barringer 1984	ORC 50
Elleanthus curtii Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Elleanthus cyanocephalus (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. = Elleanthus capitatus	REF: sensu Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Elleanthus glaucophyllus Schltr.	VOUCHER: Allen 4910 det Schweinfurth	ORC 50
Elleanthus graminifolius (Barb. Rodr.) Lojt	VOUCHER: Sytsma et al. 2528 det. K. Barringer 84	ORC 50
Elleanthus hymenophorus Rchb. f. in Walp.	FP: 33: 23. 1946.	ORC 50
Elleanthus jimenezii (Schltr.) C. Schweinf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Elleanthus lancifolium Presl (FP: Elleanthus laxus)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Elleanthus laxus Schltr. in Fedde = Elleanthus lancifolium	FP: 33: 26. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Elleanthus linifolius Presl	FP: 33: 26. 1946.	ORC 50
Elleanthus longibracteatus (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc. (FP: Elleanthus trilobatus)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Elleanthus muscicola Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 27. 1946.	ORC 50
Elleanthus poiformis Schltr.	VOUCHER: Sytsma & Stevens 2261 det Barringer 1984	ORC 50
Elleanthus stolonifer Barringer	REF: Brittonia 37: 287. 1985	ORC 50
Elleanthus tillandsioides Barringer	VOUCHER: Liesner 264 det Barringer 1984	ORC 50
Elleanthus tonduzii Schltr. = Elleanthus aurantiacus	FP: 33: 24. 1946.	ORC 50
Elleanthus trilobatus A. & S. = Elleanthus longibracteatus	FP: 33: 24. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Ellisia P. Br. = Duranta	FP: 60: 87. 1973.	VRB 253
Elodea	FP: 60: 8. 1973.	HDC 17
Elodea verticillata (L. f.) F. Muell. = Hydrilla verticillata	FP: 60: 8. 1973.	HDC 17
Elsholtzia Neck. = Couroupita	FP: 45: 125. 1958.	LCY 219
Elsota Adans. = Securidaca	FP: 56: 21. 1969.	PGL 145
Elsota chrysotricha Riley = Securidaca tenuifolia	FP: 56: 23. 1969.	PGL 145
Elsota tenuifolia (Chod.) Sandw. = Securidaca tenuifolia	FP: 56: 23. 1969.	PGL 145
Eluteria (sect. -Croton)	FP: 54: 248. 1967.	EUP 147
Elvira Cass. = Delilia	FP: 62:1057. 1975.	CMP 280
Elvira biflora (L.) DC. = Delilia biflora	FP: 62:1058. 1975.	CMP 280
Elvira martyni Cass. = Delilia biflora	FP: 62:1057. 1975.	CMP 280
Elyonurus H. & B. = Elionurus	FP: 30: 275. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Elyonurus ciliaris H.B.K. = Elionurus tripsacoides var. ciliaris	FP: 30: 275. 1943.	GRM 19
Elyonurus tripsacoides H. & B. ex Willd. = Elionurus tripsacoides	FP: 30: 275. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. ciliaris (H.B.K.) Hack. = Elionurus tripsacoides var. ciliaris	FP: 30: 275. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Elytraria Michx.	FP: 65: 197. 1978.	ACA 266
Elytraria caroliniensis (Gmel.) Pers.	FP: 65: 197. 1978.	ACA 266
Elytraria imbricata (Vahl) Pers.	FP: 65: 197. 1978.	ACA 266
Elytraria virgata Michx.	FP: 65: 197. 1978.	ACA 266
Elytrostachys McClure	REF: Davidse 1983	GRM 19
Elytrostachys clavigera McClure	VOUCHER: Antonio 2252 (MO) det Davidse 83	GRM 19
Embryogonia Blume = Combretum	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Emelista Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Emelista pilifera sensu FP, non (Vog.) Pitt. = Senna pilifera var. subglabra	FP: 38: 70. 1951.	LEG 128
Emelista tora (L.) Britt. & Rose in Britt. & Wils. = Senna obtusifolia	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 244. 1982.	LEG 128
Emerus Kuntze = Sesbania	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Emerus exasperatus (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Sesbania exasperata	FP: 67: 761. 1980.	LEG 128
Emerus grandiflorus (L.) Kuntze = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 764. 1980.	LEG 128
Emerus sesban	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. occidentalis (Willd.) Kuntze = Sesbania emerus	FP: 67: 762. 1980.	LEG 128
Emilia Cass.	FP: 62:1245. 1975.	CMP 280
Emilia coccinea (Sims) Sweet	FP: 62:1246,1245. 1975.	CMP 280
Emilia flammea Cass.	FP: 62:1245. 1975.	CMP 280
Emilia fosbergii Nicols.	FP: 62:1246. 1975.	CMP 280
Emilia javanica sensu aucct. = Emilia fosbergii	FP: 62:1246. 1975.	CMP 280
Emilia sagittata (Vahl) DC. = Emilia coccinea	FP: 62:1246. 1975.	CMP 280
Emilia sagittata sensu auct. = Emilia fosbergii	FP: 62:1246. 1975.	CMP 280
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC.	FP: 62:1247,1246. 1975.	CMP 280
Emmotum	FP: 63: 400. 1976.	ICC 162
Empleurosma Bartl. in Lehm. = Dodonaea	FP: 63: 446. 1976.	SAP 165
Empleurosma virgata Bartl.	FP: 63: 446. 1976.	SAP 165
Enalcida Cass. = Tagetes	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280
Enalcida pilifera Cass.	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280
Enallagma (Miers) Baill. = Amphitecna	FP: 60: 842. 1973.	BIG 258
Enallagma cucurbitina (L.) Baill. ex Schum. in Engl. & Prantl Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 846, 842. 1973.	BIG 258
Enallagma latifolia (Mill.) Small = Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 846, 844. 1973.	BIG 258
Enallagma obovata (Benth.) Baill. ex Schum. in Engl. & Prantl Amphitecna latifolia	FP: 60: 846. 1973.	BIG 258
Enallagma sessilifolia (J.D. Sm.) Standl. = Amphitecna sessilifolius	FP: 60: 848. 1973.	BIG 258
Enallagma (sect. -Crescentia) Miers = Amphitecna	FP: 60: 842. 1973.	BIG 258
--sect. Simsia (Pers.) A. Gray = Simsia	FP: 62:1136. 1975.	CMP 280
Enckea lata Kunth = Piper reticulatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Enckea orthostachya Kunth = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Enckea plantaginea Kunth = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Enckea reticulata Miq. = Piper reticulatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Enckea sieberi Miq. = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Enckea smilacifolia Kunth = Piper reticulatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Encliandra Zucc. = Fuchsia	FP: 46: 218. 1959.	ONA 224
Encyclia Hook.	FP: 33: 315. 1946.	ORC 50
Encyclia abbreviata (Schltr.) Dressler (FP: Epidendrum abbreviatum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Encyclia amanda (Ames) Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia atropurpurea Schltr. = Encyclia cordigera	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. leucantha Schltr. = Encyclia cordigera	FP: 33: 323. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. rhodoglossa Schltr. = Encyclia cordigera	FP: 33: 323. 1946.	ORC 50
Encyclia brassavolae (Rchb. f.) Dressler (FP: Epidendrum brassavolae)	FP: 33: 323. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Encyclia brenesii Schltr. in Fedde = Encyclia mooreana	FP: 33: 330. 1946.	ORC 50
Encyclia campylostalix (Rchb. f.) Schltr. (FP: Epidendrum campylostalix)	FP: 33: 324. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia ceratistes (Lindl.) Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia chacaoensis (Rchb. f.) Dressler & Pollard (FP: Epidendrum ionophlebium)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia chimborazoensis (Schltr.) Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia chiriquensis Schltr. = Encyclia varicosa	FP: 33: 337. 1946.	ORC 50
Encyclia cochleata (L.) Lemee (FP: Epidendrum cochleatum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia cordigera (H.B.K.) Dressler (FP: Epidendrum atropurpureum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia cordigera (H.B.K.) Dressler (FP: Epidendrum atropurpureum var. laciniatum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia fortunae Dressler	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Encyclia gravida (Lindl.) Schltr. (FP: Epidendrum oncidioides var. gravidum)	FP: 33: 330. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia hunteriana Schltr. in Fedde = Encyclia gravida	FP: 33: 330. 1946.	ORC 50
Encyclia ionocentra (Rchb.) Dressler	VOUCHER: Duke et al. 8231	ORC 50
Encyclia livida (Lindl.) Dressler (FP: Epidendrum condylochilum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia mooreana (Rolfe) Schltr. (FP: Epidendrum oncidioides var. mooreanum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum oncidioides var. ramonense	FP: 33: 329. 1946.	ORC 50
Encyclia prismatocarpa (Rchb. f.) Dressler (FP: Epidendrum prismatocarpum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia pseudopygmaea (Finet) Dressler & Pollard	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia pygmaea (Hook.) Dressler (FP: Epidendrum pygmaeum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia ramonensis Schltr. = Epidendrum oncidioides var. ramonense	FP: 33: 329. 1946.	ORC 50
Encyclia sima Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia spondiada (Rchb. f.) Dressler (FP: Epidendrum spondiadum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia tessalata Schltr. = Encyclia livida	FP: 33: 327. 1946.	ORC 50
Encyclia tonduziana Schltr. in Fedde = Encyclia mooreana	FP: 33: 330. 1946.	ORC 50
Encyclia triptera (Brongn.) Dressler & Pollard	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 284. 1978.	ORC 50
Encyclia varicosa (Batem.) Schltr. (FP: Epidendrum varicosum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclia vespa (Vell.) Dressler (FP: Epidendrum crassilabium)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Encyclium (sect. -Epidendrum)	FP: 33: 322, 335. 1946.	ORC 50
Endecaria Raf. = Cuphea	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Endlicheria Nees	FP: 35: 65. 1948.	LAU 102
Endlicheria browniana Mez	FP: 35: 65. 1948.	LAU 102
Endlicheria paniculata (Spr.) Macbr.	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 505. 1964. VOUCHER: Mori 7708 det H.v.d. Werff 83	LAU 102
Endlicheria sericea Nees	REF: v.d. Werff 85	LAU 102
Endocodon Raf. = Calathea	FP: 32: 82. 1945.	MRN 48
Endodeca Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310, 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Endogona Raf. = Anthericum	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Endoloma Raf. = Amphilophium	FP: 60: 791. 1973.	BIG 258
Endoloma purpurea Raf. = Amphilophium paniculatum	FP: 60: 791. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Endostephium Turcz. = Galipea	FP: 66: 139. 1979.	RUT 137
Endotheca Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Engelhardtia	FP: 47: 92. 1960.	JUG 60
Engelia Karst. ex Nees in DC. = Mendoncia	FP: 65: 233. 1978.	ACA 266
Enicostema Blume	FP: 62: 65. 1975.	GEN 246
Enicostema verticillatum (L.) Engl. ex Gilg in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 62: 65. 1975.	GEN 246
Enkylista Benth. in Hook. = Calycophyllum	FP: 67: 57. 1980.	RUB 270
Enkylista spruceana Benth.	FP: 67: 57. 1980.	RUB 270
Enodia Raf. = Leersia	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Enourea Aubl. = Paullinia	FP: 63: 455. 1976.	SAP 165
Enourea capreolata Aubl.	FP: 63: 455. 1976.	SAP 165
Enourea faginea Tr. & Pl. = Paullinia faginea	FP: 63: 474. 1976.	SAP 165
Entada Adans.	FP: 37: 309. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada adenanthera DC.	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada gandu Hoffm. ex Walp.	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada gigalobium DC. = Entada monostachya	FP: 37: 309. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada gigas (L.) Fawc. & Rendl. = Entada monostachya	FP: 37: 309. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada monostachya DC. (FP: Entada gigas)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 429. 1978	LEG 128
Entada parrana Spr.	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada phaseoloides	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 429. 1978	
Entada plumieri Spr. = Adenopodia polystachya	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada polystachya (L.) DC. = Adenopodia polystachya	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada pursaetha DC.	FP: 37: 311. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada rheedii Spr.	FP: 37: 311. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada rumphii Scheff.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 426. 1978	
Entada scandens (L.) Benth. in Hook.	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Entada wrbeana Presl = Pentaclethra macroloba	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Entadopsis Britt. = Entada	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Entadopsis polystachya Britt. = Adenopodia polystachya	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Enterolobium Mart.	FP: 37: 313. 1950.	LEG 128
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.	FP: 37: 309. 1950.	LEG 128
Enterolobium mangense Fawc. & Rendl. = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 311. 1950.	LEG 128
Enterolobium saman Prain ex King = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 248, 251, 253. 1950.	LEG 128
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.	FP: 37: 250, 253. 1950.	LEG 128
Enterolobium timbouva Mart.	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Epeteiorhiza (sect. -Physalis) G. Don	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Epetorhiza (Don) Steud. = Physalis	FP: 37: 248, 253. 1950.	LEG 128
Ephemerum Tourn. ex Moench = Tradescantia	FP: 37: 251. 1950.	LEG 128
Ephialis Banks & Soland. ex A. Cunn. = Vitex	FP: 60: 660. 1973.	SOL 256
Ephielis Schreb. = Matayba	FP: 60: 660. 1973.	SOL 256
Epibaterium tomentosum Pers. = Chondrodendron tomentosum	FP: 31: 149. 1944.	CMM 33
Epicampes Presl = Muhlenbergia	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Epicampes emersleyi Hitchc. = Muhlenbergia lehmanniana	FP: 63: 449. 1976.	SAP 165
Epicampes subpatens Hitchc. = Muhlenbergia lehmanniana	FP: 49: 158. 1962.	MNS 94
Epidanthus L.O. Wms.	FP: 30: 137. 1943.	GRM 19
Epidanthus alfaroi (A. & S.) Garay = Neowilliamsia alfaroi	FP: 30: 139. 1943.	GRM 19
Epidanthus crassus Dressler	FP: 30: 139. 1943.	GRM 19
	FP: 33: 403. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Orquidea 8: 35. 1981.	ORC 50
	VOUCHER: Dressler 5686 det Dressler	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Epidanthus muscicola (Schltr.) L.O. Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidanthus paranthicus (Rchb. f.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 404. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidanthus wercklei (Schltr.) Garay = Neowilliamsia wercklei	REF: Dressler, Orquidea 8: 35. 1981.	ORC 50
Epidendrum L.	FP: 33: 315, 2, 404. 1946.;FP: 36: 66. 1949.	ORC 50
--subg. Diacrium Lindl. in Hook. = Caularthron	FP: 33: 378. 1946.	ORC 50
--sect. Barkeria	FP: 33: 338. 1946.	ORC 50
--sect. Encyclium	FP: 33: 322, 335. 1946.	ORC 50
--sect. Euepidendrum	FP: 33: 338, 335. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum abbreviatum Schltr. = Encyclia abbreviata	FP: 33: 322. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum aberrans Schltr. in Fedde = Oerstedella centropetala	FP: 33: 344. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum acunae Dressler (FP: Epidendrum ramosum var. angustifolium)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum adolphi Schltr. in Fedde = Oerstedella endresii	FP: 33: 352. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum alanjense Ames = Encyclia gravida	FP: 33: 330. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum alfaroi A. & S. = Neowilliamsia alfaroi	REF: Dressler, Orquidea 8: 35. 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum allenii L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 338, 361. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum aloifolium Batem. = Epidendrum parkinsonianum	FP: 33: 332. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum amandum Ames = Encyclia amanda	FP: 33: 330. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum amparoanum Schltr.	VOUCHER: Sullivan 432 det Christenson 84	ORC 50
Epidendrum anceps Jacq.	FP: 33: 341. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum anoglossum Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum atropurpureum Willd. = Encyclia cordigera	FP: 33: 323. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. laciniatum Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. = Encyclia cordigera	FP: 33: 323. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum auritum Lindl. = Nidema boothii	FP: 33: 324. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum auropurpureum Lindl. = Encyclia cordigera	FP: 33: 323. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum baculibulbum Schltr. in Fedde = Encyclia vespa	FP: 33: 328. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum barbeyanum Kranzl.	FP: 33: 351. 1946. VOUCHER: Folsom & Page 6000 det Christenson 83	ORC 50
Epidendrum baumannianum Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum benignum Ames = Epidendrum coronatum	FP: 33: 358. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum biflorum Cogn. = Epidendrum acunae	FP: 33: 369. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum bilamellatum Rchb. f. in Walp. = Caularthron bilamellatum	FP: 33: 380. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum bisulcatum Ames	FP: 33: 341. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum boissierianum Schltr. = Epidendrum acunae	FP: 33: 369. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum boothii (Lindl.) L.O. Wms. = Nidema boothii	FP: 33: 323. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum brassavolae Rchb. f. = Encyclia brassavolae	FP: 33: 324, 333. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum brevicaule Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum schlechterianum	FP: 33: 372. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum caligarium Rchb. f. = Oerstedella caligaria	FP: 33: 343. 1946. REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Epidendrum campylostalix Rchb. f. = Encyclia campylostalix	FP: 33: 324. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Epidendrum cardiophorum Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum rigidum	FP: 33: 371. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum carolii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 344. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum carthaginense Jacq. = Oncidium carthaginense	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum caudatum L. = Brassia caudata	FP: 36: 170. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum centradenia Rchb. f. in Walp. = Oerstedella centradenia	FP: 33: 344. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum centropetalum Rchb. f. = Oerstedella centropetala	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 344. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum chiriquense Rchb. f. = Encyclia varicosa	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Epidendrum chlorocorymbos Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum difforme	FP: 33: 337. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 349. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum chondranthum Kranzl. = Oerstedella exasperata		
Epidendrum ciliare L.	FP: 33: 353. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. oerstedii (Rchb. f.) L.O. Wms. = Epidendrum oerstedii	FP: 33: 325, 332. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 327. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum cochleatum L. = Encyclia cochleata	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 327. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum cocleense Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum colonense Ames = Epidendrum sculptum	FP: 33: 345. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum concavilabium C. Schweinf.	FP: 33: 374. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum condylochilum Lehm. & Kranzl. in Engl. = Encyclia livida	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 327. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum confertum A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum congestoides A. & S. = Epidendrum schlechterianum	FP: 33: 345. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum congestum Rolfe	FP: 33: 372. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum coriifolium Lindl.	FP: 33: 346. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. purpurascens Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum coriifolium	FP: 33: 346. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 346. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum coronatum R. & P. (FP: Epidendrum moyobambae)		ORC 50
Epidendrum costaricense Rchb. f. = Epidendrum oerstedii	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum crassilabium P. & E. = Encyclia vespa	FP: 33: 327. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 328. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum criniferum Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum cristatum R. & P.	FP: 33: 347. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum cryptanthum L.O. Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum curvicolumna Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. = Epidendrum difforme	FP: 33: 347. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 349. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum cuspidatum Lodd. = Epidendrum ciliare		
Epidendrum cycnostalix Rchb. f. = Epidendrum stamfordianum	FP: 33: 325. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum deamii Schltr. = Encyclia livida	FP: 33: 336. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum dentiferum A. & S.	FP: 33: 327. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum dentilobum Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.	FP: 33: 347. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum difforme Jacq.	FP: 33: 349. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. firmum (Rchb. f.) Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.	FP: 33: 349, 368. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. simulacrum (Ames) Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.	FP: 33: 351. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum dunnii A.D. Hawkes = Oerstedella pansamalae	FP: 33: 351. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum eburneum Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 351. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum ellipsophyllum L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 352. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum endresii Rchb. f. = Oerstedella endresii	FP: 33: 352. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Epidendrum equitans Lindl. = Jacquiniella equitantifolia	FP: 33: 353. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum equitantifolium Ames = Jacquiniella equitantifolia	FP: 33: 353. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum exasperatum Rchb. f. = Oerstedella exasperata	FP: 33: 353. 1946. REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Epidendrum exile Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum falcatum --var. zeledoniae Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum parkinsonianum	FP: 33: 332. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum firmum Rchb. f. = Epidendrum difforme var. firmum	FP: 33: 351. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum flexicaule Schltr. = Epidendrum ramosum	FP: 33: 369. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum flexuosissimum C. Schweinf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum floribundum H.B.K. = Epidendrum paniculatum	FP: 33: 361. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum fragrans Sw.	FP: 33: 328, 335. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. pachypus Schltr. = Epidendrum fragrans	FP: 33: 328. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum fuscopurpureum Schltr.	FP: 33: 346. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum gibbosum L.O. Wms. = Epidendrum platystigma	FP: 33: 363. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum gigas Vell. = Cyrtopodium punctatum	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum gigas Rich. ex Lindl. = Oncidium baueri	FP: 36: 183. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum glandulosum Ames = Epidendrum stangeanum	FP: 33: 336. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum gravidum Lindl. = Encyclia gravida	FP: 33: 330. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum hellerianum A.D. Hawkes	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum hoffmannii Schltr. in Fedde = Encyclia chacaoensis	FP: 33: 329. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum hunterianum Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 354. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum ibaguense H.B.K. = Epidendrum radicans	FP: 33: 354. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum imatophyllum Lindl.	FP: 33: 355. 1946.;FP: 36: 69. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum imbricatum Lindl. = Epidendrum acunae	FP: 33: 369. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. angustifolium Cogn. in Mart. = Epidendrum acunae	FP: 33: 369. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum incomptum Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 355. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum intermixtum A. & S. = Oerstedella intermixta	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum ionophlebium Rchb. f. = Encyclia chacaoensis	FP: 33: 329. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum isomerum Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 357. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum isthmi Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum paniculatum	FP: 33: 361. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum labiatum Sw. = Leochilus labiatus	FP: 36: 211. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum lacteum Dressler = Oerstedella lactea	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum lancilabium Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum lankesteri Ames	FP: 33: 361. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum latifolium (Lindl.) Garay & Sweet	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum latilabrum Lindl. = Epidendrum difforme	FP: 33: 349. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum laucheanum Rolfe	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum leprosum Schltr. in Fedde = Oerstedella centropetala	FP: 33: 344. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum leucocardium Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum eburneum	FP: 33: 351. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum lividum Lindl.	FP: 33: 378. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum lockhartioides Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 357. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY	
Epidendrum lorifolium Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum imatophyllum	FP: 33: 355. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum macrochilum Hook. = Encyclia cordigera			
--var. roseum Batem. = Encyclia cordigera	FP: 33: 323. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum magnibracteatum Ames = Epidendrum coriifolium	FP: 33: 323. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum majale Schltr. = Epidendrum difforme var. firmum	FP: 33: 346. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum microdendron Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 351. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum microphyllum Lindl.	FP: 33: 357. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum miserrimum Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC	50
Epidendrum modestiflorum Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum ramosum	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC	50
Epidendrum mooreanum Rolfe = Encyclia mooreana	FP: 33: 369. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum moyobambae Kranzl. in Fedde = Epidendrum coronatum	FP: 33: 330. 1946.	ORC	50
	FP: 33: 358. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum musciferum Lindl. in Hook. = Epidendrum anceps	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC	50
Epidendrum myodes Rchb. f. = Epidendrum polyanthum var. myodes	FP: 33: 341. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.	FP: 33: 366. 1946.	ORC	50
--var. panamense Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum nocturnum	FP: 33: 359, 360. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum nodosum L. = Brassavola nodosa	FP: 33: 359. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum obesum Ames	FP: 33: 384. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum obliquifolium Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.	FP: 33: 360. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum oerstedii Rchb. f. (FP: Epidendrum ciliare var. oerstedii)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC	50
Epidendrum oncidioides Lindl.	FP: 33: 327. 1946.	ORC	50
--var. gravidum (Lindl.) Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. = Encyclia gravida	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.		
--var. mooreanum (Rolfe) Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. = Encyclia mooreana	FP: 33: 329. 1946.	ORC	50
--var. ramonense (Rchb. f.) Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.	FP: 33: 330. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum oppositifolium Rich. & Gal. = Hexisea bidentata	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.		
Epidendrum ottonis Rchb. f. = Nidema ottonis	FP: 33: 330. 1946.	ORC	50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.		
Epidendrum pachycarpum Schltr. in Fedde = Encyclia chacaoensis	FP: 33: 329. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum pajitense C. Schweinf. = Oerstedella pajitense	FP: 33: 139. 1946.	ORC	50
	FP: 33: 332. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum paleaceum Rchb. f. = Nidema boothii	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC	50
Epidendrum palmense Ames = Epidendrum coriifolium	FP: 33: 329. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum panamense Schltr.	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC	50
Epidendrum paniculatum R. & P.	FP: 33: 324. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum paranthicum Rchb. f. = Epidanthus paranthicus	FP: 33: 346. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum parkinsonianum Hook.	FP: 33: 360. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum patens Sw.	FP: 33: 361, 376. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum pendens L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 404. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum peperomia Rchb. f. (FP: Epidendrum porpax)	FP: 33: 332, 325. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum peraltense Ames = Encyclia gravida	FP: 33: 358. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum pergameneum Rchb. f. = Epidendrum polyanthum	FP: 33: 362. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum phyllocharis Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC	50
Epidendrum physodes Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 330. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum piliferum Rchb. f. = Epidendrum paniculatum	FP: 33: 365. 1946.	ORC	50
Epidendrum pinniferum C. Schweinf. = Oerstedella pinnifera	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC	50
	FP: 33: 363. 1946.	ORC	50
	FP: 33: 361. 1946.	ORC	50
	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC	50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Epidendrum platycardium Schltr. in Fedde = Encyclia spondiada	FP: 33: 335. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum platychilum Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum dentiferum	FP: 33: 347. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum platystigma Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 363. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum polyanthum Lindl.	FP: 33: 365. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. myodes (Rchb. f.) Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.	FP: 33: 366. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum porpax Rchb. f. = Epidendrum peperomia	FP: 33: 366. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum porphyrophyllum Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum peperomia	FP: 33: 366. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum powellii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 366. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum prismatocarpum Rchb. f. = Encyclia prismatocarpa	FP: 33: 333. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum probiflorum Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 367. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum prorepens Ames = Encyclia abbreviata	FP: 33: 322. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum prostratum Schltr. = Epidendrum confertum	FP: 33: 345. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum pseudepidendrum Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 367. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum pudicum Ames	FP: 33: 367. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum pugioniforme	FP: 33: 332. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum pumilum Rolfe = Oerstedella pumila	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum punctatum L. = Cyrtopodium punctatum	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum pusillum L. = Psygmorchis pusilla	FP: 36: 204. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum pygmaeum Hook. = Encyclia pygmaea	FP: 33: 333. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum quinquelobum Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum polyanthum	FP: 33: 365. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum radicans Pav. ex Lindl. (FP: Epidendrum ibaguense)	FP: 33: 354. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. chiriquense Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum radicans	FP: 33: 354. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum radikoferianum Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum volutum	FP: 33: 337. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum ramonense Rchb. f. = Epidendrum oncidioides var. ramonense	FP: 33: 329. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum ramonianum Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum platystigma	FP: 33: 363. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum ramosum Jacq.	FP: 33: 369, 335. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. angustifolium (Cogn.) L.O. Wms. = Epidendrum acunae	FP: 33: 369. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. imbricatum Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. = Epidendrum acunae	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 369. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum reflexum A. & S. = Epidendrum paniculatum	FP: 33: 361. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum repens Cogn. in Fedde	FP: 33: 369. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum resectum Rchb. f. = Epidendrum paniculatum	FP: 33: 361. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.	FP: 33: 371. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. angustisegmentum L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 371. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum rousseauae Schltr.	FP: 33: 335. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum rugosum Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum ruscifolium Jacq. = Pleurothallis ruscifolia	FP: 33: 100. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum sanchoii Ames	FP: 33: 372. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Epidendrum sancti-ramoni Kranzl. = Epidanthus paranthicus	FP: 33: 404. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum santaclarense Ames = Epidendrum acunae	FP: 33: 369. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum schlechterianum Ames	FP: 33: 372. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum schumannianum Schltr. in Fedde = Oerstedella schumanniana	FP: 33: 373. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum sculptum Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler 1985	
Epidendrum selaginella Schltr.	FP: 33: 374. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum serruliferum Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum congestum	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum sessile Sw. = Maxillaria crassifolia	FP: 33: 346. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum simulacrum Ames = Epidendrum difforme var. simulacrum	FP: 36: 109. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum smaragdinum Lindl.	FP: 33: 351. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum spondiadum Rchb. f. = Encyclia spondiada	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum stamfordianum Batem.	FP: 33: 335. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum stangeanum Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Epidendrum stenopetalum Hook. = Dimerandra emarginata	FP: 33: 336. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum strobiliferum Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 336. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum subnutans A. & S.	FP: 33: 338. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum subpatens Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum coronatum	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Epidendrum subulatum Sw. = Trichopilia subulata	FP: 33: 374. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum subviolascens Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum coriifolium	FP: 33: 376. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum tenuiflorum Schltr. in Fedde = Oerstedella centradenia	FP: 33: 358. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum teres Rchb. f. = Jacquiniella teretifolia	FP: 36: 152. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum teretifolium Sw. = Jacquiniella teretifolia	FP: 33: 346. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. powellianum Schltr. in Fedde = Jacquiniella teretifolia	FP: 33: 344. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum tessellatum Batem. = Encyclia livida	FP: 33: 376. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum tetraceros Rchb. f. = Oerstedella tetraceros	FP: 33: 376. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum trachythece Schltr. in Fedde	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Epidendrum triangulabium A. & S.	FP: 33: 376. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum tribuloides Sw. = Pleurothallis tribuloides	FP: 33: 327. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum turialvae Rchb. f. = Epidendrum paniculatum	FP: 33: 377. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum umbellatum Sw. = Epidendrum difforme	REF: Dressler 1985	
Epidendrum umlaufii Zahlbr. = Epidendrum oerstedii	FP: 33: 377. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum undulatum Sims = Oncidium carthaginense	FP: 33: 378. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum utricularioides Sw. = Ionopsis utricularioides	FP: 33: 102. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum varicosum Batem. = Encyclia varicosa	FP: 33: 361. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum variegatum Hook. = Encyclia vespa	FP: 33: 349. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum verecundum Schltr. in Fedde = Epidendrum strobiliferum	FP: 33: 327. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum vincentinum Lindl.	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
Epidendrum viscidum Lindl. = Epidendrum ciliare	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 337. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
	FP: 33: 328. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 374. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
	FP: 33: 325. 1946.	ORC 50
		ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Epidendrum volutum Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt.	FP: 33: 337. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum wallisii Rchb. f. = Oerstedella wallisii	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidendrum warszewiczii Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 378. 1946.	ORC 50
Epidendrum wercklei Schltr. = Neowilliamsia wercklei	REF: Dressler, Orquidea 8: 35. 1981; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Epidryos Maguire (FP: Stegolepis)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(1): 31. 1958; Taxon 11: 57. 1962.	RPT 31
Epidryos allenii (Steyerm.) Maguire (FP: Stegolepis allenii)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(1): 31. 1958; Taxon 11: 57. 1962. VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 3215 det Davidse 75	RPT 31
Epiphyllanae (subtribe)	FP: 45: 88. 1958.	CAC 210
Epiphyllum (Hermann) Haw.	FP: 45: 82, 87. 1958.	CAC 210
Epiphyllum costaricense (Weber) Britt. & Rose = Epiphyllum thomasianum var. costaricensis	FP: 45: 86. 1958. REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
Epiphyllum crenatum (Lindl.) G. Don	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
Epiphyllum gaillardae Britt. & Rose = Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. phyllanthus	FP: 45: 83. 1958.	CAC 210
Epiphyllum gigas Woods. & Cutak = Epiphyllum grandilobum	FP: 45: 87. 1958. VOUCHER: Croat 27450 det Solomon 79	CAC 210
Epiphyllum grandilobum (Weber) Britt. & Rose (FP: Epiphyllum gigas)	VOUCHER: Croat 27450 det Solomon 79	CAC 210
Epiphyllum lepidocarpum (Weber) Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 85. 1958.	CAC 210
Epiphyllum macropterum (Lem.) Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 86, 87. 1958.	CAC 210
Epiphyllum oxypetalum	FP: 45: 87. 1958.	CAC 210
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.	FP: 45: 83. 1958.	CAC 210
--var. columbiense (Weber) Kimn.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 641. 1978.	CAC 210
--var. hookerii (Haw.) Kimn.	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
--var. phyllanthus (L.) Haw.	FP: 45: 83. 1958.	CAC 210
--var. pittieri (Weber) Kimn.	FP: 45: 85. 1958. REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
--var. rubrocoronatum Kimn.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 641. 1978.	CAC 210
Epiphyllum pittieri (Weber) Britt. & Rose = Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. pittieri	FP: 45: 85. 1958.	CAC 210
Epiphyllum thomasianum (Schum.) Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 86. 1958.	CAC 210
--var. costaricensis (Weber) Kimn.	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
Episcia Mart.	FP: 65: 918, 783, 955, 959. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Paradrymonia (Hanst.) Leeuw. = Paradrymonia	FP: 65: 964. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Skiophila (Hanst.) Benth. in B. & H. f. = Nautilocalyx	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia acaulis J.D. Sm. = Episcia lilacina	FP: 65: 920. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia chontalensis (Seem.) Hook. f. = Episcia lilacina	FP: 65: 920. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia cupreata (Hook.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 919, 918. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia decurrens (Mort.) Leeuw. = Paradrymonia decurrens	FP: 65: 964. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia fendleriana Kuntze = Episcia lilacina	FP: 65: 920. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia hispida DC. = Diastema hispidum	FP: 65: 892. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia hookeri Hanst. = Codonanthe crassifolia	FP: 65: 832. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia inclinata Brandeg. = Nautilocalyx panamensis	FP: 65: 957. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia lanceolata Hanst. = Drymonia lanceolata	FP: 65: 905. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia lilacina Hanst.	FP: 65: 920. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Episcia lineata (Mort.) Leeuw. = Paradrymonia lineata	FP: 65: 968, 969. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia panamensis (Seem.) Mort. = Nautilocalyx panamensis	FP: 65: 957. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia punctata (Lindl.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 918. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia purpusii (Brandeg.) Brandeg.	FP: 65: 906. 1978.	GSN 262
Episcia reptans Mart.	FP: 65: 918, 920. 1978.	GSN 262
Epithecia Knowl. & Westc. = Dichaea	FP: 36: 237. 1949.	ORC 50
Epithecia morrisii Schltr. = Dichaea morrisii	FP: 36: 238. 1949.	ORC 50
Epithecia panamensis Schltr. = Dichaea panamensis	FP: 36: 240. 1949.	ORC 50
Epithecium Benth. & Hook. = Dichaea	FP: 36: 237. 1949.	ORC 50
Eplateia Raf. = Physalis	FP: 56: 660. 1973.	SOL 256
Epleienda Raf. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Eragrostis Host	FP: 30: 118. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis acutiflora (Kunth) Nees	FP: 30: 121. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis amabilis (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees in Hook. & Arn. Eragrostis tenella	FP: 30: 118. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis amoena Presl = Eragrostis maypurensis	FP: 30: 120. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br. in Tuckey	FP: 30: 119. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis domingensis (Pers.) Steud. = Eragrostis prolifera	FP: 30: 122. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) B.S.P.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Eragrostis infirma Steud. = Poa annua	FP: 30: 119. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis maxima Fourn. = Eragrostis prolifera	FP: 30: 117. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis maypurensis (Kunth) Steud.	FP: 30: 122. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis mexicana (Hornem.) Link	FP: 30: 120. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis panamensis Presl = Eragrostis maypurensis	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Eragrostis plumosa Link = Eragrostis tenella	FP: 30: 120. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steud. (FP: Eragrostis domingensis)	FP: 30: 118. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis simpliciflora (Presl) Steud.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Eragrostis tenella (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S.	FP: 30: 121. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis tephrosanthos Schult.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	FP: 30: 119. 1943.	GRM 19
Eragrostis vahlii Nees = Eragrostis maypurensis	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Eranthemum	FP: 30: 120. 1943.	GRM 19
Eranthemum alatum Nees	FP: 65: 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Eranthemum atropurpureum Bull = Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum	FP: 65: 248. 1978.	ACA 266
Eranthemum cordatum Nees in Benth. = Pseuderanthemum cordatum	FP: 65: 249. 1978.	ACA 266
Eranthemum cuspidatum Nees in Benth. = Pseuderanthemum cuspidatum	FP: 65: 249. 1978.	ACA 266
Erato DC.	FP: 65: 251. 1978.	ACA 266
Erato polymnioides DC.	VOUCHER: Hammel 6146 det Dillon 1983	CMP 280
Erblichia Seem.	VOUCHER: Hammel 6146 det Dillon 1983	CMP 280
Erblichia odorata Seem.	FP: 54: 86. 1967.	TNR 201
Erblichia standleyi Steyerm. = Erblichia odorata	FP: 54: 87, 86. 1967.	TNR 201
Erblichia xylocarpa (Sprague & Riley) Standl. & Steyerm. = Erblichia odorata	FP: 54: 87. 1967.	TNR 201
Erblichia (sect. -Piriqueta) (Seem.) Urb. = Erblichia	FP: 54: 87. 1967.	TNR 201
Erechtites Raf.	FP: 54: 86. 1967.	TNR 201
Erechtites hieracifolia (L.) Raf. ex DC.	FP: 62:1249. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. cacalioides (Fischer ex Spr.) Griseb.	FP: 62:1250. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. hieracifolia	FP: 62:1250. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 62:1250. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. megalocarpa (Fern.) Cronq.	FP: 62:1250. 1975.	CMP 280
Erechtites praelta Raf.	FP: 62:1249. 1975.	CMP 280
Erechtites valerianaefolia (Wolf) DC.	FP: 62:1251. 1975.	CMP 280
--fo. valerianaefolia	FP: 62:1251. 1975.	CMP 280
Ereicoctis Kuntze = Arcytophyllum	FP: 67: 38. 1980.	RUB 270
Eremogone Fenzl = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Eremosis (DC.) Gleason = Vernonia	FP: 62: 866, 873. 1975.	CMP 280
Eremosis triflosculosa (H.B.K.) Gleason = Vernonia triflosculosa	FP: 62: 872. 1975.	CMP 280
Ericaceae	FP: 65: 27. 1978.	ERI 233
Erigeron L.	FP: 62:1025,1006,1018,1244. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Caenotus Nutt. = Conyza	FP: 62:1017. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron annuum	FP: 62:1019. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron annuus (L.) Pers.	FP: 62:1026. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron bellidioides Griseb. = Erigeron cuneifolius	FP: 62:1028. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron bonariensis L. = Conyza bonariensis	FP: 62:1021. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron canadensis L. = Conyza canadensis	FP: 62:1022,1017. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron chilensis (Spr.) G. Don in Loud. = Conyza chilensis	FP: 62:1023. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron chiriquensis Standl. = Erigeron karvinskianus	FP: 62:1029. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron cuneifolius DC.	FP: 62:1028. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron dissectus Urb. = Erigeron karvinskianus	FP: 62:1029. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron divaricatus Michx.	FP: 62:1017. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron domingensis Urb. = Erigeron cuneifolius	FP: 62:1028. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron gaudichaudii DC. = Erigeron karvinskianus	FP: 62:1029. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron irazuense Greenm. = Erigeron karvinskianus	FP: 62:1029. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron jamaicensis L.	FP: 62:1028. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron karvinskianum		
--var. mucronatum (DC.) Hieron. = Erigeron karvinskianus	FP: 62:1029. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron karvinskianus DC.	FP: 62:1028. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron maxonii Blake = Erigeron karvinskianus	FP: 62:1029. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron mucronatum DC. = Erigeron karvinskianus	FP: 62:1028. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron schiedianus Less. = Conyza schiediana	FP: 62:1024. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron spathulatum Vahl in West = Conyza apurensis	FP: 62:1018. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron subspicatus Benth. in Oerst. = Conyza schiediana	FP: 62:1024. 1975.	CMP 280
Erigeron uniflorus L.	FP: 62:1025. 1975.	CMP 280
Erinus procumbens Mill. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Erinus verticillatus Mill. = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 260. 1979.	SCR 257
Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.	VOUCHER: Tyson 5706 det Gentry	ROS 126
Eriocaulaceae	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Eriocaulon L.	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Eriocaulon amplexicaule (Vahl) Rottb. = Tonina fluviatilis	FP: 31: 71. 1944.	ERO 30
Eriocaulon fasciculatum Lam. = Paepalanthus lamarckii	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Eriocaulon lamarckii (Kunth) Steud. = Paepalanthus lamarckii	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Eriocaulon panamense Mold.	FP: 31: 68. 1944.	ERO 30
Eriocaulon schiedeanum Koern.	FP: 31: 67. 1944.	ERO 30
Eriocaulon seemannii Mold.	FP: 31: 66. 1944.	ERO 30
Eriocaulon williamsii Mold.	FP: 31: 68. 1944.	ERO 30
Eriocaulon woodsonianum Mold. in Woods. & Schery	FP: 31: 67. 1944.	ERO 30
Eriochloa H.B.K.	FP: 30: 178. 1943.	GRM 19
Eriochloa distachya H.B.K.	FP: 30: 179. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Hamilt.	FP: 30: 179. 1943.	GRM 19
Eriochloa? pulchella Kunth = Panicum pulchellum	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
Eriochrysis Beauv.	FP: 30: 259. 1943.	GRM 19
Eriochrysis cayennensis Beauv.	FP: 30: 259. 1943.	GRM 19
Eriodendron DC. = Ceiba	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Eriodendron anfractuosum DC.	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. caribaeum DC. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. indicum DC. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Eriodendron anfranctuosum		
--var. africanum DC. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Eriodendron caribaeum (DC.) G. Don ex Loud. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Eriodendron guineense (Thonn.) G. Don ex Loud. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Eriodendron occidentale (Spr.) G. Don = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Eriodendron orientale (Spr.) Kostel. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Eriodendron pentandrum (L.) Kurz = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Erione Schott & Endl. = Ceiba	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Eriophylla (sect. -Solanum) Dun.	FP: 60: 685, 684, 687. 1973.	SOL 256
Eriopsis Lindl.	FP: 36: 41. 1949.	ORC 50
Eriopsis biloba Lindl. (FP: Eriopsis rutidobulbon)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Eriopsis rutidobulbon Hook. = Eriopsis biloba	FP: 36: 42. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Eriosema (DC.) G. Don	FP: 67: 681. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriosema crinitum (H.B.K.) G. Don	FP: 67: 682. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. fusiformis (Rusby) Grear	FP: 67: 682. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. macrophyllum Grear	FP: 67: 682. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriosema diffusa		
--var. holosericeum Seem. = Eriosema diffusum	FP: 67: 683. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. oblongifolia (DC.) G. Don = Eriosema diffusum	FP: 67: 683. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriosema diffusum (H.B.K.) G. Don	FP: 67: 683. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. holosericeum	FP: 67: 682. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriosema lanceolatum Benth. = Eriosema simplicifolium	FP: 67: 683. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriosema pinetorum Standl. = Eriosema crinitum	FP: 67: 682. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriosema rufum (H.B.K.) G. Don	FP: 67: 681. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriosema simplicifolium (H.B.K.) G. Don	FP: 67: 683. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. micranthum	FP: 67: 685. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriosema violaceum (Aubl.) G. Don	FP: 67: 685. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriosema (sect. -Rhynchosia) DC. = Eriosema	FP: 67: 681. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriospermum	FP: 62: 209, 211. 1975.	CNV 249
Eriospermum (unorth. rank -) Jacq.	FP: 62: 200. 1975.	CNV 249
Eriospermum (subg. -Ipomoea) (Hall. f.) Verdc. = Eriospermum	FP: 62: 200. 1975.	CNV 249
Eriospermum (sect. -Ipomoea) Hall. f. = Eriospermum	FP: 62: 200. 1975.	CNV 249
Eriostax Raf. = Aechmea	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	BML 32
Eriphia P. Br. = Besleria	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Eriphia jamaicensis R. & S.	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Eriphilema Herb. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Erismadelphus Mildbr.	FP: 54: 2. 1967.	VOC 143
Erndelia Neck. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Ernstia lyrata (H.B.K.) Pitt. = Blumea viscosa	FP: 62:1035. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ernstingia Scop. = Matayba	FP: 63: 449. 1976.	SAP 165
Erosion hypnoides Lunell = Eragrostis hypnoides	FP: 30: 119. 1943.	GRM 19
Eroteum Blanco = Trichospermum	FP: 51: 7. 1964.	TIL 174
Eroteum Sw. = Freziera	FP: 54: 47. 1967.	TEA 186
Eroteum theaeoides Sw. = Cleyera theaeoides	FP: 54: 51. 1967.	TEA 186
Erpipomoea (unorth. rank -)	FP: 62: 197. 1975.	CNV 249
Erpipomoea (sect. -Ipomoea) Choisy = Erpipomoea	FP: 62: 197. 1975.	CNV 249
Erucaria Cerv. = Bouteloua	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Ervatamia (A. DC.) Stapf = Tabernaemontana	FP: 57: 69, 59, 66. 1970. REF: Adansonia ser. 2, 16: 383. 1976; Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Ervatamia coronaria (Jacq.) Stapf = Tabernaemontana divaricata	FP: 57: 70, 69. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 198; J. of Ethnopharm. 10: 11. 1984.	APO 247
Ervatamia cumingiana (A. DC.) Markgr. = Tabernaemontana divaricata	FP: 57: 70, 69. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Ervatamia (sect. -Tabernaemontana) A. DC. = Tabernaemontana	FP: 57: 69. 1970.	APO 247
Erycibe	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Erycibeae (tribe) (Endl.) Hall. f.	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Erycibeae (tribe) Peter in Engl. & Prantl = Erycibeae	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Erycibinae (subtribe) (Endl.) Ooststr. in Steenis = Erycibeae	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Eryngium L.	FP: 46: 248. 1959.	UMB 228
Eryngium affine H. Wolff = Eryngium carlinae	FP: 46: 250. 1959.	UMB 228
Eryngium carlinae Delar. f.	FP: 46: 250. 1959.	UMB 228
Eryngium costaricense H. Wolff = Eryngium humile	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Eryngium foetidum L.	FP: 46: 250. 1959.	UMB 228
Eryngium humile Cav.	REF: Constance 1985 VOUCHER: Weston 10159 det Constance 82	UMB 228
Eryngium moritzii H. Wolff = Eryngium humile	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Eryngium radiciflorum Tratt. = Eryngium humile	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Eryngium stellatum Mutis ex Delar. f. = Eryngium humile	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Erythraea Neck. = Centaurium	FP: 62: 78. 1975.	GEN 246
Erythraea quitensis H.B.K. = Centaurium quitense	FP: 62: 80. 1975.	GEN 246
Erythraea stricta Schiede = Centaurium strictum	FP: 62: 78. 1975.	GEN 246
Erythranthus Oerst. ex Hanst. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Erythranthus coriaceus Oerst. ex Hanst. = Drymonia coriacea	FP: 65: 902, 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Erythranthus (subg. -Alloplectus) (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Hanst. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Erythrina L.	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
--subg. Erythrina	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
--subg. Micropteryxx	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Edules	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Erythrina	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Gibbosae	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Cristae-Galli Kruk.	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Duchassaingia	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Micropteryx	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina berteroana Urb.	FP: 67: 687. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina chiriquensis Kruk.	FP: 67: 690. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Erythrina colombiana Kruk. = Erythrina costaricensis	FP: 67: 691. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina costaricensis M. Mich.	FP: 67: 691. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. panamensis (Standl.) Croat = Erythrina costaricensis	FP: 67: 691. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina crista-galli L.	FP: 67: 692. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina darienensis Standl. = Erythrina poeppigiana	FP: 67: 696. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina edulis Triana ex Mich.	FP: 67: 693. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina fusca Lour.	FP: 67: 693, 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina gibbosa Cufod.	FP: 67: 694. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina herbacea L.	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina lanceolata Standl.	FP: 67: 695. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina neglecta Kruk. & Mold. = Erythrina berteroana	FP: 67: 687. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina panamensis Standl. = Erythrina costaricensis	FP: 67: 691. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina piscipula L. = Piscidia piscipula	FP: 52: 35. 1965.	LEG 128
Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp.) O.F. Cook	FP: 67: 696, 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina rubrinervia H.B.K.	FP: 67: 696. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina (subg. -Erythrina)	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrina (sect. -Erythrina)	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrininae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 527. 1980.	LEG 128
Erythrobalanus Sw. = Quercus	FP: 47: 95. 1960.	FAG 62
Erythrobalanus humboldtii Sw. = Quercus humboldtii	FP: 47: 101. 1960.	FAG 62
Erythrobalanus (subg. -Quercus)	FP: 47: 96. 1960.	FAG 62
Erythrochiton Nees & Mart.	FP: 66: 133. 1979.	RUT 137
Erythrochiton brasiliensis Nees & Mart.	FP: 66: 133. 1979.	RUT 137
Erythrochiton incomparabilis Riley	FP: 66: 133. 1979.	RUT 137
Erythrochiton lindeni (Baill.) Hemsl.	FP: 66: 135. 1979.	RUT 137
Erythrodes Blume	FP: 33: 54. 1946.	ORC 50
Erythrodes killipii Ames	FP: 33: 54. 1946.	ORC 50
Erythrodes querceticola Ames	VOUCHER: Nee & Gentry 8698 det Dressler	ORC 50
Erythrodes vesicifera (Rchb. f.) Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Erythrostemon Link	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Erythrostigma Hassk. = Connarus	FP: 37: 182. 1950.	CNN 127
Erythroxylaceae	FP: 62: 21. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylon	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum P. Br.	FP: 62: 22, 21. 1975.	ERX 134
--sect. Venelia	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum amazonicum Peyr. (FP: Erythroxylum campestre)	VOUCHER: Sytsma 1508 det Plowman 82	ERX 134
Erythroxylum amplum Benth.	FP: 63: 26. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum areolatum L.	VOUCHER: Antonio et al. 3427 det Plowman 82	
Erythroxylum aureolatum	REF: Plowman 1985	ERX 134
Erythroxylum brennae D'Arcy & Schanen	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum campestre sensu FP, non St. Hil. = Erythroxylum amazonicum	FP: 62: 31. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum citrifolium St. Hil. (FP: Maytenus longipes)	FP: 62: 26. 1975.	ERX 134
--var. latifolium Schulz	FP: 62: 29. 1975.	ERX 134
--var. minus O.E. Schulz in Engl. = Erythroxylum citrifolium	FP: 62: 29. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum coca Lam.	FP: 62: 29. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum costaricense J.D. Sm. = Erythroxylum lucidum var. costaricense	REF: Plowman 1985	
	FP: 62: 23. 1975.	ERX 134
	FP: 62: 28, 28. 1975.	ERX 134

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Erythroxylum cumanense sensu FP, non H.B.K. = Erythroxylum havanense	FP: 62: 32. 1975. REF: Plowman 1985	ERX 134
Erythroxylum davidii D'Arcy & Schanen	FP: 62: 30. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum floribundum Mart.	FP: 62: 26. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum havanense Jacq.	FP: 62: 32. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum hondense sensu FP, non H.B.K. = Erythroxylum havanense	FP: 62: 32. 1975. REF: Plowman 1985	ERX 134
Erythroxylum hypericifolium	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum laurifolium DC.	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum lucidum H.B.K.	FP: 62: 27. 1975.	ERX 134
--var. costaricense (J.D. Sm.) O.E. Schulz in Engl.	FP: 62: 28, 27, 29. 1975.	ERX 134
--var. lucidum H.B.K.	FP: 62: 27. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum macrocalyx Mart.	FP: 62: 26. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum macrocnemium Mart.	FP: 62: 27. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum macrophyllum Cav.	VOUCHER: Allen 2447 det Plowman 1983	ERX 134
Erythroxylum mexicanum sensu FP, non H.B.K. = Erythroxylum havanense	FP: 62: 32. 1975. REF: Plowman 1985	ERX 134
Erythroxylum monogynum	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum multiflorum Lund. = Erythroxylum skutchii	FP: 62: 24, 27. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum novogranatense (Morris) Hieron.	REF: Plowman 1985 VOUCHER: Folsom 4658 det Plowman 1985	ERX 134
Erythroxylum obovatum Macfad.	FP: 62: 32. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum ovatum Cav. = Erythroxylum havanense	FP: 62: 32. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum oxycarpum O.E. Schulz	VOUCHER: Tyson 5566 det Plowman 1985	ERX 134
Erythroxylum panamense Turcz.	FP: 62: 29. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum pringlei sensu FP, non Rose = Erythroxylum havanense	FP: 62: 32. 1975. REF: Plowman 1985	ERX 134
Erythroxylum skutchii Standl. (FP: Erythroxylum multiflorum)	REF: Plowman 1985	ERX 134
Erythroxylum suberosum	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Erythroxylum tabascense Britt.	FP: 62: 26. 1975.	ERX 134
Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.	FP: 37: 142. 1950.	SAX 117
Escallonia paniculata (R. & P.) R. & S.	VOUCHER: Hammel 6180 (MO)	SAX 117
Escallonia poasana J.D. Sm.	FP: 37: 142. 1950.	SAX 117
Eschenbachia lyrata (H.B.K.) Britt & Millsp. = Blumea viscosa	FP: 62:1035. 1975.	CMP 280
Eschscholtzia	FP: 35: 71. 1948.	PAP 104
Eschscholtzia californica	FP: 35: 71. 1948.	PAP 104
Eschweilera Mart. ex DC.	FP: 45: 130, 116. 1958.	LCY 219
Eschweilera simplex Miers = Cymbopetalum brasiliense	FP: 49: 203. 1962.	ANN 98
Eschweilera antioquensis Dugand & Daniel	VOUCHER: Dressler 3508 det Mori 82	LCY 219
Eschweilera calyculata Pitt.	FP: 45: 133, 130. 1958.	LCY 219
Eschweilera garagarae Pitt.	FP: 45: 133. 1958.	LCY 219
Eschweilera hondurensis Standl.	VOUCHER: Nee & Warmbrodt 10380 det Mori 83	LCY 219
Eschweilera panamensis Pitt.	FP: 45: 130, 130. 1958.	LCY 219
Eschweilera pittieri R. Knuth in Engl.	FP: 45: 131. 1958.	LCY 219
Eschweilera reversa Pitt.	VOUCHER: Knapp & Mallet 5691 det Mori 83	LCY 219
Eschweilera reversa Pitt. = Eschweilera panamensis	FP: 45: 130, 131. 1958.	LCY 219
Eschweilera sessilis A.C. Sm.	VOUCHER: Dressler 3510 det Mori 82	LCY 219
Eschweilera verruculosa Pitt. = Eschweilera pittieri	FP: 45: 131. 1958.	LCY 219
Eschweilera woodsoniana Dwyer	FP: 52: 362. 1965.	LCY 219
Esclerona	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Escobedea	FP: 66: 197. 1979.	SCR 257
Escobedia R. & P.	FP: 66: 216. 1979.	SCR 257
Escobedia curialis (Vell.) Penn. = Escobedia grandiflora	FP: 66: 218, 220. 1979.	SCR 257
Escobedia grandiflora (L. f.) Kuntze	FP: 66: 218, 216. 1979.	SCR 257
Escobedia laevis	FP: 66: 218. 1979.	SCR 257
Escobedia longiflora Penn. = Escobedia grandiflora	FP: 66: 218, 220. 1979.	SCR 257
Escobedia reticulata Penn. = Escobedia grandiflora	FP: 66: 218, 220. 1979.	SCR 257
Escobedia scabrifolia R. & P. = Escobedia grandiflora	FP: 66: 218. 1979.	SCR 257
Esenbeckia H.B.K.	FP: 66: 135. 1979.	RUT 137
Esenbeckia alata (Karst. & Triana) Tr. & Pl.	FP: 66: 136. 1979.	RUT 137
Esenbeckia litoralis J.D. Sm.	FP: 66: 137. 1979.	RUT 137
Esenbeckia panamensis Elias	FP: 66: 137. 1979.	RUT 137
Esenbeckia pilocarpoides H.B.K.	FP: 66: 135, 137, 139. 1979.	RUT 137
Esera Neck. = Drosera	FP: 63: 389. 1976.	DRS 112
Esmarchia Rchb. = Cerastium	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Ethanium Kuntze = Renealmia	FP: 32: 58. 1945.	ZIN 46
Ethulia sparganophora L. = Struchium sparganophorum	FP: 62: 864. 1975.	CMP 280
Ethulia struchium Sw. = Struchium sparganophorum	FP: 62: 864. 1975.	CMP 280
Etorloba Raf. = Jacaranda	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Eubifrenaria (sect. -Bifrenaria)	FP: 36: 73. 1949.	ORC 50
Eubrowallia (sect. -Browallia) Miers = Browallia sect. Browallia	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Eucallias Raf. = Billbergia	FP: 31: 126. 1944.	BML 32
Eucalyptus L'Her.	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.	VOUCHER: Croat 10627 det Croat	MRT 222
Eucalyptus cinerea F. Muell. ex Benth.	VOUCHER: Croat 10627 det Croat	MRT 222
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.	VOUCHER: Lao 371 det Lao 71	MRT 222
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.	VOUCHER: Lao 510 det L.A.S. Johnson 85	MRT 222
Eucalyptus robusta Sw.	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Eucalyptus sideroxylon A. Cunn.	VOUCHER: Lao 324 det L.A.S. Johnson 85	MRT 222
Eucharis Planch. ex Linden	VOUCHER: Lao 559 det L.A.S. Johnson 85	MRT 222
Eucharis bouchei Woods. & Allen	VOUCHER: Lao 560 det L.A.S. Johnson 85	MRT 222
Eucharis candida Planch.	FP: 32: 23. 1945.	AML 40
Eucharis himeroessa Sandw. in Standl.	FP: 32: 24. 1945.	AML 40
Euchiton Cass. in Levr. = Gnaphalium	FP: 32: 23. 1945.	AML 40
Euchiton pulchellus Cass.	FP: 32: 24. 1944.	AML 40
Euclasta Franch.	FP: 62:1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Euclasta condylotricha (Hochst.) Stapf in Prain	FP: 62:1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Euclea Murr.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Euclibadium (sect. -Clibadium) DC.	FP: 30: 267. 1943.	GRM 19
Eucnemis Lindl. = Govenia	REF: Davidse 1981	EBN 240
Eucolum Salisb. = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 145. 1978.	CMP 280
Eucolum crassifolium Salisb. = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 62:1068. 1975.	ORC 50
Eucombretum (sect. -Combretum) Don	FP: 36: 16. 1949.	GSN 262
Eucoryanthes (sect. -Coryanthes) Schlecht.	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Eucycnoches (sect. -Cycnoches)	FP: 65: 930, 929. 1978.	CMB 221
Euepidendrum (sect. -Epidendrum)	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 32. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 338, 335. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Eugenia L.	FP: 45: 179, 166. 1958.;FP: 67: 376. 1980.	MRT 222
Eugenia acapulcensis Steud.	FP: 45: 189, 181. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia alfaroana Standl.	FP: 45: 181. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia antiquae Riley = Eugenia acapulcensis	FP: 45: 189, 189. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia arayan Seem.	FP: 45: 184. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia austin-smithii Standl.	FP: 45: 191. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.	FP: 45: 189. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia balancensis Lund. = Eugenia oerstedeana	FP: 45: 187. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia banghamii Standl. = Eugenia venezuelensis	FP: 45: 186. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.	FP: 45: 184, 181. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia cartagenensis Berg	FP: 45: 189, 189. 1958.	MRT 222
	VOUCHER: Ebinger 732 det R. McVaugh 69	
Eugenia chepensis Standl.	FP: 45: 185, 181, 185. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia chrysophyllum Poir. in Lam.	FP: 45: 191. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia colipensis Berg = Eugenia acapulcensis	FP: 45: 189. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia coloradensis Standl.	FP: 45: 186, 181. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia costaricensis Berg	FP: 45: 186. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia coumeta Aubl. = Myrcia coumeta	FP: 45: 173. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia cricamolensis Standl. = Eugenia chrysophyllum	FP: 45: 191. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia floribunda West ex Willd. = Myrciaria floribunda	FP: 45: 177. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia fragrans (Sw.) Willd.	FP: 45: 182, 181. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia galalonensis (Griseb.) Urb.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 656. 1978.	MRT 222
	VOUCHER: Nee 6656 det Liesner 75	
Eugenia hiraeifolia Standl. = Eugenia salamancana var. hiraeifolia	FP: 45: 189. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia jambos L. = Syzygium jambos	FP: 45: 176. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia javanica Lam. = Syzygium samaragnense	FP: 45: 177. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia malaccensis L. = Syzygium malaccense	FP: 45: 176. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia maritima (H.B.K.) DC. = Eugenia acapulcensis	FP: 45: 189. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia melanosticta Standl. = Eugenia coloradensis	FP: 45: 186. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia michelii Lam. = Eugenia uniflora	FP: 45: 182. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia monticola (Griseb.) McVaugh	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 3492	MRT 222
Eugenia nesiotica Standl.	FP: 45: 184, 181. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia o'neillii Lund. = Myrciaria floribunda	FP: 45: 177. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia ochra Berg = Eugenia tapacumensis	FP: 45: 190. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia octopleura Krug & Urb. in Engl.	FP: 45: 191. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia oerstedeana Berg	FP: 45: 187, 181. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia oreinoma Berg	FP: 45: 192. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia origanoides Berg = Eugenia venezuelensis	FP: 45: 186, 181. 1958.	MRT 222
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 658. 1978.	
Eugenia pittieri Standl.	FP: 45: 185. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia principium McVaugh	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 658. 1978.	MRT 222
	VOUCHER: Stern et al. 26	
Eugenia rigidissima Cufod.	FP: 45: 184. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia roraimana Berg = Eugenia tapacumensis	FP: 45: 190. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia salamancana Standl.	FP: 45: 190. 1958.	MRT 222
--var. hiraeifolia McVaugh (FP: Eugenia hiraeifolia)	VOUCHER: Duke & Mussell 6644 det Liesner 75	MRT 222
Eugenia sericiflora Benth. = Eugenia biflora	FP: 45: 184. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia storkii Standl. = Eugenia fragrans	FP: 45: 182. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia sysygioides (Miq.) M.R. Henderson	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 2841 det Liesner 83	MRT 222

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Eugenia tapacumensis Berg	FP: 45: 190. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia uniflora L.	FP: 45: 182. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia valerii Standl.	VOUCHER: von Hagen & von Hagen 2053 det Sanchex Vindas 84	MRT 222
Eugenia venezuelensis Berg (FP: Eugenia origanoides)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 658. 1978.	MRT 222
Eugenia vismeaefolia Benth. in Hook. = Myrciaria vismeaefolia	VOUCHER: Duke 12407 det Liesner 75	
Eugenia warscewiczii (Berg) Hemsl. = Ugni warscewiczii	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenia zetekiana Standl. = Aulomyrcia zetekiana	FP: 45: 194. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugeniinae (subtribe)	FP: 45: 170. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugenioideae (subfam.)	FP: 45: 165. 1958.	MRT 222
Eugongora (sect. -Gongora) Pfitz.	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Euheisteria (sect. -Heisteria) Engl. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 36: 59. 1949.	ORC 50
Euheteropteris (subg. -Heteropteris) Ndzu.	FP: 47: 295. 1960.	OLC 72
Eujubelina (sect. -Diplopterys) Ndzu. = Jubelina	FP: 67: 881. 1980.	MLP 141
Eukrania Raf. = Cornus	FP: 67: 897, 898. 1980.	MLP 141
Eulaema bombiformis	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	COR 229
Eulophia R. Br.	FP: 60: 617. 1973.	UNV 501
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendl.	FP: 36: 11. 1949.	ORC 50
Eulophia longifolia (H.B.K.) Schltr. = Eulophia alta	FP: 36: 11. 1949.	ORC 50
Eulophia woodfordii Rolfe = Eulophia alta	FP: 36: 11. 1949.	ORC 50
Eumolpe Decne. in Jacq. & Herincq = Achimenes	FP: 36: 11. 1949.	ORC 50
Eumolpe fimbriata Decne.	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
. 1975.rieae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Eupatoriophalacron Mill. = Eclipta	FP: 62: 888,1054,1128, 836, 837, 839, 840, 841, 8CMP 280	
Eupatorium	FP: 62:1101. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Cylindrocephala DC. = Chromolaena	FP: 62: 888, 925, 933, 951, 973. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium adspersum Klatt = Ageratina anisochroma	FP: 62: 923. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium adspersum Klatt = Ageratina anisochroma	FP: 62: 895. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium ageratoides L. f.	FP: 62: 895. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium altiscandens McVaugh = Neomirandea araliaefolia	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium amygdalinum Lam. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 983. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. revolutum Baker	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium anisochromum Klatt = Ageratina anisochroma	FP: 62: 916. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium araliaefolium Less. = Neomirandea araliaefolia	FP: 62: 895. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium aromaticum L.	FP: 62: 983, 981. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium arthodes Rob. = Neomirandea arthodes	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium aschenbornianum Schauer = Ageratina bustamenta	FP: 62: 984. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium barclayanum Benth. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 896. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium billbergianum Beurl. = Critonia billbergiana	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium bimatrum Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Fleischmannia microstemon	FP: 62: 931. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 62: 941. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium brenesii Standl. = Neomirandea standleyi	FP: 62: 991. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium bustamenta DC. = Ageratina bustamenta	REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Eupatorium chiriquense Rob. = Ageratina chiriquensis	FP: 62: 898. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium cinereum Griseb. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium conyzoides Mill. = Chromolaena odorata	FP: 62: 925. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium costaricense Kuntze = Gongrostylus costaricensis	FP: 62: 949, 948. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium critonioides Steetz in Seem. = Critonia morifolia	FP: 62: 933. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium dalea L.	FP: 62: 930. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Eupatorium daleoides (DC.) Hemsl. = Critonia daleoides	FP: 62: 933. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium decemflorum DC. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium decussatum Klatt = Koanophyllon solidaginoides	FP: 62: 962. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium diffusum Vahl = Brickellia diffusa	FP: 62: 921. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium divergens Less. = Chromolaena odorata	FP: 62: 925. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium dodonaeaefolium Hook. & Arn.	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium dodoneaefolium DC. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium donnell-smithii Coult. = Ageratina bustamenta	FP: 62: 897. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium dryadeum DC. = Hebeclinium macrophyllum	FP: 62: 952. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium durandii Klatt = Ageratina anisochroma	FP: 62: 895. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium ecuadorae Klatt = Heterocondylus vitalbae	FP: 62: 955. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium elatum Steetz in Seem. = Ayapana elata	FP: 62: 915. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium eximium Rob. = Neomirandea eximia	FP: 62: 987. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium filicaule Schultz-Bip. ex A. Gray = Koanophyllon solidaginoides	FP: 62: 962. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium floribundum H.B.K. = Chromolaena odorata	FP: 62: 925. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium fruticosum Mill. = Mikania houstoniana	FP: 62: 973. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium glandulosissimum Malme = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium glumaceum DC. = Condylidium iresinoides	FP: 62: 928. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium graciliflorum DC. = Chromolaena odorata	FP: 62: 925. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium guadalupense Spr. = Fleischmannia microstemon	FP: 62: 941. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium heterolepis Rob. = Neomirandea araliaefolia	FP: 62: 983. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium hitchcockii Rob. = Neomirandea homogama	FP: 62: 988. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium horsfieldii Mig. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium houstonianum L. = Mikania houstoniana	FP: 62: 973. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium houstonis L. = Mikania houstoniana	FP: 62: 973. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium hymenophyllum Klatt = Fleischmannia hymenophylla	FP: 62: 940. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium hypomalacum	FP: 62: 963. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. wetmorei Rob. = Koanophyllon wetmorei	FP: 62: 963. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium inulaefolium H.B.K. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910, 909. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium iresinoides H.B.K. = Condylidium iresinoides	FP: 62: 928, 927. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium ivaefolium L. = Chromolaena ivaefolia	FP: 62: 924. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium ixiocladon Benth. in Oerst. = Ageratina ixiocladon	FP: 62: 899. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium ixodes Benth. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium klattii Millsp. = Chromolaena odorata	FP: 62: 925. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium laevigatum Lam. = Chromolaena laevigata	FP: 62: 924. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium loniceroides H.B.K. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium macrophyllum L. = Hebeclinium macrophyllum	FP: 62: 952, 949. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium macrum Standl. & Steyerm. = Condylidium iresinoides	FP: 62: 928. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium marquezianum Maza = Mikania cordifolia	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium maxonii Rob. = Bartlettina maxonii	FP: 62: 917. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium megaphyllum Baker in Mart. = Critonia morifolia	FP: 62: 933. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium microstemon Cass. = Fleischmannia microstemon	FP: 62: 941. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium miserum Rob. = Fleischmannia misera	FP: 62: 943. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium molle H.B.K. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium molle Sw. = Hebeclinium macrophyllum	FP: 62: 952, 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium morifolium Mill. = Critonia morifolia	FP: 62: 933. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium myrianthum Klatt = Decachaeta thieleana	FP: 62: 935. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium myriocephalum Klatt = Decachaeta thieleana	FP: 62: 935. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium odoratum L. = Chromolaena odorata	FP: 62: 925, 923. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Eupatorium omphaliaefolium Kunth & Bouche = Neomirandea araliaefolia	FP: 62: 983. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium oxychlaenum DC. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium pacacanum Klatt = Fleischmannia pratensis	FP: 62: 944, 945. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium pallescens DC. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium pallidum Hook. & Arn. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium paniculatum Schrader = Fleischmannia microstemon	FP: 62: 941. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium paranense Hook. & Arn. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium platyphyllum Rob. = Bartlettina platyphylla	FP: 62: 918. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium polanthum Klatt = Ageratina anisochroma	FP: 62: 895. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium populifolium H.B.K. = Critonia morifolia	FP: 62: 933. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium populifolium Mart. = Hebeclinium macrophyllum	FP: 62: 952. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium pratense Klatt = Fleischmannia pratensis	FP: 62: 944. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium prionophyllum Rob. = Bartlettina prionophylla	FP: 62: 918. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium psiadiaefolium DC. = Chromolaena laevigata	FP: 62: 924. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium pycnocephala Less.	FP: 62: 945. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium pyramidale Klatt = Ayapana stenolepis	FP: 62: 916. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium ramosissimum Gardn. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium roseum Klatt = Fleischmannia pratensis	FP: 62: 944. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium salzmannianum DC. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium sartorii Schultz-Bip. ex Klatt = Critonia morifolia	FP: 62: 933. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium scandens L.	FP: 62: 965. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium scoparioides L.O. Wms. = Koanophyllon solidaginoides	FP: 62: 962. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium sideritidis Benth. in Oerst. = Fleischmannia sideritidis	FP: 62: 946. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium silphiifolium Mart. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium sinclairii Benth. in Oerst. = Fleischmannia sinclairii	FP: 62: 946. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium solidaginoides H.B.K. = Koanophyllon solidaginoides	FP: 62: 962. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium sprucei Rob. = Ayapana elata	FP: 62: 915. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium standleyi Rob. = Neomirandea standleyi	FP: 62: 991. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium stenolepis Steetz in Seem. = Ayapana stenolepis	FP: 62: 916. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium suaveolens H.B.K. = Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	FP: 62: 910. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium subobtusum DC. = Ayapana amygdalina	FP: 62: 913. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium syringaefolium Turcz. = Koanophyllon solidaginoides	FP: 62: 962. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium thieleanum Klatt = Decachaeta thieleana	FP: 62: 935. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium trichosanthum A. Rich. in Sagra = Brickellia diffusa	FP: 62: 921. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium tuerckheimii Klatt	FP: 62: 916. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium valerianum Standl. = Fleischmannia hymenophylla	FP: 62: 940, 941. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium vitalbae DC. = Heterocondylus vitalbae	FP: 62: 955, 954. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupatorium vulcanicum Benth. ex Oerst. = Ageratina bustamenta	FP: 62: 896. 1975.	CMP 280
Eupetalum Lindl. = Begonia	FP: 62: 928. 1975.	CMP 280
Euphorbia L.	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
--subg. Agaloma (Raf.) House	FP: 54: 332. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Alectoroctonum	FP: 54: 332. 1967.	EUP 147
	FP: 54: 335. 1967.	EUP 147

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--sect. Anisophyllium Roeper in Duby, A. DC. = Chamaesyce	FP: 54: 338. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Dichilium Boiss.	FP: 54: 335. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Poinsettia (Graham) Baill. = Poinsettia	FP: 54: 335. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia ammannioides H.B.K. = Chamaesyce ammannioides	FP: 54: 342. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia apocynoides Kl.	FP: 54: 335. 1967. REF: Huft 1985 VOUCHER: Seemann 1096	EUP 147
Euphorbia bahiensis (Kl. & Garcke) Boiss. in DC. = Chamaesyce bahiensis	FP: 54: 344. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam. = Chamaesyce hyssopifolia	FP: 54: 345. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia buxifolia Lam. = Chamaesyce buxifolia	FP: 54: 344. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia cotinifolia L.	FP: 54: 333. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia cyathophora Murr. (FP: Poinsettia cyathophora)	FP: 54: 338. 1967. REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
Euphorbia densiflora (Kl. & Garcke) Kl. in Peters = Chamaesyce densiflora	FP: 54: 342. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia dioeca H.B.K. = Chamaesyce dioica	FP: 54: 342. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia dwyeri Burch	FP: 54: 334. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia elata Brandeg.	REF: Huft 1985 VOUCHER: Antonio et al. 3426 det Huft	EUP 147
Euphorbia flexuosa H.B.K. = Chamaesyce buxifolia	FP: 54: 344. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia fulgens Karwinsky	FP: 54: 335. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia geniculata Ort. = Euphorbia heterophylla	FP: 54: 336. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia globulifera H.B.K. = Chamaesyce hirta	FP: 54: 340. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia graminea Jacq.	FP: 54: 334. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia heterophylla L. (FP: Poinsettia heterophylla)	FP: 54: 336. 1967. REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
--var. cyathophora (Murr.) Boiss. in DC. = Euphorbia cyathophora	FP: 54: 338. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia hirta L. = Chamaesyce hirta	FP: 54: 340. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia hypericifolia L. = Chamaesyce hypericifolia	FP: 54: 345. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia hyssopifolia L. = Chamaesyce hyssopifolia	FP: 54: 345. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia lancifolia Schlecht.	FP: 54: 335. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia lasiocarpa Kl. = Chamaesyce lasiocarpa	FP: 54: 340. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia leucocephala Lotsy	REF: Huft 1985 VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 2570 det Burch	EUP 147
Euphorbia litoralis H.B.K. = Chamaesyce buxifolia	FP: 54: 344. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia mesembrianthemifolia Jacq.	FP: 54: 344. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia morisoniana Kl. in Seem. = Euphorbia heterophylla	FP: 54: 336. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia ocymoidea L.	FP: 54: 334. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia oerstediana (Kl. & Garcke) Boiss. in DC.	FP: 54: 335. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia peplus L.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy et al. 13193 (MO, F) det Huft 1982	EUP 147
Euphorbia picta Jacq. = Euphorbia graminea	FP: 54: 334. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia pilulifera L., sensu Wheeler = Chamaesyce hypericifolia	FP: 54: 345. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia thymifolia L. = Chamaesyce thymifolia	FP: 54: 340. 1967.	EUP 147
Euphorbia xalapensis H.B.K.	REF: Huft 1985 VOUCHER: D'Arcy 9805 det Huft	EUP 147
Euphorbiaceae	FP: 54: 211. 1967.	EUP 147

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Euphorbioideae (subfam.)	FP: 54: 212. 1967.	EUP 147
Eriosma Desv. = Eriosema	FP: 67: 681. 1980.	LEG 128
Eriosma sessiliflora Desv.	FP: 67: 681. 1980.	LEG 128
Eurya panamensis Standl. = Cleyera theaeoides	FP: 54: 51. 1967.	TEA 186
Eurya seemanniana Pitt. = Freziera candicans	FP: 54: 47. 1967.	TEA 186
Euryandra Foster & Foster = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Eurygania Kl. = Thibaudia	FP: 65: 130. 1978.	ERI 233
Euryosma Walp. = Eriosema	FP: 67: 681. 1980.	LEG 128
Eurystyles Wawra	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Eurystyles cotyledon Wawra	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Eurystylus Bouche = Canna	FP: 32: 74. 1945.	CNA 47
Eurystylus flaccida Bouche = Canna flaccida	FP: 32: 76. 1945.	CNA 47
Eusapindaceae (subfam.)	FP: 63: 419. 1976.	SAP 165
Eustachys Desv.	FP: 30: 153. 1943.	GRM 19
Eustachys petrea (Sw.) Desv. (FP: Chloris petraea)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Eusymplocos (subg. -Symplocos)	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
Eusynetra Raf. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Eusynetra bicolor Raf.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Euterpe Gaertn.	FP: 30: 369. 1943.	PAL 21
--sect. Euterpopsis Burret	FP: 30: 370. 1943.	PAL 21
--sect. Euterpotypus Burret	FP: 30: 370. 1943.	PAL 21
Euterpe macrospadix Oerst. (FP: Euterpe panamensis)	REF: Dransfield 198; Phan. Monogr. Tom. 6: 120. 1972.	PAL 21
Euterpe panamensis Burret = Euterpe macrospadix	FP: 30: 370. 1943.	PAL 21
Euterpe precatoria Mart.	REF: Dransfield 1985	PAL 21
Euterpe roseospadix L.H. Bailey = Prestoea roseospadix	REF: Phan. Monogr. Tom. 6: 121. 1972	PAL 21
Euterpopsis (sect. -Euterpe) Burret	VOUCHER: Duke 217 det Croat 76	PAL 21
Euterpotypus (sect. -Euterpe) Burret	FP: 30: 370. 1943.	PAL 21
Euthalia Rupr. = Arenaria	REF: Dransfield 1985	PAL 21
Euthonaea Rchb. f. = Hexisea	FP: 30: 370. 1943.	PAL 21
Euthonaea imbricata Rchb. f. = Hexisea bidentata	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Euthonaea oppositifolia Rchb. f. = Hexisea bidentata	FP: 33: 139. 1946.	ORC 50
Eutriana Trin. = Bouteloua	FP: 33: 139. 1946.	ORC 50
Eutriana antillarum Steud. = Bouteloua americana	FP: 33: 139. 1946.	ORC 50
Eutriana gracilis Hook. f. = Bouteloua disticha	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Eutriana mucronata Aresch. = Bouteloua disticha	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Eutriana pilosa Hook. f. = Bouteloua disticha	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Eutriana polyodon Trin. = Bouteloua disticha	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Eutriana repens Trin. = Bouteloua repens	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Euxolus Raf. = Amaranthus	FP: 30: 158. 1943.	GRM 19
Euxolus caudatus Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus viridis	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. gracilis Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus viridis	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. maximus Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus viridis	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Evea Aubl. = Cephaelis	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Evea axillaris (Sw.) Standl. = Cephaelis axillaris	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Evea dichroa Standl. = Cephaelis dichroa	FP: 67: 59. 1980.	RUB 270
	FP: 67: 61. 1980.	RUB 270
	FP: 67: 65. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Evea elata (Sw.) Standl. = Cephaelis elata	FP: 67: 70. 1980.	RUB 270
Evea guapilensis Standl. = Cephaelis discolor	FP: 67: 67. 1980.	RUB 270
Evea guianensis Aubl.	FP: 67: 59. 1980.	RUB 270
Evea ipecacuanha (Brot.) Standl. = Cephaelis ipecacuanha	FP: 67: 74. 1980.	RUB 270
Evea nana Standl. = Cephaelis nana	FP: 67: 77. 1980.	RUB 270
Evea tomentosa (Aubl.) Standl. = Cephaelis tomentosa	FP: 67: 79. 1980.	RUB 270
Eveltria Raf. = Orthrosanthus	FP: 32: 41. 1945.	IRI 44
Evelyna P. & E. = Elleanthus	FP: 33: 22. 1946.	ORC 50
Evelyna aurantiaca Lindl. in Benth. = Elleanthus aurantiacus	FP: 33: 24. 1946.	ORC 50
Evelyna capitata P. & E. = Elleanthus capitatus	FP: 33: 23. 1946.	ORC 50
Evelyna hymenophora Rchb. f. = Elleanthus hymenophorus	FP: 33: 23. 1946.	ORC 50
Evodianthus Oerst.	FP: 30: 396. 1943. REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 262. 1958.	CYC 22
Evodianthus angustifolius Oerst. = Evodianthus funifer ssp. funifer	FP: 30: 399. 1943.	CYC 22
Evodianthus funifer (Poit.) Lindm.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 262. 1958.	CYC 22
--ssp. funifer (Poit.) Lindm. (FP: Carludovica oerstedii)	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 265. 1958.	CYC 22
Evolvulus L.	FP: 62: 175. 1975.	CNV 249
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L.	FP: 62: 176, 179. 1975.	CNV 249
--var. debilis (H.B.K.) Ooststr.	FP: 62: 176. 1975.	CNV 249
Evolvulus filipes Mart.	FP: 62: 176. 1975.	CNV 249
Evolvulus linifolius (L.) L. = Evolvulus alsinoides	FP: 62: 176. 1975.	CNV 249
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.	FP: 62: 177, 175. 1975.	CNV 249
Evolvulus ovatus Fern.	FP: 62: 177. 1975.	CNV 249
--fo. oblongus Ooststr.	FP: 62: 177. 1975.	CNV 249
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.	FP: 62: 177. 1975.	CNV 249
Evolvulus tenuis Mart. ex Choisy	FP: 62: 179. 1975.	CNV 249
--ssp. longifolius (Choisy) Ooststr.	FP: 62: 179. 1975.	CNV 249
Evonymodaphne armeniaca Nees = Licaria armeniaca	REF: Kurtz, 122. 1983.	LAU 102
Evosmia H. & B. = Hoffmannia	FP: 67: 222. 1980.	RUB 270
Evosmia caripensis H. & B.	FP: 67: 222. 1980.	RUB 270
Ewaldia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Exacum aphyllum (Jacq.) Willd. in L. = Voyria aphylla	FP: 62: 96. 1975.	GEN 246
Exacum guianensis Aubl. = Schultesia guianensis	FP: 62: 82. 1975.	GEN 246
Exacum spicatum (Aubl.) Vahl = Coutoubea spicata	FP: 62: 77. 1975.	GEN 246
Excoecaria Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Sapium	FP: 54: 324. 1967.	EUP 147
Exogonium Choisy = Ipomoea	FP: 62: 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Exogonium Choisy = Exogonium	FP: 62: 210, 190. 1975.	CNV 249
Exogonium (unorth. rank -) Choisy	FP: 62: 210. 1975.	CNV 249
Exogonium mirandinum Pitt. = Ipomoea mirandina	FP: 62: 203. 1975.	CNV 249
Exogonium purga sensu FP, non (Wender.) Benth. = Ipomoea dumosa	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
Exogonium (subg. -Ipomoea) (Choisy) Meisn. in Mart. = Exogonium	FP: 62: 210. 1975.	CNV 249
Exogonium (sect. -Ipomoea) (Choisy) Griseb. = Exogonium	FP: 62: 210. 1975.	CNV 249
Exolobus Fourn. in Mart. = Gonolobus	FP: 62: 147. 1975.	ASC 248
Exolobus albomarginatus Pitt. = Gonolobus albomarginatus	FP: 62: 148. 1975.	ASC 248
Exolobus patens	FP: 62: 147. 1975.	ASC 248
Exostema Rich., H. & B.	FP: 67: 159, 3, 4. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Exostema mexicanum A. Gray	FP: 67: 159. 1980.	RUB 270
Exostema parviflorum Rich.	FP: 67: 159. 1980.	RUB 270
Exostemma formosum Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 67: 482. 1980.	RUB 270
Exostemma occidentale Benth. = Rustia occidentalis	FP: 67: 482. 1980.	RUB 270
Exothostemon G. Don = Mandevilla	FP: 57: 104. 1970.	APO 247
Extensum (sect. -Solanum) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 722, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
Eyrea Champ. ex Benth. in Hook. = Turpinia	FP: 63: 393. 1976.	STP 161
Eyrea vernalis Champ. ex Benth.	FP: 63: 393. 1976.	STP 161
Fabaceae = Leguminosae	REF: ICBN 1983	LEG 128
Fabricia Thunb. in Fabr. = Hypoxis	FP: 32: 18. 1945.	AML 40
Facchinia Rchb. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Fagaceae	FP: 47: 95. 1960.	FAG 62
Fagara Duham. = Zanthoxylum	FP: 66: 148. 1979.	RUT 137
Fagara L. = Zanthoxylum	FP: 66: 148. 1979.	RUT 137
Fagara costaricensis Engl. = Zanthoxylum limoncello	FP: 66: 154. 1979.	RUT 137
Fagara elaphantiasis (Macfad.) Krug & Urb. in Urb. = Zanthoxylum elephantiasis	FP: 66: 151. 1979.	RUT 137
Fagara fagara (L.) Small = Zanthoxylum fagara	FP: 66: 153. 1979.	RUT 137
Fagara lentiscifolia H. & B. ex Willd. = Zanthoxylum fagara	FP: 66: 153. 1979.	RUT 137
Fagara limoncello (Planch. & Oerst.) Engl. = Zanthoxylum limoncello	FP: 66: 154. 1979.	RUT 137
Fagara microcarpa (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. in Urb. = Zanthoxylum microcarpum	FP: 66: 155. 1979.	RUT 137
Fagara pterota L. = Zanthoxylum fagara	FP: 66: 152, 148. 1979.	RUT 137
Fagaras fagara (L.) Kuntze = Zanthoxylum fagara	FP: 66: 153. 1979.	RUT 137
Fagelia Schwenke = Calceolaria	FP: 66: 202. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia chelidonioides (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia crenatiloba Penn. = Calceolaria mexicana	FP: 66: 204. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia diversifolia Penn. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia flavicans J.F. Gmel.	FP: 66: 202. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia micrantha Penn. = Calceolaria mexicana	FP: 66: 204. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia perfoliata (L. f.) Kuntze = Calceolaria perfoliata	FP: 66: 205. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia pinnatisecta Penn. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia radiculoides Penn. = Calceolaria mexicana	FP: 66: 204. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia scabiosaefolia (R. & S.) Kuntze = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia scalaris Penn. = Calceolaria tripartita	FP: 66: 207. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagelia tolimensis Penn. = Calceolaria perfoliata	FP: 66: 205. 1979.	SCR 257
Fagopyrum	FP: 47: 324. 1960.	PLG 77
Fairchildia Britt. & Rose = Swartzia	FP: 38: 3. 1951.	LEG 128
Fairchildia panamensis (Benth.) Britt. & Rose = Swartzia panamensis	FP: 38: 5. 1951.	LEG 128
Falkea Koenig ex Steud. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Faramea Aubl.	FP: 67: 161, 129, 3, 376, 4, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea altipetens Dwyer	FP: 67: 162. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea bocataurensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 163. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea bullata Standl.	FP: 67: 164. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea caput-anguis Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 164. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea corymbosa Aubl.	FP: 67: 161. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Faramea eurycarpa J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 165. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea jefensis Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 166, 176. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea liesneri Dwyer	FP: 67: 167. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea loftonii Dwyer & Hayden = Coussarea loftonii	FP: 67: 129. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea luteovirens Standl.	FP: 67: 167, 171. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea martini DC. ex Griseb. = Coussarea paniculata	FP: 67: 132. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.	FP: 67: 168, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea ovalis Standl.	FP: 67: 170. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea papulata Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 171. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea pauciflora Dwyer	FP: 67: 172, 163. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea platycarpa Dwyer & Hayden = Faramea eurycarpa	FP: 67: 165. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea scalaris Standl.	FP: 67: 172. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea suerrensis (J.D. Sm.) J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 174. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea talamancarum Standl.	FP: 67: 175, 74. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea terreyeae Standl.	FP: 67: 175. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea trinervia Schum. & J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 174. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. suerrensis J.D. Sm. = Faramea suerrensis	FP: 67: 174. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea woodsonii Standl.	FP: 67: 176, 167. 1980.	RUB 270
Faramea zeteki Standl. = Faramea occidentalis	FP: 67: 168. 1980.	RUB 270
Farnesia Gasp.	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Farnesia odora Gasp.	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Fatraea Juss. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Faya Webb & Berth. = Myrica	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Fayana Raf. = Myrica	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Feracacia Britt. & Leon	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Ferdinanda Lag.	FP: 67: 177. 1980.	RUB 270
Ferdinandea Pohl = Ferdinandusa	FP: 67: 177. 1980.	RUB 270
Ferdinandusa Pohl	FP: 67: 177. 1980.	RUB 270
Ferdinandusa panamensis Standl. & Wms.	FP: 67: 178, 3. 1980.	RUB 270
Ferdinandusa speciosa Pohl	FP: 67: 177. 1980.	RUB 270
Fereira Vell. ex Vand. = Hillia	FP: 67: 215. 1980.	RUB 270
Fereira vellozoana J.A. & J.H. Schult.	FP: 67: 215. 1980.	RUB 270
Fernaldia Woods.	FP: 57: 118. 1970.	APO 247
Fernaldia speciosissima Woods.	FP: 57: 119. 1970.	APO 247
Fernandezia R. & P., sensu Lindl. = Lockhartia	FP: 36: 216. 1949.	ORC 50
Fernandezia R. & P. = Dichaea	FP: 36: 237. 1949.	ORC 50
Fernandezia acuta Lindl. = Lockhartia acuta	FP: 36: 217. 1949.	ORC 50
Fernandezia robusta Batem. = Lockhartia oerstedii	FP: 36: 222. 1949.	ORC 50
Festuca L.	FP: 30: 115. 1943.	GRM 19
Festuca amplissima Rupr.	FP: 30: 116. 1943.	GRM 19
Festuca chiriquensis Swallen	FP: 30: 116. 1943.	GRM 19
Festuca dolichophylla Presl	FP: 30: 116. 1943.	GRM 19
Festuca filiformis Lam. = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Festuca mexicana R. & S. = Brachypodium mexicanum	FP: 30: 115. 1943.	GRM 19
Festuca virgata Lam. = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Feuilleea Kuntze = Inga	FP: 37: 188. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea Kuntze = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea Kuntze = Enterolobium	FP: 37: 248. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea caracasana Kuntze = Calliandra caracasana	FP: 37: 260. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea cumingii Kuntze = Calliandra cumingii	FP: 37: 262. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Feuilleea cyclocarpa Kuntze = Enterolobium cyclocarpum	FP: 37: 250. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea dulcis Kuntze = Pithecellobium dulce	FP: 37: 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea edulis (Mart.) Kuntze = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 208. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea hayesii Kuntze = Inga hayesii	FP: 37: 198. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea latifolia Kuntze = Pithecellobium latifolium	FP: 37: 234. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea laurina Kuntze = Inga fagifolia	FP: 37: 221. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea lebbeck Kuntze = Albizia lebbeck	FP: 37: 254. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea longifolia Kuntze = Pithecellobium longifolium	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea magdalenae Kuntze = Calliandra magdalenae	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea mangensis Kuntze = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea marginata Kuntze = Inga marginata	FP: 37: 223. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea multijuga Kuntze = Inga multijuga	FP: 37: 213. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea oblonga Kuntze = Pithecellobium oblongum	FP: 37: 239. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea oerstediana Kuntze = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 207. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea punctata Kuntze = Inga punctata	FP: 37: 220. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea rufescens Kuntze = Pithecellobium rufescens	FP: 37: 229. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea ruiziana Kuntze = Inga ruiziana	FP: 37: 214. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea saman Kuntze = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea schomburgkii Kuntze = Enterolobium schomburgkii	FP: 37: 248. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea seemanni Kuntze = Calliandra seemanni	FP: 37: 258. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea spectabilis Kuntze = Inga spectabilis	FP: 37: 200. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea spuria Kuntze = Inga vera ssp. spuria	FP: 37: 210. 1950.	LEG 128
Feuilleea tetragona Kuntze = Calliandra tetragona	FP: 37: 261. 1950.	LEG 128
Fevillea L.	FP: 65: 314. 1978.	LEG 128
Fevillea cordifolia L.	FP: 65: 314. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. hederacea (Poir.) Cogn. in DC. = Fevillea cordifolia	FP: 65: 315. 1978.	CUC 275
Fevillea hederacea Poir. in Lam. = Fevillea cordifolia	FP: 65: 315. 1978.	CUC 275
Fevillea javilla H.B.K. = Fevillea cordifolia	FP: 65: 315. 1978.	CUC 275
Fevillea punctata (L.) Poir. in Lam. = Fevillea cordifolia	FP: 65: 315. 1978.	CUC 275
Fevillea scandens L. = Fevillea cordifolia	FP: 65: 315. 1978.	CUC 275
Fevillea tamnifolis H.B.K. = Sicydium tamnifolium	FP: 65: 359. 1978.	CUC 275
Fevillea trilobata Reichard = Fevillea cordifolia	FP: 65: 315. 1978.	CUC 275
Fibichia Koeler = Cynodon	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Fibichia dactylon Beck = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Fibichia umbellata Koeler = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Ficaria Huds. = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 148. 1962.	RAN 91
Ficindica St. Lag. = Opuntia	FP: 45: 75. 1958.	CAC 210
Ficus (Tourn.) L.	FP: 47: 146, 114, 145, 168. 1960.;FP: 67: 346, 98M. 1980.	MOR 64
--subg. Pharmacosycea Miq.	FP: 47: 147. 1960.	MOR 64
--subg. Urostigma (Gasp.) Miq.	FP: 47: 146, 146, 151. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus adhatodaefolia Schott ex Spr. = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus amazonica (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus americana Aubl.	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
	VOUCHER: Knapp & Schmalzel 3601 det Berg 1983	
Ficus anguina Benoist = Ficus nymphaeaefolia	FP: 47: 162. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus angustifolia (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158, 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus anthelminthica Rich. ex DC. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus anthelminthica Mart. in Spix et Mart. = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus antimanensis Pitt. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus arapazusa	FP: 47: 157. 1960.	MOR 64

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ficus arboricida Schult. = Ficus dendrocida	FP: 47: 155. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus arbutifolia Link = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus arpazusa Casar. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus arukensis Standl. = Ficus paraensis	FP: 47: 161. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus baccata (Liebm.) Miq. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus benghalensis L.	VOUCHER: Nee 7307 det Berg 83	MOR 64
Ficus benjamina L.	VOUCHER: Monteza 237 det Liesner 81	MOR 64
Ficus berteroi Warb. in Urb. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus bonplandiana (Liebm.) Miq. = Ficus obtusifolia	FP: 47: 163. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus bopiana Rusby = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus botryapioides Kunth & Bouche = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus boyacensis Dugand = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus brevifolia Nutt. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus brittonii Bold. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus bullenei I.M. Johnst.	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus campbellii I.M. Johnst. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus carica	FP: 47: 146. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus catesbaei Steud. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus cerasifolia Kunth & Bouche = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus cervantesiana Standl. & L.O. Wms.	VOUCHER: Croat & Ramirez 16638 det Berg 83	MOR 64
Ficus cestrifolia Schott ex Spr. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus chiriquiana (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus ciliolosa Link = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus citrifolia Mill.	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus citrifolia Hort. ex Lam. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus clusiaefolia Schott ex Spr.	FP: 47: 165. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus colubrinae Standl.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 353. 1978.	MOR 64
Ficus colubrinae Standl. = Ficus hartwegii	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus complicata H.B.K. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus consanguinea Kunth & Bouche = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus coombsii Warb. in Urb. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus coronaria King	VOUCHER: Nee 7228 det C.C. Berg 76	MOR 64
Ficus costaricana (Liebm.) Miq.	FP: 47: 163. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus coybana Miq. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus crassa Kl. & Karst. ex Dugand = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus crassinervia Desf. ex Willd. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus crassiuscula Warb. ex Standl. = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus davidsoniae Standl.	FP: 47: 165. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus dendrocida H.B.K.	FP: 47: 155. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus dendroctonia Spr. = Ficus dendrocida	FP: 47: 155. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus dugandii Standl.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 353. 1978.	MOR 64
Ficus dugandii auct. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus duquei Dugand = Ficus nymphaeaefolia	FP: 47: 162. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus eggersii Warb. in Urb. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus elastica Roxb. ex Hornem.	FP: 47: 146. 1960.	MOR 64
	VOUCHER: Croat 13794 det Berg 76	
Ficus elliptica H.B.K. = Ficus dendrocida	FP: 47: 155. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus erythrosticta (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus eugeniaefolia (Liebm.) Hemsl. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus eximia Schott ex Spr.	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
	VOUCHER: Gentry 6883 det Berg 83	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ficus fasciculata S. Wats. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus fawcettii Britt. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus faydeni Miq. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus finlayana Warb. in Urb. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus gemina (Ruiz ex Miq.) Miq. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus gigantea H.B.K. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus glabrata H.B.K.	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
	VOUCHER: Bartlett & Lasser 16763 det Croat	
Ficus glaucescens (Liebm.) Miq. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149, 151. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus guadalajarana S. Wats. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150, 151. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus guaranitica Chod. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus hartii Warb. in Urb. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus hartwegii (Miq.) Miq.	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus haughtii Standl. = Ficus paraensis	FP: 47: 161. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus hemsleyana Standl. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus hernandezii (Liebm.) Miq. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus ierensis Britt. = Ficus nymphaeaefolia	FP: 47: 162. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus immersa Warb. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus insipida Willd.	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus involuta (Liebm.) Miq. = Ficus obtusifolia	FP: 47: 163. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus isophlebia Standl. = Ficus tuerckheimii	FP: 47: 164. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus jacquiniaefolia A. Rich. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus jimenesii Standl. = Ficus tuerckheimii	FP: 47: 164. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus kanukuensis Standl. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus kellermannii Standl. = Ficus costaricana	FP: 47: 163. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus krugiana Warb. in Urb. = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus laevigata Vahl = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus lancifolia Hook. & Arn. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus laurifolia Hort. ex Lam. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus leavensii I.M. Johnst. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus lentiginosa Vahl = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus liebmanniana (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus liebmanniana Miq. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus lutea Vahl	VOUCHER: Croat 12794 det Berg 1982	MOR 64
Ficus macbridei Standl.	FP: 47: 151. 1960.	MOR 64
	VOUCHER: Nee & Gentry 8701 det C. Berg 76	
Ficus macrocyce Pitt., sensu Dugand = Ficus tonduzii	FP: 47: 151. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus mamillifera Warb. in Urb. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus manabiensis Standl. = Ficus paraensis	FP: 47: 161. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus martinicensis Willd. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 194. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus maxima Mill.	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus mexicana (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus mexicana auct. non Miq. = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus microcarpa L. f.	VOUCHER: Nee 11405 det C. Berg 76	MOR 64
Ficus mitrophora Warb. in Urb. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus myrmecophila Warb. in Karst. & Schenck = Ficus paraensis	FP: 47: 161. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus myrtifolia Link = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus nitida	FP: 47: 146. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus numphaeifolia L. = Ficus nymphaeaefolia	FP: 47: 162. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus nymphaeaefolia Mill.	FP: 47: 162, 147. 1960.	MOR 64

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ficus nymphoides Thunb. = Ficus nymphaeaefolia	FP: 47: 162. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus obtusifolia H.B.K.	FP: 47: 163, 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus ochroleuca Griseb. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus oerstediana (Miq.) Miq.	VOUCHER: Dressler & Williams 3962	MOR 64
Ficus oerstedianum (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus omphalophora Warb. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus padifolia H.B.K. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus palmicida Pitt. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus panamensis Standl. = Ficus paraensis	FP: 47: 161. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus paraensis (Miq.) Miq.	FP: 47: 161. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus parkeri Miq. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus pedunculata Dryand. in Ait. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus perforata L.	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus periplocaefolia Kunth & Bouche = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus pertusa L. f.	FP: 47: 156, 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus peruviana (Miq.) Rossb. in Fedde = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus petiolaris	FP: 47: 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus picardae Warb. in Urb. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus pittieri Standl. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus planicostata Kunth & Bouche = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus plumieri Urb. in Fedde = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus popenoei Standl.	FP: 47: 153. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus populifolia Desf. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus populnea Willd. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus populoides Warb. in Urb. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158, 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus proctor-cooperi Standl. = Ficus obtusifolia	FP: 47: 163. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus protensa (Griseb.) Hemsl.	FP: 47: 151. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus pseudoradula (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus pumila	FP: 47: 146. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus putumayonis Dugand = Ficus paraensis	FP: 47: 161. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus pyrifolia Desf. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus radula H. & B. ex Willd. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus radulina S. Wats. = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus rectinervis Warb. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus religiosa	FP: 47: 146. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus retusa L.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 357. 1978.	MOR 64
	VOUCHER: Duke 413 det Croat 73	
Ficus rubricosta Warb. in Urb. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus rubrinervis Link = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus sapida (Liebm.) Miq. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus schippii Standl.	VOUCHER: Kennedy & Foster 2175	MOR 64
Ficus segoviae Miq. = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus sintenisii Warb. in Urb. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus sonorae S. Wats. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus stahlii Warb. in Urb. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus standleyana Dugand = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus subandina Dugand = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus subscabrida Warb. in Urb. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus subtriplinervia Mart. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus suffocans Griseb. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149, 151. 1960.	MOR 64

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ficus sulcipes (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus surinamensis Miq. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158, 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus syringaefolia Kunth & Bouche = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus tarapotina Warb. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus thelephora Benoist = Ficus paraensis	FP: 47: 161. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus thomaea (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus tolimensis Standl. = Ficus popenoei	FP: 47: 153. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus tonduzii Standl.	FP: 47: 151. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus torresiana Standl. = Ficus macbridei	FP: 47: 151. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus trachelosyce Dugand	FP: 47: 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus trigonata L.	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus tuerckheimii Standl.	FP: 47: 164. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus turbinata (Liebm.) Miq. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus turbinata Pitt. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 159, 157. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus turrialbana Burger	VOUCHER: Lao 284 det Burger	MOR 64
Ficus uberrima Standl. = Ficus paraensis	FP: 47: 161. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus ulei Warb. ex Ule in Engl. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus ulei Rossb. in Fedde = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus velutina	FP: 47: 153, 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus vermifuga (Miq.) Miq. = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus verrucosa Liebm.	FP: 47: 159. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus vicencionis Dugand = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 150. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus virens Dryand. in Ait. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus werckleana Rossb. in Fedde = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus wilsoni Warb. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus yoponensis Desv.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 357. 1978.	MOR 64
Ficus yucatanensis Standl. = Ficus trigonata	FP: 47: 160. 1960.	MOR 64
Ficus zarzalensis Dugand	VOUCHER: Duke 14604 det M. Vazquez Avila 1983	MOR 64
Fiebrigia Fritsch = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Fiebrigia digitaliflora Fritsch	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Filicirna Raf. = Drosera	FP: 63: 389. 1976.	DRS 112
Filicium Thwaites	FP: 63: 448, 420. 1976.	SAP 165
Filicium decipiens (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites in Thwaites & Hook.	FP: 63: 448, 448. 1976.	SAP 165
Fimbristemma brasiliensis Schltr. = Matelea brasiliensis		
Fimbristylis Vahl	FP: 62: 145. 1975.	ASC 248
Fimbristylis annua (All.) R. & S.	FP: 30: 300. 1943.	CYP 20
--var. diphylla Kueken. in Fedde	FP: 30: 300. 1943.	CYP 20
Fimbristylis autumnalis (L.) R. & S.	FP: 30: 300. 1943.	CYP 20
Fimbristylis camptotricha C. Wright	VOUCHER: Duke & Mussell 6570 (MO)	CYP 20
Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link	VOUCHER: Nee & Mori 3636 (MO)	CYP 20
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br. (FP: Fimbristylis spathacea)	FP: 30: 302. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl	VOUCHER: Folsom 3776 (MO)	
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl	VOUCHER: Nee 8095 (MO)	CYP 20
Fimbristylis glomerata Urb. = Fimbristylis cymosa	FP: 30: 301. 1943.	CYP 20
Fimbristylis laxa Vahl = Fimbristylis annua	FP: 30: 301. 1943.	CYP 20
Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl	FP: 30: 300. 1943.	CYP 20
Fimbristylis monostachya Hassk. = Abildgaardia ovata	FP: 30: 302. 1943.	CYP 20
Fimbristylis ovata (Burm. f.) Kern = Abildgaardia ovata	FP: 30: 299. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Fimbristylis pallidula L.	VOUCHER: Dwyer 1091 (MO)	CYP 20
Fimbristylis polymorpha Boeck. = Fimbristylis annua	FP: 30: 300. 1943.	CYP 20
Fimbristylis quinquangularis Kunth	VOUCHER: Duke 10095 (MO)	CYP 20
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl	FP: 30: 301. 1943.	CYP 20
Fimbristylis spathacea Roth = Fimbristylis cymosa	FP: 30: 301. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Adams 1982	
Fimbrolina Raf. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Fimbrolina incarnata (Aubl.) Raf.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Fingalia Schrank = Eleutheranthera	FP: 62:1104. 1975.	CMP 280
Fingalia hexagona Schrank	FP: 62:1104. 1975.	CMP 280
Fischeria DC.	FP: 62: 135, 147. 1975.	ASC 248
Fischeria blepharopetala Blake (FP: Fischeria funebris)	FP: 62: 136. 1975.	ASC 248
	REF: Systematic Botany 11(1): 237. 1986.	
Fischeria brachycalyx L.O. Wms.	REF: Systematic Botany 11(1): 232. 1986; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 129. 1977.	ASC 248
Fischeria columbiana Schltr. = Fischeria scandens	FP: 62: 137. 1975.	ASC 248
	REF: Systematic Botany 11(1): 235. 1986.	
Fischeria funebris (J.D. Sm.) Blake = Fischeria blepharopetala	FP: 62: 136. 1975.	ASC 248
	REF: Systematic Botany 11(1): 237. 1986.	
Fischeria heterophyla Hemsl. = Gonolobus heterophyllus	REF: Phytologia 53: 404. 1983.	ASC 248
Fischeria martiana		
--var. funebris J.D. Sm. = Fischeria blepharopetala	FP: 62: 136. 1975.	ASC 248
	REF: Systematic Botany 11(1): 237. 1986.	
Fischeria panamensis Spellman	FP: 62: 138. 1975.	ASC 248
	REF: Systematic Botany 11(1): 233. 1986.	
Fischeria polytricha Decne.	FP: 62: 138. 1975.	ASC 248
Fischeria scandens DC. (FP: Fischeria columbiana)	FP: 62: 135. 1975.	ASC 248
	REF: Systematic Botany 11(1): 235. 1986.	
Fishlockia	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Fissicalyx Benth.	FP: 52: 47. 1965.	LEG 128
Fissicalyx fendleri Benth.	FP: 52: 47. 1965.	LEG 128
Fittonia	FP: 65: 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Flabellinervata (sect. -Machaerium) Dwyer	FP: 52: 13. 1965.	LEG 128
Flacourtia Commers. ex L'Her.	VOUCHER: Croat 17149 det Sleumer 76	FLC 199
Flacourtia flexuosa H.B.K. = Xylosma flexuosa	FP: 55: 140. 1968.	FLC 199
Flacourtia jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch.	VOUCHER: Croat 17149 det Sleumer 76	FLC 199
Flacourtiaceae	FP: 55: 93. 1968.	FLC 199
Flammula Dod. ex Fourr. = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
Fleischmannia Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62: 937. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia allenii K. & R.	FP: 62: 938. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia arguta (H.B.K.) Rob.	FP: 62: 937. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia capillipes (Benth. in Oerst.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 947. 1975.	CMP 280
	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 3318	
Fleischmannia chiriquensis K. & R.	FP: 62: 939, 948. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia croatii K. & R.	FP: 62: 940. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia granatensis	FP: 62: 940. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia haughtii K. & R.	FP: 62: 943. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia hymenophylla (Klatt) K. & R.	FP: 62: 940. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia imitans (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 946. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia microstemon (Cass.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 941, 900, 937, 944. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Fleischmannia misera (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 943, 947. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia panamensis K. & R.	FP: 62: 944, 940. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia plectranthifolia (Benth.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 939. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia pratensis (Klatt) K. & R.	FP: 62: 944, 940. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia pycnocephala (Less.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 945. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia rhodostyla Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62: 937. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia sideritidis (Benth. in Oerst.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 946. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia sinclairii (Benth. in Oerst.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 946, 941. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia tysonii K. & R.	FP: 62: 947, 939. 1975.	CMP 280
Fleischmannia valeriana (Standl.) K. & R. = Fleischmannia hymenophylla	FP: 62: 940. 1975.	CMP 280
Flemingia Roxb. in Ait.		CMP 280
Flemingia Rottl.	FP: 67: 697. 1980.	
Flemingia strobilifera (L.) Ait.	FP: 67: 697. 1980.	LEG 128
Fleurya Gaud. = Laportea	FP: 67: 697. 1980.	ACA 266
	FP: 47: 190. 1960.	LEG 128
Fleurya aestuans (L.) Gaud. = Laportea aestuans	REF: D'Arcy Nov 82	URT 65
	FP: 47: 191. 1960.	
Floccosae (ser. -Rhipsalis)	REF: D'Arcy Nov 82	URT 65
Flos	FP: 45: 91. 1958.	
Floscopa Lour.	FP: 62: 202. 1975.	CAC 210
Floscopa clarkeana Kuntze = Floscopa robusta	FP: 31: 141. 1944.	CNV 249
Floscopa robusta (Seub.) C.B. Clarke in DC.	FP: 31: 142. 1944.	CMM 33
Flueggea	FP: 31: 142. 1944.	CMM 33
Fluvialis Adans. = Najas	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	CMM 33
Forchhammeria Liebm.	FP: 60: 3. 1973.	EUP 147
Forchhammeria trifoliata Radlk.	VOUCHER: Croat 38126 det Hansen	NAJ 12
--ssp. grandifolia Hansen	VOUCHER: Croat 38126 det Hansen	CPP 107
Foresteronia myriantha	VOUCHER: Croat 38126 det Hansen	CPP 107
Forestiera Poir.	FP: 57: 110. 1970.	CPP 107
Forestiera cartaginense J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & Hammel 12462 det Hammel 1979	APO 247
Forsgardia Vell. = Combretum	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & Hammel 12462 det Hammel 1979	OLE 243
Forsgardia laevis Vell. = Combretum laxum var. laxum	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	OLE 243
Forsternia spicata (Jacq.) G. Meyer	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Forsteronia G. Meyer	FP: 57: 108. 1970.	CMB 221
Forsteronia chiriquensis Woods.	FP: 57: 108. 1970.	APO 247
Forsteronia myriantha J.D. Sm.	FP: 57: 108. 1970.	APO 247
	FP: 57: 108. 1970.	APO 247
Forsteronia peninsularis Woods.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 323. 1977.	APO 247
Forsteronia spicata (Jacq.) G. Meyer	FP: 61: 897. 1974.	APO 247
Forsteronia viridescens Blake	FP: 57: 109. 1970.	APO 247
Fourcroea Haw. = Furcraea	FP: 57: 110, 108. 1970.	APO 247
Fourcroya gigantea Vent. = Furcraea cabuya	FP: 32: 13. 1945.	AML 40
Fourcroya tuberosa sensu Seem., non (Mill.) Ait. = Furcraea cabuya	FP: 32: 13. 1945.	AML 40
Fourneiria Tiegh. = Cespedezia	FP: 32: 13. 1945.	AML 40
Fragaria	FP: 54: 25. 1967.	OCH 182
Fragariopsis	FP: 37: 148. 1950.	ROS 126
Franchetella tarapotensis (Pierre) Pierre = Pouteria tarapotensis	FP: 54: 294. 1967.	EUP 147
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 201. 1981.	SPT 239

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Franchetella unilocularis (J.D. Sm.) Aubrev. = Pouteria unilocularis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 201. 1981.	SPT 239
Franciscea Pohl = Brunfelsia	FP: 60: 586. 1973.	SOL 256
Franquevillea Zoll. in Miq. = Hypoxis	FP: 32: 18. 1945.	AML 40
Frantzia Pitt.	FP: 65: 316. 1978.	CUC 275
--sect. Frantzia	FP: 65: 317. 1978.	CUC 275
--sect. Polakowskia	FP: 65: 317. 1978.	CUC 275
Frantzia montana Pitt. = Frantzia pittieri	FP: 65: 317. 1978.	CUC 275
Frantzia panamensis Wunderlin	FP: 65: 317. 1978.	CUC 275
Frantzia pittieri (Cogn.) Pitt.	FP: 65: 317, 316. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. quinqueloba (Cogn.) Pitt. = Frantzia pittieri	FP: 65: 318. 1978.	CUC 275
Frantzia (sect. -Frantzia)	FP: 65: 317. 1978.	CUC 275
Fraxinus	FP: 63: 553. 1976.	OLE 243
Fregea Rchb. f. = Sobralia	FP: 33: 27. 1946.	ORC 50
Fregea amabilis Rchb. f. = Sobralia amabilis	FP: 33: 30. 1946.	ORC 50
Fregirardia Dun. ex Delile = Witheringia	FP: 60: 760. 1973.	SOL 256
Freziera Willd. in L.	FP: 54: 47. 1967.	TEA 186
Freziera candicans Tul.	FP: 54: 47. 1967.	TEA 186
Freziera fororerum A. Gentry	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 773. 1978.	TEA 186
Freziera hieronymi Kobuski	VOUCHER: Gentry 13756	TEA 186
Freziera seemanniana (Pitt.) Kobuski = Freziera candicans	FP: 54: 47. 1967.	TEA 186
Fritschiantha Kuntze = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Froelichia interrupta	FP: 48: 6. 1961.	AMA 79
Froelichia paniculata Vahl = Coussarea paniculata	FP: 67: 132. 1980.	RUB 270
Frostia Bert. ex Guill. = Pilostyles	FP: 60: 19. 1973.	RAF 75
Frostia blanchetii (Gardn.) Karst. = Pilostyles blanchetii	FP: 60: 20. 1973.	RAF 75
Fruticosae (ser. -Stevia)	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Fuchsia L.	FP: 46: 218. 1959.	ONA 224
Fuchsia Sw. = Schradera	FP: 67: 490. 1980.	RUB 270
Fuchsia arborea Sesse & Moc. = Fuchsia paniculata	FP: 46: 219. 1959.	ONA 224
Fuchsia arborescens sensu Munz, FP = Fuchsia paniculata	FP: 46: 218. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 224. 1982.	
--fo. parva Munz = Fuchsia paniculata	FP: 46: 219. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 228. 1982.	
--fo. tenuis Munz = Fuchsia paniculata	FP: 46: 219. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 228. 1982.	
--var. megalantha J.D. Sm. = Fuchsia paniculata	FP: 46: 219. 1959.	ONA 224
Fuchsia boliviana Carr. (FP: Fuchsia boliviana var. luxurians)	FP: 46: 218. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 162. 1982.	
--var. luxurians Johnst. = Fuchsia boliviana	FP: 46: 218. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 162. 1982	
Fuchsia cuspidata Fawc. & Rendl. = Fuchsia boliviana	FP: 46: 218. 1959.	ONA 224
Fuchsia hamelioides Moc. & Sesse ex G. Don = Fuchsia paniculata	FP: 46: 219. 1959.	ONA 224
Fuchsia hemsleyana Woods. & Seib. = Fuchsia microphylla ssp. hemsleyana	FP: 46: 219. 1959.	ONA 224
Fuchsia hybrida Hort. ex Sieb. & Voss in Vilm.	REF: Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot. 53. 1969.	
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 211. 1982.	ONA 224
Fuchsia jimenezii Breedlove et al.	VOUCHER: Hammel et al. 7078 (MO)	
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 221. 1982	ONA 224
Fuchsia leibmanni Levl. = Fuchsia paniculata	FP: 46: 219. 1959.	ONA 224

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Fuchsia magellanica Lam.		ONA 224
Fuchsia microphylla H.B.K.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 211. 1982.	ONA 224
--ssp. hemsleyana (Woods. & Seib.) Breedlove (FP: Fuchsia hemsleyana)	REF: Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot. 53. 1969.	ONA 224
Fuchsia paniculata Lindl. (FP: Fuchsia arborescens)	FP: 46: 219. 1959. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 224. 1982	ONA 224
Fuchsia paniculata Lindl. (FP: Fuchsia arborescens fo. tenuis)	FP: 46: 219. 1959. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 224. 1982	ONA 224
Fuchsia paniculata Lindl. (FP: Fuchsia arborescens fo. parva)	FP: 46: 219. 1959.;FP: 67: 301. 1980. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 224. 1982	ONA 224
Fuchsia pulchella Woods. & Seib. = Fuchsia microphylla ssp. hemsleyana	FP: 46: 219. 1959.	ONA 224
Fuchsia syringaeflora Carr. = Fuchsia paniculata		
Fuirena Rottb.	FP: 46: 218. 1959.	ONA 224
Fuirena camptotricha C. Wright	FP: 30: 303. 1943. REF: Kral, Sida 7: 342, 346. 1978.	CYP 20
Fuirena incompleta Nees in Mart.	VOUCHER: Nee & Mori 3636 (MO)	CYP 20
Fuirena robusta Kunth	FP: 30: 303. 1943.	CYP 20
Fuirena umbellata Rottb.	FP: 30: 304. 1943.	CYP 20
Fumariaceae	FP: 30: 303. 1943.	CYP 20
Funastrum bilobum (Hook. & Arn.) Macbr. = Sarcostemma bilobum	REF: not treated in FP, not present in Panama	PAP 104
Funastrum clausum (Jacq.) Schltr. = Sarcostemma clausum	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
Funastrum glaucum (H.B.K.) Schltr. = Sarcostemma glaucum	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
Funastrum lindenianum (Decne.) Schltr. = Sarcostemma bilobum	FP: 62: 127. 1975.	ASC 248
Funastrum seibertii Woods. = Sarcostemma clausum	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
Funium Willem. = Furcraea	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
Furcraea Vent.	FP: 32: 13. 1945.	AML 40
Furcraea cabuya Trel.	FP: 32: 13. 1945.	AML 40
--var. integra Trel.	FP: 32: 13. 1945.	AML 40
Furcroea B. & H. = Furcraea	FP: 32: 13. 1945.	AML 40
Furcroya Raf. = Furcraea	FP: 32: 13. 1945.	AML 40
Gaerdtia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 32: 13. 1945.	AML 40
Gaertnera Retz. = Sphenoclea	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Gaertnera pangati Retz. = Sphenoclea zeylanica	FP: 63: 649. 1976.	CAM 276
Gaiadendron G. Don	FP: 63: 651. 1976.	CAM 276
Gaiadendron lanceolatum (R. & P.) Baehni	FP: 47: 264, 270. 1960.	LOR 67
Gaiadendron poasense J.D. Sm. = Gaiadendron punctatum	VOUCHER: Folsom & Page 6072 det Kuijt 80	LOR 67
Gaiadendron punctatum (R. & P.) G. Don (FP: Gaiadendron poasense)	FP: 47: 265. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 741. 1978.	LOR 67
Gaillardia	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 741. 1978.	LOR 67
Gajati Rumph. ex Adans. = Aeschynomene	FP: 62:1221. 1975.	CMP 280
Galactea striata	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Galactia P. Br.	FP: 67: 699. 1980.	LEG 128
Galactia belizensis Standl. = Calopogonium galactioides	FP: 67: 699. 1980.	LEG 128
Galactia latisiliqua Desv.	FP: 67: 560. 1980.	LEG 128
Galactia pendula Pers.	FP: 67: 699. 1980.	LEG 128
Galactia pinnata Pers. = Barbieria pinnata	FP: 67: 699. 1980.	LEG 128
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.	FP: 67: 553, 553. 1980.	LEG 128
Galactia striata Jacq. = Galactia striata	FP: 67: 700. 1980.	LEG 128
	FP: 67: 700. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. tenuiflora (Willd.) Burkart = Galactia striata	FP: 67: 700, 702. 1980.	LEG 128
Galactia tenuiflora (Willd.) Wight & Arn. = Galactia striata	FP: 67: 700, 702. 1980.	LEG 128
Galactiinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 527. 1980.	LEG 128
Galactodendrum Humb. = Brosimum	FP: 47: 124. 1960.	MOR 64
Galactodendrum utile H.B.K. = Brosimum utile	FP: 47: 130. 1960.	MOR 64
Galathea Liebm. = Neomarica	FP: 32: 34. 1945.	IRI 44
Galathea coerulea Liebm. ex Klatt in Mart. = Neomarica caerulea	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44
Galathea speciosa Liebm. = Neomarica caerulea	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44
Gale Tourn. ex Adans. = Myrica	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Galeandra Lindl. in Lindl. & Bauer	FP: 33: 400. 1946.	ORC 50
Galeandra batemanii Rolfe = Galeandra baueri	FP: 33: 400. 1946.	ORC 50
Galeandra baueri Lindl. in Lindl. & Bauer	FP: 33: 400. 1946.	ORC 50
Galeandra beyrichii Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Galeandra juncea Lindl. = Galeandra stylomisantha	FP: 33: 403. 1946.	ORC 50
Galeandra stylomisantha (Vell.) Hoehne (FP: Galeandra juncea)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Galedupa pungam Blanco = Gliricidia sepium	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	LEG 128
Galega	FP: 67: 703. 1980.	LEG 128
Galega sericea Lam. = Tephrosia sinapou	FP: 67: 778. 1980.	LEG 128
Galega sinapou Buchoz = Tephrosia sinapou	FP: 67: 781, 781, 782. 1980.	LEG 128
Galega toxicaria Sw. = Tephrosia sinapou	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Galegeae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Galegeae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Galegeae-Indigoferinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 523, 527. 1980.	LEG 128
Galegeae-Robiniinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Galeottia A. Rich. = Mendoncella	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Galeottia Nees in DC. = Hansteinia	FP: 36: 81. 1949.	ORC 50
Galeottia grandiflora A. Rich. = Mendoncella grandiflora	FP: 65: 201. 1978.	ACA 266
Galeottia gracilis Nees	FP: 36: 81. 1949.	ORC 50
Galiastrum Heist. ex Fabr. = Mollugo	FP: 65: 201. 1978.	ACA 266
Galinsoga R. & P.	FP: 48: 80. 1961.	AIZ 84
Galinsoga aristulata Bicknell = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1206,1199,1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoga bicolorata St. John & White = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1208. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoga brachystephana Regel = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1208. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoga caracasana (DC.) Schultz-Bip. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoga ciliata (Raf.) Blake = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoga hispida Benth. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1208. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. purpurascens Fenzl = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoga humboldtii Hieron. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. caracasana (DC.) A. Gray = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1206,1207. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. hispida DC. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoga quadriradiata R. & P. (FP: Galinsoga urticaefolia)	FP: 62:1207,1208. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 62:1207,1210. 1975.	CMP 280
	REF: R.M. King 1982	
--var. hispida (DC.) Thell. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
--fo. albiflora Fenzl ex Thell. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
--fo. purpurascens (Fenzl) Thell. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Galinsoga trilobata Cav.	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoga urticaefolia (H.B.K.) Benth. in Oerst. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsogaea attributed to R. & P. in Zucc. = Galinsoga	REF: R.M. King 1982	
Galinsogea attributed to R. & P. in Willd. = Galinsoga	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsogea H.B.K. = Tridax	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsogea serrata (Lag.) Spr. = Calea urticifolia	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoginae (subtribe) Benth. in B. & H.	FP: 62:1204. 1975.	CMP 280
Galinsoginae (subtribe)	FP: 62:1199. 1975.	CMP 280
Galipea Aubl.	FP: 62: 836. 1975.	CMP 280
Galipea jasminiflora	FP: 66: 139, 146. 1979.	RUT 137
Galipea nicaraguiensis Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Angostura nicaraguiensis	FP: 66: 140. 1979.	RUT 137
	FP: 66: 125. 1979.	RUT 137
Galipea panamensis Elias	FP: 66: 140. 1979.	RUT 137
Galipea trifoliata Aubl.	FP: 66: 142, 139, 140. 1979.	RUT 137
Galium L.	FP: 67: 178, 2, 4, 459. 1980.	RUB 270
--sect. Relbunium Endl. = Relbunium	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
Galium aschenbornii Schauer	FP: 67: 179. 1980.	RUB 270
Galium galeottianum Walp. = Galium aschenbornii	FP: 67: 179. 1980.	RUB 270
Galium gemmiflorum Mart. & Gal. = Galium aschenbornii	FP: 67: 179. 1980.	RUB 270
Galium mexicanum H.B.K.	FP: 67: 179. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. glabratum Greenm. = Galium mexicanum	FP: 67: 179. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. platyphyllum Greenm. = Galium mexicanum	FP: 67: 179. 1980.	RUB 270
Galium mollugo L.	FP: 67: 178. 1980.	RUB 270
Galium nelsonii Greenm. = Galium uncinulatum	FP: 67: 179. 1980.	RUB 270
Galium obstipum Schlecht. = Galium uncinulatum	FP: 67: 178. 1980.	RUB 270
Galium uncinulatum DC.	FP: 67: 181. 1980.	RUB 270
Galium uropetalum Hemsl. = Galium aschenbornii	FP: 67: 181. 1980.	RUB 270
Galliaria Bubani = Amaranthus	FP: 67: 181. 1980.	RUB 270
Galliaria hybrida Nieuwl. = Amaranthus hybridus	FP: 67: 179. 1980.	RUB 270
Galliaria patula Bubani = Amaranthus cruentus	FP: 48: 13. 1961.	AMA 79
Galliaria spinosa Nieuwl. = Amaranthus spinosus	FP: 48: 16. 1961.	AMA 79
Galphima montana (Rose) Ndzu. = Galphimia gracilis	FP: 48: 15. 1961.	AMA 79
Galphimia Cav.	FP: 48: 18. 1961.	AMA 79
Galphimia glauca Cav.	FP: 67: 878. 1980.	MLP 141
--fo. parviflora Ndzu. = Galphimia gracilis	FP: 67: 878, 851. 1980.	MLP 141
Galphimia gracilis Bartl.	FP: 67: 878. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. gracillima Hieron. = Galphimia gracilis	FP: 67: 878. 1980.	MLP 141
Galphimieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 878. 1980.	MLP 141
Gamochaeta Wedd. = Gnaphalium	FP: 67: 878. 1980.	MLP 141
Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd. = Gnaphalium americanum	FP: 67: 852. 1980.	MLP 141
Gandola L. = Basella	FP: 62:1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Gandola alba	FP: 62:1038,1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Gandola rubra	FP: 66: 112. 1979.	BAS 86
Gandriloa Steud. = Chenopodium	FP: 66: 112. 1979.	BAS 86
Ganja Rchb. = Corchorus	FP: 66: 112. 1979.	BAS 86
Garapatica edulis (A. Rich.) Karst. = Alibertia edulis	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Garapatica edulis Karst. = Alibertia garapatica	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
Garcia Vahl in Rohr	FP: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Garcia nutans Vahl in Rohr	FP: 67: 21. 1980.	RUB 270
	FP: 54: 238. 1967.	EUP 147
	FP: 54: 238. 1967.	EUP 147

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Garcia parviflora	FP: 54: 238. 1967.	EUP 147
Garcilassa P. & E.	FP: 62:1107. 1975.	CMP 280
Garcilassa rivularis P. & E.	FP: 62:1107. 1975.	CMP 280
Garcina gutta (L.) Wight	FP: 67: 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia L.	FP: 67: 997,1010,1012. 1980.	GUT 187
--subg. Garcinia	FP: 67:1011, 997. 1980.	GUT 187
--subg. Rheediopsis Vesque	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
--subg. Xanthochymus	FP: 67:1011, 997. 1980.	GUT 187
--sect. Rheediopsis	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
--sect. Teracentrum Pierre	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
--sect. Rheediopsis	FP: 67: 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia acuminata	FP: 67:1011. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia floribunda Miq. = Rheedia acuminata	FP: 67:1011. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia humilis (Vahl) C. Adams = Rheedia lateriflora	FP: 67:1015. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia lateriflora	FP: 67:1014. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia macrophylla Mart. = Rheedia macrophylla	FP: 67:1015. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia mangostana L.	FP: 67: 998,1000,1011,1015, 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia pictorius (Roxb.) D'Arcy	FP: 67: 998,1011,1016, 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia tinctoria (DC.) Dunn in Gamble = Garcinia pictorius	FP: 67: 999. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia xanthochymus (Roxb.) Hook. f. ex T. Anders. in Hook. f. = Garcinia pictorius	FP: 67: 998. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia Rheediopsis	FP: 67: 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Garcinia (subg. -Garcinia)	FP: 67:1011, 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Gardenia armata Sw. = Randia armata	FP: 67: 444. 1980.	RUB 270
Gardenia edulis (A. Rich.) Poir. in Lam. = Alibertia edulis	FP: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Gardenia genipa Sw. = Genipa americana	FP: 67: 182. 1980.	RUB 270
Gardenia hexandra Willd. ex R. & S. = Amaioua corymbosa	FP: 67: 27. 1980.	RUB 270
Gardenia maritima Vahl in DC. = Randia formosa	FP: 67: 446. 1980.	RUB 270
Gardenia mussaenda L. f. = Randia formosa	FP: 67: 446. 1980.	RUB 270
Gardenieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Garrya Douglas ex Lindl.	VOUCHER: Hammel et al. 7108 det Hammel 79	COR 229
Garrya laurifolia Hartw.	VOUCHER: Hammel et al. 7108 det Hammel 79	COR 229
Gasteranthopsis Oerst. = Besleria	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthopsis glabra Oerst.	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthopsis hirsuta Oerst. = Besleria hirsuta	FP: 65: 810. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus Benth.	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus acropodus (J.D. Sm.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 924, 925. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus allenii (Mort.) Wiehl. = Gasteranthus acropodus	FP: 65: 924. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus corallinus (Fritsch) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus crispus (Mansf.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus delphinioides (Seem.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 925. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus dressleri Wiehl.	FP: 65: 926. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus imbricans (J.D. Sm.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 927. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus maculatus Wiehl.	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
	REF: Selbyana 5:87. 1978.	
Gasteranthus panamensis (Mort.) Wiehl. = Gasteranthus imbricans	FP: 65: 927, 928. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus quitensis Benth.	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
Gasteranthus tinctus (Mort.) Wiehl.	VOUCHER: Gentry et al. 16925 det L. Skog	GSN 262
Gasteranthus wendlandianus (Hanst.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 928. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Gasteranthus (subg. -Besleria) (Benth.) Hanst. = Gasteranthus	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	
Gasteranthus (sect. -Besleria) (Benth.) Benth. in B. & H. f. = Gasteranthus	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
Gaultheria L.		GSN 262
Gaultheria alpina (J.D. Sm.) Sleumer = Pernettya coriacea	FP: 65: 84. 1978.	
Gaultheria barbata Small = Gaultheria gracilis	FP: 65: 105. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaultheria chiriquensis Camp = Gaultheria odorata	FP: 65: 85, 87. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaultheria costaricensis (J.D. Sm.) Small = Gaultheria odorata	FP: 65: 87, 89. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaultheria donnellii Sleumer = Gaultheria odorata	FP: 65: 87. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaultheria glandulifera Small = Gaultheria odorata	FP: 65: 87, 89. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaultheria gracilis Small	FP: 65: 87. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. intermedia Suess. & Goeppinger = Gaultheria gracilis	FP: 65: 85, 89. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaultheria hispidula (L.) Muhl.	FP: 65: 85, 87. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaultheria odorata Willd.	FP: 65: 84. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaultheria poasana Sleumer = Gaultheria odorata	FP: 65: 87. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaultheria procumbens L.	FP: 65: 87. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaultheria setosa Small = Gaultheria gracilis	FP: 65: 84. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaumerocassia Britt. = Cassia	FP: 65: 85, 87. 1978.	ERI 233
Gaura fruticosa Loefl. = Combretum fruticosum	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Gaura epilobia Moc. & Sesse ex Ser. in DC. = Oenothera rosea	FP: 45: 147. 1958.	CMB 221
Gayoides (A. Gray) Small = Herissantia	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Gayoides crispum (L.) Small = Herissantia crispa	FP: 52: 570. 1965.	MLV 175
Gelala aquatica	FP: 52: 573. 1965.	MLV 175
Gelseminum avellanedae (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Kuntze = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 67: 693. 1980.	LEG 128
Gelseminum molle (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
Gelseminum stans (L.) Kuntze = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Gemella Lour. = Allophylus	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Gemella trifolia Lour.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Geminata (sect. -Solanum) (G. Don) Walp. (FP: Leiodendra)	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Genipa L.	REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 1986.	SOL 256
Genipa americana L.	FP: 67: 181. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. caruto (H.B.K.) Schum. in Mart. = Genipa americana	FP: 67: 182, 181. 1980.	RUB 270
--fo. grandifolia Chod. & Hassl. = Genipa americana	FP: 67: 182. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa barbata Presl = Genipa americana	FP: 67: 182. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa caruto H.B.K. = Genipa americana	FP: 67: 182. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa curviflora Dwyer	FP: 67: 182. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa edulis A. Rich. = Alibertia edulis	FP: 67: 184. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa excelsa Krause = Genipa americana	FP: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa grandifolia Pers. = Genipa americana	FP: 67: 182. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa humilis Vell. = Genipa americana	FP: 67: 182. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa maxonii Standl. = Simira maxonii	FP: 67: 182. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa oblongifolia R. & P. = Genipa americana	FP: 67: 494. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa pubescens DC. = Genipa americana	FP: 67: 182. 1980.	RUB 270
Genipa williamsii Standl.	FP: 67: 182. 1980.	RUB 270
Genisteae (tribe)	FP: 67: 185. 1980.	RUB 270
Genistinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 524, 526. 1980.	RUB 270
Gentiana aphylla Jacq. = Voyria aphylla	FP: 67: 526. 1980.	LEG 128
Gentiana verticillata L. = Enicostema verticillatum	FP: 62: 96. 1975.	LEG 128
Gentianaceae	FP: 62: 65. 1975.	GEN 246
	FP: 62: 61. 1975.	GEN 246
		GEN 246

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Gentlea Lund.	FP: 58: 312. 1971.	MRS 236
Gentlea austin-smithii (Lund.) Lund.	FP: 58: 313. 1971.	MRS 236
Gentlea minor (Standl.) Lund. = Gentlea austin-smithii	FP: 58: 313. 1971.	MRS 236
Gentlea venosissima (R. & P.) Lund.	FP: 58: 313. 1971.	MRS 236
Geocardia Standl. = Geophila	FP: 67: 186. 1980.	RUB 270
Geocardia herbacea (Jacq.) Standl. = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
Geocardia pleuropoda (J.D. Sm.) Standl. = Coccocypselum cordifolium	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Geocardia violaefolia (H.B.K.) Standl. = Geophila macropoda	FP: 67: 187. 1980.	RUB 270
Geochorda Cham. & Schlecht. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Geochorda cuneata Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Geoffraea L. = Andira	FP: 52: 49, 49. 1965.	LEG 128
Geoffraea jamaicensis --var. inermis W. Wright = Andira inermis	FP: 52: 49. 1965.	LEG 128
Geoffroea sensu FP, Jacq. = Andira	FP: 52: 49, 49. 1965. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 459. 1978.	LEG 128
Geoffroea inermis W. Wright = Andira inermis	FP: 52: 49. 1965. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 459. 1978.	LEG 128
Geoffroea spinosa	FP: 52: 49. 1965.	LEG 128
Geoffroyeae (subtribe)	FP: 52: 52. 1965.	LEG 128
Geonoma Willd.	FP: 30: 379. 1943.	PAL 21
Geonoma allenii L.H. Bailey = Calyptrogyne brachystachys	FP: 30: 381. 1943. REF: Boer 70	PAL 21
Geonoma binervia Oerst. = Geonoma interrupta	FP: 30: 385. 1943. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 175. 1978.	PAL 21
Geonoma calyptrogynoidea Burret	VOUCHER: Croat 23213 det Croat	PAL 21
Geonoma condensata L.H. Bailey = Calyptrogyne condensata	FP: 30: 382. 1943. REF: Wessels-Boer, J.G. The geonomoid palms. Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.; Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. ser. 2, 58(1): 69. 1968.	PAL 21
Geonoma congesta Wendl. ex Spruce	FP: 30: 384. 1943.	PAL 21
Geonoma costatifrons L.H. Bailey = Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtiana	FP: 30: 381. 1943. REF: Wessels-Boer, J.G. The geonomoid palms. Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.; Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. ser. 2, 58(1): 71. 1968.	PAL 21
Geonoma cuneata H. Wendl. ex Spruce (FP: Geonoma decurrens)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 173. 1978.	PAL 21
Geonoma decurrens Wendl. ex Burret in Engl. = Geonoma cuneata	FP: 30: 380, 387. 1943. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 173. 1978.	PAL 21
Geonoma deversa (Poit.) Kunth	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 2235 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Geonoma epetiolata H. Moore	VOUCHER: Croat 27792 det Gentry	PAL 21
Geonoma ferruginea Wendl. ex Spruce	FP: 30: 384. 1943.	PAL 21
Geonoma gracilis H. Wendl. ex Spruce (FP: Geonoma obovata)	VOUCHER: Gentry 8773 det Gentry 80	PAL 21
Geonoma heinrichsiae Burret	REF: Boer 159	PAL 21
Geonoma interrupta (R. & P.) Mart. (FP: Geonoma binervia)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 175. 1978. VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 211 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Geonoma lehmannii Burret	VOUCHER: Boer 111	PAL 21
Geonoma martiana Wendl. = Asterogyne martiana	FP: 30: 387. 1943.	PAL 21
Geonoma obovata Wendl. ex Spruce = Geonoma gracilis	FP: 30: 381. 1943. REF: Boer 107	PAL 21
Geonoma oxycarpa Mart.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 175. 1978; Dransfield 198; Wessels Boer, The Geonomoid Palms.	PAL 21

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Geonoma procumbens Wendl. ex Spruce	FP: 30: 382. 1943.	PAL 21
Geonoma seleri Burnet	VOUCHER: de Nevers 6799	PAL 21
Geonoma simplicifrons Willd.	FP: 30: 384. 1943.	PAL 21
Geonoma simplicifrons sensu FP, non Willd. = Asterogyne martiana	FP: 30: 384. 1943.	PAL 21
Geonoma triandra (Burret) Wessels Boer		PAL 21
Geonoma trifurcata Oerst.	VOUCHER: Mabberley & Sugden 1830 det Gentry 79	PAL 21
Geophila Don	FP: 30: 387. 1943.	PAL 21
Geophila cordata Miq. = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 186, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Geophila croatii Steyerm.	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
Geophila herbacea (Jacq.) Schum., Engl. & Prantl = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 187. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. violaefolia (H.B.K.) Chod. & Hassl. = Geophila macropoda	FP: 67: 188, 186. 1980.	RUB 270
Geophila macropoda (R. & P.) DC.	FP: 67: 187. 1980.	RUB 270
Geophila pleuropoda J.D. Sm. = Coccocypselum cordifolium	FP: 67: 187. 1980.	RUB 270
Geophila reniformis D. Don	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Geophila repens (L.) Johnst.	FP: 67: 186. 1980.	RUB 270
Geophila violaefolia (H.B.K.) DC. = Geophila macropoda	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
Georgia Spr. = Dahlia	FP: 67: 187. 1980.	RUB 270
Georgina Willd. = Dahlia	FP: 62:1191. 1975.	CMP 280
Georgina purpurea Willd.	FP: 62:1191. 1975.	CMP 280
Geraniaceae	FP: 62:1191. 1975.	CMP 280
Geranium L.	FP: 54: 201. 1967.	GER 129
Geranium costaricense H.E. Moore	FP: 54: 202. 1967.	GER 129
Geranium guatemalense Knuth in Engl.	VOUCHER: Antonio 1560 det Liesner 85	GER 129
Geranium mexicanum H.B.K.	FP: 54: 202. 1967.	GER 129
Geranium pulchrum Mort. = Geranium repens	FP: 54: 202. 1967.	GER 129
Geranium repens Moore	FP: 54: 203. 1967.	GER 129
Geranium seemannii Peyr.	FP: 54: 203. 1967.	GER 129
Gerardia sensu auct., non L., Gen. Pl. ed. 5. 266. 1754. = Agalinis	FP: 54: 203. 1967.	GER 129
Gerardia hispidula Mart. = Agalinis hispidula	FP: 66: 176, 179. 1979.	SCR 257
Gerbera L.	FP: 66: 177, 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus	FP: 62:1281,1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Gerbera linnaei Cass.	FP: 62:1281. 1975.	CMP 280
Gerbera nutans (L.) Schultz-Bip. in Seem. = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1281. 1975.	CMP 280
Gerberia Scop. = Quararibea	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Gesnera Mart. = Sinningia	FP: 51: 54. 1964.	BOM 177
Gesnera elongata sensu Mart. & Gal.	FP: 65: 983, 948. 1978.	GSN 262
Gesnera warszewiczii Bouche & Hanst. = Sinningia incarnata	FP: 65: 947, 948. 1978.	GSN 262
Gesneria L.	FP: 65: 986. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Corytholoma Benth. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Gesneria longiflora Sesse & Moc. = Achimenes longiflora	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Gesneria petiolaris Benth. = Kohleria spicata	FP: 65: 791. 1978.	GSN 262
Gesneria rhynchocarpa Benth. = Kohleria tubiflora	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Gesneria seemannii Hook. = Kohleria spicata	FP: 65: 940. 1978.	GSN 262
Gesneria spicata H.B.K. = Kohleria spicata	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Gesneria stachydifolia Benth.	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Gesneria tubiflora Cav. = Kohleria tubiflora	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 939. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Gesneriaceae	FP: 65: 783. 1979.	GSN 262
Gesnerioideae (subfam.)	FP: 65: 784. 1978.	GSN 262
Gethyra occidentalis (Sw.) Salisb. = Renealmia occidentalis	FP: 32: 59. 1945.	ZIN 46
Ghiesbreghtia A. Rich. & Gal. = Calanthe	FP: 36: 1. 1949.	ORC 50
Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides A. Rich. & Gal. = Calanthe calanthoides	FP: 36: 3. 1949.	ORC 50
Ghiesbreghtia mexicana A. Rich. & Gal. ex Rchb. f. = Calanthe calanthoides	FP: 36: 3. 1949.	ORC 50
Ghinia Schreb. = Tamonea	VOUCHER: Dwyer 4082 det Moldenke 82	VRB 253
Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Mold. = Tamonea spicata	REF: D'Arcy June 85	VRB 253
Gibasis Raf. (FP: Aneilema)	FP: 31: 149. 1944. REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Gibasis geniculata (Jacq.) Rohw. (FP: Aneilema geniculatum)	REF: Faden 198; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 240. 1978. VOUCHER: D'Arcy & Sytsma 14712 det Faden 1981	CMM 33
Gibbosae (sect. -Erythrina)	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Gibsoniothamnus L.O. Wms.	FP: 66: 220. 1978.;FP: 60: 921. 1973.;FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus alatus A. Gentry	FP: 66: 222. 1979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus alenii A. Gentry = Gibsoniothamnus cornutus var. cornutus	FP: 66: 223. 1979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus cornutus	FP: 66: 220	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus cornutus	, 223. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. cornutus (J.D. Sm.) A. Gentry	FP: 66: 223. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. latidentatus (A. Gentry) D'Arcy	FP: 66: 224. 1979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus epiphyticus (Standl.) L.O. Wms. = Gibsoniothamnus cornutus var. cornutus	FP: 66: 223. 1979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus latidentatus A. Gentry = Gibsoniothamnus cornutus var. latidentatus	FP: 66: 225. 1979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus mimicus (Standl. & Steyerm.) L.O. Wms. = Gibsoniothamnus cornutus var. cornutus	FP: 66: 223. 1979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus mirificus A. Gentry	FP: 66: 225. 1979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus moldenkianus (Stands.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 66: 221. 1979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus pithecobius (Standl. & Steyerm.) L.O. Wms. = Gibsoniothamnus cornutus var. cornutus	FP: 66: 223. 1979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus pterocalyx A. Gentry = Gibsoniothamnus cornutus var. cornutus	FP: 66: 223, 224. 2979.	SCR 257
Gibsoniothamnus truncatus A. Gentry	REF: Wrightia 7: 86. 1982.	SCR 257
Giesleria Regel = Kohleria	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Gigalobium P. Br. = Entada	FP: 37: 309. 1950.	LEG 128
Gigalobium scandens (L.) Hitchc.	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Gilibertia R. & P. = Dendropanax	FP: 46: 229. 1959.	ARL 227
--subg. Meiopanax Marchal = Dendropanax	FP: 46: 229. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia alaris (Schlecht.) J.M. Johnst. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia arborea (L.) Marchal = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia brachypoda Urb. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia concinna Standl. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia darienensis (Seem.) I.M. Johnst. = Dendropanax darienensis	FP: 46: 324. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia eurycarpa I.M. Johnst. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Gilibertia gonatopoda J.D. Sm. = Dendropanax gonatopodus	FP: 46: 231. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia insularis Rose = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia juergenseni (Seem.) Standl. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia langeana Marchal = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia matudai Lund. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia praestans (Standl.) A.C. Sm. = Dendropanax praestans	FP: 46: 232. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia querceti J.D. Sm. = Dendropanax querceti	FP: 46: 234. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia rothschuhii Harms in Engl. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia samydifolia (Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal ex Urb. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia sessiliflora Standl. & A.C. Sm. = Dendropanax sessiliflorus	FP: 46: 231. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia smithiana I.M. Johnst. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia stenocarpa J.D. Sm. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Gilibertia stenodonta Standl. = Dendropanax stenodontus	FP: 46: 231. 1959.	ARL 227
Gimbernatea R. & P. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Gimbernatea obovata R. & P. = Terminalia amazonia	FP: 45: 155. 1958.	CMB 221
Ginannia Dietr. = Dendropanax	FP: 46: 229. 1959.	ARL 227
Gireoudia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Gireoudia conchifolia Kl. = Begonia conchifolia	FP: 45: 43. 1958.	BEG 208
Gireoudia nelumbiifolia Kl. = Begonia nelumbiifolia	FP: 45: 45. 1958.	BEG 208
Gireoudia stigmosa Kl. = Begonia urophylla	FP: 45: 50. 1958.	BEG 208
Gireoudia strigillosa Kl. = Begonia strigillosa	FP: 45: 49. 1958.	BEG 208
Giroudia warscewicziana Hort. ex A. DC. in DC. = Begonia conchifolia	FP: 45: 43. 1958.	BEG 208
Gitara Pax & Hoffm. = Acidoton	FP: 54: 289. 1967.	EUP 147
Gitara panamensis Croiz. = Acidoton nicaraguensis	FP: 54: 289. 1967.	EUP 147
Githago	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	CRY 87
Glandularia J.F. Gmel. in L. = Verbena	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253
Gliciridia Mich. = Gliricidia	FP: 67: 702. 1980.	LEG 128
Glinus	FP: 48: 80. 1961.	AIZ 84
Glinus radiatus (R. & P.) Rohrb.	FP: 48: 80. 1961.	AIZ 84
Gliricidia H.B.K.	FP: 67: 702. 1980.	LEG 128
Gliricidia ehrenbergii (Schlecht.) Rydb.	FP: 67: 702. 1980.	LEG 128
Gliricidia lambii Fern. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 703. 1980.	LEG 128
Gliricidia maculata (H.B.K.) Walp. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 703. 1980.	LEG 128
Gliricidia maculata (H.B.K.) Steud. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 704. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. multijuga Mich. in J.D. Sm. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 703. 1980.	LEG 128
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Walp.	FP: 67: 703. 1980.	LEG 128
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Steud. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 704. 1980.	LEG 128
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Griseb. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 704, 702. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. maculata (H.B.K.) Urb. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 703. 1980.	LEG 128
Glissanthe Salisb. = Costus	FP: 32: 63. 1945.	ZIN 46
Globifera J.F. Gmel. = Micranthemum	FP: 66: 242. 1979.	SCR 257
Globifera umbrosa Gmel.	FP: 66: 242. 1979.	SCR 257
Glockeria Nees in DC. = Hansteinia	FP: 65: 201. 1978.	ACA 266
Glockeria ventricosa J.D. Sm. = Hansteinia ventricosa	FP: 65: 203. 1978.	ACA 266
Gloeospermum Tr. & Pl.	FP: 54: 72, 71. 1967.	VIO 198
Gloeospermum blakeanum (Standl.) Hekking (FP: Rinoria blakeana)	REF: Phytologia 43: 468. 1979.	VIO 198

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Gloeospermum eneidense Hekking	REF: Phytologia 43: 463. 1979.	VIO 198
Gloeospermum ferrugineostictum A. Robyns	FP: 54: 72. 1967.	VIO 198
Gloeospermum portobelense A. Robyns	FP: 54: 73. 1967.	VIO 198
Gloeospermum sphaerocarpum Tr. & Pl.	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 2069 det Hekking 80	VIO 198
Glomeraria Cav. = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Glossocentrum (sect. -Miconia) Triana ex B. & H. f. in B. & H.	FP: 45: 294. 1958.	MLS 223
Glossoloma Hanst. = Alloplectus	FP: 65: 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Glossoloma tetragona Hanst. = Alloplectus tetragonus	FP: 65: 801, 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Glossostylis aspera Cham. & Schlecht. = Alectra aspera	FP: 66: 181. 1979.	SCR 257
XGloxinera Weathers = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia L'Her. in Ait.	FP: 65: 929, 895, 943. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia gymnostoma Griseb.	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia heterophylla Poepp. in P. & E. = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia hirsuta (DC.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia maculata L'Her. in Ait. = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930, 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia pallidiflora Hook. = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 65: 930, 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia suaveolens Decne. = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia sylvatica (Kunth) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia trichantha Miq. = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930. 1978.	GSN 262
Gloxinia trichotoma Moench = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930. 1978.	GSN 262
Glumosia Herb. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Glycanthes Raf. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Glycanthes scandens (L.) Raf.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Glycine L. = Pueraria	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine biloba Lindl. = Cologania biloba	FP: 67: 594. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine broussonetii Balb.	FP: 67: 594. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine crinita H.B.K. = Eriosema crinitum	FP: 67: 682. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine diffusa H.B.K. = Eriosema diffusum	FP: 67: 683. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine galactioides H.B.K. = Calopogonium galactioides	FP: 67: 560. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine javanica	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine labialis L. f. = Teramnus labialis	FP: 67: 784. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine precatoria H.B.K. = Rhynchosia precatoria	FP: 67: 578. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine precatoria H. & B. ex Willd. = Rhynchosia precatoria	FP: 67: 758. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine reticulata Sw. = Rhynchosia reticulata	FP: 67: 759. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine sagittata H. & B. ex Willd. = Centrosema sagittata	FP: 67: 577. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycine simplicifolia H.B.K. = Eriosema simplicifolium	FP: 67: 683. 1980.	LEG 128
Glycininae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 527. 1980.	LEG 128
Glyciridia DC. = Gliricidia	FP: 67: 702. 1980.	LEG 128
Gnaphalieae (tribe) Rydb. = Inuleae	FP: 62:1033. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalion St. Lag. = Gnaphalium	FP: 62:1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalion dysodes St. Lag.	FP: 62:1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium L.	FP: 62:1037,1033. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium americanum Mill.	FP: 62:1038. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium attenuatum DC.	FP: 62:1039,1041. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium domingense Lam.	FP: 62:1040. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium luteo-album L.	FP: 62:1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium obtusifolium L.	FP: 62:1041. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium oxyphyllum DC.	FP: 62:1041. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Gnaphalium poeppigianum DC. = Gnaphalium domingense	FP: 62:1040. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium portoricense Urb. = Gnaphalium domingense	FP: 62:1040. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium roseum H.B.K.	FP: 62:1041,1040. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium spicatum Lam. = Gnaphalium americanum	FP: 62:1038,1039. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium uliginosum L.	FP: 62:1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium undulatum Walt. = Pterocaulon virgatum	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium virgatum L. = Pterocaulon virgatum	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalium viscosa sensu auct., ?an H.B.K. = Gnaphalium domingense	FP: 62:1040. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnaphalopsis DC. = Dyssodia		CMP 280
Gnaphalopsis micropoides DC.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	
Gnetaceae	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Gnetum L.	FP: 57: 1. 1970.	CMP 280
Gnetum leyboldii Tul.	FP: 57: 1. 1970.	GNE 7
--var. woodsonianum Markgr.	FP: 57: 2. 1970.	GNE 7
Goasampinus alba Hamilt. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 57: 2. 1970.	GNE 7
Gochnatinae (subtribe)	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	GNE 7
Godetia heucki Phil. = Oenothera rosea	FP: 62:1287. 1975.	BOM 177
Godmania Hemsl.	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	CMP 280
Godmania aesculifolia (H.B.K.) Standl. in Standl. & Calderon	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	ONA 224
Godmania macrocarpa (Benth.) Hemsl. = Godmania aesculifolia	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	BIG 258
Godmania uleana Kranzl. = Godmania aesculifolia	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	BIG 258
Godoya R. & P. = Cespedezia	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	BIG 258
Goethalsia Pitt.	FP: 54: 25. 1967.	BIG 258
Goethalsia isthmica Pitt. = Goethalsia meiantha	FP: 51: 10, 10. 1964.	OCH 182
Goethalsia meiantha (J.D. Sm.) Burret	FP: 51: 10. 1964.	TIL 174
Goldmania Rose ex Mich. = Piptadenia	FP: 51: 10. 1964.	TIL 174
Gomosia Lam. = Nertera	FP: 37: 307. 1950.	TIL 174
Gomoza Cothen. = Nertera	FP: 67: 290. 1980.	LEG 128
Gomozia Mutis ex L. f. = Nertera	FP: 67: 290. 1980.	RUB 270
Gomozia granadensis Mutis ex L. f. = Nertera granadensis	FP: 67: 290. 1980.	RUB 270
Gomphia curvata St. Hil. = Ouratea curvata	FP: 67: 292, 290. 1980.	RUB 270
Gomphia lucens H.B.K. = Ouratea lucens	FP: 54: 29. 1967.	RUB 270
Gomphia mexicana H. & B. = Ouratea mexicana	FP: 54: 32. 1967.	OCH 182
Gomphia nitida Hemsl. = Ouratea insulae	FP: 54: 35. 1967.	OCH 182
Gomphia nitida Hemsl. = Ouratea lucens	FP: 54: 30. 1967.	OCH 182
Gomphichis Lindl. = Stenoptera	FP: 54: 32. 1967.	OCH 182
Gomphichis costaricensis Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. = Stenoptera costaricensis	FP: 33: 39. 1946.	OCH 182
Gomphosia Wedd. = Ferdinandusa	FP: 33: 39. 1946.	ORC 50
Gomphrena L.		ORC 50
Gomphrena aggregata sensu FP, ?an Willd. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 67: 177. 1980.	
Gomphrena crassifolia Spr. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 47, 36, 6. 1961.	RUB 270
Gomphrena decumbens Jacq. = Gomphrena serrata	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
--fo. albiflora Chod. & Hassl. = Gomphrena serrata		AMA 79
--fo. roseiflora Chod. & Hassl. = Gomphrena serrata	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	
--var. carinata Suess. = Gomphrena serrata	FP: 48: 47. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. genuina Stuchlik = Gomphrena serrata	REF: Fieldiana 13: 169. 1983.	AMA 79
	FP: 48: 47. 1961.	
	FP: 48: 47. 1961.	AMA 79
	FP: 48: 48. 1961.	AMA 79
	FP: 48: 48. 1961.	AMA 79
		AMA 79

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. grandifolia Stuchlik = Gomphrena serrata	FP: 48: 48. 1961.	AMA 79
Gomphrena dispersa Standl. = Gomphrena serrata	FP: 48: 48, 49. 1961.	AMA 79
Gomphrena ficoidea L. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41, 40. 1961.	AMA 79
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 153. 1983.	
Gomphrena globosa L.	FP: 48: 49, 47. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. albiflora Moq. in DC. = Gomphrena globosa	FP: 48: 49. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. aureiflora Stuchlik = Gomphrena globosa	FP: 48: 49. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. carnea Moq. in DC. = Gomphrena globosa	FP: 48: 49. 1961.	AMA 79
Gomphrena ixiamensis Rusby = Gomphrena serrata	FP: 48: 48. 1961.	AMA 79
Gomphrena nitida Rothr.	FP: 48: 49. 1961.	AMA 79
Gomphrena paniculata Moq. in DC. = Pfaffia paniculata	FP: 48: 29. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. hookeriana Seub. in Mart. = Pfaffia grandiflora	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Gomphrena perennis		
--fo. simplex Stuchlik = Gomphrena serrata	FP: 48: 48. 1961.	AMA 79
--ssp. pseudodecumbens Stuchlik = Gomphrena serrata	FP: 48: 48. 1961.	AMA 79
Gomphrena polygonoides L. = Alternanthera polygonoides	FP: 48: 40, 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Gomphrena serrata L. (FP: Gomphrena decumbens)	REF: Fieldiana 13: 169. 1983.	AMA 79
Gomphrena sessilis L. = Alternanthera sessilis	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Gomphrena vermicularis L. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Gomphrena volubilis Blanco = Anredera vesicaria	FP: 66: 112. 1979.	BAS 86
Gonatandra Schlecht. = Campelia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Gonatandra tradescantioides Schlecht. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 149. 1944.	CMM 33
Gonatotrichum (sect. -Solanum) Bitt.	FP: 60: 733. 1973.	SOL 256
Gongora R. & P.	FP: 36: 59, 43, 51. 1949.	ORC 50
--sect. Acropera Pfitz.	FP: 36: 59. 1949.	ORC 50
--sect. Eugongora Pfitz.	FP: 36: 59. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongora armeniaca (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 60. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. bicornuta C. Schweinf. & P.H. Allen = Gongora horichiana	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Gongora atropurpurea Hook.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Gongora boothiana Hort. ex Rchb. f. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongora bufonia Lindl. = Gongora fulva	FP: 36: 65. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongora charontis Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Gongora claviodora Dressler	REF: Jenny, Die Orchidee 35(5): 172. 1984	ORC 50
Gongora fulva Lindl. (FP: Gongora maculata var. latibasis)	FP: 36: 65. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler 198; Die Orchidee 34: 147. 1983.	
Gongora fulva Lindl. (FP: Gongora maculata var. tricolor)	FP: 36: 65. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler 198; Die Orchidee 34: 147. 1983.	
Gongora gibba Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Gongora horichiana Fowlie (FP: Gongora armeniaca var. bicornuta)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Gongora jenischii Hort. ex. Rchb. f. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongora leucochila Lem. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongora maculata Lindl. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
--var. latibasis C. Schweinf. & P.H. Allen = Gongora fulva	FP: 36: 65. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
--var. tricolor Lindl. = Gongora fulva	FP: 36: 65. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Gongora nigrita Lindl. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Gongora odoratissma Lem. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	
Gongora powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongora quadricornis Hort. ex Rchb. f. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongora quinquenervis R. & P. (FP: Gongora maculata)	FP: 36: 64. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Gongora retrorsa Rchb. f. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	
Gongora shepherdii Hort. ex Rchb. f. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongora superflua Rchb. f. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongora tricolor (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = Gongora fulva	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
		ORC 50
Gongora truncata --var. alba Nash = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	
Gongora unicolor Schltr. in Fedde = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongora vitellina Hort. ex Rchb. f. = Gongora quinquenervis	FP: 36: 62. 1949.	ORC 50
Gongrostylus K. & R.	FP: 62: 948. 1975.	ORC 50
Gongrostylus costaricensis (Kuntze) K. & R.	FP: 62: 949. 1975.	CMP 280
Goniostachyum (Schau.) Small = Lippia	FP: 60: 66. 1973.	CMP 280
Gonocalyx Planch. & Linden ex A.C. Sm.	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 4127 det Luteyn 1983	VRB 253
Gonocalyx almedae Luteyn	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 4127 det Luteyn 1983	ERI 233
Gonocarpus Hamilt. = Combretum	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	ERI 233
Gonocarpus jacquinii Hamilt. = Combretum decandrum	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Gonolobus Michx.	FP: 62: 147, 146. 1975.	CMB 221
Gonolobus albomarginatus (Pitt.) Woods.	FP: 62: 148, 150. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus allenii Woods.	FP: 62: 150. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus billbergianus	FP: 62: 147. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus chiriquensis (Woods.) Woods.	FP: 62: 150. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus cubensis A. Rich. = Cynanchum cubense	FP: 62: 120. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus edulis Hemsl.	FP: 62: 153. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus eriocladon Benth.	FP: 62: 149. 1975.	ASC 248
	VOUCHER: Croat 26086 det Spellman 74	ASC 248
Gonolobus floccosus Bertol. = Matelea maritima	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	
Gonolobus fuscoviolaceus Woods.	FP: 62: 151, 150. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus gonocarpos	FP: 62: 147. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus guianensis Spr.(ined new comb. pending & move Matelea	VOUCHER: Salazar 29 det W.D. Stevens 1983	ASC 248
Gonolobus heterophyllus (Hemsl.) Stevens	REF: Phytologia 53: 404. 1983.	ASC 248
	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13921 det W.D. Stevens 1983	ASC 248
Gonolobus inaequalis L.O. Wms.	FP: 62: 148. 1975.	
Gonolobus leianthus (J.D. Sm.) Woods.	FP: 62: 148. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus lewisii L.O. Wms.	FP: 62: 153. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus maritimus (Jacq.) R. Br. = Matelea maritima	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus monnicheanus Woods. = Gonolobus edulis	FP: 62: 153. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus ophioglossa Woods.	FP: 62: 149. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus rothschuhii Schltr.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 131. 1977.	ASC 248
Gonolobus suberosus Spr. = Matelea maritima	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus uniflorus H.B.K.	FP: 62: 148. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonolobus viridiflorus (Meyer) R. & S. in L. = Matelea denticulata	FP: 62: 145. 1975.	ASC 248
Gonufas Raf. = Celosia		ASC 248
Gonzalagunia R. & P.	FP: 48: 11. 1961.	
	FP: 67: 190. 1980.	AMA 79
		RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Gonzalagunia acutifolia Rusby = Gonzalagunia rudis	FP: 67: 196. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalagunia bracteosa (J.D. Sm.) Rob.	FP: 67: 191. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalagunia dependens R. & P.	FP: 67: 190. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalagunia kallunkii Dwyer	FP: 67: 192. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalagunia leptantha Maza = Gonzalagunia panamensis	FP: 67: 193. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalagunia ovatifolia (J.D. Sm.) Rob.	FP: 67: 192. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalagunia panamensis (Cav.) Schum. in Mart.	FP: 67: 193. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalagunia rosea Standl.	FP: 67: 195, 192. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalagunia rudis (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 196. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalagunia veraguensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 197. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalea Pers. = Gonzalagunia	FP: 67: 190. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalea bracteosa J.D. Sm. = Gonzalagunia bracteosa	FP: 67: 191. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalea cornifolia H.B.K. = Gonzalagunia panamensis	FP: 67: 193. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalea hayesii Wernh. = Gonzalagunia panamensis	FP: 67: 193. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalea leptantha A. Rich. in Sagra = Gonzalagunia panamensis	FP: 67: 193. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalea ovatifolia J.D. Sm. = Gonzalagunia ovatifolia	FP: 67: 192. 1980.	RUB 270
Gonzalea panamensis Spr. = Gonzalagunia panamensis	FP: 67: 193. 1980.	RUB 270
Goodyera guyanensis Lindl. = Brachystele guyanensis	FP: 33: 47. 1946.	ORC 50
Gordonia Ellis	FP: 62:1108. 1975.	TEA 186
Gorgasia O.F. Cook = Roystonea	FP: 30: 366. 1943.	PAL 21
Gorgasia maxima O.F. Cook = Roystonea oleracea	FP: 30: 367. 1943.	PAL 21
Gorgasia oleracea O.F. Cook = Roystonea oleracea	FP: 30: 367. 1943.	PAL 21
Gossampinus Hamilt. = Ceiba	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Gossampinus alba	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Gossampinus rumphii Schott & Endl. = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Gossypianthus decipiens Kuntze = Pfaffia grandiflora	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Gossypianthus hookerianus Kuntze = Pfaffia grandiflora	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Gossypium L.	FP: 52: 516. 1965.	MLV 175
Gossypium barbadense L.	FP: 52: 516. 1965.	MLV 175
Gossypium hirsutum L.	FP: 52: 516, 518. 1965.	MLV 175
	REF: Fryxell 1982	
--var. panamicum Mauer = Gossypium barbadense	FP: 52: 516. 1965.	MLV 175
Gossypium mexicanum sensu Standl. = Gossypium barbadense	FP: 52: 516, 518. 1965.	MLV 175
Gossypium nicaraguense Ramirez Goyena, cf. Prokhanov	FP: 52: 518. 1965.	MLV 175
Gossypium tridens Cook & Hubb.	FP: 52: 518. 1965.	MLV 175
Gothofreda Vent. = Oxypetalum	FP: 62: 113. 1975.	ASC 248
Gothofreda cordifolia Vent. = Oxypetalum cordifolium	FP: 62: 115, 113. 1975.	ASC 248
Gouania Jacq.	FP: 58: 280. 1971.	RHM 169
Gouania adenophera Pilger	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 565. 1978.	RHM 169
	VOUCHER: Gentry 3271 det Liesner 82	
Gouania conzattii Greenm.	FP: 58: 283. 1971.	RHM 169
Gouania hypoglauca Standl.	FP: 58: 281. 1971.	RHM 169
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.	FP: 58: 281, 280. 1971.	RHM 169
Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urb.	FP: 58: 281. 1971.	RHM 169
	VOUCHER: Nee 8432 det Liesner 78	
Gouania tomentosa Jacq.	VOUCHER: Gutierrez 33 det Liesner 82	RHM 169
Gouffeia Robill. & Cast. in Lam. & DC. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Goupia Aubl.	VOUCHER: Duke 8900 det Liesner 1984	CEL 158
Goupia glabra Aubl.	VOUCHER: Duke 8900 det Liesner 1984	CEL 158
Govenia Lindl. in Lodd.	FP: 36: 16. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Govenia cililabia A. & S.	FP: 36: 17. 1949.	ORC 50
Govenia liliacea Lindl.	FP: 36: 17. 1949.	ORC 50
Govenia powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Govenia liliacea	FP: 36: 17. 1949.	ORC 50
Govenia utriculata (Sw.) Lindl. = Govenia liliacea	FP: 36: 17. 1949.	ORC 50
Graffenrieda DC. (FP: Calyptrella)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Graffenrieda bella Almeda	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 43(17): 275. 1984; Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 43(17): 275. 1984.	MLS 223
Graffenrieda galeottii (Naud.) L.O. Wms.	REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
Graffenrieda gracilis (Triana) L.O. Wms.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Graffenrieda micrantha (Gleason) L.O. Wms. (FP: Calyptrella micrantha)	REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
Gramineae		
Grammadenia Benth.	FP: 30: 104. 1943.	GRM 19
Grammadenia aurantiaca Lund. = Cybianthus costaricanus ssp. costaricanus	FP: 58: 292. 1971.	MRS 236
Grammadenia linearifolia Lund. = Cybianthus costaricanus ssp. costaricanus	REF: Wrightia 5: 292. 1976.	MRS 236
Grammadenia morii Lund.	FP: 58: 292. 1971.	MRS 236
Grammadenia panamensis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 293. 1976.	MRS 236
Granadilla (Tourn. ex Rupp.) Adans. = Passiflora	REF: Wrightia 5: 293. 1976.	MRS 236
Granadilla foetida (L.) Gaertn. f. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Granadilla quadrangularis (L.) Medik. = Passiflora quadrangularis	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Granadilla suberosa (L.) Gaertn. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 18. 1958.	PAS 203
Granatense (sect. -Markea) D'Arcy	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Granatum Kuntze = Carapa	FP: 60: 656. 1973.	SOL 256
Granatum guianense (Aubl.) Kuntze = Carapa guianensis	FP: 52: 61. 1965.	MEL 140
Granatum nicaraguense (C. DC.) Kuntze = Carapa nicaraguensis	FP: 52: 63. 1965.	MEL 140
Grangeinae (subtribe)	FP: 52: 63. 1965.	MEL 140
Graphardisia romeroi (Cuatr.) Lund. = Ardisia romeroi	FP: 62:1031. 1975.	CMP 280
Graphardisia sapoana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia sapoana	REF: Wrightia 7: 46. 1982.	MRS 236
Graphardisia sapoana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia sapoana	REF: Wrightia 7: 46. 1982.	MRS 236
Graphardisia tuirana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia tuirana		MRS 236
Graphardisia tuirana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia tuirana	REF: Wrightia 7: 46. 1982.	MRS 236
Graphephorum Desv. = Trisetum		MRS 236
Graphephorum pringlei Scribn. in Beal = Trisetum pringlei	FP: 30: 131. 1943.	GRM 19
Graptophyllum Nees in Wall.	FP: 30: 132. 1943.	GRM 19
Graptophyllum hortense (L.) Nees in Wall. = Graptophyllum pictum	FP: 65: 199, 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff.	FP: 65: 199. 1978.	ACA 266
Gratiola anagallidea Michx. = Lindernia dubia ssp. anagallidea	FP: 65: 199. 1978.	ACA 266
Gratiola dubia L. = Lindernia dubia	FP: 66: 235. 1979.	SCR 257
Gratiola inaequalis sensu auct., an Walt. = Lindernia dubia ssp. anagallidea	FP: 66: 238. 1979.	SCR 257
Gratiola monnieria L. = Bacopa monnieri	FP: 66: 235. 1979.	SCR 257
Gratiola repens Sw. = Bacopa repens	FP: 66: 187, 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Gratioleae (tribe)	FP: 66: 189. 1979.	SCR 257
Greggia Gaertn. = Eugenia	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Greniera J. Gay = Arenaria	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Grewia mexicana DC. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Grias L.	FP: 45: 122. 1958.	LCY 219
Grias cauliflora L. (FP: Grias fendleri)	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 199. 1979.	LCY 219
Grias cauliflora L. (FP: Grias pittieri)	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 199. 1979.	LCY 219
Grias dariensis Dwyer = Grias cauliflora	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 199. 1979; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 353. 1965.	LCY 219
Grias dukei Dwyer = Grias cauliflora	FP: 52: 357. 1965. REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 199. 1979.	LCY 219
Grias fendleri Seem. = Grias cauliflora	FP: 45: 124. 1958. REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 199. 1979.	LCY 219
Grias megacarpa Dwyer = Pouteria fossicola	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 209. 1979; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 345. 1965.	LCY 219
Grias pittieri R. Knuth in Engl. = Grias cauliflora	FP: 45: 124. 1958. REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 199. 1979.	LCY 219
Grias sternii Dwyer = Grias cauliflora	FP: 52: 354. 1965. REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 199. 1979.	LCY 219
Grimaldia Schrank = Cassia	FP: 38: 39. 1951.	LEG 128
Grimaldia hispidula (Vahl) Britt. & Rose = Chamaecrista hispidula	FP: 38: 55. 1951.	LEG 128
Grimaldia killipii (Rose) Britt. & Rose = Chamaecrista fagonioides var. fagonioides	FP: 38: 55. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982.	LEG 128
Grislea L. = Combretum	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	CMB 221
Gronovia L.	FP: 45: 40, 32. 1958.	LOA 206
Gronovia scandens L.	FP: 45: 40. 1958.	LOA 206
Guaco Liebm. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 311. 1960.	ARS 74
Guadua Kunth = Bambusa	FP: 30: 111. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Guadua aculeata Rupr. ex Fourn. = Bambusa aculeata	FP: 30: 111. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Guadua amplexifolia Presl = Bambusa amplexifolia	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Guaiabara Mill. = Coccoloba	FP: 47: 340. 1960.	PLG 77
Guaiabara uvifera House = Coccoloba uvifera	FP: 47: 347. 1960.	PLG 77
Guaiacum	FP: 56: 2. 1969.	ZYG 135
Guaiacum officinale L.	FP: 56: 2. 1969.	ZYG 135
Guaiacum sanctum L.	FP: 56: 2. 1969.	ZYG 135
Guajava mollis (Bert.) Kuntze = Psidium guineense	FP: 45: 201. 1958.	MRT 222
Guapeba stylosa Pierre = Pouteria stylosa	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 200. 1981.	SPT 239
Guapira Aubl.	FP: 48: 61. 1961.	NYC 80
Guapira costaricana (Standl.) Woods.	FP: 48: 62, 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Guapira guianensis Aubl.	FP: 48: 61. 1961.	NYC 80
Guapira opposita	FP: 48: 62. 1961.	NYC 80
Guapira standleyana Woods.	FP: 48: 62, 58. 1961.	NYC 80
Guapurium Juss. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Guarea Allam. ex L.	FP: 52: 72, 55. 1965.;FP: 57: 24. 1970.	MEL 140
Guarea brevianthera C. DC. = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea caoba C. DC. = Ruagea insignis	FP: 52: 74. 1965. REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 249. 1981	MEL 140
Guarea chiricana Standl. = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea cook-griggsii C. DC. = Guarea kunthiana	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea culebrana C. DC. = Guarea grandifolia	FP: 65: 77. 1965.	MEL 140

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Guarea donnell-smithii C. DC. = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea erythrocarpa C. DC. = Guarea kunthiana	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea excelsa H.B.K. = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea fissicalyx Harms = Guarea grandifolia	FP: 52: 77. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea glabra Vahl	FP: 52: 73, 56. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea grandifolia DC. (FP: Guarea multiflora)	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 336. 1981	MEL 140
	VOUCHER: Lao et al. 459 det Pennington 79	
Guarea guara (Jacq.) P. Wilson = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 74, 76. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea heterophylla Blake = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea kunthiana A. Juss.	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea langsdorffiana C. DC. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 76. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea longipetiola C. DC. = Guarea grandifolia	FP: 52: 77. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea macrantha Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Guarea kunthiana	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea macropetala Penning.	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 349. 1981	MEL 140
	VOUCHER: Nee et al. 10394 det Pennington 79	
Guarea mancharra Cuatr. = Guarea grandifolia	FP: 52: 77. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea matudai Lund. = Guarea kunthiana	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea mucronulata C. DC. = Carapa guianensis	FP: 52: 63. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea multiflora A. Juss. = Guarea grandifolia	FP: 52: 77. 1965.	MEL 140
	VOUCHER: Lao et al. 459 det Pennington 79 as G. grandiflora DC.	
Guarea parva C. DC. = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea pittieri C. DC. = Guarea grandifolia	FP: 52: 77. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea poeppigii Tr. & Pl. = Guarea kunthiana	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea polyantha Blake = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea pterorhachis Harms	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 326. 1981	MEL 140
	VOUCHER: Nee 11503 det Pennington 79	
Guarea puberula Pitt. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 76. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea racemiformis Blake = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea rhopalocarpa Radlk.	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 349. 1981	MEL 140
	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 4875 det Pennington 79	
Guarea rovirosae C. DC. = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea rubra C. DC. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 76. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea rusbyi (Britt.) Rusby = Guarea grandifolia	FP: 52: 77. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea schomburgkii C. DC. = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea steinbachii Harms = Guarea kunthiana	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea subspicata C. DC. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 76. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea swartzii DC. = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea syringoides C.H. Wright = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea ternifoliola C. DC. = Guarea glabra	FP: 52: 73. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea tonduzii C. DC.	FP: 52: 77. 1965.;FP: 57: 24. 1970.	MEL 140
Guarea trichilioides L. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 76. 1965.	MEL 140
--var. brachystachya C. DC. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 76. 1965.	MEL 140
--var. colombiana C. DC. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 76. 1965.	MEL 140
--var. decandra C. DC. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 76. 1965.	MEL 140
--var. pachycarpa C. DC. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 76. 1965.	MEL 140
--var. pallida C. DC. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 76. 1965.	MEL 140
Guarea williamsii C. DC. = Guarea kunthiana	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Guatteria R. & P.	FP: 49: 184. 1962.	ANN 98

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Guatteria aeruginosa Standl.	FP: 49: 188. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria allenii R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 187. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria amplifolia Tr. & Pl.	FP: 49: 185. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria chiriquiensis R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 187. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria costaricensis		
--ssp. panamensis R.E. Fries = Guatteria panamensis	FP: 49: 187. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria dolichopoda J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Duke et al. 3650 det Liesner 72	ANN 98
Guatteria dumetorum R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 188. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria hypoglauca Standl. = Malmea hypoglauca	FP: 49: 201. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria inuncta R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 186. 1962.	ANN 98
--var. caudata R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 186. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria jefensis Barringer	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 1186. 1985	ANN 98
Guatteria lucens Standl.	FP: 49: 184. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria oliviformis J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Duke 9450 det Liesner	ANN 98
Guatteria ouregou Griseb. = Guatteria inuncta	FP: 49: 186. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria panamensis R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 187. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria recurvisepala R.E. Fries	VOUCHER: Carrasquilla & Lao 326 det Aronson 78	ANN 98
Guatteria slateri Standl.	FP: 49: 186. 1962.	ANN 98
Guatteria tonduzii Diels	VOUCHER: Duke 15619 det Liesner 72	ANN 98
Guaymasia Britt. & Rose	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Guazma blumei G. Don = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma Adans.	FP: 51: 102. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma bubroma Tuss. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma coriacea Rusby = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma grandiflora (Willd. ex Spr.) G. Don = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma guazuma (L.) Cockerell = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
--var. ulmifolia (Lam.) Kuntze = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma invira (Willd.) G. Don = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma parvifolia A. Rich. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma polybotra Cav. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma tomentosa H.B.K. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103, 104. 1964.	STR 178
--var. cumanensis G. Don = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
--var. monpoxensis G. Don = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
--var. glabra Schum. in Mart. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
--var. tomentella Schum. in Mart. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
--var. tomentosa (H.B.K.) Schum. in Mart. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
--var. velutina Schum. in Mart. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guazuma utilis P. & E. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Guettarda L.	FP: 67: 198. 1980.	RUB 270
Guettarda armata Bartl. in DC. = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Guettarda chiriquiensis Standl.	FP: 67: 199. 1980.	RUB 270
Guettarda costaricensis Schum. = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Guettarda foliacea Standl.	FP: 67: 200. 1980.	RUB 270
Guettarda macrosperma J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 201. 1980.	RUB 270
Guettarda odorata (Jacq.) Lam.	FP: 67: 202. 1980.	RUB 270
Guettarda ramuliflora Beurl.	FP: 67: 203. 1980.	RUB 270
Guettarda sanblasensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 204. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Guettarda speciosa L.	FP: 67: 198. 1980.	RUB 270
Guiava (Tourn.) Adans. = Psidium	FP: 45: 196. 1958.	MRT 222
Guidona procera (Poepp.) Kuntze = Laetia procera	FP: 55: 130. 1968.	FLC 199
Guilandia P. Br.	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Guilandina L. = Caesalpinia	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Guilandina bonduc		
--var. minus DC. = Caesalpinia crista	FP: 38: 91. 1951.	LEG 128
Guilandina bonducella L. = Caesalpinia crista	FP: 38: 91. 1951.	LEG 128
Guilandina crista (L.) Small = Caesalpinia crista	FP: 38: 91. 1951.	LEG 128
Guilandina semina Lour. = Caesalpinia crista	FP: 38: 91. 1951.	LEG 128
Guilandina urophylla Britt. & Rose	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Guilielma	FP: 30: 341. 1943.	PAL 21
Guilielma gasipaes (H.B.K.) L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 342. 1943.	PAL 21
Guilielma utilis Oerst.	FP: 30: 342. 1943.	PAL 21
Gumifera	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Gunnera L.	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225
Gunnera insignis (Oerst.) A. DC. in DC.	FP: 46: 223. 1959.	HAL 225
Gunnera talamancana Weber & Mord	VOUCHER: Hammel 2909 det L.E. Mord Oseja	HAL 225
Gunneria wendlandii Reinke, ex Schindl. in Engl. = Gunnera insignis	FP: 46: 223. 1959.	HAL 225
Gunneropsis Oerst. = Gunnera		
Gurania (Schlecht.) Cogn.	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225
Gurania andreana Cogn. = Gurania eriantha	FP: 65: 319, 345. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania coccinea Cogn.	FP: 65: 322. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania donnell-smithii Cogn. in J.D. Sm. = Gurania makoyana	FP: 65: 320. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania eriantha (P. & E.) Cogn.	FP: 65: 323. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania hirsuta Cogn. = Gurania eriantha	FP: 65: 322. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania levyana Cogn.	FP: 65: 322. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania makoyana (Lem.) Cogn.	FP: 65: 324. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania martiana Cogn. = Gurania eriantha	FP: 65: 323. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania megistantha J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 322. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania seemaniana Cogn.	FP: 65: 325. 1978.	CUC 275
	FP: 65: 323. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania speciosa (P. & E.) Cogn. = Gurania eriantha	VOUCHER: Hammel 2347	
Gurania suberosa Standl.	FP: 65: 322. 1978.	CUC 275
	FP: 65: 325. 1978.	CUC 275
Gurania tubulosa Cogn.	VOUCHER: Hammel 2583	
Gurania (sect. -Anguria) Schlecht. = Gurania	VOUCHER: Davidse & D'Arcy 10085 det Jeffrey 81	CUC 275
Guraniopsis	FP: 65: 319. 1978.	CUC 275
Guritia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 65: 345. 1978.	CUC 275
Gustavia L.	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Gustavia brachycarpa Pitt.	FP: 45: 117. 1958.;FP: 67:1048. 1980.	LCY 219
Gustavia dubia (Kunth) Berg (FP: Gustavia pleurocarpa)	FP: 45: 119, 118. 1958.	LCY 219
	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 140. 1979.	LCY 219
Gustavia fosteri Mori	VOUCHER: Gentry 5794 det Mori 74	
Gustavia fustis-mortui Pitt.	REF: Brittonia 30: 340. 1978.	LCY 219
Gustavia grandibracteata Croat & Mori	FP: 45: 122. 1958.	LCY 219
Gustavia hexapetala (Aubl.) Sm.	REF: Brittonia 26: 22. 1974.	LCY 219
Gustavia insignis Linden ex Hook. = Gustavia superba	FP: 45: 118, 119. 1958.	LCY 219
Gustavia laciniosa	FP: 45: 120. 1958.	LCY 219
	FP: 45: 118. 1958.	LCY 219

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Gustavia microcarpa Pitt. ex R. Knuth in Engl. = Gustavia brachycarpa	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 136. 1979.	LCY 219
Gustavia monocaulis Mori	REF: Brittonia 28: 289. 1976.	LCY 219
Gustavia nana Pitt.	FP: 45: 120. 1958.	LCY 219
--ssp. rhodantha (Standl.) Mori	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 173. 1979.	LCY 219
Gustavia pleurocarpa Pitt. = Gustavia dubia	FP: 45: 118. 1958.	LCY 219
Gustavia rhodantha Standl. = Gustavia nana ssp. rhodantha	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 140. 1979. FP: 45: 120. 1958.	LCY 219
Gustavia superba (H.B.K.) Berg	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 173. 1979. FP: 45: 120. 1958.;FP: 54: 28. 1967.;FP: 67: 955. 1980.	
--var. puberula Dwyer = Gustavia grandibracteata	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 145. 1979; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 353. 1965.	LCY 219
--var. salviniae Hemsl. = Gustavia superba	FP: 45: 120. 1958.	LCY 219
Gustavia verticillata Miers	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 161. 1979.	LCY 219
Guthnickia Regel = Achimenes	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Guthnickia mimuliflora Regel	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Guttiferae	FP: 67: 969. 1980.	GUT 187
Guzmania R. & P. (FP: Thecophyllum)	FP: 31: 110. 1944.	BML 32
--subg. Thecophyllum (Andre) Mez in DC. = Guzmania	FP: 31: 107. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania angustifolia (Baker) Wittm. in Engl.	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania attenuata L.B. Sm. & R.W. Read	REF: Phytologia 41: 333. 1979.	BML 32
Guzmania berteroniana (Schult. f.) Mez in DC.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1339. 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania bracteosa sensu J.D. Sm. = Guzmania nicaraguensis	FP: 31: 113. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania bulliana Andre = Guzmania angustifolia	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania calamifolia Andre ex Mez in DC.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1308. 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania caulescens Mez & Sod. = Guzmania angustifolia	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania clavata (Lam.) Urb. = Guzmania monostachia	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania comosa Bert. ex Schult. in R. & S. = Guzmania monostachia	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania compacta Mez in DC.	REF: Utley 198; Flora Neotropica 14: 1311. 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania coriostachya (Griseb.) Mez in DC.	FP: 31: 113. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania crispa Baker = Tillandsia crispa	FP: 31: 87. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania desautelsii Read & L.B. Sm.	REF: Utley 198; J. Brom. Soc. 33: 17-19. 1983.	BML 32
Guzmania dissitiflora (Andre) L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 114. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania donnellsmithii Mez ex J.D. Sm.	FP: 31: 116. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania erythrolepis sensu Flora Neotropica, Brongn. ex Planch. = Guzmania desautelsii	REF: J. Brom. Soc. 33: 17-19. 1983; Flora Neotropica 14: 1333. 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania filiorum L.B. Sm.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1305. 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania glomerata Mez & Werckle	FP: 31: 115. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania guatemalensis L.B. Sm. = Guzmania scherzeriana	FP: 31: 118. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania insignis Mez in DC. = Tillandsia insignis	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1296. 1977. FP: 31: 107. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania kennedyae L.B. Sm. & R.W. Read	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 790. 1977.	
Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez	REF: Phytologia 41: 334. 1979.	BML 32
--var. minor (Mez) L.B. Sm. & Pittend. (FP: Guzmania minor)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 232. 1978.	BML 32
Guzmania macropoda L.B. Sm.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 232. 1978; Flora Neotropica 14(2): 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania minor Mez in DC. = Guzmania lingulata var. minor	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1356. 1977.	BML 32
	FP: 31: 111. 1944.	BML 32
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 232. 1978.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez in DC.	FP: 31: 111. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania musaica (Linden & Andre) Mez in DC.	FP: 31: 114. 1944.	BML 32
--var. zebrina Cut.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1357. 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania nicaraguensis Mez & C. Baker	FP: 31: 113. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania obtusata Rusby = Vriesea heliconioides	FP: 31: 103. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania obtusiloba L.B. Sm.	VOUCHER: Knapp 5063 (MO) det Utley 1985	BML 32
Guzmania ororiensis Mez in DC. = Vriesea ororiensis	FP: 31: 108. 1944.	BML 32
	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1181. 1977.	
Guzmania patula Mez & Werckle	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 2725 det J. Utley	BML 32
Guzmania platysepala Mez & C. Baker = Guzmania monostachia	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania plicatifolia L.B. Sm.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1315. 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania polycephala Mez & Werckle	FP: 31: 116. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania sanguinea (Andre) Andre ex Mez	VOUCHER: Antonio 5126 (MO) det Utley 1985	BML 32
Guzmania scherzeriana Mez in DC. (FP: Guzmania guatemalensis)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1296. 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania sibundoyorum L.B. Sm.	VOUCHER: K. Utley 5643 (DUKE) det Utley 1985	BML 32
Guzmania sphaeroidea (Andre) Andre ex Mez in DC.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1305. 1977.	BML 32
	VOUCHER: Croat 13045 det Gilmartin 72	
Guzmania splitgerberi Mez	VOUCHER: Dwyer & Lallathin 8748 (MO) det J. Utley	BML 32
	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1356. 1977.	
Guzmania sprucei (Andre) L.B. Sm.	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 5387 det J. Utley	BML 32
Guzmania stenostachya L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 113. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania strobilifera Mez & Werckle = Guzmania coriostachya	FP: 31: 116. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania subcorymbosa L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 118. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania superba Suess. in Engl. = Guzmania scherzeriana	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania sympaganthera (R. & P.) Beer = Guzmania monostachia	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1318. 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania tarapotina Ule	VOUCHER: Tyson, Dwyer, Blum 3208 det Gilmartin 72	BML 32
	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	
Guzmania tricolor R. & P. = Guzmania monostachia	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1299. 1977.	BML 32
Guzmania virescens (Hook.) Mez in DC.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1300. 1977.	BML 32
--var. laxior L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 117. 1944.	BML 32
Guzmania zahnii (Hook. f.) Mez in DC.	FP: 36: 3. 1949.	ORC 50
Gyas Salisb. = Bletia	FP: 62: 53. 1975.	CEL 158
Gyminda sensu FP, ?an Sarg. = Crossopetalum	FP: 62: 55. 1975.	CEL 158
Gyminda costaricensis Standl. = Crossopetalum tonduzii	VOUCHER: Woodson et al. 900 det Gentry 77	
	FP: 62: 53. 1975.	CEL 158
Gyminda latifolia	FP: 36: 177. 1949.	ORC 50
Gymizodon Raf. = Miltoniopsis	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
Gymnadenia R. Br. in Ait. = Habenaria	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Gymnanthes Sw.	VOUCHER: Bristan 1466 det Webster 1984	EUP 147
Gymnanthes actinostemoides Muell.-Arg.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Gymnolaena Rydb.	FP: 62:1223. 1975.	CMP 280
Gymnolaena integrifolia (A. Gray) Rydb. = Dyssodia montana	FP: 62:1156. 1975.	CMP 280
Gymnolomia	FP: 62:1157. 1975.	CMP 280
Gymnolomia microcephala Less. = Viguiera cordata	FP: 62:1156. 1975.	CMP 280
Gymnolomia rudbeckioides H.B.K.	FP: 30: 152. 1943.	GRM 19
Gymnopogon Beauv.	FP: 30: 152. 1943.	GRM 19
Gymnopogon fastigiatus Nees	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Gymnopogon radiata Parodi = Chloris radiata	FP: 62:1157. 1975.	CMP 280
Gymnopsis costaricensis Benth. in Oerst. = Viguiera cordata		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Gymnopsis divaricata Benth. = Sclerocarpus divaricatus	FP: 62:1130. 1975.	CMP 280
Gymnopsis vulcanica Steetz in Seem. = Viguiera cordata	FP: 62:1157. 1975.	CMP 280
Gymnosiphon Blume	FP: 32: 44. 1945.	BMN 49
Gymnosiphon brachycephalus Snelders & Maas	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Gymnosiphon breviflorus Gleason	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Gymnosiphon divaricatus (Benth.) Benth. & Hook.	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Gymnosiphon panamensis Jonker	FP: 32: 45. 1945.	BMN 49
Gymnosiphon suaveolens (Karst.) Urb.	FP: 32: 44. 1945.	BMN 49
Gymnosiphon tenellus (Benth.) Urb.	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83 VOUCHER: Gentry & Clewell 7013 (MO) det H. & P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Gymnothrix Beauv. = Pennisetum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Gymnothrix complanata Nees = Pennisetum complanatum	FP: 30: 249. 1943.	GRM 19
Gymnothrix geniculata Schult. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Gymnothrix grisebachiana Fourn. = Pennisetum complanatum	FP: 30: 249. 1943.	GRM 19
Gymnothrix mexicana Fourn. = Pennisetum complanatum	FP: 30: 249. 1943.	GRM 19
Gynandropsis DC. = Cleome	FP: 35: 76. 1948.	CPP 107
Gynandropsis DC. = Podandrogyne	FP: 35: 84, 83. 1948.	CPP 107
Gynandropsis chiriquensis Standl. = Podandrogyne formosa	FP: 35: 85, 86. 1948.	CPP 107
Gynandropsis pulcherrima Standl. = Podandrogyne formosa	FP: 35: 85, 86. 1948.	CPP 107
Gynandropsis speciosa (H.B.K.) DC. = Cleome speciosa	FP: 35: 82. 1948.	CPP 107
Gynastrum Neck. = Guapira	FP: 48: 61. 1961.	NYC 80
Gynerium Willd. ex Beauv.	FP: 30: 125. 1943.	GRM 19
Gynerium saccharoides H. & B. = Gynerium sagittatum	FP: 30: 125. 1943.	GRM 19
Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) Beauv.	FP: 30: 125. 1943.	GRM 19
Gynetera Raf. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Gynoxys berlandieri DC. = Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides	FP: 62:1265. 1975.	CMP 280
Gynoxys cumingii Benth. in Oerst. = Pseudogynoxys cummingii	FP: 62:1265. 1975. REF: Phytologia 36: 185. 1977.	CMP 280
Gypsophytum Adans. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	CRY 87
Gyptis	FP: 62: 951. 1975.	CMP 280
Gyranthera Pitt.	FP: 51: 51. 1964.	BOM 177
Gyranthera caribensis Pitt.	FP: 51: 53. 1964.	BOM 177
Gyranthera darienensis Pitt.	FP: 51: 53. 1964.	BOM 177
Gyrocarpus	FP: 35: 68. 1948.	HRN 103
Gyrostachys Pers. = Brachystele	FP: 33: 46. 1946.	ORC 50
Gyrostachys aguacatensis Kuntze = Brachystele guyanensis	FP: 33: 47. 1946.	ORC 50
Gyrostachys costaricensis Kuntze = Beloglottis costaricensis	FP: 33: 48. 1946.	ORC 50
Gyrostachys picta Kuntze = Sarcoglottis acaulis	FP: 33: 50. 1946.	ORC 50
Gyrostachys prasophyllum Kuntze = Cyclopogon prasophyllum	FP: 33: 48. 1946.	ORC 50
Haagea Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Habenaria Willd.	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria alata Hook.	FP: 33: 12. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria avicula Schltr.	FP: 33: 13. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria bicornis Lindl.	FP: 33: 14. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria clypeata Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Habenaria entomantha (Llave & Lex.) Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Habenaria heptadactyla Rchb. f. = Habenaria leprieuri	FP: 33: 16. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria leprieuri Rchb. f. (FP: Habenaria heptadactyla)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Habenaria mesodactyla Griseb.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 13. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria patentiloba Ames = Habenaria avicula	FP: 33: 13. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria pauciflora (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = Habenaria trifida	FP: 33: 14. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria petalodes Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
--var. micrantha Rchb. f. = Habenaria petalodes	FP: 33: 13. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria repens Nutt.	FP: 33: 13. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria setifera Lindl. = Habenaria trifida	FP: 33: 16. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria spathacea Rich. & Gal. = Habenaria trifida	FP: 33: 14. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria trifida H.B.K. (FP: Habenaria pauciflora)	FP: 33: 14. 1946.	ORC 50
Habenaria warszewiczii Schltr. = Habenaria petalodes	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Habershamia Raf. = Bacopa	FP: 33: 13. 1946.	ORC 50
Habracanthus Nees in DC.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Habracanthus silvaticus Nees in DC.	FP: 65: 199. 1978.	ACA 266
Habranthus Herb. = Zephyranthes	FP: 65: 201, 199. 1978.	ACA 266
Habrothamnus Endl. = Cestrum	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Habrothamnus (sect. -Cestrum)	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Hackelia Opiz in Bercht.	FP: 60: 595. 1973.	SOL 256
Hackelia costaricensis (Brand) I.M. Johnst. = Hackelia mexicana	FP: 56: 35. 1969.	BOR 252
Hackelia mexicana (Schlecht. & Cham.) I.M. Johnst.	FP: 56: 35. 1969.	BOR 252
Hackelochloa Kuntze	FP: 56: 35. 1969.	BOR 252
Hackelochloa granularis (L.) Kuntze	FP: 30: 277. 1943.	GRM 19
Haemadictyon acutifolium Benth. ex Muell.-Arg. in Mart. = Prestonia acutifolia	FP: 30: 277. 1943.	GRM 19
Haemadictyon exsertum A. DC. = Prestonia exserta	FP: 57: 122. 1970.	APO 247
Haematoxyllum Scop. = Haematoxylon	FP: 57: 122. 1970.	APO 247
Haematoxylon L.	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Haematoxylon boreale S. Wats.	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Haematoxylon brasiletto Karst.	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Haematoxylon campechianum	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Haemodoraceae	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Haenkea R. & P. = Schoepfia	FP: 32: 11. 1945.	HAE 39
Hagaea Vent. = Polycarpaea	FP: 47: 301. 1960.	OLC 72
Hagea Pers. = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Haitimimosa Britt. = Mimosa	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Halconia Merr. = Trichospermum	FP: 37: 280. 1950.	LEG 128
Halenia Borckh. in Roem.	FP: 51: 7. 1964.	TIL 174
Halenia euryphylla Allen	FP: 62: 72. 1975.	GEN 246
Halenia rhyacophila Allen	FP: 62: 74. 1975.	GEN 246
Halenia woodsoniana Allen	FP: 62: 74. 1975.	GEN 246
Halerpestes Greene = Ranunculus	FP: 62: 75, 72. 1975.	GEN 246
Halesia Ellis ex L.	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
Halesia P. Br. = Guettarda	FP: 67: 198. 1980.	STY 241
Halianthus Fries = Arenaria	FP: 67: 198. 1980.	RUB 270
Halimus Kuntze = Sesuvium	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Halimus portulacastrum (L.) Kuntze = Sesuvium portulacastrum	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Halodendron R. & S. = Avicennia	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Halodendrum Thou. = Avicennia	FP: 60: 149. 1973.	253a
	FP: 60: 149. 1973.	253a

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Halodule Endl.	FP: 62: 6. 1975.	POT 11
Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog = Halodule wrightii	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
Halodule ciliata (Hartog) Hartog = Halodule wrightii	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
Halodule wrightii Aschers.	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
Halophila Thou.	FP: 60: 12. 1973.	HDC 17
Halophila aschersonii Ostenf. = Halophila baillonis	FP: 60: 13. 1973.	HDC 17
Halophila baillonis Aschers. ex Dickie in Hook. f.	FP: 60: 13. 1973.	HDC 17
Halophila baillonis sensu auct., non Aschers. ex Dickie in Hook. f. = Halophila decipiens	FP: 60: 13. 1973.	HDC 17
Halophila decipiens Ostenf.	FP: 60: 13. 1973.	HDC 17
--var. pubescens Hartog = Halophila decipiens	FP: 60: 13. 1973.	HDC 17
Haloragaceae	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225
Halphophyllum Mansf. = Gasteranthus	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
Halphophyllum crispum Mansf.	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
Hamamelidaceae	REF: not treated in FP, not present in Panama	HAM 123
Hambergera Scop. = Combretum	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	CMB 221
Hambergia Neck. = Combretum	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	CMB 221
Hamelia Jacq.	FP: 67: 204, 2, 3, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia axillaris Sw.	FP: 67: 205. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia boyacana Standl. = Hamelia calycosa	FP: 67: 206. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia calycosa J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 206. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia chiapensis Brandeg. = Hamelia calycosa	FP: 67: 206. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia costaricensis Standl.	VOUCHER: Wedel 1829 det Dwyer 75	RUB 270
Hamelia erecta Jacq.	FP: 67: 204. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia grandiflora Spruce in Wernh. = Hamelia macrantha	FP: 67: 207. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia haughtii Standl. = Hamelia xerocarpa	FP: 67: 212. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia klugii Standl. = Hamelia calycosa	FP: 67: 206. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia macrantha Little	FP: 67: 207. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia magnifolia Wernh.	FP: 67: 208. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia magniloba Wernh. = Hamelia xerocarpa	FP: 67: 212. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia patens Jacq.	FP: 67: 204	RUB 270
Hamelia patens Jacq.	, 208. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. coronata J.D. Sm. = Hamelia rovirosae	FP: 67: 211. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. glabra Oerst.	FP: 67: 209. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. patens Jacq.	FP: 67: 209. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia pauciflora Standl. = Hamelia sanguinea	FP: 67: 212. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia purpurascens Blake = Hamelia rovirosae	FP: 67: 211. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia rovirosae Wernh.	FP: 67: 211. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia rowleei Standl. = Hamelia xerocarpa	FP: 67: 212. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia sanguinea Elias	FP: 67: 212. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelia xerocarpa Kuntze	FP: 67: 212. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamelieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Hamellia L. = Hamelia	FP: 67: 204. 1980.	RUB 270
Hampea Schlecht.	FP: 51: 62. 1964.	MLV 175
	REF: Brittonia 21: 359. 1969.	
Hampea albipetala Cuatr.	REF: Brittonia 21: 389. 1969; Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Hampea appendiculata	FP: 51: 62. 1964.	MLV 175
	REF: Brittonia 21: 391. 1969.	
--var. appendiculata (J.D. Sm.) Standl.	FP: 51: 62. 1964.	MLV 175
	REF: Brittonia 21: 391. 1969.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. longicalyx Fryx.	REF: Brittonia 21: 391. 1969.	MLV 175
Hampea dukei A. Robyns	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 55: 52. 1968.	MLV 175
Hampea integerrima Schlecht.	FP: 51: 62. 1964.	MLV 175
--var. appendiculata J.D. Sm. = Hampea appendiculata var. appendiculata	FP: 51: 62. 1964.	MLV 175
Hampea micrantha A. Robyns	REF: Brittonia 21: 391. 1969.	
Hampea panamensis Standl. = Hampea appendiculata var. appendiculata	REF: Brittonia 21: 376. 1969.	MLV 175
Hampea platanifolia Standl.	FP: 51: 62. 1964.	MLV 175
Hampea punctulata Cuatr.	REF: Brittonia 21: 391. 1969.	
Handoranthus albus (Cham.) Mattos	REF: Brittonia 21: 382. 1969; Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Handroanthus Mattos = Tabebuia	REF: Brittonia 21: 389. 1969; Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Hansteinia Oerst.	FP: 60: 940. 1973.	BIG 258
Hansteinia gracilis Oerst.	FP: 60: 940. 1973.	BIG 258
Hansteinia reflexiflora Leonard	FP: 65: 201. 1978.	ACA 266
Hansteinia ventricosa (J.D. Sm.) D. Gibson	FP: 65: 201. 1978.	ACA 266
Hapalanthus Jacq. = Callisia	FP: 65: 202. 1978.	ACA 266
Hapalocarpum Miq. = Ammannia	FP: 65: 203, 207. 1978.	ACA 266
Haplophragma Dop	FP: 31: 147. 1944.	CMM 33
Haplophragma adenophyllum (Wall. ex G. Don) Dop	FP: 45: 101. 1958.	LYT 216
Hargasseria Schiede & Deppe ex C.A. Meyer = Daphnopsis	FP: 60: 855. 1973.	BIG 258
Hariota Adans. = Rhipsalis	FP: 60: 856, 855. 1973.	BIG 258
Hariota cassytha (Gaertn.) Lem. = Rhipsalis baccifera	FP: 45: 94. 1958.	THY 214
Hartigia (sect. -Miconia) (Miq.) Griseb.	FP: 45: 89. 1958.	CAC 210
Hartmannia Spach = Oenothera	FP: 45: 91. 1958.	CAC 210
Hartmannia affinis Spach = Oenothera rosea	FP: 45: 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Hartmannia cuprea Rose = Oenothera epilobiifolia	FP: 46: 212. 1959.	ONA 224
Hartmannia epilobiifolia Spach = Oenothera epilobiifolia	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Hartmannia gauroides Spach = Oenothera rosea	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Hartmannia latiflora Rose = Oenothera tetraptera	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Hartmannia macrantha Spach = Oenothera tetraptera	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Hartmannia rosea G. Don in Sweet = Oenothera rosea	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. parvifolia Small = Oenothera rosea	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Hartmannia tarquensis Spach = Oenothera epilobiifolia	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Hartmannia tetraptera Small = Oenothera tetraptera	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Hartmannia virgata Spach = Oenothera rosea	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Hartmannia (subg. -Oenothera)	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Harveya	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Hasseltia H.B.K.	FP: 46: 212. 1959.	ONA 224
Hasseltia floribunda H.B.K. (FP: Hasseltia guatemalensis)	FP: 66: 179. 1979.	SCR 257
Hasseltia floribunda H.B.K. (FP: Hasseltia rigida)	FP: 55: 102, 94. 1968.	FLC 199
Hasseltia guatemalensis sensu FP, non Warb. in Engl. & Prantl Hasseltia floribunda	FP: 55: 102. 1968.	FLC 199
Hasseltia rigida Woods. ex A. Robyns = Hasseltia floribunda	FP: 55: 102. 1968.	FLC 199
Hasskarlia (sect. -Tetrorchidium) (Baill.) Pax & Hoffm.	FP: 55: 104. 1968.	FLC 199
Hatschbachia L.B. Sm. = Napeanthus	FP: 55: 105. 1968.	FLC 199
Hatschbachia reitzii L.B. Sm.	FP: 54: 286. 1967.	EUP 147
Havardia Small = Pithecellobium	FP: 65: 951. 1978.	GSN 262
Havetia	FP: 65: 951. 1978.	GSN 262
Havetia flexilis (Pl. & Tr.) Vesque in DC. = Havetiopsis flexilis	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 67:1000. 1980.	GUT 187
	FP: 67:1000. 1980.	GUT 187

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Havetiopsis Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1000. 1980.	GUT 187
Havetiopsis flexilis Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1000. 1980.	GUT 187
Havetiopsis martii Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1000. 1980.	GUT 187
Hebanthe Mart. = Pfaffia	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
Hebanthe decipiens Hook. f. in B. & H. = Pfaffia grandiflora	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Hebanthe hookeriana Hemsl. = Pfaffia grandiflora	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Hebanthe paniculata Mart. = Pfaffia paniculata	FP: 48: 29. 1961.	AMA 79
Hebanthe virgata Mart. = Pfaffia paniculata	FP: 48: 29. 1961.	AMA 79
Hebanthe (sect. -Pfaffia)	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Hebeclinium DC.	FP: 62: 949, 951. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Hebeclinium	FP: 62: 951. 1975.	CMP 280
Hebeclinium costaricense K. & R.	FP: 62: 951. 1975.	CMP 280
Hebeclinium knappii K. & R.	REF: Phytologia 54: 41. 1983.	CMP 280
Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.	FP: 62: 952. 1975.	CMP 280
Hebeclinium reedii K. & R.	FP: 62: 954. 1975.	CMP 280
Hebeclinium (sect. -Hebeclinium)	FP: 62: 951. 1975.	CMP 280
Hebecocca Beurl. = Omphalea	FP: 54: 295. 1967.	EUP 147
Hebecocca panamensis Beurl. = Omphalea diandra	FP: 54: 296. 1967.	EUP 147
Hecatandra	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Hecatonia Lour. = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 148. 1962.	RAN 91
Heckeria Kunth = Pothomorphe	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Heckeria peltata Kunth = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Heckeria scutata Kunth = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
Heckeria sidaefolia Kunth = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Heckeria speciosa Kunth = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
Heckeria umbellata Kunth = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Hedera alaris Schlecht. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 229. 1959.	ARL 227
Hedera arborea (L.) Sw. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 229. 1959.	ARL 227
Hedera capitata (Jacq.) J.E. Sm. = Oreopanax capitatus	FP: 46: 240. 1959.	ARL 227
Hedera frondosa Salisb. = Oreopanax capitatus	FP: 46: 240. 1959.	ARL 227
Hedera xalapensis (H.B.K.) DC. = Oreopanax xalapensis	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
Hedwigia Sw. = Tetragastris	FP: 57: 18. 1970.	BRS 139
Hedwigia panamensis Engl. = Tetragastris panamensis	FP: 57: 20. 1970.	BRS 139
Hedychium Ritg.	FP: 32: 57. 1945.	ZIN 46
	VOUCHER: Tyson 894 det Dwyer 64	
Hedychium coronarium Koenig	FP: 32: 57. 1945.	ZIN 46
	VOUCHER: Tyson 894 det Dwyer 64	
Hedyosmum Sw.	FP: 47: 81. 1960.	CLR 54
Hedyosmum bonplandianum H.B.K. (FP: Hedyosmum calloso-serratum)	VOUCHER: Todzia 1985	CLR 54
Hedyosmum brenesii Standl.	FP: 47: 81. 1960.	CLR 54
Hedyosmum burgerianum D'Arcy & Liesner	REF: Syst. Bot. 6: 79. 1981.	CLR 54
Hedyosmum calloso-serratum Oerst. = Hedyosmum bonplandianum	FP: 47: 82. 1960.	CLR 54
Hedyosmum correanum D'Arcy & Liesner	REF: Syst. Bot. 6: 81. 1981.	CLR 54
Hedyosmum costaricense Wood	REF: Syst. Bot. 6: 82. 1981.	CLR 54
Hedyosmum gentryi D'Arcy & Liesner	REF: Syst. Bot. 6: 84. 1981.	CLR 54
Hedyosmum goudotianum	REF: Todzia 86	CLR 54
Hedyosmum mexicanum Cord.	REF: Syst. Bot. 6: 82. 1981.	CLR 54
Hedyosmum montanum Burger = Hedyosmum goudotianum	REF: Syst. Bot. 6: 83. 1981.	CLR 54
Hedyosmum nutans Sw.	FP: 47: 82. 1960.	CLR 54
Hedyosmum scaberrimum Standl.	FP: 47: 82, 83. 1960.	CLR 54
	REF: Syst. Bot. 6: 84. 1981.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hedyotis lancifolia Schum. in Schum. & Thonn. = Oldenlandia lancifolia	FP: 67: 295. 1980.	RUB 270
Hedyotis longifolia Schum. in Schum. & Thonn. = Oldenlandia lancifolia	FP: 67: 295. 1980.	RUB 270
Hedyotis rupestris Sw.		
Hedysareae (tribe)	FP: 67: 38. 1980.	RUB 270
Hedysarum adscendens Sw. = Desmodium adscendens	FP: 67: 523, 524, 526. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum adscendens --var. caeruleum Lindl. = Desmodium adscendens	FP: 67: 627. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum angustifolium H.B.K. = Desmodium angustifolium	FP: 67: 627. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum asperum Poir. in Lam. = Desmodium distortum	FP: 67: 629. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum axillare Sw. = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 638. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum barbatum L. = Desmodium barbatum	FP: 67: 632, 633. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum biarticulatum Moc. & Sesse ex DC. = Desmodium infractum	FP: 67: 634. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum bupleurifolium	FP: 67: 643. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum cajanifolium H.B.K. = Desmodium cajanifolium	FP: 67: 548. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum canadense	FP: 67: 635. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum canescens Mill. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 623. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum canum J.F. Gmel. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 640. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum canum Lunan = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum clandestinum Willd. ex Steud. = Zornia thymifolia	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum distortum Aubl. = Desmodium distortum	FP: 67: 808. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum ecastaphyllum L. = Dalbergia ecastaphylla	FP: 67: 638. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum emarginatum Poir. in Lam. = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 52: 7. 1965.	LEG 128
Hedysarum frutescens sensu Jacq. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum glabrum Mill. = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 640, 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum granulatum Schum. & Thonn. in Schum. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum hamatum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. viscosa L. = Stylosanthes viscosa	FP: 67: 776. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum incanum Sw. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 640, 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum infractum Spr. = Desmodium infractum	FP: 67: 643. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum intortum Mill. = Desmodium intortum	FP: 67: 646. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum latisiliquum Juss. ex Poir. in Lam. = Chaetocalyx latisiliqua	FP: 67: 580. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum molle Vahl = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum molliculum H.B.K. = Desmodium molliculum	FP: 67: 649. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum multiflorum Willd. ex Schlecht. & Cham. = Desmodium cajanifolium	FP: 67: 635. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum oblongifolium Bert. ex DC. = Desmodium axillare var. acutifolium	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum procumbens Mill. = Desmodium procumbens var. procumbens	FP: 67: 652. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum purpureum Mill. = Desmodium tortuosum	FP: 67: 658. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum racemosum Aubl. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 640, 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum reptans Poir. in Lam. = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632, 633. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum scorpiurus Sw. = Desmodium scorpiurus	FP: 67: 656, 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum spirale Sw. = Desmodium procumbens var. procumbens	FP: 67: 652. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hedysarum stipulaceum Burm. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum stoloniferum Rich. ex Poir. in Lam. = Desmodium axillare var. stoloniferum	FP: 67: 633. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum strobiliferum L. = Flemingia strobilifera	FP: 67: 697. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum supinum Sw. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 640. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum tenellum H.B.K. = Desmodium procumbens var. longipes	FP: 67: 651. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum tenellum Spr. ex DC. = Desmodium procumbens var. procumbens	FP: 67: 652. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum terminale Rich. = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum tortuosum Sw. = Desmodium tortuosum	FP: 67: 658. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum triflorum L. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum trigonum Sw. = Desmodium intortum	FP: 67: 646. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum triphyllum	FP: 67: 640. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum vaginale L. = Alysicarpus vaginalis	FP: 67: 549. 1980.	LEG 128
Hedysarum virgatum	FP: 67: 656. 1980.	LEG 128
Heeria Schlecht. = Heterocentron	FP: 45: 223. 1958.	MLS 223
Heeria cupheoides Benth. = Schwackaea cupheoides	FP: 45: 225. 1958.	MLS 223
Heintzia Karst. = Alloplectus	FP: 65: 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Heintzia tigrina Karst.	FP: 65: 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Heinzelmannia Neck. ex Endl. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Heisteria Jacq.	FP: 47: 294. 1960.	OLC 72
--sect. Euheisteria Engl. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 47: 295. 1960.	OLC 72
Heisteria acuminata (H. & B.) Engl.	REF: Fieldiana 13: 19. 1983 VOUCHER: Gentry 1754 det Hahn 81	OLC 72
Heisteria concinna Standl.	FP: 47: 296. 1960.	OLC 72
Heisteria costaricensis J.D. Sm.	FP: 47: 296. 1960.	OLC 72
Heisteria cyanocarpa Poepp. (FP: Heisteria longipes)	REF: Fieldiana 13: 21. 1983.	OLC 72
Heisteria fatoensis Standl. = Heisteria scandens	FP: 47: 296. 1960.	OLC 72
Heisteria latifolia Standl. = Heisteria macrophylla	REF: Fieldiana 13: 22. 1983. FP: 47: 297. 1960.	OLC 72
Heisteria longipes Standl. = Heisteria cyanocarpa	REF: Fieldiana 13: 22. 1983 VOUCHER: Croat 49153 det Sleumer 81 FP: 47: 298. 1960.	OLC 72
Heisteria macrophylla Oerst.	REF: Fieldiana 13: 21. 1983.	
Heisteria scandens Ducke (FP: Heisteria fatoensis)	FP: 47: 297, 299. 1960.	OLC 72
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 22. 1983.	OLC 72
	VOUCHER: Liesner 1365 det Gentry 77	
Helcia Lindl. = Trichopilia	FP: 36: 145. 1949.	ORC 50
Helenieae (tribe)	FP: 62: 837. 1975.	CMP 280
Helenium	FP: 62:1221. 1975.	CMP 280
. 1975.theae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 62:1053,1245, 836, 837, 839, 840, 842, 843, 9CMP 280	
Helianthemoides Medik. = Talinum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Helianthinae (subtribe) Dumort.	FP: 62:1101,1065. 1975.	CMP 280
Helianthinae (subtribe)	FP: 62: 836. 1975.	CMP 280
Helianthium Engelm. ex Britt. = Echinodorus	FP: 30: 100. 1943.	ALI 15
Helianthium parvulum (Engelm.) Small = Echinodorus tenellus	FP: 30: 100. 1943.	ALI 15
Helianthium tenellum (Mart.) Britt. = Echinodorus tenellus	FP: 30: 100. 1943.	ALI 15
Helianthus L.	FP: 62:1053,1101,1156. 1975.	CMP 280
Helichrysum Mill.	FP: 62:1043,1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.	FP: 62:1043. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Helichrysum orientale (L.) Gaertn.	FP: 62:1043. 1975.	CMP 280
Helicodea Lem. = Billbergia		
Heliconia L.	FP: 31: 126. 1944.	BML 32
Heliconia acuminata Rich. = Heliconia vaginalis	FP: 32: 48. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia angusta Vell. = Heliconia vaginalis	FP: 32: 55. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia atropurpurea Daniels & Stiles	FP: 45: 55. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia aurantiaca Ghiesbr. ex Lem. = Heliconia hirsuta	VOUCHER: Nee 11205 (MO) det Kress 80	MUS 45
Heliconia aureo-striata Bull. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia austro-caledonica Vieill. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia barqueta Loes. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia biahii Vell. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia bihai L. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia borinquena Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	REF: Kress 1985	
Heliconia bourgaeana O.G. Peters. in Mart. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia buccinata Roxb. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia cannoidea Rich. = Heliconia hirsuta	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia caribaea Lam. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia catheta R.R. Sm. = Heliconia platystachys	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia champneiana Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	REF: Phytologia 30: 65. 1975.	MUS 45
Heliconia choconiana S. Wats. = Heliconia vaginalis	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia colgantea R.R. Sm. ex Daniels & Stiles	FP: 32: 55. 1945.	MUS 45
	REF: J. Arnold Arbor. 65(4): 469. 1984.	MUS 45
Heliconia conferta O.G. Peters. in Mart. = Heliconia mariae	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & Sytsma 14522 (MO) det Kress 81	MUS 45
Heliconia curtispatha O.G. Peters. in Mart. (FP: Heliconia longa)	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia curtispatha O.G. Peters. in Mart. (FP: Heliconia rostrata)	VOUCHER: D'Arcy et al. 3957 det Kress 81	MUS 45
Heliconia danielsiana Kress	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia dasyantha Koch & Bouche = Heliconia irrasa	VOUCHER: D'Arcy et al. 3957 det Kress 81	MUS 45
Heliconia deflexa Daniels & Stiles = Heliconia vaginalis	VOUCHER: Churchill 5392 det L. Andersson 85	MUS 45
	FP: 32: 53. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia densa (Griggs) L.B. Sm. = Heliconia imbricata	REF: Kress 1985	MUS 45
Heliconia dresslerana Abalo & Antonio = Heliconia xanthovillosa	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 5669 (MO) det Kress 80	MUS 45
	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia elegans O.G. Peters. in Mart. = Heliconia mariae	REF: D'Arcy 1982 comment	MUS 45
Heliconia elongata Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia hirsuta L. f. (FP: Heliconia psittacorum)	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS 45
--var. cannoidea (Rich.) Baker = Heliconia hirsuta	VOUCHER: Sullivan 583 det Andersson	
Heliconia ignescens Daniels & Stiles	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia imbricata (Kuntze) Baker	REF: Kress 1985	MUS 45
Heliconia indica Lam. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia irrasa Lane ex R.R. Sm. (FP: Heliconia villosa)	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia lankesteri Standl.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 255. 1978.	MUS 45
--var. rubra Daniels & Stiles	FP: 32: 52. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconia latispatha Benth.	REF: Kress 1985	MUS 45
Heliconia longa (Griggs) Winkl. in Engl. & Prantl = Heliconia curtispatha	FP: 32: 52. 1945.	MUS 45
	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
	REF: Kress 1985	
	VOUCHER: D'Arcy et al. 3957 det Croat 71	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY	
Heliconia longiflora R.R. Sm.	VOUCHER: Antonio 1141 (MO) det Kress 80	MUS	45
Heliconia lophocarpa Daniels & Stiles	REF: Brenesia 15, Supl.: 31. 1979.	MUS	45
Heliconia maculata Kress	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 244. 1981.	MUS	45
Heliconia magnifica Kress (FP: Heliconia vellerigera)	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 246. 1981.	MUS	45
Heliconia marantifolia G. Shaw = Heliconia hirsuta	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia marginata (Griggs) Pitt.	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS	45
	REF: J. Arnold Arbor. 65(4): 472. 1984.		
Heliconia mariae Hook. f.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13506 det Kress 79		
Heliconia mathiasiae Daniels & Stiles	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia meridensis Kl. = Heliconia latispatha	REF: Kress 1985	MUS	45
Heliconia metallica Planch. & Lindl. ex Hook.	FP: 32: 45. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia monteverdensis Daniels & Stiles	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 257. 1978.	MUS	45
Heliconia necrobracteata Kress	VOUCHER: Mori & Dressler 7761 (MO) det Kress 80	MUS	45
Heliconia nutans Woods.	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 248. 1981.	MUS	45
	FP: 32: 53. 1945.	MUS	45
	REF: J. Arnold Arbor. 65(4): 476. 1984.		
Heliconia osaensis Cufod.	VOUCHER: Croat 26944 det Andersson		
Heliconia pendula Wawra = Heliconia curtispatha	VOUCHER: Woodson & Schery 889 det Andersson 82	MUS	45
Heliconia platystachys Baker	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia poeppigiana Eichl. ex O.G. Peters. in Mart. =	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia pogonantha Cufod.			
--var. holerythra Daniels & Stiles	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 256. 1981.	MUS	45
	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 256. 1981.	MUS	45
--var. veraguasensis Kress	VOUCHER: Gentry 2813 det Kress 81		
Heliconia psittacorum L. f. = Heliconia hirsuta	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 256. 1981.	MUS	45
	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia punicea (Griggs) L.B. Sm. = Heliconia mariae	REF: Kress 1985		
Heliconia purpurea Griggs = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia ramonensis	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS	45
--var. glabra Kress			
--var. lanuginosa Kress	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 65: 505. 1984	MUS	45
--var. ramonensis Daniels & Stiles	REF: J. Arnold Arbor. 65: 506. 1984.	MUS	45
	REF: Kress 1985	MUS	45
--var. xanthotricha Kress	VOUCHER: Andersson & Sytsma 1249		
Heliconia reticulata (Griggs) Winkl. in Engl. & Prantl	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 258. 1981.	MUS	45
	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia rostrata R. & P. = Heliconia curtispatha	VOUCHER: Folsom & Kauke 2643 det Gentry		
	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS	45
	REF: Kress 1985		
Heliconia sarapiquensis Daniels & Stiles	VOUCHER: Antonio 1403 (MO) det Kress 80	MUS	45
Heliconia secunda R.R. Sm.	VOUCHER: Antonio 4861 (MO) det Kress	MUS	45
Heliconia seemannii Houtte = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia sessilis Kress	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 251. 1981.	MUS	45
Heliconia spathocircinada Arist.	VOUCHER: Croat 38197 (MO) det Maas 78	MUS	45
--ssp. panamensis Emygdio & Santos = Heliconia irrasa	VOUCHER: D'Arcy, Croat 1985	MUS	45
Heliconia stilesii Kress	REF: J. Arnold Arbor. 65(4): 489. 1984	MUS	45
	VOUCHER: Liesner 85 det Kress 81		
Heliconia straminea (Griggs) Standl. = Heliconia hirsuta	FP: 32: 56. 1945.	MUS	45
Heliconia subulata R. & P. = Heliconia vaginalis	FP: 32: 55. 1945.	MUS	45
	REF: Kress 1985		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Heliconia tacarcuna L. Andersson	REF: Kress 1985	MUS 45
Heliconia talamancana Daniels & Stiles	REF: J. Arnold Arbor. 65(4): 468. 1984.	MUS 45
	VOUCHER: Croat 25997 (MO) det Kress 80	
Heliconia tortuosa Griggs	FP: 32: 53. 1945.	MUS 45
	VOUCHER: Tyson 871 det Croat	
Heliconia trichocarpa Daniels & Stiles	REF: J. Arnold Arbor. 65(4): 470. 1984.	MUS 45
	VOUCHER: Maas & Dressler 1624 (MO) det Kress 79	
Heliconia vaginalis Benth. (FP: Heliconia subulata)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 257. 1978.	MUS 45
Heliconia vellerigera Poepp. = Heliconia magnifica	FP: 32: 54. 1945.	MUS 45
	REF: Kress 1985	
Heliconia villosa Kl. = Heliconia irrasa	FP: 32: 53. 1945.	MUS 45
	REF: Kress 1985	
Heliconia wagneriana O.G. Peters. in Mart. (FP: Heliconia bihai)	FP: 32: 50. 1945.	MUS 45
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 257. 1978.	
Heliconia xanthovillosa Kress	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 253. 1981.	MUS 45
Heliconiopsis Miq. = Heliconia	FP: 32: 48. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconiopsis amboinensis Miq. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 32: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Heliconius	FP: 67: 355. 1980.	MUS 45
Helicostylis Trec.	FP: 47: 116, 136. 1960.	UNV 501
	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 2188	MOR 64
Helicostylis latifolia Pitt. = Brosimum bernadetteae	FP: 47: 131. 1960.	MOR 64
Helicostylis montana Pitt. = Brosimum costaricanum	FP: 47: 127. 1960.	MOR 64
Helicostylis tomentosa (P. & E.) Rusby	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 2188 det C.C. Berg 72	MOR 64
Helicostylis tovarensis (Kl. & Karst.) Berg	VOUCHER: Gentry 13711 det C.C. Berg 72	MOR 64
Helicteres L.	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Helicteres apetala Jacq. = Sterculia apetala	FP: 51: 71. 1964.	STR 178
Helicteres baruensis Jacq.	FP: 51: 89. 1964.	STR 178
Helicteres carpinifolia Presl = Helicteres guazumaefolia	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Helicteres gardneriana St. Hil. & Naud. = Helicteres guazumaefolia	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Helicteres guazumaefolia H.B.K.	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
--var. gardneriana (St. Hil. & Naud.) R.E. Fries = Helicteres guazumaefolia	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
--var. parvifolia Schum. in Mart. = Helicteres guazumaefolia	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Helicteres mexicana H.B.K. = Helicteres guazumaefolia	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Helicteres retinophylla R.E. Fries = Helicteres guazumaefolia	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Heliocarpus L.	FP: 51: 22. 1964.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus americanus L.	FP: 51: 23. 1964; REF: D'Arcy 1986.	TIL 174
--var. popayanensis (H.B.K.) Schum. in Mart. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 164; REF: D'Arcy 1986.	TIL 174
--var. schumanni E.G. Baker = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 28. 1964; REF: D'Arcy 1986.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus arborescens Seem. = Triumfetta arborescens	FP: 51: 23. 1964; REF: D'Arcy 1986.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus australis E.E. Wats. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964; REF: D'Arcy 1986.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus boliviensis Hochr. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964; REF: D'Arcy 1986.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus diclinus Hochr. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964; REF: D'Arcy 1986.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus excelsior Mort. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964; REF: D'Arcy 1986.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus gentlei Lund. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus nodiflorus (J.D. Sm.) J.D. Sm. & Rose = Heliocarpus americanus		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Heliocarpus polyandrus S. Wats.	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. nodiflorus J.D. Sm. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus popayanensis H.B.K.	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. grandifolius Hochr. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. purdiei E.G. Baker = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. trichopoda (Turcz.) E.G. Baker = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus rosei Hochr. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus rudis E.E. Wats. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus stipulatus Hochr. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus subtrilobus Sprague = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
Heliocarpus trichopodus Turcz. = Heliocarpus americanus	FP: 51: 23. 1964.	TIL 174
Heliogenes Benth. = Jaegeria	FP: 62:1210. 1975.	CMP 280
Heliogenes reglae Benth.	FP: 62:1210. 1975.	CMP 280
Heliophytum indicum (L.) DC. = Heliotropium indicum	FP: 56: 37. 1969.	BOR 252
Heliopsis Pers.	FP: 62:1096, 840. 1975.	CMP 280
Heliopsis buphthalmoides (Jacq.) Dun.	FP: 62:1096. 1975.	CMP 280
Heliopsis helianthoides (L.) Sweet	FP: 62:1096. 1975.	CMP 280
Helioreos Raf. = Pectis	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Heliotropium L.	FP: 56: 37. 1969.	BOR 252
Heliotropium curassavicum L.	FP: 56: 38. 1969.	BOR 252
Heliotropium indicum L.	FP: 56: 37. 1969.	BOR 252
Heliotropium inundatum Sw. = Heliotropium procumbens	FP: 56: 38. 1969.	BOR 252
Heliotropium procumbens Mill.	FP: 56: 38. 1969.	BOR 252
Hellenia Retz. = Costus	FP: 32: 63. 1945.	ZIN 46
Helleranthus Small = Verbena	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253
Helleria Nees & Mart. = Vantanea	FP: 62: 41. 1975.	HOU 133
Helleriella A.D. Hawkes	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Helleriella nicaraguensis Hawkes	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Helmia racemosa Kl. in Otto & Dietr. = Dioscorea racemosa	FP: 32: 31. 1945.	DSC 43
Helopus punctatus Nees = Eriochloa punctata	FP: 30: 179. 1943.	GRM 19
Helosciadium ammi Britt. = Cyclospermum leptophyllum	FP: 46: 247. 1959.	UMB 228
Helosciadium leptophyllum DC. = Cyclospermum leptophyllum	FP: 46: 247. 1959.	UMB 228
Helosis Rich.	FP: 47: 304. 1960.	BNP 73
Helosis aquatica Mutis ex Hook. f. = Helosis cayennensis var. mexicana	FP: 47: 304. 1960.	BNP 73
Helosis cayennensis (Sw.) Spr.	REF: Fieldiana 13: 97. 1983; Fieldiana 13: 97. 1983.	BNP 73
--var. cayennensis (Sw.) Spr.	REF: Fieldiana 13: 97. 1983.	BNP 73
--var. mexicana (Liebm.) B. Hansen (FP: Helosis mexicana)	REF: Fl. Neotropica 23: 40. 1980.	BNP 73
Helosis mexicana Liebm. = Helosis cayennensis var. mexicana	FP: 47: 304. 1960.	BNP 73
Hemenaea Scop. = Hymenaea	REF: Fieldiana 13: 97. 1983.	
Hemiangium A.C. Sm.	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Hemiangium excelsum (H.B.K.) A.C. Sm.	FP: 52: 89. 1965.	HPC 159
Hemianthus Nutt.	FP: 52: 89. 1965.	HPC 159
Hemianthus micranthemoides Nutt.	FP: 66: 243. 1979.	SCR 257
Hemibaccharis Blake = Archibaccharis	FP: 66: 243. 1979.	SCR 257
Hemibaccharis hieracioides Blake	FP: 62:1005. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 62:1005. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hemibaccharis irazuensis Blake = Archibaccharis irazuensis	FP: 62:1006. 1975.	CMP 280
Hemibaccharis salmeoides Blake = Archibaccharis schiedeana	FP: 62:1009. 1975.	CMP 280
Hemibaccharis torquis Blake = Archibaccharis schiedeana	FP: 62:1009. 1975.	CMP 280
Hemicarpha Nees & Arnott	FP: 30: 282. 1943.	CYP 20
Hemicarpha micrantha (Vahl) Pax	REF: Adams 1982	
Hemichaena fruticosa Benth. = Leucocarpus perfoliatus	VOUCHER: Folsom 3710 (MO)	CYP 20
Hemidesmas Raf. = Neptunia	FP: 66: 231. 1979.	SCR 257
Hemidiodia Schum. in Mart.	FP: 37: 295. 1950.	LEG 128
Hemidiodia ocimifolia (Willd.) Schum. in Mart.	FP: 67: 213. 1980.	RUB 270
Hemigraphis Nees in DC.	FP: 67: 213. 1980.	RUB 270
Hemigraphis alternata (Burm. f.) T. Anders.	FP: 65: 205. 1978.	ACA 266
Hemigraphis colorata (Blume) Hall. = Hemigraphis alternata	FP: 65: 205. 1978.	ACA 266
Hemigraphis latebrosa (Roth) Nees	FP: 65: 205. 1978.	ACA 266
Heminema Raf. = Tripogandra	FP: 65: 205. 1978.	ACA 266
Hemisandra aurantiaca Schiedw. = Aphelandra aurantiaca	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Hemispadon (sect. -Lamourouxia)	FP: 65: 161. 1978.	ACA 266
Henriettea DC. (FP: Henriettella)	FP: 66: 227. 1979.	SCR 257
Henriettea brunnescens Standl. = Loreya brunnescens	FP: 45: 256. 1958.	MLS 223
Henriettea cuneata (Standl.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 45: 260. 1958.	MLS 223
Henriettea fascicularis (Sw.) Gomez (FP: Henriettella fascicularis)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Henriettea fissanthera (Gleason) Almeda, ined.	REF: Almeda 1983	MLS 223
Henriettea seemannii (Naud.) L.O. Wms. (FP: Henriettella seemannii)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Henriettea succosa (Aubl.) DC.	REF: Almeda 1983	MLS 223
Henriettea tuberculosa (J.D. Sm.) L.O. Wms. (FP: Henriettella tuberculosa)	FP: 45: 258. 1958.	MLS 223
Henriettella Naud. = Henriettea	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Henriettella densiflora Standl. = Clidemia densiflora	REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
Henriettella fascicularis (Sw.) Triana = Henriettea fascicularis	FP: 45: 260. 1958.	MLS 223
Henriettella seemannii Naud. = Henriettea seemannii	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Henriettella tuberculosa J.D. Sm. = Henriettea tuberculosa	FP: 45: 255. 1958.	MLS 223
Henrya Nees in Benth.	FP: 45: 262. 1958.	MLS 223
Henrya insularis Nees	REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
Hepetis Sw. = Pitcairnia	FP: 45: 262. 1958.	MLS 223
Hepetis aphelandriflora (Lem.) Mez in DC. = Pitcairnia aphelandriflora	REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
Hepetis atrorubens (Beer) Mez in DC. = Pitcairnia atrorubens	FP: 45: 262. 1958.	MLS 223
Hepetis carnea (Beer) Mez in DC. = Pitcairnia carnea	REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
Hepetis heterophylla (Lindl.) Mez in DC. = Pitcairnia heterophylla	REF: Bot. Voy. Sulphur 148, t. 49. 1844.	ACA 266
Hepetis kalbreyeri (Baker) Mez in DC. = Pitcairnia kalbreyeri	REF: Ann. Missouri. Bot. Gard. 24: 546. 1937.	ACA 266
Hepetis lindeni (Baker) Mez in DC. = Pitcairnia atrorubens	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Heptas Meisn. = Bacopa	FP: 31: 76. 1944.	BML 32
	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
	FP: 31: 77. 1944.	BML 32
	FP: 31: 77. 1944.	BML 32
	FP: 31: 78. 1944.	BML 32
	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Heptas repens Meisn.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Hepteireca Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Herissantia Medik.	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky (FP: Abutilon crispum)	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Hermesias Loefl. = Brownea	FP: 38: 33. 1951.	LEG 128
Hermesias rosa Kuntze = Brownea rosa-de-monte	FP: 38: 34. 1951.	LEG 128
Hermupoa Loefl. = Steriphoma	FP: 35: 97. 1948.	CPP 107
Hernandezia Hoffmanns. = Hernandia	FP: 35: 68. 1948.	HRN 103
Hernandia L.	FP: 35: 68. 1948.	HRN 103
Hernandia didymantha J.D. Sm.	FP: 35: 70. 1948.	HRN 103
Hernandia hammelii D'Arcy	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 224. 1981.	HRN 103
Hernandia sonora L.	FP: 35: 71. 1948.	HRN 103
Hernandia stenura Standl.	FP: 35: 70. 1948.	HRN 103
Hernandiaceae	FP: 35: 68. 1948.	HRN 103
Hernandiopsis Meisn. in DC. = Hernandia	FP: 35: 68. 1948.	HRN 103
Herpestes Kunth = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis Gaertn. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis auriculata Rob. = Bacopa laxiflora	FP: 66: 186. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis axillaris Benth. in DC. = Bacopa axillaris	FP: 66: 184. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis bacopoides Benth. in DC. = Bacopa bacopoides	FP: 66: 185. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis caprarioides H.B.K. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis chamaedryoides H.B.K. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. pedunculares (Benth.) A. Gray = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis ciliata Penn. = Bacopa salzmannii	FP: 66: 190. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis colubrina H.B.K. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis diffusa Willd. ex Cham. & Schlecht. = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 261. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis floribunda R. Br.	FP: 66: 186. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis laxiflora Benth. in DC. = Bacopa laxiflora	FP: 66: 186. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis montevidensis Spr. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis pedunculares Benth. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis procumbens Urb. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis ranaria (Cham.) Benth. = Bacopa monnierioides	FP: 66: 188. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis reflexa Benth. in DC. = Benjaminia reflexa	FP: 66: 194. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis repens (Sw.) Schlecht. & Cham. = Bacopa repens	FP: 66: 189. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis rotundifolia Gaertn.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis salzmannii Benth. in Hook. = Bacopa salzmannii	FP: 66: 190. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis sessiliflora Benth. = Bacopa sessiliflora	FP: 66: 192. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpestis vandellioides H.B.K. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Herpetacanthus Nees in Moric.	FP: 65: 207. 1978.	ACA 266
Herpetacanthus longiflorus Moric.	FP: 65: 207. 1978.	ACA 266
Herpetacanthus panamensis Leonard	FP: 65: 207. 1978.	ACA 266
Herpetica Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Herpetica alata (L.) Raf. = Senna alata	FP: 38: 53. 1951.	LEG 128
Herpothamnus Small = Vaccinium	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Herpothamnus crassifolius (Andr.) Small	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Herpystichum (sect. -Solanum) Bitt.	FP: 60: 729, 731. 1973.	SOL 256
Herrania Goud.	FP: 51: 97. 1964.	STR 178
Herrania purpurea (Pitt.) R.E. Schult.	FP: 51: 98. 1964.	STR 178
Herschellia Bowd. = Physalis	FP: 60: 660. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Herschellia edulis Bowd.	FP: 60: 660. 1973.	SOL 256
Herspestis flagellaris Cham. & Schlecht. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Hertelia Neck. = Hernandia		
Hertia	FP: 35: 68. 1948.	HRN 103
Hesiodia Vell. = Heisteria	FP: 63: 393. 1976.	STP 161
Hesperaster Cockerell = Mentzelia	FP: 47: 294. 1960.	OLC 72
Hesperomeles Lindl.	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	LOA 206
Hesperomeles chiriquensis Woods. = Hesperomeles heterophylla	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Hesperomeles cordata	FP: 37: 153. 1950.	ROS 126
Hesperomeles cuneata	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Hesperomeles escalloniaefolia	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Hesperomeles ferruginea	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Hesperomeles heterophylla (R. & P.) Hook.	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Hesperomeles latifolia	FP: 37: 153, 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Hesperomeles obovata (Pitt.) Standl. = Hesperomeles heterophylla	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
	FP: 37: 153. 1950.	ROS 126
Hesperoxalis Small = Oxalis		
Heterachthia Kunze = Tradescantia	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Heterandra Beauv. = Heteranthera	FP: 31: 149. 1944.	CMM 33
Heterandra reniformis (R. & P.) Beauv. = Heteranthera reniformis	FP: 31: 151. 1944.	PON 34
	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Heteranthae (sect. -Cycnoches)		
Heteranthera R. & P.	FP: 36: 32. 1949.	ORC 50
Heteranthera acuta Willd. = Heteranthera reniformis	FP: 31: 151. 1944.	PON 34
Heteranthera acuta (Willd.) Vahl = Heteranthera reniformis	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Heteranthera alismoides Link = Heteranthera limosa	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Heteranthera formosa Miq. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Heteranthera limosa (Sw.) Willd.	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Heteranthera reniformis R. & P.	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Heteranthera spicata Presl	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Heteranthera virginica (Pers.) Steud. = Heteranthera reniformis	FP: 31: 153. 1944.	PON 34
	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Heterapithmos Turcz. = Meliosma		
Heterapithmos floribunda Turcz.	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Heterocentron Hook. & Arn.	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Heterocentron glandulosum Schenck in Regel	FP: 45: 223. 1958.	MLS 223
Heterocondylus K. & R.	FP: 45: 224. 1958.	MLS 223
Heterocondylus vitalbae (DC.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 954. 1975.	CMP 280
Heterolaena Schultz-Bip. ex B. & H. = Chromolaena	FP: 62: 955. 1975.	CMP 280
Heterolomoa lanatum Desv. ex H.B.K. = Desmodium molliculum	FP: 62: 923. 1975.	CMP 280
Heterophragma adenophyllum (Wall. ex G. Don) Seem. ex Benth. & Hook. = Haplophragma adenophyllum	FP: 67: 649. 1980.	LEG 128
	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Heteropogon secundus Presl = Trachypogon plumosus		
Heteropsis Kunth	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Heteropsis oblongifolia Kunth	VOUCHER: De Nevers 3964	ARA 23
Heteropsis ovata Miq. = Monstera adansonii var. laniata	VOUCHER: De Nevers 3964	ARA 23
	REF: M. Madison, Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 38. 1977.	ARA 23
Heteropteris H.B.K.	FP: 67: 880, 852, 855, 856. 1980.	MLP 141
--subg. Anosepalis Ndzu.	FP: 67: 881. 1980.	MLP 141

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--subg. Euheteropteris Ndzu.	FP: 67: 881. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris acutifolia Juss.	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris africana	FP: 67: 881. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris anoptera Juss.	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris apiculata Miq. = Heteropteris macrostachya	FP: 67: 884. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris argentea H.B.K. = Banisteriopsis muricata	FP: 67: 859. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris beecheyana Juss.	FP: 67: 881, 887, 888. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris buricana Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 882. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris cornifolia sensu FP, non H.B.K. = Banisteriopsis wurdackii	FP: 67: 857. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris laurifolia (L.) Juss.	FP: 67: 882. 1980.	MLP 141
--fo. eglandulosa	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
--fo. glandulosa	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. brevibracteolata Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 884. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris lessertiana Juss.	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris loniceraefolia Tr. & Pl. = Heteropteris beecheyana	FP: 67: 881. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris macrostachya Juss.	FP: 67: 884. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris multiflora (DC.) Hochr.	FP: 67: 885. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris nervosa Juss.	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris obovata (Small) Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 886, 885. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris panamensis Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 887. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris platyptera Juss. = Heteropteris multiflora	FP: 67: 885. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris purpurea (L.) H.B.K.	FP: 67: 880. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris reticulata (Poir.) Ndzu. = Heteropteris multiflora	FP: 67: 885. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris rubiginosa Tr. & Pl. = Heteropteris beecheyana	FP: 67: 881. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris suberosa Griseb.	FP: 67: 883. 1980.	MLP 141
Heteropteris uribei Cuatr.	FP: 67: 882. 1980.	MLP 141
Heterosteca Desv. = Bouteloua	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Heterotaxis Lindl. = Maxillaria	FP: 36: 95. 1949.	ORC 50
Heterotaxis crassifolia Lindl. = Maxillaria crassifolia	FP: 36: 109. 1949.	ORC 50
Heterotrichum DC.	FP: 45: 277, 279. 1958.	MLS 223
Heterotrichum novemnervium DC. = Clidemia novemnervia	FP: 45: 251. 1958.	MLS 223
Heterotrichum octonum (Bonpl.) DC. = Clidemia octona	FP: 45: 277. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Almeda 1982	
Heterozygis Bunge = Kallstroemia	FP: 56: 2. 1969.	ZYG 135
Hevea	FP: 47: 153. 1960.	MOR 64
Hevea	FP: 54: 212. 1967.	EUP 147
Hexachlamys Berg = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Hexadesmia Brongn. = Scaphyglottis	FP: 33: 386. 1946.	ORC 50
Hexadesmia acostaei Schltr. in Fedde = Scaphyglottis acostaei	FP: 33: 388. 1946.	ORC 50
Hexadesmia fasciculata Brongn. = Scaphyglottis lindeniana	FP: 33: 388. 1946.	ORC 50
Hexadesmia lindeniana Rich. & Gal. = Scaphyglottis lindeniana	FP: 33: 388. 1946.	ORC 50
Hexadesmia micrantha Lindl. = Scaphyglottis micrantha	FP: 33: 387. 1946.	ORC 50
Hexadesmia pachybulbon Schltr. in Fedde = Scaphyglottis lindeniana	FP: 33: 388. 1946.	ORC 50
Hexadesmia powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Scaphyglottis acostaei	FP: 33: 388. 1946.	ORC 50
Hexalepis Raf. = Vriesea	FP: 31: 102. 1944.	BML 32
Hexaplectris Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 311. 1960.	ARS 74

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hexisea Lindl.	FP: 33: 139. 1946.	ORC 50
Hexisea arctata Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Hexisea bidentata Lindl. in Hook.	FP: 33: 139. 1946.	ORC 50
Hexisea imbricata (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 139. 1946.	ORC 50
Hexisea oppositifolia Rchb. f. in Walp. = Hexisea bidentata	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Hexisea sigmoidea A. & S.	FP: 33: 139. 1946.	ORC 50
Heymassoli Aubl. = Ximenia	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Heymassoli spinosa Aubl. = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	ORC 50
Hibiscus L.	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	OLC 72
Hibiscus abelmoschus L. = Abelmoschus moschatus	FP: 52: 500, 498. 1965.	OLC 72
Hibiscus abutiloides Willd. = Hibiscus pernambucensis	FP: 52: 515. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav.	FP: 52: 502. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus brasiliensis L.	FP: 52: 511. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus cannabinus L.	FP: 52: 509. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. unidens (Lindl.) Hochr. = Hibiscus radiatus	FP: 52: 508. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus cocleanus A. Robyns = Wercklea cocleana	FP: 52: 508. 1965.	MLV 175
	FP: 52: 505. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus costatus A. Rich.	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 485. 1981.	
Hibiscus esculentus L. = Abelmoschus esculentus	FP: 52: 512. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus ferox Hook. = Wercklea ferox	FP: 52: 514. 1965.	MLV 175
	FP: 52: 505. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus furcellatus Desr. in Lam.	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 464. 1981.	
Hibiscus lutea sensu FP, non Rolfe = Wercklea woodsonii	FP: 52: 511. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus pentaspermus Bert. ex DC. = Kosteletzkya depressa	FP: 52: 504. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus pernambucensis Arruda (FP: Hibiscus tiliaceus)	FP: 52: 499. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus phoeniceus Jacq.	REF: Fryxell 1982	
Hibiscus populneus L. = Thespesia populnea	FP: 52: 509. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus radiatus Cav.	FP: 52: 519. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.	FP: 52: 508. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. schizopetalus Mast. = Hibiscus schizopetalus	FP: 52: 513. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	FP: 52: 513. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus schizopetalus (Mast.) Hook. f.	FP: 52: 506. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus sororius L.	FP: 52: 513. 1965.	MLV 175
--fo. albiflorus Standl. = Hibiscus sororius	FP: 52: 510. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus spathulatus Garcke	FP: 52: 510. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus spinifex L. = Pavonia spinifex	FP: 52: 509. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus tampicensis Moric. = Kosteletzkya depressa	FP: 52: 538. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. = Hibiscus pernambucensis	FP: 52: 499. 1965.	MLV 175
	FP: 52: 502. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus unidens Lindl. = Hibiscus radiatus	REF: Fryxell 1982	
Hibiscus verbasciformis Kl. ex Schomb. = Hibiscus spathulatus	FP: 52: 508. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus wercklei A. Robyns = Wercklea insignis	FP: 52: 509. 1965.	MLV 175
Hibiscus woodsonii A. Robyns = Wercklea woodsonii	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 483. 1981.	
Hidalgoa Llave & Lex.	FP: 52: 504. 1965.	MLV 175
Hidalgoa ternata Llave & Lex.	FP: 62:1194. 1975.	MLV 175
Hieracium L.	FP: 62:1195,1194. 1975.	CMP 280
Hieracium absissum Less.	FP: 62:1293,1292, 839. 1975.	CMP 280
Hieracium gronovii L.	FP: 62:1294,1296. 1975.	CMP 280
Hieracium irasuense Benth. in Oerst.	FP: 62:1294. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 62:1296,1294. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hieracium javanicum N. Burm.	FP: 62:1246. 1975.	CMP 280
Hieracium maxonii Blake = Hieracium irasuense	FP: 62:1296. 1975.	CMP 280
Hieracium murorum L.	FP: 62:1293. 1975.	CMP 280
Hieracium panamense Blake = Hieracium gronovii	FP: 62:1294. 1975.	CMP 280
Hieracium (tribe)	FP: 62: 837. 1975.	CMP 280
Hieronia Vell. = Davilla	FP: 52: 582. 1965.	DLL 180
Hieronia scabra Vell. = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Hieronyma caribaea Urb. = Hyeronima laxiflora	FP: 54: 233. 1967.	EUP 147
Hieronyma (sect. -Antidesma) Baill. = Hyeronima	FP: 54: 231. 1967.	EUP 147
Higginsia Pers. = Hoffmannia	FP: 67: 222. 1980.	RUB 270
Higginsia obovata Pers.	FP: 67: 222. 1980.	RUB 270
Higginsia psychotriaefolia Benth. in Oerst. = Hoffmannia psychotriifolia	FP: 67: 238. 1980.	RUB 270
Hilairanthus Tiegh. = Avicennia	FP: 60: 149. 1973.	253a
Hilairanthus nitidus (Jacq.) Tiegh. = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Hilairanthus tomentusus (Jacq.) Tiegh. = Avicennia germinans	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	253a
Hilairia paniculata DC. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287. 1975.	CMP 280
Hillia Jacq.	FP: 67: 215, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Hillia chiapensis Standl.	FP: 67: 216. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. chiapensis Standl.	FP: 67: 216. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. chiapensis	FP: 67: 216. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. grandifolia Dwyer	FP: 67: 216. 1980.	RUB 270
Hillia chiriquiensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 216. 1980.	RUB 270
Hillia hathewayi Fosb. = Hillia panamensis	FP: 67: 219. 1980.	RUB 270
Hillia ligulifolia Dwyer	FP: 67: 218. 1980.	RUB 270
Hillia maxonii Standl. = Hillia tetrandra	FP: 67: 220. 1980.	RUB 270
Hillia palmana Standl.	FP: 67: 219. 1980.	RUB 270
Hillia panamensis Standl.	FP: 67: 219. 1980.	RUB 270
Hillia parasitica Jacq.	FP: 67: 215. 1980.	RUB 270
Hillia tetrandra Sw.	FP: 67: 220, 219. 1980.	RUB 270
Himatanthus Willd. ex R. & S.	FP: 57: 79. 1970.	APO 247
Himatanthus articulatus (Vahl) Woods.	FP: 57: 81. 1970.	APO 247
Hippeastrum	FP: 32: 12. 1945.	AML 40
Hippeastrum puniceum Urb. = Amaryllis belladonna	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 246. 1978.	AML 40
Hippobroma G. Don	FP: 63: 635. 1976.	CAM 276
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don	FP: 63: 635. 1976.	CAM 276
Hippocastanaceae	FP: 62: 57. 1975.	HCS 164
Hippocratea L.	FP: 52: 96. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea aspera Lam. = Prionostemma aspera	FP: 52: 94. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea celastroides sensu Woods. & Schery = Elachyptera floribunda	FP: 52: 92. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea discolor G. Meyer = Hippocratea volubilis	FP: 52: 96. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea excelsa H.B.K. = Hemiangium excelsum	FP: 52: 89. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea floribunda Benth. = Elachyptera floribunda	FP: 52: 92. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea integrifolia sensu Seem. = Cuervea kappleriana	FP: 52: 93. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea kappleriana Miq. = Cuervea kappleriana	FP: 52: 93. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea malpighiaefolia sensu Standl. = Anthodon panamense	FP: 52: 88. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea malpighiaefolia Rudge = Prionostemma aspera	FP: 52: 94. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea obcordata Lam. = Hippocratea volubilis	FP: 52: 96. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea ovata Lam. = Hippocratea volubilis	FP: 52: 96. 1965.	HPC 159

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hippocratea serrulata Miers = Hippocratea volubilis	FP: 52: 96. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea versicolor Miers = Hippocratea volubilis	FP: 52: 96. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocratea volubilis L.	FP: 52: 96. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocrateaceae	FP: 52: 81. 1965.	HPC 159
Hippocrepis humilis Blanco = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Hippodamia Decne. = Solenophora	FP: 65: 987. 1978.	GSN 262
Hippodamia insignis (Mart. & Gal.) Decne.	FP: 65: 987. 1978.	GSN 262
Hippomane L.	FP: 54: 328. 1967.	EUP 147
Hippomane biglandulosum L. = Sapium caudatum	FP: 54: 327. 1967.	EUP 147
Hippomane manchineel	FP: 47: 348. 1960.	EUP 147
Hippomane mancinella L.	FP: 54: 328. 1967.;FP: 67:1054. 1980.	EUP 147
Hipposeris Cass. = Onoseris	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Hipposeris salicifolia	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Hippotis R. & P.	FP: 67: 221. 1980.	RUB 270
Hippotis albiflora Karst.	FP: 67: 221. 1980.	RUB 270
Hippotis trifolia R. & P.	FP: 67: 221. 1980.	RUB 270
Hiraea Jacq.	FP: 67: 889. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea barclayana Benth. = Hiraea reclinata	FP: 67: 896. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea chrysophylla Griseb. = Hiraea faginea	FP: 67: 891. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea croatii	FP: 67: 893. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea fagifolia (DC.) Juss.	FP: 67: 890. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea faginea (Sw.) Ndzu.	FP: 67: 891. 1980.	MLP 141
--fo. faginea	FP: 67: 891. 1980.	MLP 141
--fo. glandulifera Ndzu. = Hiraea faginea	FP: 67: 891. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. glandulifera	FP: 67: 891. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea grandifolia Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 67: 892. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. grandifolia Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 67: 892. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. parvifructa Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 893. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea hippocrateoides Tr. & Pl. = Mascagnia hippocrateoides	FP: 67: 909. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea hookeriana Juss. = Hiraea reclinata	FP: 67: 896. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea kunthiana Juss. = Hiraea reclinata	FP: 67: 896. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea manzanillensis Beurl. = Hiraea faginea	FP: 67: 891. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea multiradiata Juss. = Hiraea quapara	FP: 67: 894. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea obovata (H.B.K.) Ndzu. = Hiraea reclinata	FP: 67: 896. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea panamensis (Seem.) Griseb. = Hiraea reclinata	FP: 67: 896. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea papilionacea Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 894. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea parvifructa	FP: 67: 893. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea platyrachis Tr. & Pl. = Mascagnia platyrachis	FP: 67: 911. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea quapara (Aubl.) Sprague	FP: 67: 894. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea reclinata Jacq.	FP: 67: 896, 889. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea smilacina Standl. = Hiraea quapara	FP: 67: 895. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea ternifolia (H.B.K.) A. Juss.	VOUCHER: Hammel 7244 det W.R. Anderson 83	MLP 141
Hiraea transiens Ndzu. = Hiraea reclinata	FP: 67: 896. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea velutina Ndzu.	FP: 67: 896. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraea violacea Tr. & Pl. = Mascagnia violacea	FP: 67: 914. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraeeae (tribe)	FP: 67: 852. 1980.	MLP 141
Hiraeoideae (subfam.)	FP: 67: 852. 1980.	MLP 141
Hirtella L.	FP: 37: 172. 1950.	ROS 126
Hirtella americana L.	FP: 37: 173. 1950.	ROS 126
Hirtella americana Aubl. = Hirtella racemosa	FP: 37: 174, 175. 1950.	ROS 126

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hirtella glandulosa Spr. = Hirtella americana	FP: 37: 173. 1950.	ROS 126
Hirtella guatemalensis Standl. = Hirtella americana	FP: 37: 173. 1950.	ROS 126
Hirtella latifolia Prance	VOUCHER: Sytsma 1551 det Prance 82	ROS 126
Hirtella mollicoma H.B.K. = Hirtella americana	FP: 37: 173. 1950.	ROS 126
Hirtella oblongifolia DC. = Hirtella racemosa	FP: 37: 174. 1950.	ROS 126
Hirtella racemosa Lam.	FP: 37: 174. 1950.	ROS 126
--var. hexandra (Willd. ex R. & S.) Prance	VOUCHER: Churchill & De Nevers 4345	ROS 126
Hirtella triandra Sw.	FP: 37: 176. 1950.	ROS 126
Hirtella tubiflora Cuatr.	REF: Acta Amazonica 8: 589. 1978	ROS 126
	VOUCHER: Knapp 3525 det Prance 1982	
Hisingera elliptica Clos = Xylosma flexuosa	FP: 55: 140. 1968.	FLC 199
Hisingera intermedia Seem. = Xylosma intermedium	FP: 55: 141. 1968.	FLC 199
Hisingera nitida sensu Seem. = Xylosma flexuosa	FP: 55: 140. 1968.	FLC 199
Hocquartia Dum. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Hoeffnagelia Neck. = Trigonia	FP: 54: 207. 1967.	TRG 142
Hoelzelia Neck. = Swartzia	FP: 38: 3. 1951.	LEG 128
Hoffmania striata Rusby = Psychotria macrophylla	FP: 67: 391. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannella rosea Kl. in A. DC. in DC. = Begonia semiovata	FP: 45: 56. 1958.	BEG 208
Hoffmannia Loefl. = Duranta	FP: 60: 87. 1973.	VRB 253
Hoffmannia Sw.	FP: 67: 222, 2, 3. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia aerolata	FP: 67: 231. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia aeruginosa Standl.	FP: 67: 225. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia araneopedaria Dwyer	FP: 67: 226. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia areolata Standl.	FP: 67: 227. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia bullata L.O. Wms.	FP: 67: 227, 241. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia capillacea Dwyer	FP: 67: 228. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia cercidifolia Dwyer	FP: 67: 228. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia davidsoniae Standl.	FP: 67: 229. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia eliasii Dwyer	FP: 67: 229. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia fimbrianthera Dwyer	FP: 67: 230. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia gentryi Dwyer	FP: 67: 230. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia ghiesbrechtii (Lem.) Hemsl.	VOUCHER: Mori 7944 det Dwyer 82	RUB 270
Hoffmannia hamelioides Standl.	VOUCHER: Folsom & Jasion 2709 det Dwyer 82	RUB 270
Hoffmannia haydenii Dwyer	FP: 67: 231. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia kirkbridei Dwyer	FP: 67: 232. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia lancistigma Dwyer	FP: 67: 232. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia lenticellata Hemsl. = Hoffmannia nicotanaefolia	FP: 67: 233. 1980.	RUB 270
	REF: Dwyer June 85	
Hoffmannia lewisiana Dwyer	FP: 67: 233. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia longicalycina Dwyer	FP: 67: 234. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia manussatani Dwyer	FP: 67: 234. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia morii Dwyer	FP: 67: 236. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia nicotanaefolia (Mart. & Gal.) L.O. Wms (FP: Hoffmannia lenticellata)	REF: Dwyer June 85	RUB 270
Hoffmannia ostaurea Dwyer	FP: 67: 237. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia panamensis Standl. = Hoffmannia pittieri	FP: 67: 237. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia pedunculata Sw.	FP: 67: 222. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia pittieri Standl.	FP: 67: 237. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia psychotriifolia (Benth.) Griseb.	FP: 67: 238, 242. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia pustulata Dwyer	FP: 67: 240. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hoffmannia pusulata Dwyer	FP: 67: 228. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia rexmontis Dwyer	FP: 67: 241. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia rubripigmenta Dwyer	FP: 67: 242. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia subauriculata Standl.	FP: 67: 242, 226. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia vesciculifera Standl.	FP: 67: 243, 237. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia viridis Rusby	VOUCHER: De Nevers & B. Gonzalez 3671 det Dwyer 84	RUB 270
Hoffmannia witheringioides Dwyer	FP: 67: 244. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannia woodsonii Standl.	FP: 67: 244. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoffmannsia Cav. = Caesalpinia	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Hohenbergia angustifolia (P. & E.) Baker = Aechmea angustifolia	FP: 31: 134. 1944.	BML 32
Hohenbergia nudicaulis (L.) Baker in Saund. = Aechmea nudicaulis	FP: 31: 131. 1944.	BML 32
Hoiriri Adans. = Aechmea		
Hoitzia Juss. = Loeselia	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	BML 32
Hoitzia glandulosa Cav. = Loeselia glandulosa	FP: 58: 358. 1971.	PLM 250
Holcus L.	FP: 58: 360. 1971.	PLM 250
Holcus halepensis L. = Sorghum halepense	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Holcus lanatus L.	FP: 30: 271. 1943.	GRM 19
Holcus nutans Kuntze ex Stuck. = Sorghastrum setosum	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. avenaceus Hack. ex Stuck. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Holcus saccharoides Kuntze ex Stuck. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. laguroides Hack. ex Stuck. = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Holcus sorghum L. = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. sudanensis Hitchc. = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Holcus striatus L. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Holcus sudanensis Bailey = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 237. 1943.	GRM 19
Holmskioldia Retz.	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.	VOUCHER: Folsom & Kauke 2764 (MO)	VRB 253
Holodiscus (Koch) Maxim.	VOUCHER: Folsom & Kauke 2764 (MO)	VRB 253
Holodiscus argenteus (L. f.) Maxim.	FP: 37: 149. 1950.	ROS 126
Holodiscus fissus (Lindl.) C.K. Schneid. = Holodiscus argenteus	FP: 37: 150. 1950.	ROS 126
Holodiscus (sect. -Spiraea) Koch = Holodiscus	FP: 37: 150. 1950.	ROS 126
Holophylla (sect. -Solanum) (Don) Walp.	FP: 37: 149. 1950.	ROS 126
Holophylla (subsect. -Solanum) G. Don = Solanum sect. Holophylla	FP: 60: 726, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
Holosteum cordatum L. = Drymaria cordata	FP: 60: 726. 1973.	SOL 256
Holosteum diandrum Sw. = Drymaria cordata	FP: 48: 103. 1961.	CRY 87
Homalium Jacq.	FP: 48: 103. 1961.	CRY 87
--subg. Myriantheia Warb.	FP: 55: 109. 1968.	FLC 199
--sect. Racoubea Aubl.	FP: 55: 109. 1968.	FLC 199
Homalium racemosum Jacq.	FP: 55: 109. 1968.	FLC 199
Homalium stenosepalum Blake = Homalium racemosum	FP: 55: 109. 1968.	FLC 199
Homalocenchrus Mieg = Leersia	FP: 55: 109. 1968.	FLC 199
Homalocenchrus gouinii Kuntze = Leersia hexandra	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Homalocenchrus grandiflorus Hitchc. = Leersia ligularis var. grandiflora	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Homalocenchrus hexandrus Kuntze = Leersia hexandra	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Homalolepis Turcz. = Simaba	FP: 60: 27. 1973.	SMR 138
Homalomena Schott	FP: 31: 45. 1944.	ARA 23
Homalomena wallisii Regel	VOUCHER: DeNevers 3603 and Dressler 4878 det Croat 1984	ARA 23
Homalomena wendlandii Schott	FP: 31: 45. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 203. 1978.	ARA 23
Homalopetalum Rolfe	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Homalopetalum pumilio (Rchb. f.) Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Homolepis Chase	FP: 30: 237. 1943.	GRM 19
Homolepis aturensis (H.B.K.) Chase	FP: 30: 238. 1943.	GRM 19
Homolepis glutinosum (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderst.	REF: Davidse 1986	GRM 19
Homolepis isocalycia (G. Meyer) Chase	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Honkenya Ehrh. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	CRY 87
Hoopesia Buckl.	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Hopkirkia Spr. = Salmea	FP: 62:1126. 1975.	CMP 280
Hopkirkia eupatoria (DC.) Spr.	FP: 62:1126. 1975.	CMP 280
Hopkirkia fruticulosa Spr.	FP: 62:1136. 1975.	CMP 280
Hoplophytum Beer = Aechmea	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	BML 32
Hoplophytum angustifolium (P. & E.) Beer = Aechmea angustifolia	FP: 31: 134. 1944.	BML 32
Hoplophytum nudicaule (L.) K. Koch = Aechmea nudicaulis	FP: 31: 131. 1944.	BML 32
Horau Adans. = Laguncularia	FP: 45: 162. 1958.	CMB 221
Horau Adans. = Avicennia	FP: 60: 149. 1973.	253a
Horichia	REF: Die Orchidee 32: 108. 1981.	ORC 50
Horichia dressleri Jenny	REF: Die Orchidee 32: 108. 1981.	ORC 50
Hormidium Lindl. ex Heynh. = Epidendrum	FP: 33: 315. 1946.	ORC 50
Hormidium pseudopygmaeum Finet = Encyclia pygmaea	FP: 33: 333. 1946.	ORC 50
Hornemannia floccosa L.O. Wms. = Vaccinium floccosum	FP: 65: 137. 1978.	ERI 233
Hornemannia racemosa Vahl	FP: 65: 137. 1978.	ERI 233
Hornera Neck. = Mucuna	FP: 67: 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Hortia Vand.	FP: 66: 142. 1979.	RUT 137
Hortia brasiliensis Vand. ex DC.	FP: 66: 142. 1979.	RUT 137
Hortia colombiana Gleason	FP: 66: 143. 1979.	RUT 137
Hosta Jacq. = Cornutia	FP: 60: 125. 1973.	VRB 253
Hosta grandiflora A. Dietr. = Cornutia grandifolia	FP: 60: 126. 1973.	VRB 253
Hosta grandifolia Schlecht. & Cham. = Cornutia grandifolia	FP: 60: 126. 1973.	VRB 253
Hostana Pers. = Cornutia	FP: 60: 125. 1973.	VRB 253
Houlletia Brongn.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Houlletia odoratissima Linden ex Lindl. & Paxt.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Houlletia tigrina Linden ex Lindl. & Paxt.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Houstonia fruticosa Willd. ex R. & S. = Declieuxia fruticosa	FP: 67: 141. 1980.	RUB 270
Houstonianae (sect. -Calliandra)	FP: 37: 264. 1950.	LEG 128
Howardia Kl. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 311. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia Wedd. = Pogonopus	FP: 67: 329. 1980.	RUB 270
Howardia anguicida Kl. = Aristolochia anguicida	FP: 47: 316. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia benthamii Kl. = Aristolochia inflata	FP: 47: 315. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia costaricensis Kl. = Aristolochia pilosa	FP: 47: 318. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia foetens Kl. = Aristolochia grandiflora	FP: 47: 318. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia geminiflora Kl. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Howardia gollmerii Kl. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia grandiflora Kl. = Aristolochia grandiflora	FP: 47: 318. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia hoffmanni Kl. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia macroura Kl. = Aristolochia trilobata	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia maxima Kl. = Aristolochia maxima	FP: 47: 322. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia trifida Kl. = Aristolochia trilobata	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia trilobata Kl. = Aristolochia trilobata	FP: 47: 313. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia veraguensis Kl. ex Duchass. in DC. = Aristolochia veraguensis	FP: 47: 320. 1960.	ARS 74
Howardia caracasensis Wedd. = Pogonopus speciosus	FP: 67: 331. 1980.	RUB 270
Howardia grandiflora Wedd. = Pogonopus speciosus	FP: 67: 331. 1980.	RUB 270
Hoya R. Br.	FP: 62: 134, 104. 1975.	ASC 248
Hoya carnosa (L.) R. Br.	FP: 62: 134. 1975.	ASC 248
Hoya obovata Decne.	FP: 62: 135. 1975.	ASC 248
Hoya purpureo-fusca Hook.	FP: 62: 135. 1975.	ASC 248
Hudsonia A. Robins. ex Lunan = Buchenavia	FP: 45: 159. 1958.	CMB 221
Hudsonia arborea A. Robins. ex Lunan = Buchenavia capitata	FP: 45: 159. 1958.	CMB 221
Hufelandia pendula (Sw.) Nees = Beilschmiedia pendula	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 409. 1978.	LAU 102
Hugeria Small = Vaccinium	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Hugeria erythrocarpa (Michx.) Small	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Huidobria C. Gay = Loasa	FP: 45: 36. 1958.	LOA 206
Humbertiaceae (unorth. rank -)	FP: 62: 157. 1975.	CNV 249
Humbertodendron	FP: 54: 207. 1967.	TRG 142
Humboltia R. & P. = Stelis	FP: 33: 56. 1946.	ORC 50
humilior (unorth. rank -Eragrostis acutiflora)	FP: 30: 280. 1943.	GRM 19
Humiria	FP: 62: 35. 1975.	HOU 133
Humiriaceae	FP: 62: 35. 1975.	HOU 133
Humiriastrum (Urb.) Cuatr.	FP: 62: 36. 1975.	HOU 133
Humiriastrum cuspidatum	FP: 62: 36. 1975.	HOU 133
Humiriastrum diguense (Cuatr.) Cuatr.	FP: 62: 37. 1975.	HOU 133
--ssp. costaricense Cuatr.	FP: 62: 38. 1975.	HOU 133
--ssp. diguense Cuatr.	FP: 62: 38. 1975.	HOU 133
Humiriastrum (subg. -Saccoglottis) Urb. in Mart. = Humiriastrum	FP: 62: 36. 1975.	HOU 133
Hunteria Moc. & Sesse ex DC. = Porophyllum	FP: 62:1232. 1975.	CMP 280
Huntleya Batem. ex Lindl.	FP: 36: 93, 90. 1949.	ORC 50
Huntleya burtii Endres & Rchb. f. (FP: Huntleya meleagris)	FP: 36: 93. 1949.	ORC 50
Huntleya cerina Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Pescatorea cerina	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Huntleya fasciata Fowlie	FP: 36: 91. 1949.	ORC 50
Huntleya marginata Hort. ex Rchb. f. = Cochleanthes lipscombiae	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Huntleya meleagris Lindl. = Huntleya burtii	FP: 36: 88. 1949.	ORC 50
Hura L.	FP: 36: 93, 170. 1949.	ORC 50
Hura crepitans L.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Hura polyandra	FP: 54: 330. 1967.	EUP 147
Huszia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 54: 33. 1967.;FP: 60: 592. 1973.	EUP 147
	FP: 54: 330. 1967.	EUP 147
	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hyala L'Her. ex DC. = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Hyas Dumort. = Najas	FP: 60: 3. 1973.	NAJ 12
Hybanthus Jacq.	FP: 54: 74. 1967.	VIO 198
Hybanthus anomalus (H.B.K.) Melchior in Engl. & Prantl = Hybanthus prunifolius	FP: 54: 75. 1967.	VIO 198
Hybanthus attenuatus (Schult.) Schulze	FP: 54: 76. 1967.	VIO 198
Hybanthus galeottii (Turcz.) Morton	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 6647 det Davidse 72	VIO 198
Hybanthus prunifolius (Schult.) Schulze	FP: 54: 74. 1967.	VIO 198
Hybanthus riparium	FP: 54: 78. 1967.	VIO 198
Hybanthus riparius (H.B.K.) Standl. in Standl. & Calderon = Hybanthus attenuatus	FP: 54: 76. 1967.	VIO 198
Hybanthus thiemei (J.D. Sm.) Morton	FP: 54: 78. 1967.	VIO 198
Hybochilus Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Hybochilus inconspicuus (Kranzl.) Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Hybochilus leochilinus (Rchb. f.) Mansf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Hybosema Harms = Gliricidia	FP: 67: 702. 1980.	LEG 128
Hybosema ehrenbergii (Schlecht.) Harms	FP: 67: 702. 1980.	LEG 128
Hydastylus Dryand. ex Salisb. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Hydrangea L.	FP: 37: 138. 1950.	SAX 117
--sect. Cornidia Engl.	FP: 37: 138. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea briquetii Engl. in Engl. & Prantl = Hydrangea preslii	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea caucana Engl. in Engl. & Prantl = Hydrangea peruviana	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea durifolia Briq. = Hydrangea oerstedii	FP: 37: 139. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea ecuadorensis Briq. = Hydrangea preslii	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea goudotii Briq. = Hydrangea oerstedii	FP: 37: 139. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea oerstedii Briq.	FP: 37: 139, 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea panamensis Standl. = Hydrangea peruviana	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea peruviana Moric. in DC.	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea platyphylla Briq. = Hydrangea oerstedii	FP: 37: 139. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea preslii Briq.	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea seemannii Riley = Hydrangea oerstedii	FP: 37: 139. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea trianae Briq. = Hydrangea peruviana	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea umbellata Briq. = Hydrangea preslii	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydrangea weberbaueri Engl. in Engl. & Prantl = Hydrangea peruviana	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Hydranthelium H.B.K. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Hydranthelium calitrichoides H.B.K.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Hydrilla Rich.	FP: 60: 8. 1973.	HDC 17
Hydrilla verticillata (L. f.) Royle	FP: 60: 8. 1973.	HDC 17
Hydrocaryaceae	REF: not treated in FP, not present in Pamama	ONA 224
Hydrocera	FP: 54: 21. 1967.	BLS 168
Hydrocharitaceae	FP: 60: 7. 1973.	HDC 17
Hydrocleis nymphoides (H. & B.) Buch.	FP: 30: 104. 1943.	BUT 16
Hydrocotyle L.	FP: 46: 251. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle batrachioides DC. = Hydrocotyle ranunculoides	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam.	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle brevipes DC. = Hydrocotyle pusilla	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle costaricensis Rose in Rose & Standl. = Hydrocotyle pusilla	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hydrocotyle fluitans DC. = Hydrocotyle umbellata	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle mexicana Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 46: 251. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle multiflora R. & P. = Hydrocotyle bonariensis	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle natans Cirillo = Hydrocotyle ranunculoides	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle petiolaris DC. = Hydrocotyle umbellata	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle polystachya A. Rich. = Hydrocotyle umbellata	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle pusilla A. Rich.	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides L. f.	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle ribifolia Rose & Standl.	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle scaposa Steud. = Hydrocotyle umbellata	FP: 46: 251. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle spananthe Willd. = Spananthe paniculata	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle umbellata L.	FP: 46: 253. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle umbellulata Michx. = Hydrocotyle umbellata	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	UMB 228
Hydrocotyle yucatanensis Millsp. = Hydrocotyle bonariensis	FP: 62: 3. 1975.	POT 11
Hydrogeton Lour. = Potamogeton	FP: 54: 415. 1967.	HYD 251
Hydrolea L.	FP: 54: 416. 1967.	HYD 251
Hydrolea spinosa L.	FP: 54: 416. 1967.	HYD 251
--var. spinosa	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Hydrolythrum Hook. = Rotala	FP: 54: 415. 1967.	HYD 251
Hydrophyllaceae	FP: 60: 8. 1973.	HDC 17
Hydrospondylus Hassk. = Hydrilla	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Hydrotrida Willd. ex Steud. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Hydrotrida Small = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Hydrotrida beccabunga Steud.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Hydrotrida caroliniana (Walt.) Small	FP: 54: 231. 1967.	EUP 147
Hyeronima Allemao	FP: 54: 233. 1967.	EUP 147
Hyeronima alchorneoides Allemao	FP: 54: 233. 1967.	EUP 147
Hyeronima laxiflora (Tul.) Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 234. 1967.	EUP 147
Hyeronima oblonga (Tul.) Muell.-Arg.	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 783 det Webster 1985	
--var. benthamii (Tul.) Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 234. 1967.	EUP 147
Hygrophila R. Br.	FP: 65: 208. 1978.	ACA 266
Hygrophila angustifolia R. Br.	FP: 65: 208. 1978.	ACA 266
Hygrophila conferta Nees in Mart. = Hygrophila costata	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Hygrophila costata Nees (FP: Hygrophila guianensis)	REF: Durkee 82	ACA 266
Hygrophila guianensis Nees = Hygrophila costata	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
	REF: Durkee 82	ACA 266
Hylaeanthe Jonker-Verhoef & Jonker (FP: Myrosma)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 426. 1973.	MRN 48
Hylaeanthe panamensis (Standl.) H. Kennedy (FP: Myrosma panamensis)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 426. 1973.	MRN 48
Hylebia Fourr. = Stellaria		
Hylenaea Miers	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Hylenaea praecelsa (Miers) A.C. Sm.	FP: 52: 90. 1965.	HPC 159
Hylocereus (A. Berger) Britt. & Rose	FP: 52: 90. 1965.	HPC 159
Hylocereus costaricensis (Weber) Britt. & Rose = Cereus costaricensis	FP: 45: 78. 1958.	CAC 210
Hylocereus monacanthus (Lem.) Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 80, 81. 1958.	CAC 210
Hylocereus polyrhizus (Weber) Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 80. 1958.	CAC 210
Hylocereus stenopterus (Weber) Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 80, 78. 1958.	CAC 210
Hylocereus triangularis	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
	FP: 45: 78. 1958.	CAC 210

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hylocereus (subg. -Cereus) A. Berger = Hylocereus	FP: 45: 78. 1958.	CAC 210
Hymenachne Beauv.	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Hymenachne auriculata Chase = Hymenachne donacifolia	FP: 30: 237. 1943.	GRM 19
Hymenachne donacifolia (Raddi) Chase	FP: 30: 237. 1943.	GRM 19
Hymenachne frondescens Fourn. = Panicum frondescens	FP: 30: 217. 1943.	GRM 19
Hymenachne leptostachya Fourn. = Panicum pulchellum	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
Hymenachne myuros Beauv. = Sacciolepis myuros	FP: 30: 235. 1943.	GRM 19
Hymenachne striata Griseb. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Hymenaea L.	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Hymenaea animifera Stokes = Hymenaea courbaril	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Hymenaea courbaril L.	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Hymenaea resinifera Salisb. = Hymenaea courbaril	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Hymenaea retusa Willd. ex Hayne = Hymenaea courbaril	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Hymenaeae candolleana H.B.K. = Hymenaea courbaril	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Hymenatherum Cass. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Hymenatherum tenuifolium Cass.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Hymenia Griff. = Hymenaea	FP: 38: 30. 1941.	LEG 128
Hymenocallis Salisb.	FP: 32: 24. 1945. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 247. 1978.	AML 40
Hymenocallis acutifolia M. Roem. = Pancratium littorale	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	AML 40
Hymenocallis americana (L.) Salisb. ex Standl. = Pancratium littorale	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	AML 40
Hymenocallis disticha Herb. = Pancratium littorale	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	AML 40
Hymenocallis dryandri M. Roem. = Pancratium littorale	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	AML 40
Hymenocallis littoralis (Jacq.) Salisb. = Pancratium littorale	FP: 32: 25. 1945. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 247. 1978.	AML 40
Hymenocallis pedalis Herb.	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	AML 40
Hymenocallis staplesiana M. Roem. = Pancratium littorale	FP: 32: 24. 1945.	AML 40
Hymenocalyx Herb. ex Houllet = Pancratium	FP: 62:1156. 1975.	CMP 280
Hymenostephium Benth. in B. & H. f. = Viguiera	FP: 62:1157,1159. 1975.	CMP 280
Hymenostephium cordatum (Hook. & Arn.) Blake = Viguiera cordata	FP: 62:1156. 1975.	CMP 280
Hymenostephium mexicanum Benth.	FP: 62:1157. 1975.	CMP 280
Hymenostephium microcephalum (Less.) Blake = Viguiera cordata	FP: 62:1132. 1975.	CMP 280
Hymonostephium	FP: 30: 378. 1943.	PAL 21
Hyospathe Mart.	VOUCHER: Allen 1202 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Hyospathe concinna H. Moore	VOUCHER: Porter et al. 4618 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Hyospathe elegans Mart.	FP: 30: 378. 1943.	PAL 21
Hyospathe lehmannii Burret (FP: Chamaedorea falcaria)	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13686 det Gentry 79	PAL 21
Hyospathe simplex Burret	FP: 65: 314. 1978.	CUC 275
Hypanthera Manso = Fevillea	FP: 65: 314. 1978.	CUC 275
Hypanthera guapeva Manso	FP: 30: 270. 1943.	GRM 19
Hyparrhenia Andersson ex Stapf in Prain	FP: 30: 270. 1943.	GRM 19
Hyparrhenia bracteata (H. & B.) Stapf in Prain	FP: 30: 270. 1943.	GRM 19
Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf in Prain	FP: 49: 164. 1962.	MNS 94
Hyperbaena Miers	FP: 49: 165. 1962.	MNS 94
Hyperbaena allenii Standl.	FP: 49: 164, 165. 1962.	MNS 94
Hyperbaena hondurensis Standl. = Abuta panamensis	FP: 49: 164. 1962. REF: Phytologia 41: 246. 1979	MNS 94
Hyperbaena panamensis Standl. = Abuta panamensis		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hyperbaena tonduzii Diels	REF: Barneby 1982	MNS 94
Hypericaceae	VOUCHER: Holdridge 6203 det Mathias 74	
Hypericeae (tribe)	FP: 65: 9. 1978.	187a
Hypericoideae (subfam.)	FP: 65: 10. 1978.	187a
Hypericum L.	FP: 65: 10. 1978.	187a
--sect. Spachium (R. Keller) N. Robson	FP: 65: 10. 1978.	187a
Hypericum arbuscula sensu Rodriguez-Jimenez = Hypericum gnidioides	FP: 65: 10. 1978.	187a
	FP: 65: 12. 1978.	187a
Hypericum chamaemyrtus Tr. & Pl.		
Hypericum gnidioides Seem.	FP: 65: 13. 1978.	187a
Hypericum moranense Kunth (FP: Hypericum silenoides)	FP: 65: 12. 1978.	187a
Hypericum perforatum L.	VOUCHER: Tyson 5813 det Robson 82	187a
Hypericum pinetorum Standl. = Hypericum gnidioides	FP: 65: 10. 1978.	187a
Hypericum silenoides sensu FP = Hypericum moranense	FP: 65: 12. 1978.	187a
	FP: 65: 14. 1978.	187a
Hypericum thesiifolium sensu FP, non H.B.K. = Hypericum moranense	VOUCHER: Tyson 5813 det Robson 82	
Hypericum uliginosum sensu FP, non H.B.K. = Hypericum moranense	FP: 65: 14. 1978.	187a
	FP: 65: 14. 1978.	187a
Hypericum woodsonii Standl. = Hypericum gnidioides		
Hyphydra Schreb. = Tonina	FP: 65: 12, 13. 1978.	187a
Hyphydra amplexicaulis Vahl = Tonina fluviatilis	FP: 31: 71. 1944.	ERO 30
Hypobrichia Benth. in Griseb. = Rotala	FP: 31: 71. 1944.	ERO 30
Hypobrichia spruceana	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. tenuifolia Griseb. = Rotala mexicana		
Hypochaeris auct., non L., Gen. Pl., ed. 5. 352. 1754. = Hypochoeris	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
	FP: 62:1297. 1975.	CMP 280
Hypochoeris L.		
--subg. Hypochoeris	FP: 62:1297. 1975.	CMP 280
Hypochoeris glabra L.	FP: 62:1297. 1975.	CMP 280
Hypochoeris radicata L.	FP: 62:1297. 1975.	CMP 280
Hypochoeris (subg. -Hypochoeris)	FP: 62:1297. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Codonanthe Mart. = Codonanthe	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Hypocyrta crassifolia Focke = Codonanthe crassifolia	FP: 65: 832. 1978.	GSN 262
Hypocyrta gracilis Mart.	FP: 65: 830. 1978.	GSN 262
Hypoestes	FP: 65: 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Hypogynium Nees	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Hypogynium spathiflorum Nees = Hypogynium virgatum	FP: 30: 263. 1943.	GRM 19
Hypogynium virgatum (Desv.) Dandy (FP: Andropogon virgatus)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Hypolytrum Rich.	FP: 30: 319. 1943.	CYP 20
Hypolytrum longifolium Schrad. ex Nees	REF: Darwiniana 16: 74. 1970	CYP 20
--ssp. nicaraguense (Liebm.) Koyama (FP: Hypolytrum schraderianum)	REF: Darwiniana 16: 74. 1970	CYP 20
Hypolytrum nicaraguense Liebm. = Hypolytrum longifolium ssp. nicaraguense	FP: 30: 320. 1943.	CYP 20
Hypolytrum schraderianum sensu Svens., FP, non Nees in Mart. = Hypolytrum longifolium ssp. nicaraguense	FP: 30: 319. 1943.	CYP 20
Hypopithys Scop. = Monotropa	REF: Adams 1982	
Hypopithys multiflora Scop.	FP: 65: 101. 1978.	ERI 233
	FP: 65: 101. 1978.	ERI 233

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Hypopitys Hill = Monotropa	FP: 65: 101. 1978.	ERI 233
Hypopitys uniflora (L.) Crantz = Monotropa uniflora	FP: 65: 102. 1978.	ERI 233
Hypoporum micrococcum Liebm. = Scleria micrococca	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20
Hypoxis L.	FP: 32: 18. 1945.	AML 40
Hypoxis caricifolia Salisb. = Hypoxis decumbens	FP: 32: 18. 1945.	AML 40
Hypoxis decumbens L.	FP: 32: 18. 1945.	AML 40
--var. mexicana (Schult. f.) Jennings = Hypoxis decumbens	FP: 32: 18. 1945.	AML 40
Hypoxis gracilis Lehm. in Schult. f. = Hypoxis decumbens	FP: 32: 18. 1945.	AML 40
Hypoxis humilis H.B.K.	FP: 32: 18. 1945.	AML 40
Hypoxis scorzoneraefolia Lam. = Curculigo scorzoneraefolia	FP: 32: 19. 1945.	AML 40
Hypseocharis	FP: 67: 823. 1980.	OXL 130
Hyptis Jacq.	FP: 56: 84. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis	FP: 66: 255. 1979.	SCR 257
Hyptis americana (Aubl.) Urb., non (Poir.) Briq. = Hyptis spicigera	REF: Harley 1985 VOUCHER: D'Arcy 99649 (MO), Duke 9538, 9582 (both MO)	LAB 254
Hyptis atrorubens Poit.	FP: 56: 93. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis brachiata Briq.	FP: 56: 93. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis brevipes Poit.	FP: 56: 91. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis capitata Jacq.	FP: 56: 93. 1969.	LAB 254
--var. pilosa Briq. = Hyptis capitata	FP: 56: 93. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis conferta Pohl ex Benth.	FP: 56: 96. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis constricta Briq. = Hyptis conferta	FP: 56: 96. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis crenata	FP: 54: 90. 1969.	LAB 254
--var. augustifolia Benth. ex Seem. = Hyptis dilatata	FP: 56: 90. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis dilatata Benth. in DC.	FP: 56: 93. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis lantanaefolia	FP: 56: 95. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis lantanifolia Poit.	FP: 56: 87. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis mutabilis (A. Rich.) Briq.	FP: 56: 88. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis oblongifolia Benth. in DC.	FP: 56: 91. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis obtusiflora Presl ex Benth.	FP: 56: 86. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.	FP: 56: 87. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis pulegioides Pohl ex Benth.	FP: 56: 88. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis recurvata Poit.	FP: 56: 96. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis savannarum Briq.	VOUCHER: McDaniel 10052 det Liesner 76	LAB 254
Hyptis sinuata Pohl	REF: Harley 1985	LAB 254
Hyptis spicigera Lam.	FP: 56: 86. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.	VOUCHER: Davidse & D'Arcy 10018	LAB 254
Hyptis urticoides H.B.K.	FP: 56: 85. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis verticillata Jacq.	VOUCHER: Correa et al. 2505 (MO) det Liesner	LAB 254
Hyptis vilis Kunth & Bouche	FP: 56: 88. 1969.	LAB 254
Hyptis vulcanica Seem. = Hyptis oblongifolia	FP: 66: 255. 1979.	SCR 257
Hyptis verticillata	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Iacaranda Pers. = Jacaranda	FP: 36: 140. 1949.	ORC 50
Iantha Hook. = Ionopsis	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
Iantha pallidiflora Hook. = Ionopsis utricularioides	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Ibatia maritima (Jacq.) Decne. in DC. = Matelea maritima	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Ibatia muricata Griseb. = Matelea maritima	FP: 63: 413. 1976.	ICC 162
Icacina dubia Macfad. = Mappia racemosa	FP: 63: 399. 1976.	ICC 162
Icacinaceae		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Icacorea aequilonga (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia aequilonga	REF: Phytologia 49: 346. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea alstonii (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia alstonii	REF: Phytologia 49: 346. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea antonensis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia antonensis	REF: Phytologia 49: 347. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea baruana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia baruana	REF: Phytologia 49: 347. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea brevis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia brevis	REF: Phytologia 49: 347. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea calvarioana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia calvarioana	REF: Phytologia 49: 347. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea campanensis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia campanensis	REF: Phytologia 49: 347. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea caudatifolia (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia caudatifolia	REF: Phytologia 49: 347. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea chiriquiensis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia chiriquiensis	REF: Phytologia 49: 347. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea clavelligera (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia clavelligera	REF: Phytologia 49: 347. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea copeyana (Standl.) Lund. = Ardisia copeyana	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea crosbyi (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia crosbyi	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea deminuta (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia deminuta	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea dukei (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia dukei	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea eugenioides (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia eugenioides	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea fendleri (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia fendleri	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea foveolata (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia foveolata	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea fruticosa (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia fruticosa	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea furfuracella (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia furfuracella	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea geniculata (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia geniculata	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea guancheana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia guancheana	REF: Phytologia 49: 348. 1981	MRS 236
Icacorea guianensis Aubl. = Ardisia guianensis	REF: Phytologia 49: 349. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea jefeana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia jefeana	FP: 58: 336. 1971.	MRS 236
Icacorea kallunkiae (Lund.) Lund. = Parathesis kallunkiae	REF: Phytologia 49: 349. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea maasolae (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia maasolae	REF: Phytologia 49: 349. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea maxonii (Standl.) Lund. = Ardisia maxonii	REF: Phytologia 49: 349. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea microcalyx (Lund.) Lund. = Parathesis microcalyx	REF: Phytologia 49: 350. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea minima (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia minima	REF: Phytologia 49: 350. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea morii (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia morii	REF: Phytologia 49: 350. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea neei (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia neei	REF: Phytologia 49: 350. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea oerstediana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia oerstediana	REF: Phytologia 49: 350. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea opaca (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia opaca	REF: Phytologia 49: 350. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea pergracilis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia pergracilis	REF: Phytologia 49: 350. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea pluriflora (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia pluriflora	REF: Phytologia 49: 350. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea reflexa Lund. = Ardisia maxonii	REF: Phytologia 49: 351. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea reflexiflora (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia reflexiflora	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Icacorea rigidifolia (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia maxonii	REF: Phytologia 49: 351. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea rimiformis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia rimiformis	REF: Phytologia 49: 351. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea santafeana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia santafeana	REF: Phytologia 49: 351. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea scheryi (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia scheryi	REF: Phytologia 49: 351. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea stenophylla (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia stenophylla	REF: Phytologia 49: 351. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea subsessilifolia (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia subsessilifolia	REF: Phytologia 49: 351. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea tacarcunana (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia tacarcunana	REF: Phytologia 49: 352. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea tenuicaulis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia tenuicaulis	REF: Phytologia 49: 352. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea veraguasensis (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia veraguasensis	REF: Phytologia 49: 352. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea whitei (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia whitei	REF: Phytologia 49: 352. 1981.	MRS 236
Icacorea woodsonii (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia woodsonii	REF: Phytologia 49: 352. 1981.	MRS 236
Ichnanthus Beauv.	FP: 30: 226. 1943.	GRM 19
Ichnanthus alsinoides Munro ex Hemsl. = Ichnanthus tenuis	FP: 30: 227. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ichnanthus apiculatus Scribn. = Panicum cordovense	FP: 30: 223. 1943.	GRM 19
Ichnanthus axillaris (Nees) Hitchc. & Chase	FP: 30: 228. 1943.	GRM 19
Ichnanthus brevivaginatus Swallen	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 134. 1978.	GRM 19
Ichnanthus nemoralis (Schrad. in Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase	REF: Syst. Bot. 7: 102. 1982.	GRM 19
Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Doell in Mart.	FP: 30: 227. 1943.	GRM 19
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth.	FP: 30: 228. 1943.	GRM 19
Ichnanthus tenuis (Presl) Hitchc. & Chase	FP: 30: 227. 1943.	GRM 19
Ichthymethia piscipula Hitchc. in Sarg. = Piscidia piscipula	FP: 52: 35. 1965.	LEG 128
Ichthyomethia P. Br. = Piscidia	FP: 52: 35. 1965.	LEG 128
Ichthyothere Mart. in Buchn.	FP: 62:1079,1068. 1975.	CMP 280
Ichthyothere cunabi Mart.	FP: 62:1079. 1975.	CMP 280
Ichthyothere scandens Blake	FP: 62:1080. 1975.	CMP 280
Ichthyothere terminalis (Spr.) Malme	FP: 62:1080. 1975.	CMP 280
Icica Aubl. = Protium	FP: 57: 10. 1970.	BRS 139
Icica confusa Rose = Protium costaricense	FP: 57: 14. 1970.	BRS 139
Icica costaricensis Rose = Protium costaricense	FP: 57: 14. 1970.	BRS 139
Icica glabra Rose = Protium glabrum	FP: 57: 15. 1970.	BRS 139
Icica panamensis Rose = Protium panamense	FP: 57: 11. 1970.	BRS 139
Icica pittieri Rose = Protium pittieri	FP: 57: 13. 1970.	BRS 139
Icica sessiliflora Rose = Protium tenuifolium ssp. sessiliflorum	FP: 57: 17. 1970.	BRS 139
Icicopsis Engl. in Mart. = Protium	FP: 57: 10. 1970.	BRS 139
Icosinia Raf. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Ildefonsia Gardn. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Ildefonsia bibracteata Gardn.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Ilex L.	FP: 54: 381. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex carpenterae Standl. = Ilex lamprophylla	FP: 54: 386. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex chiriquensis Standl.	FP: 54: 384. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex costaricensis J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 4755 det Hahn 82	AQF 157
Ilex davidsoniae Standl. = Ilex lamprophylla	FP: 54: 386. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex discolor		
--var. lamprophylla (Standl.) Edwin = Ilex lamprophylla	FP: 54: 386. 1967. VOUCHER: Lao 332 det Hahn 81	AQF 157
Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze	FP: 54: 383. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex hondurensis Standl.	FP: 54: 384. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex kunthiana Triana in Tr. & Pl.	VOUCHER: Hammel 6243 det Hahn 82	AQF 157
Ilex lamprophylla Standl. (FP: Ilex discolor var. lamprophylla)	FP: 54: 386. 1967. VOUCHER: Lao 332 det Hahn 81	AQF 157
Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehd.	FP: 54: 387. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex pallida Standl.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & Hammel 12496 det Hahn 82	AQF 157
Ilex panamensis Standl. = Ilex guianensis	FP: 54: 383. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex paraguariensis St. Hil.	FP: 54: 387. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex ramonensis Standl. = Ilex valerii var. ramonensis	FP: 54: 385. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex subrotundifolia Steyerm.	FP: 54: 384. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex valerii	FP: 54: 385. 1967.	AQF 157
--var. ramonensis (Standl.) Edwin	FP: 54: 385. 1967.	AQF 157
--var. valerii Standl.	FP: 54: 385. 1967.	AQF 157
Ilex vulcanicola Standl.	VOUCHER: Mori et al. 7594 det Hahn 82	AQF 157
Ilex yurumanquinis Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Duke 15270 det Hahn 82	AQF 157
Illa Adans. = Callicarpa	FP: 60: 120. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Illecebrum achyrantha L. = Alternanthera repens	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Illecebrum ficoideum L. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Illecebrum frutescens L'Her. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Illecebrum indicum Houtt. = Alternanthera sessilis	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Illecebrum limense Dum. Cours. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Illecebrum polygonoides L. = Alternanthera polygonoides	FP: 48: 40. 1961.	AMA 79
Illecebrum sessile L. = Alternanthera sessilis	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Illecebrum vermiculatum L. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Ilysanthes Raf. = Lindernia	FP: 66: 233, 234. 1979.	SCR 257
Ilysanthes anagallidea (Michx.) Raf. = Lindernia dubia ssp. anagallidea	FP: 66: 235. 1979.	SCR 257
Ilysanthes dubia (L.) Barnh. = Lindernia dubia	FP: 66: 239. 1979.	SCR 257
Ilysanthes gratioloides (L.) Benth. in DC. = Lindernia dubia	FP: 66: 239. 1979.	SCR 257
Ilysanthes inaequalis (Walt.) Penn. = Lindernia dubia ssp. anagallidea	FP: 66: 235. 1979.	SCR 257
Ilysanthes riparia Raf. = Lindernia dubia		SCR 257
Imbricaria commersonii G. Don = Mimusops commersonii	FP: 66: 239, 233. 1979.	SCR 257
Impatiens L.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 183. 1981.	SPT 239
Impatiens balsamii	FP: 54: 21. 1967.	BLS 168
Impatiens sultani Hook. f. = Impatiens wallerana	FP: 54: 22. 1967.	BLS 168
Impatiens turrialbana J.D. Sm.	FP: 54: 22, 24. 1967.	BLS 168
Impatiens wallerana Hook. f. in Oliv.	FP: 54: 22. 1967.	BLS 168
Imperata Cirillo	FP: 54: 22. 1967.	BLS 168
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.	FP: 30: 257. 1943.	GRM 19
Imperata caudata Trin. = Imperata contracta	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Imperata contracta (H.B.K.) Hitchc.	FP: 30: 258. 1943.	GRM 19
Incanae (sect. -Crotalaria)	FP: 30: 257. 1943.	GRM 19
Indigofera L.	FP: 67: 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera acasonicae Brandeg. = Indigofera lespedezioides	FP: 67: 706. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera anil L. = Indigofera suffruticosa	FP: 67: 711. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. polyphylla DC. = Indigofera suffruticosa	FP: 67: 713. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera comezuelo Moc. & Sesse ex DC. = Indigofera suffruticosa	FP: 67: 713. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera cytisoides L.	FP: 67: 713. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera divaricata Jacq. = Indigofera suffruticosa	FP: 67: 707, 709. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera drepanocarpa Berg., in Berg. & Schmidt = Indigofera suffruticosa	FP: 67: 713. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera flaccida Koenig ex Roxb. = Indigofera jamaicensis	FP: 67: 713. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera grisea Desv. = Indigofera lespedezioides	FP: 67: 707. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera guatimala Lunan = Indigofera suffruticosa	FP: 67: 710. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera heterophylla Presl = Indigofera jamaicensis	FP: 67: 713. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera humboldtiana Spr. = Indigofera lespedezioides	FP: 67: 707. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera jamaicensis Spr.	FP: 67: 710, 711. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera lespedezioides H.B.K.	FP: 67: 707, 709. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera lespedezioides sensu Hook. & Arn. = Indigofera jamaicensis	FP: 67: 710. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera macilenta Standl. = Indigofera jamaicensis	FP: 67: 707. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera mucronata Spr. ex DC. = Indigofera jamaicensis	FP: 67: 709. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera mucronata Willd. ex Spr. = Indigofera lespedezioides	FP: 67: 707. 1980.	LEG 128
	FP: 67: 710, 709. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Indigofera panamensis Rydb.	FP: 67: 712, 714. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera pascuorum Benth. = Indigofera lespedezioides	FP: 67: 710. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera pohliana Benth. = Indigofera lespedezioides	FP: 67: 710. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera subulata sensu Griseb. = Indigofera jamaicensis	FP: 67: 707, 709, 710. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.	FP: 67: 713, 706, 707, 712. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera tephrosioides sensu Mich. = Indigofera jamaicensis	FP: 67: 707, 709. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera tinctoria Mill. = Indigofera suffruticosa	FP: 67: 713, 706, 707, 714. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. brachycarpa DC. = Indigofera suffruticosa	FP: 67: 713. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigofera volubilis Wendl. = Rhynchosia precatoria	FP: 67: 758. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigoferae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Indigoferinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 527. 1980.	LEG 128
Inga Scop.	FP: 37: 188, 185, 185, 229, 231, 234, 256. 1950.	LEG 128
--sect. Bourgonia	FP: 37: 220. 1950.	LEG 128
--sect. Leptinga Pitt.	FP: 37: 224. 1950.	LEG 128
--ser. Tetragonae Pitt.	FP: 37: 202, 206. 1950.	LEG 128
--ser. Longiflorae	FP: 37: 198. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga alatopetiola Schery = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 206. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 325. 1966	
Inga allenii J. Leon	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 346. 1966	LEG 128
Inga billbergiana Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium rufescens	FP: 37: 229, 231. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga biolleyana Pitt. = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 205, 205. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga bourgoni (Aubl.) DC.	FP: 37: 223. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga calantha Ducke	FP: 37: 198. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga caldasiana Britt. & Killip = Inga coruscans	FP: 37: 222, 216. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 287. 1966	
Inga chiriquensis Standl. = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 207. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga cinerea H. & B. ex Willd. = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga cobanensis Pitt. = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 207, 208. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga cocleensis Pitt.	FP: 37: 214. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 343. 196; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 432. 1978	
Inga confusa Britt. & Rose = Inga ruiziana	FP: 37: 214, 216. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga coriacea (Pers.) Desv.	FP: 37: 195. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga coruscans Willd. (FP: Inga caldasiana)	FP: 37: 222. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 287. 1966	
Inga cyclocarpa Willd. = Enterolobium cyclocarpum	FP: 37: 250. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga cylindrica (Vell.) Mart.	FP: 37: 222. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga cynometrifolia Harms	FP: 37: 195. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga davidsoniae Standl.	FP: 37: 193. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 307. 1966	
Inga densiflora Benth.	FP: 37: 195. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 303. 1966	
Inga dulcis Willd. = Pithecellobium dulce	FP: 37: 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga dysantha	FP: 37: 197. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga edulis Mart. = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 208, 212, 224. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 433. 1978	
--var. grenadensis Urb.	FP: 37: 210. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. minutula Schery = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 209. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Phytologia 14: 211. 1966.	
Inga endlichii Harms	FP: 37: 209. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Inga eriocarpa Benth.	FP: 37: 211, 212. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga eriorhachis Harms in Fedde = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 207, 208. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga excelsa P. & E. = Inga marginata	FP: 37: 223. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga fagifolia (L.) Willd. ex Benth. (FP: Inga laurina)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 432. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 283. 1966	LEG 128
Inga fagifolia G. Don = Inga ruiziana	FP: 37: 214, 222. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga falciformis DC. = Pithecellobium longifolium	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga fissicalyx Pitt. = Inga vera ssp. spuria	FP: 37: 210. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga foliosa Benth. in Hook. = Inga ruiziana	FP: 37: 214. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga fragrans	FP: 37: 247. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga fulgens Kunth = Inga spectabilis	FP: 37: 200. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga gigantifoliola Schery = Pithecellobium giganifoliolum	FP: 37: 218. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga globulifera Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium rufescens	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 355. 1966	LEG 128
Inga goldmanii Pitt.	FP: 37: 229, 231. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 196. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga gracilipes Standl. = Inga umbellifera	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 319. 196; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 432. 1978	LEG 128
Inga guayaquilensis G. Don = Inga marginata	FP: 37: 193, 194. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga hayesii Benth.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 438. 1978	
	FP: 37: 223. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga heterophylla Willd.	FP: 37: 198. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 432. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 316. 1966	LEG 128
Inga hintonii Sandw.	FP: 37: 194. 1950.	
Inga holtonii	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 349. 1966	LEG 128
Inga hymenaeaefolia H. & B. ex Willd. = Pithecellobium hymeneaefolium	VOUCHER: Duke 4212 det Dwyer	
Inga inga (L.) Britt. = Inga vera	FP: 37: 198. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 237. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga java Pitt. = Inga densiflora	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga javana DC. = Pithecellobium dulce	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 337. 1966	LEG 128
Inga jenmani Sandw.	FP: 37: 195, 196. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga jimeneziana Pitt. = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga klugii Standl. ex Macbr.	FP: 37: 195. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga lanceolata H. & B. ex Willd. = Pithecellobium lanceolatum	FP: 37: 203. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga latibracteata Harms	FP: 37: 223. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga latifolia Willd. = Pithecellobium latifolium	FP: 37: 238. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd. = Inga fagifolia	FP: 37: 209. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 234. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga lawranceana Britt. & Killip = Inga umbellifera	FP: 37: 221, 195, 223. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga lenticellata Benth.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 432. 1978	LEG 128
Inga leptoloba Schlecht. = Inga punctata	FP: 37: 193. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga leucantha Presl = Pithecellobium dulce	FP: 37: 216. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga lindeniana Benth. in Hook. = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 220, 221. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga longifolia H. & B. ex Willd. = Pithecellobium longifolium	FP: 37: 225, 197. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga lucida H.B.K. = Inga spectabilis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 325. 1966	LEG 128
Inga macrophylla Bilb. ex Beurl., non Willd. = Inga portobellensis	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 200. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 195. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Inga mapiriensis Pitt.	FP: 37: 195. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga marginata Willd.	FP: 37: 223, 222. 1950. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 281. 1966	LEG 128
Inga marthae Spr. ex DC. = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga megacarpa M.E. Jones	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Inga membranacea Benth. = Pithecellobium membranaceum	FP: 37: 228. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga micheliana	FP: 37: 208. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga microstachya Britt. & Killip = Inga pezizifera	FP: 37: 216. 1950. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 288. 1966	LEG 128
Inga minutula (Schery) Elias (FP: Inga edulis)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 433. 197; Phytologia 14: 211. 1966.	LEG 128
Inga minutula (Schery) Elias (FP: Inga edulis var. minutula)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 433. 197; Phytologia 14: 211. 1966.	LEG 128
Inga minutula (Schery) Elias (FP: Inga oerstediana)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 433. 197; Phytologia 14: 211. 1966.	LEG 128
Inga monticola Pitt. = Inga densiflora	FP: 37: 195, 193, 196. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga mucuna Walp. & Duchass. in Walp.	FP: 37: 197, 225. 1950. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 433. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 317. 1966	LEG 128
Inga multijuga Benth.	FP: 37: 213, 214. 1950. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 433 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 354. 1966	LEG 128
Inga mutisii Britt. & Killip	FP: 37: 218. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga myriantha P. & E. = Inga umbellifera	FP: 37: 193, 195. 1950. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 345. 1966	LEG 128
Inga nobilis Willd.	FP: 37: 216. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga nodosa Willd. = Senna bacillaris	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Inga odorata G. Don = Inga marginata	FP: 37: 223. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga oerstediana Benth. in Seem. = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 207, 210. 1950. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 433. 1978; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 330. 1966.	LEG 128
Inga oophylla	FP: 37: 198, 211. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga panamensis Seem. = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 201, 206, 224. 1950. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 1978	LEG 128
--var. clavata Schery = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 204, 202. 1950. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 1978	LEG 128
--var. pittieri (Mich.) Schery = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 203, 202. 1950. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 1978	LEG 128
--var. rodrigueziana (Pitt.) Schery = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 205, 202, 206. 1950. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 1978	LEG 128
Inga pauciflora Walp. & Duchass.	FP: 37: 212, 225. 1950. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 329. 196; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 435. 1978	LEG 128
Inga pezizifera Benth. in Hook. (FP: Inga microstachya)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 288. 196; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 435. 1978	LEG 128
Inga pittieri Mich. = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 203. 1950. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 1978	LEG 128
Inga portobellensis Beurl.	FP: 37: 195, 224. 1950. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 346. 1966	LEG 128
Inga preussii Harms in Fedde = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 205, 198, 206. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Inga protracta Steud. = Inga heterophylla		
Inga puberula Benth. in Hook. = Inga marginata		
Inga punctata Willd.	FP: 37: 194. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. chagrensis Pitt. = Inga punctata	FP: 37: 223. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. panamensis Benth. = Inga punctata	FP: 37: 220, 216. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga pungens H. & B. ex Willd. = Pithecellobium dulce	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 290. 1966	
Inga purpusii Pitt. = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 220. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga pycnostachya Benth. in Hook. = Inga marginata	FP: 37: 220. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga quaternata Poepp. in P. & E. (FP: Inga roussoviana)	FP: 37: 240. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 205, 202. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga quaternata Poepp. in P. & E. (FP: Inga williamsii)	FP: 37: 223. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 435. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 347. 1966	LEG 128
Inga rensoni	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 435. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 347. 1966	LEG 128
Inga rodriqueziana Pitt. = Inga sapindoides	FP: 37: 198. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga roussoviana Pitt. = Inga quaternata	FP: 37: 205, 198. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 217, 218. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga rufescens Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium rufescens	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 435. 1978	
Inga ruiziana G. Don	FP: 37: 229. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 214, 216. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga saffordiana Pitt.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 301. 1966	
	FP: 37: 212. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga salutaris H.B.K. = Pithecellobium saman	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 354. 1966	
Inga santanderensis Britt. & Killip	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga sapida H.B.K. = Inga marginata	FP: 37: 217. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga sapindoides Willd. in L. (FP: Inga lindeniana)	FP: 37: 223. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 325. 1966	LEG 128
Inga sapindoides Willd. in L. (FP: Inga panamensis)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 325. 1966	LEG 128
Inga sapindoides Willd. in L. (FP: Inga panamensis var. pittieri)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 325. 1966	LEG 128
Inga sapindoides Willd. in L. (FP: Inga panamensis var. clavata)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 325. 1966	LEG 128
Inga sapindoides Willd. in L. (FP: Inga panamensis var. rodriqueziana)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 325. 1966	LEG 128
Inga sapindoides Willd. in L. (FP: Inga alatopetiola)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 325. 1966	LEG 128
Inga schippii Standl. = Inga quaternata	FP: 37: 217. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga sciadodendron Harms	FP: 37: 211. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga sertulifera DC.	FP: 37: 195. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga speciosa Mart. & Gal. = Calliandra cumingii	FP: 37: 262. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga spectabilis (Vahl) Willd.	FP: 37: 200. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 322. 1966	LEG 128
Inga spuria H. & B. ex Willd. = Inga vera ssp. spuria	FP: 37: 210, 199, 209, 212, 225. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 339. 1966	
Inga standleyana Pitt.	FP: 37: 197. 1950.	LEG 128
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 321. 1966	
Inga tarapotensis Spruce	FP: 37: 195. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga thibaudiana DC.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 299. 196; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 437. 1978	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Inga tubulifera Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium tubuliferum	FP: 37: 231. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga tuerckheimii Pitt. = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 207, 208. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga umbellata G. Don = Inga heterophylla	FP: 37: 194. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga umbellifera (Vahl) Steud. (FP: Inga myriantha)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 438. 197; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 345. 1966	LEG 128
Inga vahlianum DC. = Pithecellobium longifolium	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga vera Willd.	FP: 37: 225. 1950. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 337. 1966	LEG 128
Inga vera H.B.K., non Willd. = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 208, 212. 1950.	LEG 128
--ssp. spuria (Willd.) J. Leon (FP: Inga spuria)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 438. 1978	LEG 128
Inga williamsii Pitt. = Inga quaternata	FP: 37: 217. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga xalapensis Benth.	FP: 37: 211. 1950.	LEG 128
Inga Annesleya G. Don = Calliandra	FP: 37: 256. 1950.	LEG 128
Ingaria Raf. = Inga	FP: 37: 188. 1950.	LEG 128
Inophloem Pitt. = Poulsenia	FP: 47: 142. 1960.	MOR 64
Inophloem armata (Miq.) Pitt. = Poulsenia armata	FP: 47: 142. 1960.	MOR 64
Inopsis Steud. = Ionopsis	FP: 36: 140. 1949.	ORC 50
Inula L.	FP: 62:1033. 1975.	CMP 280
Inula saturejaoides Mill.	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Inula trixis L. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Inuleae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 62:1033, 837, 840, 841, 842, 843. 1975.	CMP 280
Involucratae (sect. -Rubia) DC. = Relbunium	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
Ionidium anomalum H.B.K. = Hybanthus prunifolius	FP: 54: 75. 1967.	VIO 198
Ionidium attenuatum Schult. in R. & S. in L. = Hybanthus attenuatus	FP: 54: 76. 1967.	VIO 198
Ionidium riparium H.B.K. = Hybanthus attenuatus	FP: 54: 76. 1967.	VIO 198
Ionidium thiemei J.D. Sm. = Hybanthus thiemei	FP: 54: 78. 1967.	VIO 198
Ionopsis H.B.K.	FP: 36: 140. 1949.	ORC 50
Ionopsis pallidiflora Lindl. = Ionopsis utricularioides	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
Ionopsis paniculata Lindl. = Ionopsis utricularioides	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
Ionopsis satyrioides (Sw.) Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Ionopsis tenera Lindl. = Ionopsis utricularioides	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
Ionopsis zonalis Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Ionopsis utricularioides	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
Ionoxalis Small = Oxalis	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Ionoxalis deppei (Lodd.) Small = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Ionoxalis divaricata Small = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 848. 1980.	OXL 130
Ionoxalis intermedia (Rich.) Small = Oxalis latifolia	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
Ionoxalis latifolia (H.B.K.) Rose = Oxalis latifolia	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
Ionoxalis martiana (Zucc.) Small = Oxalis debilis var. corymbosa	FP: 67: 840. 1980.	OXL 130
Ionoxalis mucronata Rose in Small = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 848. 1980.	OXL 130
Ionoxalis scopulorum Rose in Small = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 848. 1980.	OXL 130
Ionoxalis tetraphylla (Cav.) Rose = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Ipecacuanha Arruda = Cephaelis	FP: 67: 59. 1980.	RUB 270
Ipecacuanha officinalis Arruda = Cephaelis ipecacuanha	FP: 67: 74, 59. 1980.	RUB 270
Ipnum R.A. Phil. = Leptochloa	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Ipomoea L.	FP: 62: 189, 158, 189. 1975.	CNV 249
--subg. Batatas (Choisy) Clarke = Batatas	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--subg. Calonyction (Choisy) Clarke = Calonyction	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	CNV 249
--subg. Eriospermum (Hall. f.) Verdc. = Eriospermum	FP: 62: 200. 1975.	CNV 249
--subg. Exogonium (Choisy) Meisn. in Mart. = Exogonium	FP: 62: 210. 1975.	CNV 249
--subg. Pharbitis (Choisy) Clarke = Pharbitis	FP: 62: 191. 1975.	CNV 249
--subg. Quamoclit (Moench) Clarke = Quamoclit	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
--sect. Batatas (Choisy) Griseb. = Batatas	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249
--sect. Calonyction (Choisy) Griseb. = Calonyction	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	CNV 249
--sect. Eriospermum Hall. f. = Eriospermum	FP: 62: 200. 1975.	CNV 249
--sect. Erpipomoea Choisy = Erpipomoea	FP: 62: 197. 1975.	CNV 249
--sect. Exogonium (Choisy) Griseb. = Exogonium	FP: 62: 210. 1975.	CNV 249
--sect. Orthipomoea Choisy in DC. = Orthipomoea	FP: 62: 205. 1975.	CNV 249
--sect. Pes-caprae Griseb. = Erpipomoea	FP: 62: 197. 1975.	CNV 249
--sect. Pharbitis (Choisy) Griseb. = Pharbitis	FP: 62: 191. 1975.	CNV 249
--sect. Quamoclit (Moench) Griseb. = Quamoclit	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea abutiloides (H.B.K.) G. Don = Turbina abutiloides	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea acuminata (Vahl) R. & S. = Ipomoea indica	FP: 62: 192, 193, 213, 214. 1975.	CNV 249
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 778. 1978.	
Ipomoea aegyptia L. = Merremia aegyptia	FP: 62: 180. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea alatipes Hook. = Operculina pteripes	FP: 62: 186. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea alba L.	FP: 62: 209, 158, 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea altissima Mart. ex Choisy in DC. = Operculina hamiltonii	FP: 62: 187. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea anisomeres Rob. & Bartl.		CNV 249
--var. sagittiformis L.O. Wms.	FP: 62: 200. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.	FP: 62: 200. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia	FP: 62: 197. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea armata R. & S. = Ipomoea capillacea	FP: 62: 207, 213. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea asarifolia (Desr.) R. & S.	FP: 62: 205. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.	FP: 62: 198. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea batatoides Choisy	FP: 62: 195, 158, 189, 196. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea bona-nox L. = Ipomoea alba	FP: 62: 200. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea brachypoda Benth. = Ipomoea meyeri	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea bracteata	FP: 62: 193. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea callida House = Ipomoea squamosa	FP: 62: 189, 210. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea campanulata L. = Stictocardia tiliifolia	FP: 62: 207. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea capillacea (H.B.K.) G. Don	FP: 62: 216. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea cardiosepala Meisn. in Mart. = Ipomoea phillomega	FP: 62: 205. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea carnea Jacq.	FP: 62: 203. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea cathartica Poir. in Lam. = Ipomoea indica	FP: 62: 201, 158. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea chiapensis Brandeg. = Ipomoea meyeri	FP: 62: 192. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea chiriquiensis Standl.	FP: 62: 192. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea coccinea auct. non L. (1753). = Ipomoea hederifolia	FP: 62: 207. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea codonantha Benth. = Operculina codonantha	FP: 62: 211, 189, 212. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea commutata auct. non R. & S. (1819). = Ipomoea trifida	FP: 62: 186. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea congesta R. Br. = Ipomoea indica	FP: 62: 196. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea crassicaulis (Benth.) Rob. = Ipomoea carnea	FP: 62: 192. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea curtisii House	FP: 62: 201. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea davidsoniae Standl. = Ipomoea batatas	FP: 62: 213. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea demerariana sensu FP, non Choisy in DC. = Ipomoea phillomega	FP: 62: 195. 1975.	CNV 249
	FP: 62: 203. 1975.	CNV 249

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ipomoea digitata auct. non L. (1759). = Ipomoea mauritiana	FP: 62: 202. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea dissecta (Jacq.) Pursh = Merremia dissecta	FP: 62: 182. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea dumosa Benth. (FP: Ipomoea purga)	REF: Austin 1982	CNV 249
Ipomoea fastigata (Roxb.) Sweet = Ipomoea tiliacea	FP: 62: 195. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea filipes Benth. ex Meisn. in Mart. = Ipomoea minutiflora	FP: 62: 207. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea fistulosa Mart. ex Choisy in DC. = Ipomoea carnea	FP: 62: 201. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea glabriuscula House = Ipomoea batatoides	FP: 62: 201. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea grisebachiana Meisn. in Mart. = Iseia luxurians	FP: 62: 167. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea hamiltoni G. Don = Operculina hamiltonii	FP: 62: 187. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea hartwegii Meisn. in Mart. = Ipomoea neei	FP: 62: 212. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea hederacea	FP: 62: 193. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea hederifolia L.	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea heterophylla	FP: 62: 205. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea hirtiflora Mart. & Gal. = Odonellia hirtiflora	FP: 62: 171. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb. (FP: Ipomoea stolonifera)	REF: Austin 1985	CNV 249
Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. (FP: Ipomoea acuminata)	FP: 62: 192. 1975. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 778. 1978.	CNV 249
Ipomoea jamaicensis G. Don	FP: 62: 213. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea jamesonii Choisy in DC. = Iseia luxurians	FP: 62: 167. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea lactescens Seem. = Odonellia hirtiflora	FP: 62: 171. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea lanceolata G. Don = Aniseia martinicensis var. nitens	FP: 62: 188. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea lindenii Mart. & Gal.	FP: 62: 202, 209. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea littoralis Boiss. = Ipomoea imperati	FP: 62: 199. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea longiflora R. Br. = Ipomoea violacea	FP: 62: 210. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea luxurians Moric. = Iseia luxurians	FP: 62: 167. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea macrantha R. & S. in L. = Ipomoea violacea	FP: 62: 210. 1975. REF: Austin 1985	CNV 249
Ipomoea magnifolia Rusby = Ipomoea phillomega	FP: 62: 203. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq.	FP: 62: 202. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea melanotricha Brandeg. = Ipomoea setosa	FP: 62: 204. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea meyeri (Spr.) G. Don	FP: 62: 192. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea microsticta Hall. f. = Ipomoea batatoides	FP: 62: 200. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea minutiflora (Mart. & Gal.) House	FP: 62: 207. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea mirandina (Pitt.) O'Donell	FP: 62: 203. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea morelii Duchass. & Walp. = Ipomoea squamosa	FP: 62: 207. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea mucronata Schery in Woods. & Schery = Ipomoea batatas	FP: 62: 195. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea muricata Cav. = Ipomoea capillacea	FP: 62: 205. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea muricatisepala Matuda = Ipomoea capillacea	FP: 62: 205. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea neei (Spr.) O'Donell	FP: 62: 212. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth	FP: 62: 193. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea niocyana House = Ipomoea lindenii	FP: 62: 202. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea ochracea		
--var. curtisii (House) Stearn	FP: 62: 213. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea paniculata (L.) R. Br. = Ipomoea mauritiana	FP: 62: 202. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea parasitica (H.B.K.) G. Don	FP: 62: 214. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea peduncularis Bertol. = Ipomoea neei	FP: 62: 212. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea pentaphylla (L.) Jacq. = Merremia aegyptia	FP: 62: 180. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br. in Tuckey	FP: 62: 198, 197, 210. 1975.;FP: 67: 569. 1980.	CNV 249
--var. emarginata Hall. f. = Ipomoea pes-caprae	FP: 62: 198. 1975.	CNV 249

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--ssp. brasiliensis (L.) Ooststr. = Ipomoea pes-caprae	FP: 62: 199. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea pestigridis	FP: 62: 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea phillomega (Vell.) House	FP: 62: 203. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea polyanthes R. & S. = Merremia umbellata	FP: 62: 183. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea portobellensis Beurl. = Merremia umbellata	FP: 62: 183. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea pterodes sensu Seem. = Operculina pteripes	FP: 62: 186. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea pterodes Choisy in DC. = Operculina hamiltonii	FP: 62: 187. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea purga sensu FP, non (Wender.) Hayne = Ipomoea dumosa	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
	REF: Austin 1982	CNV 249
Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth	FP: 62: 193, 189. 1975.	
--var. diversifolia (Lindl.) O'Donell = Ipomoea purpurea	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea quamoclit L.	FP: 62: 212, 158, 213. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea quinquefolia L. = Merremia quinquefolia	FP: 62: 182. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea ramoni auct. non Choisy (1845). = Ipomoea trifida	FP: 62: 196. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea ramossissima (Poir.) Choisy in DC.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 778. 1978.	CNV 249
Ipomoea rubra (Vahl) Millsp. = Ipomoea setifera	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea sericantha Griseb. = Iseia luxurians	FP: 62: 167. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea sericea Spr. ex Choisy in DC. = Iseia luxurians	FP: 62: 167. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea setifera Poir. in Lam.	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea setosa Ker.	FP: 62: 204. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea sidaefolia (H.B.K.) Choisy = Turbina corymbosa	FP: 62: 218. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea silvicola House	FP: 62: 213. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea sinuata Ort. = Merremia dissecta	FP: 62: 182. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea speciosa (L. f.) Pers. = Argyreia nervosa	FP: 62: 216. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea squamosa Choisy in DC.	FP: 62: 207, 209. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea stolonifera (Cirillo) Gmel. = Ipomoea imperati	FP: 62: 199. 1975.	CNV 249
	REF: Austin 1985	CNV 249
Ipomoea tamnifolia L. = Jacquemontia tamnifolia	FP: 62: 173. 1975.	
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy in DC.	FP: 62: 195. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea trichocarpa auct. non Ell. (1817). = Ipomoea trifida	FP: 62: 196. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea tricolor sensu FP, non Cav.	FP: 62: 214, 158, 214. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea trifida (H.B.K.) G. Don	FP: 62: 196, 195. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea triloba auct. non L. = Ipomoea batatas	FP: 62: 195, 196, 197. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea tuba (Schlecht.) G. Don = Ipomoea violacea	FP: 62: 210. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea tuberosa L. = Merremia tuberosa	FP: 62: 182. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea tuxtlensis House	FP: 62: 204. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea vahliana House = Ipomoea indica	FP: 62: 192. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea vestallii Standl. = Ipomoea squamosa	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoea violacea L. (FP: Ipomoea macrantha)	FP: 62: 210, 214. 1975.	CNV 249
	REF: Austin 198; Brittonia 30: 199-202. 1978.	CNV 249
Ipomoea wilsonii House = Ipomoea squamosa	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	
Ipomoea wrightii Gray	FP: 62: 214. 1975.	CNV 249
Ipomoeeae (tribe) Hall. f.	FP: 62: 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Ireneis Moq. in DC. = Iresine	FP: 48: 31. 1961.	CNV 249
Iresine P. Br.	FP: 48: 31, 6. 1961.	AMA 79
--sect. Trommsdorffia	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine acicularis Standl.	FP: 48: 35. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine acuminata Moq. in DC. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine aggregata Moq. in DC. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine angustifolia Euphr.	FP: 48: 33. 1961.	AMA 79

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Iresine celosia L. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 175. 1983.	AMA 79
Iresine celosioides L. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. eriophylla Benth. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. pubescens Moq. in DC. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine completa Uline & Bray	FP: 48: 33. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine crassifolia Moq. in DC. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine diffusa H. & B. in Willd. (FP: Iresine celosia)	FP: 48: 34. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 175. 1983. VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 14083 det Burger	AMA 79
Iresine domingensis Urb.	FP: 48: 33. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine elatior Rich. in Willd. = Iresine angustifolia	FP: 48: 33. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine elongata H. & B. in Willd. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine erianthos Poir. = Pfaffia paniculata	FP: 48: 29. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine eriophora Peyr. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine eriophylla Moq. in DC. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine floribunda Mart. & Gal. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine frutescens Moq.	FP: 48: 35. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine gossypiantha A. Rich. in Sagra = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine grandiflora Hook. = Pfaffia grandiflora	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine hassleriana Chod.	FP: 48: 31. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine havanensis H.B.K. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine herbstii Hook.	FP: 48: 31. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine hookeri Moq. in DC. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine macrophylla R.E. Fries = Iresine hassleriana	FP: 48: 31. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine mutisii H.B.K. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine paniculata Spr. = Pfaffia paniculata	FP: 48: 29. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine paniculata (L.) Kuntze = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. floridana Uline & Bray = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine parviflora H.B.K. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine polymorpha Mart. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. alopecuroidea Mart. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. effusa Mart. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. verticillata Mart. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 33. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine racemosa Poir. in Lam. = Iresine angustifolia	FP: 48: 35. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine spiculigera Seub.	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine vermicularis Moq. in DC. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Iresine verticillata Spr. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 30: 387. 1943.	PAL 21
Iriartea R. & P.	FP: 30: 388. 1943.	PAL 21
Iriartea corneto (Karst.) Wendl.	FP: 30: 389. 1943.	PAL 21
Iriartea durissima Oerst. = Socratea durissima	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 3455 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Iriartea gigantea Wendl. ex Burret	FP: 32: 34. 1945.	IRI 44
Iridaceae	FP: 38: 25. 1951.	LEG 128
Iripa Adans. = Cynometra	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Irma Bout. ex A. DC. in DC. = Begonia	FP: 55: 120. 1968.	FLC 199
Iroucana guianensis Aubl. = Casearia guianensis	FP: 63: 400. 1976.	ICC 162
Irvingbaileya	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 476. 1975.	MNM 101
Iryanthera Warb.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 476. 1975.	MNM 101
Iryanthera juruensis Warb.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 478. 1975.	MNM 101
Iryanthera megistocarpa A. Gentry		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Iryanthera ulei Warb.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 476. 1975.	MNM 101
Isachne R. Br.	FP: 30: 238. 1943.	GRM 19
Isachne arundinacea (Sw.) Griseb.	FP: 30: 239. 1943.	GRM 19
Isachne polygonoides (Lam.) Doell in Mart.	FP: 30: 238. 1943.	GRM 19
Isachne trachyspermum Nees in Seem. = Isachne polygonoides	FP: 30: 238. 1943.	GRM 19
Isandrina Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Isandrina arborescens Raf. = Senna bicapsularis var. bicapsularis	FP: 38: 54. 1951.	LEG 128
Isandrina emarginata (L.) Britt. & Rose in Britt. & Wils. = Senna bicapsularis var. bicapsularis	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 402. 1982.	
Ischaemum L.	FP: 38: 54. 1951.	LEG 128
Ischaemum ciliare Retz. = Ischaemum indicum	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 401. 1982.	
Ischaemum hispidum H.B.K. = Arundinella hispida	FP: 30: 276. 1943.	GRM 19
Ischaemum indicum (Houtt.) Merr.	FP: 30: 276. 1943.	GRM 19
Ischaemum latifolium (Spr.) Kunth	FP: 30: 166. 1943.	GRM 19
Ischaemum rugosum Salisb.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Ischaemum secundatum Walt. = Stenotaphrum secundatum	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Ischnosiphon Koern.	FP: 30: 276. 1943.	GRM 19
Ischnosiphon arouma (Aubl.) Koern.	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
Ischnosiphon elegans Standl.	FP: 32: 97. 1945.	GRM 19
Ischnosiphon helenae Andersson	REF: Opera Bot. 43: 39. 1977.	MRN 48
Ischnosiphon inflatus Andersson	REF: Opera Bot. 43: 87. 1977.	MRN 48
Ischnosiphon leucophaeus	VOUCHER: Folsom 3577 det Gentry 79	MRN 48
--ssp. ramosus Andersson	REF: Opera Bot. 43: 34. 1977.	MRN 48
Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (P. & E.) Koern.	REF: Opera Bot. 43: 79. 1977.	MRN 48
Ischnosiphon morlaei Eggers = Pleiostachya morlae	FP: 32: 98. 1945.	MRN
Ischnosiphon pittieri (Rowlee) Woods. = Pleiostachya pittieri	FP: 32: 101. 1945.	MRN 48
Ischnosiphon pruinosus (Regel) O.G. Peters. = Pleiostachya pruinosa	FP: 32: 101. 1945.	MRN 48
Iseia O'Donell	FP: 32: 99. 1945.	MRN 48
Iseia luxurians (Moric.) O'Donell	FP: 62: 167. 1975.	MRN 48
Isertia Schreb.	FP: 62: 167. 1975.	CNV 249
Isertia coccinea (Aubl.) Vahl	FP: 67: 246, 3. 1980.	CNV 249
--var. hypoleuca (Benth.) Schum. in Mart. = Isertia hypoleuca	FP: 67: 246. 1980.	RUB 270
Isertia haenkeana DC.	FP: 67: 248. 1980.	RUB 270
Isertia hypoleuca Benth.	FP: 67: 247. 1980.	RUB 270
Isertia laevis (Triana) Boom	FP: 67: 248. 1980.	RUB 270
Isertia panamensis (Standl.) Standl. = Isertia hypoleuca	VOUCHER: De Nevers 3611 det Dwyer 1984	RUB 270
Isertia spicaeformis Hemsl. = Isertia haenkeana	FP: 67: 248. 1980.	RUB 270
Isiphia Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 67: 247. 1980.	RUB 270
Ismaria Raf. = Brickellia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	RUB 270
Ismaria glandulosa Raf.	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	ARS 74
Isnardia L. = Ludwigia	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Isnardia subhastata R. & P. = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 46: 210. 1959.	CMP 280
Isnardia ascendens Hall in Eaton = Ludwigia palustris var. nana	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	ONA 224
Isnardia nitida Poir. in Lam. = Ludwigia palustris var. nana	FP: 46: 211. 1959.	LYT 216
Isnardia palustris	FP: 46: 211. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. americana DC. = Ludwigia palustris var. nana	FP: 46: 210. 1959.	ONA 224
		ONA 224

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Isocarpha R. Br.	FP: 62: 957, 836. 1975.	CMP 280
Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) Cass.	FP: 62: 958. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. achyranthes (DC.) Keil & Stuessy	REF: Syst. Bot. 6: 276. 1981.	CMP 280
--var. achyranthes (DC.) Keil & Stuessy = Isocarpha oppositifolia var. achyranthes		CMP 280
Isochilus R. Br. in Ait.	FP: 33: 397. 1946.	ORC 50
Isochilus chiriquensis Schltr. in Fedde = Isochilus major	FP: 33: 397. 1946.	ORC 50
Isochilus linifolium Lindl. = Elleanthus linifolius	FP: 33: 26. 1946.	ORC 50
Isochilus major Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 33: 397. 1946.	ORC 50
Isochilus prolifera Lindl. ex C. Schweinf. = Scaphyglottis prolifera	FP: 33: 389. 1946.	ORC 50
Isocladus (subg. -Phyllanthus) Webster	FP: 54: 220. 1967.	EUP 147
Isodesmia Gardner = Chaetocalyx	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Isodesmia tomentosa	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Isolepis R. Br.	FP: 30: 298. 1943.	CYP 20
Isolepis junciformis H.B.K. = Bulbostylis junciformis	FP: 30: 299. 1943.	CYP 20
Isoloma Benth. ex Decne. = Kohleria	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Isoloma hirsutum (Kunth) Regel	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Isoloma hondense (Hook.) Decne.	FP: 65: 940. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. warszewiczii Regel = Kohleria tubiflora	FP: 65: 940. 1978.	GSN 262
Isoloma incanum (Kl. & Hanst.) Hemsl. in Godm. & Salv. = Kohleria spicata	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Isoloma petiolare (Benth.) Regel = Kohleria spicata	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Isoloma rhynchocarpum (Benth.) Decne. = Kohleria tubiflora	FP: 65: 940. 1978.	GSN 262
Isoloma seemannii (Hook.) Benth. in B. & H. f. = Kohleria spicata	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Isoloma tubiflorum (Cav.) Decne. = Kohleria tubiflora	FP: 65: 940. 1978.	GSN 262
Isopteris	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Isopteryx Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Isora Adans. = Helicteres	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
--sect. Solenanthis (H.B.K.) A. DC. = Hippobroma	FP: 63: 635. 1976.	CAM 276
Isotoma longiflora (L.) Presl = Hippobroma longiflora	FP: 63: 635. 1976.	CAM 276
Isotrema Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Isotypus onoseroides H.B.K. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287,1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Itoasia Kuntze = Corynaea	FP: 47: 305. 1960.	BNP 73
Itoasia crassa (Hook. f.) Kuntze = Corynaea crassa var. sprucei	FP: 47: 306. 1960.	BNP 73
Ittnera C.C. Gmel. = Najas	FP: 60: 3. 1973.	NAJ 12
Itzaea	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Iva L.	FP: 62:1053,1091. 1975.	CMP 280
Iveae Rydb. = Heliantheae	FP: 62:1053. 1975.	CMP 280
Iveae (tribe) Rydb. = Ambrosiinae	FP: 62:1091. 1975.	CMP 280
Ivira Aubl. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Ixia xiphidium Loefl. = Xiphidium caeruleum	FP: 32: 11. 1945.	HAE 39
Ixocactus Rizz.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 742. 1978.	LOR 67
Ixocactus hutchisonii Kuijt	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 742. 1978.	LOR 67
Ixora L.	FP: 67: 257, 2, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Ixora alternifolia Jacq. = Cestrum alternifolium	FP: 60: 597. 1973.	SOL 256
Ixora coccinea L.	FP: 67: 258, 257. 1980.	RUB 270
Ixora findlaysoniana Wall. ex G. Don	FP: 67: 258. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ixora floribunda (A. Rich.) Griseb.	FP: 67: 260. 1980.	RUB 270
Ixora nicaraguensis Standl.	FP: 67: 261. 1980.	RUB 270
Ixora occidentalis L. = Faramea occidentalis	FP: 67: 168. 1980.	RUB 270
Ixora rauwolfioides Standl. = Ixora nicaraguensis	FP: 67: 261. 1980.	RUB 270
Ixora spinosa (Jacq.) Lam. = Chomelia spinosa	FP: 67: 104. 1980.	RUB 270
Jacaranda Juss.	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda acutifolia	FP: 60: 864. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda caerulea (L.) St. Hilaire	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda caucana Pitt.	FP: 60: 858. 1973.	BIG 258
--ssp. sandwithiana A. Gentry	FP: 60: 858. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda chelonia Griseb. = Jacaranda mimosifolia	FP: 60: 863. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda copaia (Aubl.) D. Don	FP: 60: 862. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. spectabilis (Mart. ex DC.) Bur. ex Bur. & K. Schum. = Jacaranda copaia ssp. spectabilis	REF: Rhodora 79: 441. 1977.	BIG 258
--ssp. copaia sensu Gentry, FP, non Mart. ex DC. = Jacaranda copaia ssp. spectabilis	FP: 60: 862. 1973. REF: Rhodora 79: 441. 1977.	BIG 258
--ssp. spectabilis (Mart. ex DC.) A. Gentry (FP: Jacaranda copaia ssp. copaia)	REF: Rhodora 79: 441. 1977.	BIG 258
Jacaranda filicifolia D. Don sec. Seem. = Jacaranda caucana ssp. sandwithiana	FP: 60: 858. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda glabra (DC.) Bur. & K. Schum.	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda gualanday sensu FP, non Cortes = Jacaranda caucana ssp. sandwithiana	FP: 60: 858. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda hesperia Dugand	FP: 60: 860, 861. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don	FP: 60: 863. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda orbiculata (Jacq.) Spr. = Anemopaegma orbiculatum	FP: 60: 800. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda ovalifolia R. Br. = Jacaranda mimosifolia	FP: 60: 863, 864. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda procera (Willd.) R. Br. = Jacaranda copaia ssp. spectabilis	FP: 60: 862. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda spectabilis Mart. ex DC. = Jacaranda copaia ssp. spectabilis	FP: 60: 862. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda superba Pitt. = Jacaranda copaia ssp. spectabilis	FP: 60: 862. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaranda trianae sensu FP, non Kranzl. = Jacaranda caucana ssp. sandwithiana	FP: 60: 858. 1973.	BIG 258
Jacaratia Markgr. ex Endl.	FP: 45: 23. 1958.	CRC 205
Jacaratia costaricensis I.M. Johnst.	FP: 45: 25. 1958.	CRC 205
Jacaratia dolichaula J.D. Sm.	FP: 45: 23. 1958.	CRC 205
Jacaratia spinosa (Aubl.) A. DC.	FP: 45: 25. 1958.	CRC 205
Jacobinia Nees ex Moric. = Justicia	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 639. 1978.	
Jacobinia aurea (Schlecht.) Hemsl. = Justicia aurea	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Jacobinia crenata Leonard = Justicia crenata	FP: 65: 213. 1978.	ACA 266
Jacobinia lepida Nees ex Moric.	FP: 65: 217. 1978.	ACA 266
Jacobinia tinctoria (Oerst.) Hemsl. = Justicia tinctoria	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Jacobinia umbrosa (Benth.) Blake = Justicia aurea	FP: 65: 226. 1978.	ACA 266
Jacquemontia Choisy	FP: 65: 213. 1978.	ACA 266
Jacquemontia agrestis (Mart. ex Choisy) Meisn. in Mart.	FP: 62: 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia azurea (Desr.) Choisy = Jacquemontia pentantha	FP: 62: 170. 1975.	CNV 249
--var. alba Seem. = Jacquemontia pentantha	FP: 62: 172. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia ciliata Sandw.	FP: 62: 172. 1975.	CNV 249
	FP: 62: 171. 1975.	CNV 249

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Jacquemontia gracillima (Choisy) Hall. f.	FP: 62: 171. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia guatemalensis Standl. & Steyerm. = Jacquemontia agrestis	FP: 62: 170. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia hirtiflora (Mart. & Gal.) O'Donell = Odonellia hirtiflora	FP: 62: 171. 1975. VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 2747 det Robertson 82	CNV 249
Jacquemontia luxurians (Moric.) Hall. f. = Iseia luxurians	FP: 61: 167. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia nodiflora	FP: 62: 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia pentantha (Jacq.) G. Don	FP: 62: 172, 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia perryana Duchass. & Walp. = Odonellia hirtiflora	FP: 62: 171. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia platycephala J.D. Sm. = Odonellia hirtiflora	FP: 62: 171. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia secundiflora (Fern.) O'Donell = Jacquemontia agrestis	FP: 62: 170. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia sphaerostigma (Cav.) Rusby	FP: 62: 173, 170, 171. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.	FP: 62: 173, 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Jacquemontia violacea (Vahl) Choisy = Jacquemontia pentantha --var. guatemalensis Meisn. in Mart. = Jacquemontia pentantha	FP: 62: 172. 1975. FP: 62: 172. 1975.	CNV 249 CNV 249
Jacquinia L.	FP: 67:1052,1047. 1980.	235a
Jacquinia aculeata (L.) Mez	FP: 67:1052. 1980.	235a
Jacquinia aurantiaca mult. auct. ?Ait. = Jacquinia macrocarpa	FP: 67:1054. 1980.	235a
Jacquinia macrocarpa Cav.	FP: 67:1054,1052. 1980.	235a
Jacquinia panamensis Lund. = Jacquinia macrocarpa	FP: 67:1054. 1980.	235a
Jacquinia ruscifolia Jacq.	FP: 67:1052. 1980.	235a
Jacquiniella Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Jacquiniella aporophylla (L.O. Wms.) Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Jacquiniella equitantifolia (Ames) Dressler (FP: Epidendrum equitantifolium)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Jacquiniella globosa (Jacq.) Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Jacquiniella pedunculata Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Jacquiniella standleyi (Ames) Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Jacquiniella teretifolia (Sw.) Britt. & Wils. (FP: Epidendrum teretifolium)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Jacuanga Lestib. = Costus	FP: 32: 63. 1945.	ZIN 46
Jaegeria H.B.K.	FP: 62:1210, 836. 1975.	CMP 280
Jaegeria bellidioides Spr. = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211. 1975.	CMP 280
Jaegeria discoidea Klatt = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211. 1975.	CMP 280
Jaegeria hirta (Lag.) Less.	FP: 62:1211,1210. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. glabra Baker = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211. 1975.	CMP 280
Jaegeria mnioides H.B.K. = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211,1210. 1975.	CMP 280
Jaegeria parviflora DC. = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211. 1975.	CMP 280
Jaegeria repens DC. = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211. 1975.	CMP 280
Jaltomata Schlecht.	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Jaltomata edulis Schlecht.	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Jaltomata procumbens (Cav.) J.L. Gentry	FP: 60: 627. 1973.	SOL 256
Jaltonia Steud. = Jaltomata	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Jambosa DC. = Syzygium	FP: 45: 175. 1958.	MRT 222
Jambosa domestica Blume = Syzygium malaccense	FP: 45: 176. 1958.	MRT 222
Jambosa malaccensis (L.) DC. = Syzygium malaccense	FP: 45: 176. 1958.	MRT 222
Jambosa samaragnensis (Blume) DC. = Syzygium samaragnense	FP: 45: 177. 1958.	MRT 222
Jambosa vulgaris DC. = Syzygium jambos	FP: 45: 176. 1958.	MRT 222

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Japarandiba Adans. = Gustavia	FP: 45: 117. 1958.	LCY 219
Japarandiba superba (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Gustavia superba	FP: 45: 120. 1958.	LCY 219
Jaquinia L.	FP: 67:1052. 1980.	235a
Jaracatia	FP: 45: 23. 1958.	CRC 205
Jasminosolanum (sect. -Solanum) Bitt. ex Seithe	FP: 60: 757, 750, 753. 1973.	SOL 256
Jasminum L.	FP: 63: 555. 1976.	OLE 243
Jasminum azoricum mult. auct., non L. = Jasminum fluminense	FP: 63: 558. 1976.	OLE 243
Jasminum dichotomum Vahl	FP: 63: 557. 1976.	OLE 243
Jasminum fluminense Vell.	FP: 63: 558. 1976.	OLE 243
Jasminum grandiflorum L.	FP: 63: 558. 1976.	OLE 243
Jasminum multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andr.	FP: 63: 560. 1976.	OLE 243
Jasminum officinale L.	FP: 63: 555, 560. 1976.	OLE 243
--fo. grandiflorum (L.) Kobuski = Jasminum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 558. 1976.	OLE 243
--var. grandiflorum (L.) Stokes = Jasminum grandiflorum	FP: 63: 558. 1976.	OLE 243
Jasminum pubescens (Retz.) Willd. = Jasminum multiflorum	FP: 63: 560. 1976.	OLE 243
Jasminum sambac (L.) Ait.	FP: 63: 560. 1976.	OLE 243
Jatropha L.	FP: 54: 234, 243, 247. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha aconitifolia Mill. = Cnidoscolus aconitifolius	FP: 54: 246. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha adenophila Pax & Hoffm. = Cnidoscolus urens	FP: 54: 244. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha curcas L.	FP: 54: 237. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha elegans Kl. = Jatropha gossypiifolia	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Jatropha gossypiifolia L.	FP: 54: 235, 234. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha hastata Jacq. = Jatropha integerrima	FP: 54: 237. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha integerrima Jacq.	FP: 54: 237. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha manihot L. = Manihot esculenta	FP: 54: 241. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha pandurifolia Andr. = Jatropha integerrima	FP: 54: 237. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha podagrica Hook.	FP: 54: 234. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha staphysagrifolia Mill. = Jatropha gossypiifolia	FP: 54: 235. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha urens L. = Cnidoscolus urens	FP: 54: 244. 1967.	EUP 147
Jatropha tomentosa Spr. in L. = Vitex cymosa	FP: 60: 136. 1973.	VRB 253
Jenmania Rolfe = Palmorchis	FP: 33: 37. 1946.	ORC 50
Jessenia Karst.	VOUCHER: Duke 218 det Gentry	PAL 21
Jessenia bataua (Mart.) Burret	REF: Dransfield 1985	PAL 21
Jessenia polycarpa Karst. in L. = Jessenia bataua	VOUCHER: Duke 218 det Gentry	PAL 21
Jimensia Raf. = Bletia	FP: 36: 3. 1949.	ORC 50
Jocaste Kunth = Smilacina	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Johnsonia Adans. = Cedrela	FP: 52: 58. 1965.	MEL 140
Johnsonia T. Dale ex Mill. = Callicarpa	FP: 60: 120. 1973.	VRB 253
Jonghea Lem. = Billbergia	FP: 31: 126. 1944.	BML 32
Joosia Karst.	FP: 67: 261, 3, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Joosia panamensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 262. 1980.	RUB 270
Joosia umbellifera Karst.	FP: 67: 261, 262. 1980.	RUB 270
	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 4053 det Dwyer 1982	
Jossinia Comm. ex DC. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Jouvea Fourn.	FP: 30: 130. 1943.	GRM 19
Jouvea straminea Fourn.	FP: 30: 130. 1943.	GRM 19
Juanulloa R. & P.	FP: 60: 628, 650, 670. 1973.	SOL 256
Juanulloa bicolor Gleason = Juanulloa mexicana	FP: 60: 629. 1973.	SOL 256
Juanulloa ferruginea Cuatr.	FP: 60: 631. 1973.	SOL 256
Juanulloa mexicana (Schlecht.) Miers	FP: 60: 629. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Juanulloa panamensis Miers = Juanulloa mexicana	FP: 60: 629. 1973.	SOL 256
Juanulloa parasitica R. & P.	FP: 60: 628, 629. 1973.	SOL 256
Juanulloa sargii J.D. Sm. = Juanulloa mexicana	FP: 60: 629. 1973.	SOL 256
Juanulloa speciosa (Miers) Dun. in DC.	FP: 60: 628. 1973.	SOL 256
Jubelina Juss.	FP: 67: 897. 1980.	MLP 141
Jubelina riparia Juss.	FP: 67: 897. 1980.	MLP 141
Jubelina uleana (Ndzu.) Cuatr.	FP: 67: 898, 899. 1980.	MLP 141
Jubelina wilburi W.R. Anderson	FP: 67: 898. 1980.	MLP 141
Jucunda (sect. -Miconia) (Cham.) Tr. ex B. & H. f.	FP: 45: 282. 1958.	MLS 223
Juglandaceae	FP: 47: 90. 1960.	JUG 60
Juglans	FP: 47: 92. 1960.	JUG 60
Juncaceae	FP: 32: 1. 1945.	JUN 36
Juncaginaceae	REF: not treated in FP, not present in Panama	JCG 14
Juncodes giganteum (Desv.) Sheldon = Luzula denticulata	FP: 32: 1. 1945.	JUN 36
Juncus L.	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	JUN 36
Juncus liebmannii	VOUCHER: Mori & Bolten 7389 det Balslev 1985	
--var. liebmannii Macbr.	VOUCHER: Gomez et al. 22442 det Balslev 8; Gomez et al. 22442	JUN 36
Juncus microcephalus H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Gomez et al. 22442 det Balslev 85	JUN 36
Jungia L. f.	VOUCHER: Mori & Bolten 7389 det Balslev 1985	JUN 36
Jungia ferruginea L. f.	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Jungia revoluta (G. Don) Reiche	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Jupunba Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Jupunba pseudo-tamarindus Britt. = Pithecellobium pseudo-tamarindus	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Jurgensenia Turcz. = Befaria	FP: 37: 242. 1950.	LEG 128
Jurgensenia mexicana Turcz.	FP: 65: 37. 1978.	ERI 233
Jurighas Kuntze = Filicium	FP: 65: 37. 1978.	ERI 233
Jurighas decipiens (Wight & Arn.) Kuntze = Filicium decipiens	FP: 63: 448. 1976.	SAP 165
Jussiaea L. = Ludwigia	FP: 63: 448. 1976.	SAP 165
	FP: 46: 195. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	
Jussiaea sagittata Poir. in Lam. = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Jussiaea acuminata Sw. = Ludwigia erecta	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. latifolia Griseb. = Ludwigia erecta	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. longifolia Griseb. = Ludwigia erecta	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea affinis DC. = Ludwigia affinis	FP: 46: 207. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: Reinwardtia 6: 377. 1963.	
--ssp. dodecandra (DC.) Munz = Ludwigia affinis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea alata G. Don = Ludwigia decurrens	FP: 46: 199. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea alata Presl = Ludwigia decurrens	FP: 46: 199. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea aluligera Miq. = Ludwigia leptocarpa	FP: 46: 207. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea angustifolia Lam. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea bertonii Levl. in Bertoni = Ludwigia decurrens	FP: 46: 199. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea californica Jepson = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea calycina Presl = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea clavata Jones = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea declinata Sesse & Moc. = Ludwigia erecta	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea decurrens (Walt.) DC. = Ludwigia decurrens	FP: 46: 199. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Jussiaea dodecandra DC. = Ludwigia affinis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	
Jussiaea erecta L. = Ludwigia erecta	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. plumeriana DC. = Ludwigia erecta	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
--var. sebana DC. = Ludwigia erecta	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	
Jussiaea ferruginea Rusby = Ludwigia affinis	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea fluitans G. Don = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 207. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea foliobracteolata Munz = Ludwigia foliobracteolata	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea frutescens Jacq. f. = Ludwigia octovalvis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Jussiaea geminiflora J.D. Sm. = Ludwigia latifolia	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	
Jussiaea gomezii Goyena = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 200. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea grandiflora R. & P. = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea grandiflora Michx. = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
--fo. natans Glueck = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
--fo. semimersa Glueck = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
--fo. terrestris Glueck = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea haenkeana Steud. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea helminthorrhiza Mart. = Ludwigia helminthorrhiza	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea hexamera Miq. = Ludwigia affinis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea hirsuta Mill. = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 207. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea hirsuta Presl = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea hirta Sw. = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea inclinata L. f. = Ludwigia inclinata	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. amazonica Mich. in Mart. = Ludwigia inclinata	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Jussiaea inflata Wright = Ludwigia inclinata	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	
Jussiaea latifolia Benth. in Hook. = Ludwigia latifolia	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
	FP: 46: 200. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea leptocarpa Nutt. = Ludwigia leptocarpa	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
--var. meyeriana (Kuntze) Munz = Ludwigia leptocarpa	FP: 46: 206. 1959.	
	REF: Reinwardtia 6: 375. 1963.	ONA 224
Jussiaea ligustrifolia H.B.K. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 207. 1959.	
Jussiaea linifolia Vahl = Ludwigia hyssopifolia	REF: Reinwardtia 6: 375. 1963.	ONA 224
	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	
Jussiaea lithospermifolia Mich. = Ludwigia rigida	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: Reinwardtia 6: 385. 1963.	ONA 224
Jussiaea macrocarpa H.B.K. = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 202. 1959.	
Jussiaea maypurensis H.B.K. = Ludwigia nervosa	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Jussiaea michauxiana Fern. = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	
Jussiaea micrantha Kuntze = Ludwigia hyssopifolia	FP: 46: 200. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea micropetala Mart. = Ludwigia affinis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea mollis H.B.K. = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea natans H. & B. = Ludwigia helminthorrhiza	FP: 46: 207. 1959.	ONA 224
	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: D'Arcy 1982	ONA 224

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. emersa Hassl. = Ludwigia heiminthorrhiza	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea nervosa Poir. in Lam. = Ludwigia nervosa	FP: 46: 200. 1959. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
--var. glaberrima Mich. in Mart. = Ludwigia nervosa	FP: 46: 200. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea occidentalis Nutt. ex T. & G. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea octofila DC. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea octonervia Lam. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea octovalvis Sw. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea onagra Mill. = Ludwigia erecta	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea palmitensis Camb. in St. Hil. = Ludwigia nervosa	FP: 46: 200. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea palustris G. Meyer = Ludwigia decurrens	FP: 46: 199. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea parviflora Camb. in St. Hil.	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea patibilcensis H.B.K. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea peploides H.B.K. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea persicariaefolia		
--fo. major Schlecht. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea peruviana L. = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 203. 1959. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
--var. australis Hassl.	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
--fo. hirsuta Hassl. = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
--fo. tomentosa Hassl. = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. macrocarpa Bertoni = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. octofila Bertoni = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 206. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea pilosa H.B.K. = Ludwigia leptocarpa	FP: 46: 206. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. glabra Hoehne = Ludwigia leptocarpa	FP: 46: 206. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. pterocarpa Hassl. = Ludwigia leptocarpa	FP: 46: 206. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. robustior J.D. Sm. = Ludwigia leptocarpa	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea plumeriana Bello = Ludwigia erecta	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea polygonifolia Willd. ex Steud. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea poygonoides H.B.K. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 199. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea pterophora Miq. = Ludwigia decurrens	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea pubescens L. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea ramosa Jacq. f. ex Rchb. = Ludwigia erecta	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea ramulosa DC. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea repens L. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. californica Wats. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. grandiflora Mich. in Mart. = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. hispida Hauman-Merck = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. inflata Wright ex Griseb. = Ludwigia inclinata	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. minor Mich. in Mart. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 209. 1959. REF: Reinwardtia 6: 393. 1963.	ONA 224
--var. peploides (H.B.K.) Griseb. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. ramulosa Griseb. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 200. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea rigida Miq. = Ludwigia nervosa	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea segregna A. Rich. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea salicifolia H.B.K.	FP: 46: 206. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea schottii Mich. = Ludwigia leptocarpa	FP: 46: 197. 1959. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Jussiaea sedoides H. & B. = Ludwigia sedoides		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Jussiaea sprengeri Hort. ex Bailey = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea stenophylla Gillies ex Hook. = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea stuckerti Levl. = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea suffruticosa		
--var. angustifolia Kuntze = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. ligustrifolia (H.B.K.) Griseb. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
--fo. linearifolia (Hassl.) Munz	REF: Kew Bull. 15: 476. 1962.	ONA 224
--var. linearifolia Hassl.	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. octofila (DC.) Munz = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. octonervia Bertoni = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. sintenisii Urb. = Ludwigia octovalvis	REF: Kew Bull. 15: 476. 1962.	ONA 224
Jussiaea surinamensis Miq. = Ludwigia leptocarpa	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea swartziana DC. = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea tenuifolia Nutt. = Ludwigia decurrens	FP: 46: 206. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea uruguayensis Camb. in St. Hil. = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea variabilis Meyer = Ludwigia leptocarpa	FP: 46: 199. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. affinis Kuntze = Ludwigia affinis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. meyeriana Kuntze = Ludwigia leptocarpa	REF: Reinwardtia 6: 398. 1963.	ONA 224
--var. pilosa Kuntze = Ludwigia leptocarpa	FP: 46: 207. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea venosa Presl = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 207. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea weddellii Mich. = Ludwigia hyssopifolia	FP: 46: 207. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussiaea yacumensis Rusby = Ludwigia nervosa	FP: 46: 206. 1959.	ONA 224
	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
	FP: 46: 202. 1959.	ONA 224
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Jussieua L. = Ludwigia	FP: 46: 195. 1959.	ONA 224
Jussieuia (sect. -Cnidoscolus) (Houst.) Pax & Hoffm.	FP: 54: 244. 1967.	EUP 147
Justicia L.	FP: 65: 209, 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia adhatoda L.	FP: 65: 212, 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia allenii (Leonard) Durkee	FP: 65: 213. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia asymetrica Lindau in Pitt. = Justicia trichotoma	FP: 65: 227. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia aurea Schlecht.	FP: 65: 213. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia brunelloides Lam. = Nelsonia brunelloides	FP: 65: 239. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia callistachya Schlecht. & Cham. = Odontonema tubiforme	FP: 65: 243. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia carthaginensis Jacq.	FP: 65: 214. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia chamaephyton D. Gibson	FP: 65: 215. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia comata (L.) Lam.	FP: 65: 216. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia crenata (Leonard) Durkee	FP: 65: 217. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia gangetica L. = Asystasia gangetica	FP: 65: 177. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia glabra (Oerst.) Lindau in Pitt. = Justicia oerstedii	FP: 65: 220. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia graciliflora (Standl.) D. Gibson	FP: 65: 218. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia guttata	FP: 65: 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia imbricata Vahl = Elytraria imbricata	FP: 65: 197. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia macrantha Benth.	FP: 65: 218. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia metallica Lindau in Pitt.	FP: 65: 219. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia oerstedii Leonard	FP: 65: 220. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia panamense Durkee	FP: 65: 220. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia pectoralis	FP: 65: 221. 1978.	ACA 266

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. macrophyllus Durkee	FP: 65: 223. 1978.	ACA 266
--var. pectoralis Jacq.	FP: 65: 221. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia picta L. = Graptophyllum pictum	FP: 65: 199. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia pseudopolystachya Cufod. = Justicia refractifolia	FP: 65: 223. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia pulcherrima Jacq. = Aphelandra leonardii	FP: 65: 172, 158. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia refractifolia (Kuntze) Leonard	FP: 65: 223. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia refulgens Leonard	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 2031 det Ramamoorthy 1983	ACA 266
Justicia secunda Vahl	FP: 65: 224. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia tinctoria (Oerst.) D. Gibson	FP: 65: 226. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia trichotoma (Kuntze) Leonard	FP: 65: 237. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia umbrosa Benth. = Justicia aurea	FP: 65: 213. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia urophylla (Lindau) D. Gibson	FP: 65: 228. 1978.	ACA 266
Justicia variegata Aubl.	FP: 65: 215. 1978.	ACA 266
Kaempferia L.	REF: D'Arcy 3994	ZIN 46
Kaempferia rotunda L.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 3994	ZIN 46
Kalanchoe Adans. (FP: Bryophyllum)	FP: 37: 122. 1950. REF: D'Arcy 85	CRS 115
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers. (FP: Bryophyllum pinnatum)	FP: 37: 122. 1950. REF: D'Arcy Jul 85	CRS 115
Kalbreyeriella Lindau	FP: 65: 228. 1978.	ACA 266
Kalbreyeriella rostellata Lindau	FP: 65: 229, 228. 1978.	ACA 266
Kallstroemia Scop.	FP: 56: 2. 1969.	ZYG 135
Kallstroemia canescens Rydb. in Vail & Rydb. = Kallstroemia maxima	FP: 56: 3. 1969.	ZYG 135
Kallstroemia caribaea Rydb. in Vail & Rydb. = Kallstroemia pubescens	FP: 56: 4. 1969.	ZYG 135
Kallstroemia glabrata Rydb. in Vail & Rydb. = Kallstroemia pubescens	FP: 56: 4. 1969.	ZYG 135
Kallstroemia incana Rydb.	VOUCHER: Dwyer et al.538 det Dwyer	ZYG 135
Kallstroemia longipes Rydb. in Vail & Rydb. = Kallstroemia pubescens	FP: 56: 4. 1969.	ZYG 135
Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.	FP: 56: 3. 1969.	ZYG 135
Kallstroemia minor Hook. f. in Hook. = Kallstroemia pubescens	FP: 56: 4. 1969.	ZYG 135
Kallstroemia pubescens (G. Don) Dandy in Keay	FP: 56: 4. 1969.	ZYG 135
Kallstroemia tribulus Meisn. = Kallstroemia maxima	FP: 56: 3. 1969.	ZYG 135
Kamara Adans. = Lantana	FP: 60: 47. 1973.	VRB 253
Karaka Raf. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Karatas Plum. = Bromelia	FP: 31: 124. 1944.	BML 32
Karatas Mill. = Bromelia	FP: 31: 124. 1944.	BML 32
Karatas plumieri E. Morr. = Bromelia plumieri	FP: 31: 125. 1944.	BML 32
Karkinetron Raf. = Muehlenbeckia	FP: 47: 337. 1960.	PLG 77
Katubala Adans. = Canna	FP: 32: 74. 1945.	CNA 47
Kavalama Raf. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Kefersteinia Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 83, 90. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Kefersteinia auriculata Dressler	VOUCHER: Dressler 5691 det Dressler	ORC 50
Kefersteinia costaricensis Schltr. (FP: Chondrorhyncha costaricensis)	FP: 36: 86, 91. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Kefersteinia deflexipetala Fowlie	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Kefersteinia graminea (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 91. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Kefersteinia lactea (Rchb. f.) B.D. Jacks. (FP: Chondrorhyncha lactea)	FP: 36: 87. 1949.	ORC 50
Kefersteinia lactea (Rchb. f.) B.D. Jacks. = Kefersteinia lactea	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Kefersteinia maculosa Dressler	FP: 36: 87. 1949.	ORC 50
Kefersteinia mystacina (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler 1985	
Kefersteinia parvilabris Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Kegelia Rchb. f. = Kegeliella	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Kegelia Schultz-Bip. = Eleutheranthera	FP: 36: 43. 1949.	ORC 50
Kegelia houtteana Rchb. f. = Kegeliella houtteana	FP: 62:1104. 1975.	ORC 50
Kegelia ramossisima Schultz-Bip. = Eleutheranthera ruderalis	FP: 36: 44. 1949.	CMP 280
Kegelia ruderalis (Sw.) Schultz-Bip. = Eleutheranthera ruderalis	FP: 62:1105. 1975.	ORC 50
Kegeliella Mansf. in Fedde	FP: 62:1105. 1975.	CMP 280
Kegeliella houtteana (Rchb. f.) L.O. Wms.		CMP 280
Kegeliella kupperi Mansf. in Fedde	FP: 36: 43. 1949.	
Kerchovea Jorissenne = Stromanthe	FP: 36: 44. 1949.	ORC 50
Kerneria Moench = Bidens	FP: 36: 44. 1949.	ORC 50
Kerneria trigona Moench	FP: 32: 103. 1945.	ORC 50
kerosphaereae (tribe)	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	MRN 48
Kigelia DC.	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Kigelia africana (Lam.) Benth. (FP: Kigelia pinnata)	FP: 33: 2. 1946.	CMP 280
Kigelia pinnata (Jacq.) DC. = Kigelia africana	FP: 60: 864. 1973.	ORC 50
Kinetostigma Damm. = Chamaedorea	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Kingsboroughia Liebm. = Meliosma	FP: 60: 864. 1973.	BIG 258
Kingsboroughia alba (Schlecht.) Liebm.	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Kingsboroughia (subg. -Meliosma)	FP: 30: 355. 1943.	
Kinkina Adans. = Cinchona	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	PAL 21
Kippistia cognata Miers = Cheiloclinium cognatum	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Kirganelia (subg. -Phyllanthus) (Juss.) Webster	FP: 67: 951. 1980.	SAB 166
Kissenia	FP: 67: 106. 1980.	SAB 166
Kitchingia	FP: 52: 84. 1965.	RUB 270
Klaprothia H.B.K.	FP: 54: 220. 1967.	HPC 159
Klaprothia fasiculata (Presl) Poston	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	EUP 147
Klaprothia mentzelioides H.B.K.	FP: 37: 122. 1950.	LOA 206
Kleinia Jacq. = Porophyllum	FP: 45: 34. 1958.	CRS 115
Kleinia glandulosa Moc. & Sesse ex DC. = Porophyllum ruderale var. macrocephalum	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 9583 det Poston 78	LOA 206
Kleinia porophyllum (L.) Willd. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 45: 35. 1958.	LOA 206
Kleinia ruderalis Jacq. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1232. 1975.	LOA 206
Knesebeckia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280
Kniphofia Scop. = Terminalia		CMP 280
Koanophyllon Arruda	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	
Koanophyllon dukei K. & R.		CMP 280
Koanophyllon hylonomum (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62:1234, 1232. 1975.	
Koanophyllon hypomalacum	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	CMP 280
Koanophyllon panamense K. & R.	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	BEG 208
Koanophyllon pittieri (Klatt) K. & R.	FP: 62: 958, 935. 1975.	CMB 221
	FP: 62: 961. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 62: 961, 965. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 62: 964. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 62: 961. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 62: 962, 965. 1975.	CMP 280
	VOUCHER: McDaniel 5066 det King & Robinson	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Koanophyllon solidaginoides (H.B.K.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 962. 1975.	CMP 280
Koanophyllon wetmorei (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 963, 962. 1975.	CMP 280
Koellensteinia Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 79. 1949.	ORC 50
Koellensteinia kellneriana Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 80. 1949.	ORC 50
Koellikeria Regel	FP: 65: 932. 1978.	GSN 262
Koellikeria argyrostigma (Hook.) Regel = Koellikeria erinoides	FP: 65: 933, 932. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. ovalifolia Oerst. = Koellikeria erinoides	FP: 65: 933. 1978.	GSN 262
Koellikeria erinoides (DC.) Mansf.	FP: 65: 933, 932, 979. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria Regel	FP: 65: 935, 892, 948. 1978.	GSN 262
--sect. Moussonia (Regel) Fritsch in Engl. & Prantl = Moussonia	FP: 65: 947. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria allenii Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 65: 936. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria bogotensis (Nichols.) Fritsch	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria hirsuta (Kunth) Regel	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria hondensis (Kunth) Regel	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria incana Kl. & Hanst. = Kohleria spicata	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria lindenii (Hanst.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria longifolia (Lindl.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. petiolaris (Benth.) Mort. = Kohleria spicata	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria saxicola Brandeg. = Achimenes candida	FP: 65: 790. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria seemannii (Hook.) Hanst. = Kohleria spicata	FP: 65: 937. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria serrulata Mort. = Moussonia serrulata	FP: 65: 949. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria spicata (Kunth) Oerst.	FP: 65: 937, 936. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria tubiflora (Cav.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 939, 936. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleria warszewiczii (Regel) Hanst.	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Kohleriopsis (sect. -Achimenes) Fritsch in Engl. & Prantl = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Kokera Adans. = Chamissoa	FP: 48: 19. 1961.	AMA 79
Kokera acuminata (Mart.) Kuntze = Chamissoa acuminata var. maximilianii	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
Kokera celosioides (Griseb.) Kuntze = Chamissoa acuminata var. maximilianii	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79
Kokera paniculata Kuntze = Chamissoa altissima	FP: 48: 21. 1961.	AMA 79
Kokoschkinia Turcz. = Tecoma	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Kordelestris Arruda in Koster = Jacaranda	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Korosvel Adans. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Kosaria Forssk. = Dorstenia	FP: 47: 177. 1960.	MOR 64
Kosteletzkya Presl	FP: 52: 499. 1965.	MLV 175
Kosteletzkya cordata Presl = Kosteletzkya depressa	FP: 52: 499. 1965.	MLV 175
Kosteletzkya depressa (L.) Blanchard, Fryx. & Bates (FP: Kosteletzkya pentasperma)	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Kosteletzkya hastata Presl = Kosteletzkya depressa	FP: 52: 499. 1965.	MLV 175
Kosteletzkya hispida Presl = Kosteletzkya depressa	FP: 52: 499. 1965.	MLV 175
Kosteletzkya pentasperma (Bert. ex DC.) Griseb. = Kosteletzkya depressa	FP: 52: 499. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Kosteletzkya sagittata Presl = Kosteletzkya depressa	FP: 52: 499. 1965.	MLV 175
Kosteletzkya stellata Fern. = Kosteletzkya depressa	FP: 52: 499. 1965.	MLV 175
Kosteletzkya tampicensis (Moric.) Rose = Kosteletzkya depressa	FP: 52: 499. 1965.	MLV 175
Kosteletzkya violacea Rose = Kosteletzkya depressa	FP: 52: 499. 1965.	MLV 175
Kotsjiletti Adans. = Xyris	FP: 31: 63. 1944.	XYR 29

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Kraenzlinella Kuntze in Post & Kuntze = Pleurothallis	FP: 33: 85. 1946.	ORC 50
Kraenzlinella platyrachis Rolfe = Pleurothallis endotrachys	FP: 33: 124. 1946.	ORC 50
Krapfia DC. = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 148. 1962.	RAN 91
Krascheninikovia Turcz. ex Bess. = Stellaria	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Kruegeria Scop. = Macrolobium	FP: 38: 31. 1951.	LEG 128
Kuala alata Karst. & Triana = Esenbeckia alata	FP: 66: 136. 1979.	RUT 137
Kuhnia L. = Brickellia	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Kuhnia eupatorioides L.	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Kuhnistera Lam.	FP: 67: 617. 1980.	LEG 128
Kumlienia Greene = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
Kummeria Mart. ex Engl. = Discophora	FP: 63: 408. 1976.	ICC 162
Kummeria brasiliensis Mart. = Discophora guianensis	FP: 63: 409, 408. 1976.	ICC 162
Kyllinga Rottb.	FP: 30: 283. 1943.	CYP 20
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.	FP: 30: 283. 1943.	CYP 20
Kyllinga cajanensis Lam.	FP: 30: 289. 1943.	CYP 20
Kyllinga cayennensis Lam. = Cyperus cayennensis	FP: 30: 289. 1943.	CYP 20
Kyllinga incompleta Jacq.	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 59. 1983.	CYP 20
Kyllinga maculata Michx. = Lipocarpha maculata	FP: 30: 289. 1943.	CYP 20
Kyllinga odorata Vahl	FP: 30: 305. 1943.	CYP 20
Kyllinga peruviana Lam.	FP: 30: 283. 1943.	CYP 20
Kyllinga pumila Michx.	FP: 30: 282. 1943.	CYP 20
Kyllinga pungens Link	FP: 30: 282. 1943.	CYP 20
Kyrstenia Neck. ex E.L. Greene = Ageratina	FP: 30: 283. 1943.	CYP 20
Kyrstenia donnell-smithii (Coult.) E.L. Greene = Ageratina bustamenta	VOUCHER: Folsom 3775 (MO)	CYP 20
Labatia sambuensis (Pitt.) Pitt. = Pouteria sambuensis	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	CMP 280
Labatia standleyana (Pitt.) Pitt. = Pouteria stylosa	FP: 62: 897. 1975.	CMP 280
Labiatae	FP: 55: 166. 1968.	SPT 239
Lablab Adans.	FP: 55: 166. 1968.	SPT 239
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	FP: 56: 71. 1969.	LAB 254
Labradia Swendiatavr = Stizolobium	FP: 67: 714. 1980.	LEG 128
Labradia pruriens	FP: 67: 715, 714. 1980.	LEG 128
Lacaena Lindl.	FP: 67: 768. 1980.	LEG 128
Lacaena specatabilis (Kl.) Rchb. f.	FP: 67: 768. 1980.	LEG 128
Lacara Spr. = Bauhinia	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lacepedea H.B.K. = Turpinia	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lacepedea insignis H.B.K.	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Lacepedea pinnata Schiede = Turpinia occidentalis ssp. occidentalis	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Lachemilla Rydb.	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Lachemilla (Focke) Rydb. = Alchemilla	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Lachemilla aphanoides (L. f.) Rothm. in Fedde = Alchemilla aphanoides	VOUCHER: Woodson & Schery 438 det Kieft 82	ROS 126
Lachemilla fulvescens (Perry) Rothm.	FP: 37: 159. 1950.	ROS 126
Lachemilla orbiculata (R. & P.) Rydb. = Alchemilla orbiculata	FP: 37: 161. 1950.	ROS 126
Lachemilla pascuorum (Standl.) Rothm. in Fedde (FP: Alchemilla pascuorum)	FP: 37: 160. 1950.	ROS 126
Lachemilla pectinata (H.B.K.) Rothm.	FP: 37: 160. 1950.	ROS 126
	FP: 37: 160. 1950.	ROS 126
	VOUCHER: Allen 4858 det Kieft 82	ROS 126
	VOUCHER: Woodson & Schery 438 det Kieft 82	ROS 126

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lachemilla subalpestris (Rose) Rydb. = Alchemilla aphanoides	FP: 37: 161. 1950.	ROS 126
Lachemilla tripartita (R. & P.) Rydb. = Alchemilla aphanoides	FP: 37: 161. 1950.	ROS 126
Lachemilla (sect. -Alchemilla) Focke in Engl. & Prantl = Alchemilla	FP: 37: 159. 1950.	ROS 126
Lachnostoma maritimum (Jacq.) Nichols. = Matelea maritima	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Lacis Mart. = Marathrum	FP: 37: 126. 1950.	PDS 113
Lacis foeniculacea (H. & B.) Mart. = Marathrum foeniculaceum	FP: 37: 137. 1950.	PDS 113
Lacis schiedeanum Cham. = Marathrum schiedeanum	REF: Fieldiana 13: 6. 1983.	PDS 113
Lacistema Sw.	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Lacistema aggregatum (Berg) Rusby	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Lacistema myricoides Sw. = Lacistema aggregatum	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
--var. stipitatum DC. in DC. = Lacistema aggregatum	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Lacistema oblongum Spr. = Lacistema aggregatum	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Lacistema pedicellatum Standl. = Lozania pittieri	FP: 47: 86. 1960.	LCS 55
Lacistemataceae	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Lacmellea Karst.	FP: 57: 97. 1970.	APO 247
Lacmellea panamensis (Woods.) Markgr.	FP: 57: 98. 1970.	APO 247
Lactuca L.	FP: 62:1292,1293. 1975.	CMP 280
Lactuca sativa L.	FP: 62:1292,1293, 836. 1975.	CMP 280
Lactuceae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 62:1292, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843. 1975.	CMP 280
Lacunaria Ducke	FP: 67: 965. 1980.	QII 185
Lacunaria colonensis D'Arcy = Quiina colonensis	FP: 67: 967. 1980.	QII 185
Lacunaria grandiflora Ducke	FP: 67: 965. 1980.	QII 185
Lacunaria minor Ducke	FP: 67: 967. 1980.	QII 185
Lacunaria panamensis (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 967. 1980.	QII 185
Ladenbergia Kl. in Hayne	FP: 67: 263, 3, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Ladenbergia bullata (Wedd.) Standl.	FP: 67: 264. 1980.	RUB 270
Ladenbergia colombiana	FP: 67: 267. 1980.	RUB 270
Ladenbergia dichotoma Kl.	FP: 67: 263. 1980.	RUB 270
Ladenbergia laurifolia Dwyer	FP: 67: 265. 1980.	RUB 270
Ladenbergia macrocarpa (Vahl) Kl. in Hayne	FP: 67: 266. 1980.	RUB 270
Ladenbergia valerii Standl.	VOUCHER: Sytsma & Anderson 4604 (MO) det Sullivan 1982	RUB 270
Laelia Lindl.	FP: 33: 382, 380. 1946.	ORC 50
Laelia lueddemanii (Prill.) L.O. Wms. = Schomburgkia undulata	FP: 33: 383. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Laelia peduncularis Lindl. = Laelia rubescens	FP: 33: 382. 1946.	ORC 50
Laelia rubescens Lindl.	FP: 33: 382. 1946.	ORC 50
Laelia tibicinis (Batem.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 384. 1946.	ORC 50
Laennecia Cass. = Conyza	FP: 62:1017. 1975.	CMP 280
Laennecia gnaphalioides (Kunth) Cass.	FP: 62:1017. 1975.	CMP 280
Laestadia Kunth	FP: 62:1031. 1975. VOUCHER: Weston 10160 det Cuatrecasas ?1980	CMP 280
Laestadia costaricensis Blake	VOUCHER: Weston 10160 det Cuatrecasas ?1980	CMP 280
Laetia Loefl. ex L.	FP: 55: 128. 1968.	FLC 199
Laetia guidonia Sw. = Zuelania guidonia	FP: 55: 125. 1968.	FLC 199
Laetia micrantha A. Robyns	FP: 55: 128. 1968.	FLC 199
Laetia procera (Poepp.) Eichl. in Mart.	FP: 55: 130. 1968.	FLC 199
Laetia thamnia L.	FP: 55: 130. 1968.	FLC 199
Lafoensia Vand.	FP: 45: 110. 1958.	LYT 216

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lafoensia punicaefolia	FP: 45: 112. 1958.	LYT 216
Lafoensia punicifolia DC.	FP: 45: 112. 1958.	LYT 216
Lagenanthus Gilg in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 62: 91. 1975.	GEN 246
Lagenanthus parviflorus Ewan	FP: 62: 93, 91. 1975.	GEN 246
Lagenanthus princeps	FP: 62: 91. 1975.	GEN 246
Lagenaria Ser.	FP: 65: 326. 1978.	CUC 275
Lagenaria bicornuta Chakr. = Lagenaria siceraria	FP: 65: 327. 1978.	CUC 275
Lagenaria lagenaria (L.) Cockerell = Lagenaria siceraria	FP: 65: 327. 1978.	CUC 275
Lagenaria leucantha (Duchass.) Rusby = Lagenaria siceraria	FP: 65: 327. 1978.	CUC 275
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	FP: 65: 327, 286, 305. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. laevisperma Millan = Lagenaria siceraria	FP: 65: 327. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. siceraria	FP: 65: 327. 1978.	CUC 275
--ssp. asiatica (Kobiakova) Heiser	FP: 65: 327. 1978.	CUC 275
Lagenaria vulgaris Ser. = Lagenaria siceraria	FP: 65: 327, 326. 1978.	CUC 275
--ssp. afrikana Kobiakova = Lagenaria siceraria	FP: 65: 327. 1978.	CUC 275
Lagenifera Cass.	FP: 62:1031. 1975.	CMP 280
Lagenifera andina Bad.	FP: 62:1031. 1975.	CMP 280
Lagenifera cuchumatanica Beaman & De Jong	FP: 62:1031. 1975.	CMP 280
Lagenifera maviensis Mann	REF: Phytologia 52: 172. 1982.	CMP 280
Lagenifera minuscula Cuatr.	FP: 62:1031. 1975.	CMP 280
Lagenifera nodicaulis (Lam.) Dusen	FP: 62:1032,1031. 1975.	CMP 280
Lagenifera panamensis Blake in Woods. & Seib.	FP: 62:1031. 1975.	CMP 280
Lagenophora Cass. = Lagenifera	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Lagerstroemia L.	VOUCHER: Carrasco 27 det Correa 73	
Lagerstroemia indica L.	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.	VOUCHER: Carrasco 27 det Correa 73	
Lagerstroemia tomentosa Presl	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Lagerstroemia turbinata Koehne	VOUCHER: Busey 515 det Liesner 74	
Laggera Schultz-Bip. ex B. & H. f. = Blumea	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 4529 det Liesner 77	LYT 216
Laggera kotschyi Schultz-Bip.	VOUCHER: G. Haynes 398	LYT 216
Laggera purpurascens Schultz-Bip. ex Koch	FP: 62:1033,1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Laguncularia Gaertn. f. in Gaertn.	FP: 62:1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Laguncularia glabriflora Presl	FP: 62:1033. 1975.	CMP 280
Laguncularia obovata Miq. = Laguncularia racemosa	FP: 45: 162. 1958.;FP: 60: 873. 1973.	CMB 221
Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f. in Gaertn.	FP: 45: 164. 1958.	CMB 221
Lahaya R. & S. = Polycarpaea	FP: 45: 162. 1958.	CMB 221
Lahaya corymbosa R. & S. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 45: 162. 1958.	CMB 221
Lamarckea Pers. = Markea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Lamarckia tenella DC. = Aegopogon tenellus	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Lamellunguis (sect. -Coryanthes) Schlecht.	FP: 60: 649. 1973.	SOL 256
Lamia Vand. ex Endl. = Portulaca	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Lamiaceae = Labiatae	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	ORC 50
Lamourouxia H.B.K.	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	POR 85
--sect. Adelphidion	REF: ICBN 1983	LAB 254
--sect. Hemispadon	FP: 66: 227. 1979.	SCR 257
Lamourouxia gutierrezii Oerst. in Benth. & Oerst.	FP: 66: 228. 1979.	SCR 257
Lamourouxia lanceolata Benth.	FP: 66: 227. 1979.	SCR 257
	FP: 66: 228, 229. 1979.	SCR 257
	FP: 66: 227. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lamourouxia multifida H.B.K.	FP: 66: 227. 1979.	SCR 257
Lamourouxia scabra Benth. ex Seem. = Lamourouxia gutierrezii	FP: 66: 228. 1979.	SCR 257
Lamourouxia virgata Kunth	FP: 66: 227. 1979.	SCR 257
Lamourouxia viscosa Kunth	FP: 66: 229. 1979.	SCR 257
Lampetia Raf. = Mollugo	FP: 48: 80. 1961.	AIZ 84
Lamprococcus Beer = Aechmea	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	BML 32
Lamproconus Lem. = Pitcairnia	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Lamprophyllum Miers = Rheedia	FP: 67:1010,1011. 1980.	GUT 187
Lamprophyllum laetum Miers	FP: 67:1010,1011. 1980.	GUT 187
Landersia Macfad. = Melothria	FP: 65: 332. 1978.	CUC 275
Langsdorffia Mart.	FP: 47: 307. 1960.	BNP 73
Langsdorffia hypogaea Mart.	FP: 47: 307. 1960.	BNP 73
Langsdorffia janeirensis Rich. = Langsdorffia hypogaea	FP: 47: 307. 1960.	BNP 73
Langsdorffia moritziana Kl. & Karst. = Langsdorffia hypogaea	FP: 47: 307. 1960.	BNP 73
Langsdorffia rubiginosa Wedd. = Langsdorffia hypogaea	FP: 47: 307. 1960.	BNP 73
Langsdorfia C.A. Agardh = Langsdorffia	FP: 47: 307. 1960.	BNP 73
Languas	FP: 32: 57. 1945.	ZIN 46
Lantana L.	FP: 60: 47. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana inerma Mill. = Cordia inermis	FP: 56: 65. 1969.	BOR 252
Lantana aculeata L. = Lantana camara var. aculeata	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana alba Mill. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana albo-purpurea Desf. = Lantana trifolia	FP: 60: 48. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana antillana Raf. = Lantana camara	FP: 60: 57. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana camara L.	FP: 60: 57. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. aculeata (L.) Mold.	FP: 60: 58, 57. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. mista (L.) L.H. Bailey	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. moritziana (Otto & Dietr.) Lopez-Palacios	VOUCHER: Antonio 4786 det Moldenke 1982	VRB 253
--var. moritziana (Otto & Dietr.) Lopez-Palacios = Lantana moritziana		VRB 253
Lantana celtidifolia H.B.K. = Lantana trifolia	FP: 60: 48. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana coccinea Lodd. ex G. Don in Loud. = Lantana camara var. mista	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana costaricensis Hayek	FP: 60: 55. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana crocea		
--var. guatemalensis Loes. = Lantana glandulosissima var. glandulosissima	FP: 60: 50. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana fiebrigii Hayek	FP: 60: 50. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana geminata (H.B.K.) Spr. in L. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana geroldiana Otto & Dietr. = Lantana hirta	FP: 60: 52. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek	REF: Moldenke 1982	VRB 253
--var. glandulosissima Hayek	FP: 60: 50. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. grandis Mold.	REF: Phytologia 52: 230. 1982.	VRB 253
--var. parvifolia Mold.	VOUCHER: Hammel 5538	VRB 253
Lantana glutinosa Poepp.	FP: 60: 51. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana grosseserrata Mold.	FP: 60: 55. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana hirsuta Mart. & Gal. = Lantana hispida	FP: 60: 54. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana hirta Graham	FP: 60: 52. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. pubescens Mold.	REF: Phytologia 54(4): 232. 1983.	VRB 253
Lantana hispida H.B.K.	FP: 60: 54. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. parvifolia Mold.	REF: Phytologia 54(4): 232. 1983.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lantana involucrata L.	FP: 60: 54. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. rubella Mold.	FP: 60: 54. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. velutina (Mart. & Gal.) Standl. = Lantana velutina	FP: 60: 51. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana lavandulacea Willd. in L. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana lippioides Hook. & Arn. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 71. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana maxima Hayek	FP: 60: 49. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana mexicana Turner = Lantana camara	FP: 60: 57. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana mista L. = Lantana camara var. mista	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana mixta Medik. = Lantana camara var. mista	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana mollissima Desf. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana moritziana Otto & Dietr.	FP: 60: 56. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana mutabilis Weigel = Lantana camara	FP: 60: 57. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana mutabilis Lippold ex Otto & Dietr. = Lantana camara var. mista	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana odorata		
--var. berlandieri Torr. in Emory = Lantana velutina	FP: 60: 51. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana pilosa H.B.K. = Lantana trifolia	FP: 60: 48. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana polyacantha Schau. in A. DC. = Lantana hispida	FP: 60: 54. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana scabrida Soland. in Ait. = Lantana camara	FP: 60: 57. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana spinosa L. ex Le Cointe = Lantana camara var. aculeata	FP: 60: 58. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana teucriifolia Otto & Dietr. = Lantana hirta	FP: 60: 52. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.	FP: 60: 54. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana trifolia L.	FP: 60: 48. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. hirsuta Mold.	FP: 60: 49. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. oppositifolia Mold.	FP: 60: 49. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. vulgata Briq. = Lantana trifolia	FP: 60: 48. 1973.	VRB 253
Lantana velutina Mart. & Gal.	FP: 60: 51. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. violacea Mold.	FP: 60: 52. 1973.	VRB 253
Laplacea H.B.K.	FP: 54: 42. 1967.	TEA 186
Laplacea fruticosa (Schrad.) Kobuski	FP: 54: 42. 1967.	TEA 186
Laplacea grandis Brandeg.	FP: 54: 44. 1967.	TEA 186
Laplacea semiserrata (Mart. & Zucc.) Camb. in St. Hil. et al. = Laplacea fruticosa	FP: 54: 42. 1967.	TEA 186
Laportea Gaud. (FP: Fleurya)		
Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew (FP: Fleurya aestuans)	REF: D'Arcy Nov 82	URT 65
	REF: D'Arcy Nov 82	URT 65
Lappula costaricensis Brand = Hackelia mexicana	VOUCHER: Folsom 5143 det Liesner 80	
Larbrea St. Hil. = Stellaria	FP: 56: 35. 1969.	BOR 252
Larnax orinocensis (Kunth) Miers = Deprea orinocensis	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Larrea Ort.	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Lascistema elongatum Schnizl. in Mart. = Lacistema aggregatum	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Laseguea villosa Miers = Mandevilla villosa	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Lasiacis (Griseb.) Hitchc.	FP: 57: 107. 1970.	APO 247
Lasiacis compacta Hitchc. = Lasiacis ruscifolia	FP: 30: 229. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiacis divaricata	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. divaricata (L.) Hitchc.	FP: 30: 233. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiacis liebmanniana Hitchc. = Lasiacis ruscifolia	FP: 30: 233. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiacis linearis Swallen	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiacis longiligula Swallen = Lasiacis standleyi	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
	FP: 30: 232. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lasiacis lucida Swallen = Lasiacis standleyi	FP: 30: 231. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Lasiacis maxonii Swallen = Lasiacis oaxacensis var. maxonii	FP: 30: 231. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Lasiacis nigra Davidse	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Lasiacis oaxacensis (Steud.) Hitchc.	FP: 30: 232. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. maxonii (Swallen) Davidse (FP: Lasiacis maxonii)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Lasiacis procerrima (Hack.) Hitchc.	FP: 30: 230. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiacis rhizophora (Fourn.) Hitchc.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Lasiacis rugelii (Griseb.) Hitchc.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. pohlii Swallen	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Lasiacis ruscifolia (H.B.K.) Hitchc.	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiacis scabrior Hitchc.	FP: 30: 231. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv.) Hitchc. & Chase	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiacis standleyi Hitchc. (FP: Lasiacis lucida)	FP: 30: 233. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiacis standleyi Hitchc. (FP: Lasiacis longiligula)	FP: 30: 233. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiacis swartziana Hitchc. = Lasiacis sorghoidea	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Lasiandra bipenicellata Naud. = Tibouchina bipenicillata	FP: 45: 234. 1958.	MLS 223
Lasianthaea DC.	FP: 62:1108,1123. 1975.	CMP 280
Lasianthaea fruticosa (L.) K.M. Becker	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
Lasianthaea helianthoides Zucc. ex DC.	FP: 62:1108. 1975.	CMP 280
Lasianthaea nowickeana D'Arcy	FP: 62:1111. 1975.	CMP 280
Lasianthera amazonica Barb. Rodr. = Discophora guianensis	FP: 63: 409. 1976.	ICC 162
Lasianthus Adans.	FP: 62:1108. 1975.	TEA 186
Lasianthus Jack. (FP: Dresslerіopsis)	FP: 62:1108. 1975.	RUB 270
	VOUCHER: Dwyer 9035 det Robbrecht 81	
Lasianthus Zucc.	FP: 62:1108. 1975.	CMP 280
Lasianthus panamensis (Dwyer) Robbrecht (FP: Dresslerіopsis panamensis)	VOUCHER: Dwyer 9035 det Robbrecht 81	RUB 270
Lasiocarpa (sect. -Solanum) (Dun.) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 691, 684, 709. 1973.	SOL 256
Lasiocarpa (subser. -Solanum) Dun. in DC. = Solanum sect. Lasiocarpa	FP: 60: 691. 1973.	SOL 256
Lasiolepis Bock = Eriocaulon	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Lasiolepis pilosa Bock = Paepalanthus lamarckii	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Lasionema glabrescens Benth. = Macrocnemum glabrescens	FP: 67: 275. 1980.	RUB 270
Lass Adans. = Pavonia	FP: 52: 527. 1965.	MLV 175
Lateropora A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 89. 1978.	ERI 233
Lateropora ovata A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 90, 89. 1978.	ERI 233
Lateropora santafeensis Wilbur & Luteyn	FP: 65: 92. 1978.	ERI 233
Lateropora tubulifera Wilbur & Luteyn	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 162. 1981.	ERI 233
Lathraeophila Hook. f. = Helosis	FP: 47: 304. 1960.	BNP 73
Latraeophila Leandr. Sacr. ex St. Hil. = Helosis	FP: 47: 304. 1960.	BNP 73
Lauchea Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Laugeria Jacq. = Guettarda	FP: 67: 198. 1980.	RUB 270
Laugeria odorata Jacq. = Guettarda odorata	FP: 67: 202, 198. 1980.	RUB 270
Launaea intybus	FP: 62:1292. 1975.	CMP 280
Lauraceae	FP: 35: 1. 1948.	LAU 102
Laurentia longiflora (L.) F. Wimmer = Hippobroma longiflora	FP: 63: 635. 1976.	CAM 276
Laurentia maximiliana F. Wimmer = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Laurentia michoacana B.L. Rob. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Laurentia michoacana		
--var. ovatifolia B.L. Rob. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Laurentia micrantha (H.B.K.) Zahlbr. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. longibracteata F. Wimmer = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. ovatifolia (B.L. Rob.) F. Wimmer = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Laurentia ovatifolia B.L. Rob. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Laurentia pedunculata Brandeg. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Laureria Schlecht. = Juanulloa	FP: 60: 628. 1973.	SOL 256
Laureria mexicana Schlecht. = Juanulloa mexicana	FP: 60: 629. 1973.	SOL 256
Laurocerasus	FP: 37: 164. 1950.	ROS 126
Laurocerasus (sect. -Prunus)	FP: 37: 164. 1950.	ROS 126
Laurus aurantiodora R. & P. = Ocotea aurantiodora	REF: Lauraceae Americanae 295. 1963.	LAU 102
Laurus caerulea R. & P. = Persea caerulea	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 578. 1964.	LAU 102
Laurus coriacea Sw. = Nectandra coriacea	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 604. 1964.	LAU 102
Laurus globosa Aubl. = Nectandra globosa	FP: 35: 43. 1948.	LAU 102
Laurus membranacea Sw. = Nectandra membranacea	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 656. 1964.	LAU 102
Laurus purpurea R. & P. = Nectandra purpurea	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 694. 1964.	LAU 102
Laurus reticulata R. & P. = Nectandra reticulata	FP: 35: 59. 1948.	LAU 102
Laurus sulcata R. & P. = Beilschmiedia sulcata	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 708. 1964.	LAU 102
Laurus triandra Sw. = Licaria triandra	REF: Kurtz, 196. 1983.	LAU 102
Lavenia Sw. = Adenostemma	FP: 62: 891. 1975.	CMP 280
Lavenia erecta Sw.	FP: 62: 891. 1975.	CMP 280
Lavenia spathulatum	FP: 62: 891. 1975.	CMP 280
Lawsonia L.	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Lawsonia inermis L.	VOUCHER: Carrasquilla 227 det Carrasquilla 72	
	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Leandra Raddi	VOUCHER: Carrasquilla 227 det Carrasquilla 72	
Leandra chaetodon (DC.) Cogn.	FP: 45: 265, 266. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
Leandra consimilis Gleason	VOUCHER: Folsom 5863 det Almeda	
Leandra dichotoma (D. Don) Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 45: 268. 1958.	MLS 223
Leandra granatensis Gleason (FP: Leandra strigosa)	FP: 45: 266. 1958.	MLS 223
Leandra grandifolia Cogn.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Leandra lasiopetala Cogn.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Leandra longicoma Cogn.	VOUCHER: Nee 11312 det Wurdack 1976	MLS 223
Leandra melanodesma (Naud.) Cogn. in Mart. = Leandra subseriata	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Leandra mexicana (Naud.) Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 45: 266. 1958.	MLS 223
Leandra strigosa Gleason = Leandra granatensis	REF: Almeda 1982	
	FP: 45: 265. 1958.	MLS 223
Leandra subseriata (Naud.) Cogn. in Mart. (FP: Leandra melanodesma)	FP: 45: 268. 1958.	MLS 223
Leandra subulata Gleason	REF: Almeda 1985	
	FP: 45: 266. 1958.	MLS 223
Lebetina Cass. = Dyssodia	FP: 45: 268. 1958.	
Lebetina cancellata Cass.	REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
Lebidibia Griseb.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Lecostemon terniflorum Moc. & Sesse ex DC. = Sloanea terniflora	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
	FP: 52: 493. 1965.	ELC 171

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lecythidaceae	FP: 45: 115. 1958.	LCY 219
Lecythis Loefl.	FP: 45: 127, 116, 130. 1958.	LCY 219
Lecythis ampla Miers	FP: 45: 128. 1958.	LCY 219
Lecythis armilensis Pitt. = Lecythis ampla	FP: 45: 128, 130. 1958.	LCY 219
Lecythis coriacea DC.	FP: 45: 120. 1958.	LCY 219
Lecythis costaricensis	FP: 45: 128. 1958.	LCY 219
Lecythis dubia Kunth = Gustavia dubia	REF: Flora Neotropica 21: 140. 1979.	LCY 219
Lecythis elata Dwyer	FP: 52: 360. 1965.	LCY 219
Lecythis melliana Pitt. = Lecythis tuyrana	FP: 45: 128. 1958.	LCY 219
Lecythis mesophylla Mori	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 57: 386. 1970.	LCY 219
Lecythis tuyrana Pitt.	FP: 45: 128. 1958.	LCY 219
Lecythopsis Schrank = Couratari	FP: 45: 134. 1958.	LCY 219
Ledocarpaceae (unorth. rank -)	FP: 54: 202. 1967.	GER 129
Leea	FP: 55: 81, 82. 1968.	VIT 170
Leersia Sw.	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Leersia contracta Nees = Leersia hexandra	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Leersia dubia Aresch. = Leersia hexandra	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Leersia gouinii Fourn. = Leersia hexandra	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Leersia grandiflora (Doell) Prodoehl = Leersia ligularis var. grandiflora	FP: 30: 161. 1943. REF: Davidse 81	GRM 19
Leersia hexandra Sw.	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Leersia ligularis Trin.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. grandiflora (Doell) Pyrah (FP: Leersia grandiflora)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Leersia mexicana H.B.K. = Leersia hexandra	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Legendrea Webb & Berth. = Turbina	FP: 62: 218. 1975.	CNV 249
Legendrea mollissima	FP: 62: 218. 1975.	CNV 249
Legnotis Sw. = Cassipourea	FP: 45: 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
Legnotis elliptica Sw. = Cassipourea elliptica	FP: 45: 142. 1958.	RHZ 220
Leguminosae	FP: 37: 184. 1950;38: 1. 1951;52: 1. 1965;67: 523. 1980.	LEG 128
Leiandra cordifolia (Sw.) Raf. = Phyodina cordifolia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Leianthus Griseb. = Lisianthius	FP: 62: 67. 1975.	GEN 246
Leianthus seemannii Griseb. in Seem. = Lisianthius seemannii	FP: 62: 68. 1975.	GEN 246
Leianthus skinneri Hemsl. = Lisianthius skinneri	FP: 62: 71. 1975.	GEN 246
Leinkeria Scop. = Roupala	FP: 47: 199. 1960.	PRT 66
Leiochilus Benth. = Leochilus	FP: 36: 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Leiochilus retusus Schltr. in Fedde = Leochilus scriptus	FP: 36: 212. 1949.	ORC 50
Leiodendra (sect. -Solanum) Dun. = Solanum sect. Geminata	FP: 60: 739, 616, 698, 728, 729, 733, 746. 1973.	SOL 256
Leiodendron (sect. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 729. 1973.	SOL 256
Leiogyne (sect. -Browallia) Miers	FP: 60: 580. 1973.	SOL 256
Leiospermum D. Don = Weinmannia	FP: 37: 145. 1950.	CUN 120
Leiphaimos auct. non Schlecht. & Cham. = Voyria	FP: 62: 93. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos albus Standl. = Voyria corymbosa	FP: 62: 95. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos aphylla (Jacq.) Gilg in Engl. & Prantl = Voyria aphylla	FP: 62: 96. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos aurantiaca (Splitg.) Miq. = Voyria aurantiaca	FP: 62: 95. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos azurea (Karst.) Gilg in Engl. & Prantl = Voyria tenella	FP: 62: 99. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos costaricensis Standl. = Voyria aphylla	FP: 62: 96. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos lutea Mart. = Voyria aphylla	FP: 62: 96. 1975.	GEN 246

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Leiphaimos pittieri Standl. = Voyria pittieri	FP: 62: 98. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos pulcherrimus Standl. = Voyria pulcherrima	FP: 62: 99. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos simplex (Griseb.) Standl. = Voyria tenella	FP: 62: 99. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos stellatus Standl. = Voyria spruceana	FP: 62: 97. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos stenoloba Johnst. = Voyria aurantiaca	FP: 62: 96. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos tenella (Hook.) Miq. = Voyria tenella	FP: 62: 99. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos thalesioides Standl. = Voyria aurantiaca	FP: 62: 95. 1975.	GEN 246
Leiphaimos truncatus Standl. = Voyria truncata	FP: 62: 97. 1975.	GEN 246
Lemia Vand. = Portulaca	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	GEN 246
Lemmatium DC. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	POR 85
Lemmatium rotundifolium (Less.) DC.	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Lemna L.	FP: 31: 60. 1944.	CMP 280
Lemna abbreviata Hglm. in Engl. = Lemna valdiviana	FP: 31: 61. 1944.	LMN 24
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.	REF: Haynes May 85	LMN 24
Lemna biperforata W. Koch	REF: Haynes May 85	LMN 24
Lemna cyclostasa (Ell.) Chev. = Lemna valdiviana	FP: 31: 61. 1944.	LMN 24
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 913. 1978.	LMN 24
Lemna minima Phil. = Lemna miniscula	FP: 31: 61. 1944.	LMN 24
Lemna miniscula Herter (FP: Lemna minima)	REF: Haynes May 85	LMN 24
Lemna minor		
--var. cyclostasa Ell. = Lemna valdiviana	FP: 31: 61. 1944.	LMN 24
Lemna platyclados Hglm. in Engl. = Lemna miniscula	FP: 31: 61. 1944.	LMN 24
Lemna polyrhiza (L.) Schleid	REF: Haynes May 85	LMN 24
Lemna torreyi Aust. in Gray = Lemna valdiviana	FP: 31: 61. 1944.	LMN 24
Lemna valdiviana Phil. (FP: Lemna cyclostasa)	FP: 31: 61. 1944.	LMN 24
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 913. 1978.	LMN 24
	VOUCHER: Bartlett & Lasser 16979 det Daubs 62	
Lemnaceae	FP: 31: 60. 1944.	LMN 24
Lemniscia Schreb. = Vantanea	FP: 62: 41. 1975.	HOU 133
Lendneria Minod = Stemodia	FP: 66: 252, 261. 1979.	SCR 257
Lendneria humilis (Sol.) Minod = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 260, 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Lennea Kl. in Link, Kl. & Otto	FP: 67: 715. 1980.	LEG 128
Lennea aschenbornii	FP: 67: 722. 1980.	LEG 128
Lennea brunnescens Standl.	FP: 67: 719. 1980.	LEG 128
Lennea melanocarpa	FP: 67: 715, 719. 1980.	LEG 128
Lennea modesta Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 67: 719. 1980.	LEG 128
Lennea robinioides	FP: 67: 715, 719. 1980.	LEG 128
Lennea rubioides Seem. = Lennea viridiflora	FP: 67: 717, 718. 1980.	LEG 128
Lennea salvadorensis Standl.	FP: 67: 719. 1980.	LEG 128
Lennea viridiflora Seem.	FP: 67: 717. 1980.	LEG 128
Lens phaseoloides L. in Stickman	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Lentibulariaceae	FP: 63: 565. 1976.	LNT 264
Leochilus Knowl. & Westc.	FP: 36: 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Leochilus cochlearis Lindl. = Leochilus labiatus	FP: 36: 211. 1949.	ORC 50
Leochilus gracilis Schltr.	FP: 36: 211. 1949.	ORC 50
Leochilus labiatus (Sw.) Kuntze	FP: 36: 211. 1949.	ORC 50
Leochilus major Schltr. in Fedde = Leochilus scriptus	FP: 36: 212. 1949.	ORC 50
Leochilus powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Leochilus scriptus	FP: 36: 212. 1949.	ORC 50
Leochilus scriptus (Scheidw.) Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 212. 1949.	ORC 50
Leonia Mutis ex Kunth = Siparuna	FP: 49: 226. 1962.	MNM 101

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Leonia R. & P.	VOUCHER: Duke 8216 det McDaniel 73	VIO 198
Leonia glycycarpa R. & P.	VOUCHER: Duke 8216 det McDaniel 73	VIO 198
Leonocassia Britt. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Leontodon taraxacum L. = Taraxacum officinale	FP: 62:1303. 1975.	CMP 280
Leontodon vulgare Lam. = Taraxacum officinale	FP: 62:1303. 1975.	CMP 280
Leontoglossum Hance in Walp. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Leontophthalmum Willd. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Leontophthalmum peruvianum H.B.K.	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Lepanthes Sw.	FP: 33: 81. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Lepanthes abnormis Schltr. in Fedde = Lepanthes eximia	FP: 33: 84. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes brunnescens Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes caloptera Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes chiriquensis Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 81. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes coeloglossa Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes demissa Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes eciliata Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 82. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes elata Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 82. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes empis Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes eximia Ames	FP: 33: 84. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes floripecten (Rchb. f.) Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Lepanthes horrida Rchb. f.	VOUCHER: Antonio 1643 det K. Barringer 83	ORC 50
Lepanthes infundibulum Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes insectiflora C. Schweinf.	FP: 33: 84. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes lindleyana Oerst. & Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 82. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Lepanthes maduroi Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes mariposa Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes maxonii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 82. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes micrantha Ames = Lepanthes chiriquensis	FP: 33: 81. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes pachyglossa Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes prora Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes psyche Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes rotundifolia L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 83. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes schizocardia Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes setos Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes tipulifera Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 84. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepanthes trichidion Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Lepanthes turialvae Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 83. 1946.	ORC 50
Lepechinia Willd.	FP: 56: 106. 1969.	LAB 254
Lepechinia schiedeana (Schlecht.) Vatke	FP: 56: 108. 1969.	LAB 254
Lepianthes Raf. = Pothomorphe	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Lepianthes peltatum Raf. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Lepianthes umbellatum Raf. = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Lepidagathis	FP: 65: 271. 1978.	ACA 266
Lepidagathis alopecuroides (Vahl) R. Br. ex Griseb. = Teliostachya alopecuroidea	FP: 65: 272. 1978.	ACA 266
Lepidesmia Klatt = Ayapana	FP: 62: 912. 1975.	CMP 280
Lepidesmia squarrosa Klatt	FP: 62: 912. 1975.	CMP 280
Lepidium L.	FP: 35: 105. 1948.	CRU 105

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lepidium virginicum L.	FP: 35: 105. 1948.	CRU 105
--var. typica	FP: 35: 106. 1948.	CRU 105
Lepidobalanus (subg. -Quercus)	FP: 47: 101, 95, 99. 1960.	FAG 62
Lepidota (sect. -Solanum) (Dun.) Seithe	FP: 60: 714, 682, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
Lepidota (subser. -Solanum) Dun. in DC. = Solanum sect. Lepidota	FP: 60: 714. 1973.	SOL 256
Lepsia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Leptanthus Michx. = Heteranthera	FP: 31: 151. 1944.	PON 34
Leptanthus ovalis Michx. = Heteranthera limosa	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Leptanthus peruvianus Pers. = Heteranthera reniformis	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Leptanthus reniformis (R. & P.) Michx. = Heteranthera reniformis	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Leptanthus virginicus Pers. = Heteranthera reniformis	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Leptidium (sect. -Viola) Gingins emend. Becker	FP: 54: 82. 1967.	VIO 198
Leptilon Raf. = Conyza	FP: 62:1017. 1975.	CMP 280
Leptinga (sect. -Inga) Pitt.	FP: 37: 224. 1950.	LEG 128
Leptochloa Beauv.	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa attenuata Steud. = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa brachiata Steud. = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa digitaria Nees = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa filiformis (Lam.) Beauv.	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa longa Griseb.	REF: Davidse 1981.	GRM 19
Leptochloa mucronata Kunth = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. pulchella Scribn. = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa mutica Steud. = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa paniculata Fourn. = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa pellucidula Steud. = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa perennis Hack. = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa pilosa Scribn. = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa procera Nees = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. major Brongn. in Duperrey = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. minor Brongn. in Duperrey = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptochloa scabra Nees	REF: Davidse 1981.	GRM 19
Leptochloa virgata (L.) Beauv.	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. aristata Fourn. = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. intermedia Fourn. = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptocoryphium Nees	FP: 30: 168. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptocoryphium lanatum (H.B.K.) Nees	FP: 30: 168. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptoglossis	FP: 60: 577. 1973.	SOL 256
Leptoglossis viscosa (Torr.) Gray	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Leptoglottis DC. = Schrankia	FP: 37: 292. 1950.	LEG 128
Leptoglottis hamata Standl. = Schrankia hamata	FP: 37: 294. 1950.	LEG 128
Leptoglottis leptocarpa (DC.) Standl. = Schrankia leptocarpa	FP: 37: 293. 1950.	LEG 128
Leptolobium Vog. = Acosmium	FP: 67: 537. 1980.	LEG 128
Leptolobium dasycarpum	FP: 67: 537. 1980.	LEG 128
Leptophyllum Ehrh. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	LEG 128
Leptorhoeo filiformis (Mart. & Gal.) C.B. Clarke in Hemsl. = Leptorrhoeo filiformis	FP: 31: 146. 1944.	CRY 87
Leptorhoeo floribunda (H. & A.) Baill. = Leptorrhoeo filiformis	FP: 31: 146. 1944.	CMM 33
		CMM 33

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Leptorrhoeo C.B. Clarke in Hemsl.	FP: 31: 145. 1944. REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Leptorrhoeo filiformis (Mart. & Gal.) C.B. Clarke (FP: Tripogandra floribunda)	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Leptosomus Schlecht. = Eichhornia	FP: 31: 153. 1944.	PON 34
Leptostachya Nees in Wall. = Justicia	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Leptostachya virgata Nees	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Leptostachya wallichii Nees	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Leptostachys G. Meyer = Leptochloa	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptostachys digitaria G. Meyer = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptostachys filiformis G. Meyer = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptostachys virgata G. Meyer = Leptochloa virgata	FP: 30: 148. 1943.	GRM 19
Leptostemonum (subg. -)	FP: 60: 685, 714. 1973.	SOL 256
Leptostemonum (subg. -Solanum) (Dun.) Bitt.	FP: 60: 684, 682, 685, 713, 714, 750. 1973.	SOL 256
Leptostemonum (sect. -Solanum) Dun. in DC. = Solanum subg. Leptostemonum	FP: 60: 684, 733. 1973.	SOL 256
Lepyrodiclis Fenzl = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Leretia Vell.	FP: 63: 410, 400. 1976.	ICC 162
Leretia cordata Vell.	FP: 63: 411, 410. 1976.	ICC 162
Leretia glabrata Sleumer = Leretia cordata	FP: 63: 411. 1976.	ICC 162
Leretia nitida Miers = Leretia cordata	FP: 63: 411. 1976.	ICC 162
Leretia poeppigiana (Baill.) Sleumer = Leretia cordata	FP: 63: 411. 1976.	ICC 162
Leretia racemosa (Jacq.) House = Mappia racemosa	FP: 63: 413. 1976.	ICC 162
Leretia vellozii Miers = Leretia cordata	FP: 63: 411. 1976.	ICC 162
Leria DC. = Chaptalia	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Leria lyrata Cass. = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Leria nutans (L.) DC. = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278,1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Lespedeza	FP: 67: 640, 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Lestibudesia Thou. = Celosia	FP: 48: 11. 1961.	AMA 79
Lettsomia R. & P. = Freziera	FP: 54: 47. 1967.	TEA 186
Lettsomia Roxb. = Argyreia	FP: 62: 214. 1975.	CNV 249
Lettsomia nervosa (Burm. f.) Roxb. = Argyreia nervosa	FP: 62: 216. 1975.	CNV 249
Leucaena Benth. in Hook.	FP: 37: 301, 254, 255, 299, 308. 1950.	LEG 128
Leucaena canescens Benth.	FP: 37: 304. 1950.	LEG 128
Leucaena glauca (Willd.) Benth. in Hook. = Leucaena leucocephala	FP: 37: 302. 1950. REF: Taxon 10: 53. 196; Taxon 24: 352. 1975	LEG 128
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit (FP: Leucaena glauca)	REF: Taxon 25: 323. 1976	LEG 128
Leucaena multicapitula Schery	FP: 37: 302. 1950.	LEG 128
Leucaena trichodes Benth.	FP: 37: 304. 1950. VOUCHER: Stern et al. 934 det Liesner 78	LEG 128
Leucanthemum Lam. (FP: Chrysanthemum)	FP: 62:1242. 1975. REF: Strother Jun 85	CMP 280
Leucanthemum vulgare L. (FP: Chrysanthemum leucanthemum)	FP: 62:1242. 1975. REF: Strother Jun 85	CMP 280
Leucanthemum vulgare Lam. = Leucanthemum vulgare	FP: 62:1243. 1975.	CMP 280
Leucocarpus D. Don in Sweet	FP: 66: 231, 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Leucocarpus alatus (Graham) D. Don in Sweet = Leucocarpus perfoliatus	FP: 66: 231, 231. 1979.	SCR 257
Leucocarpus fruticosus (Benth.) Benth. in DC. = Leucocarpus perfoliatus	FP: 66: 231. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Leucocarpus perfoliatus (H.B.K.) Benth. in DC.	FP: 66: 231. 1979.	
Leucocephala Roxb. = Eriocaulon	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	SCR 257
Leucococcus Liebm. = Pouzolzia	FP: 47: 194. 1960.	ERO 30
Leucococcus occidentalis Liebm. = Pouzolzia occidentalis	FP: 47: 195. 1960.	URT 55
Leucocoma (Greene) Nieuwl. = Thalictrum	FP: 49: 150. 1962.	URT 65
Leucodonium Opiz = Cerastium	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	RAN 91
Leucohyle Kl.	FP: 36: 145. 1949.	CRY 87
Leucohyle subulata (Sw.) Schltr. = Trichopilia subulata	VOUCHER: det Barringer 83	ORC 50
Leucohyle warczewiczii Kl.	FP: 36: 153. 1949.	
Leucospora	FP: 36: 152. 1949.	ORC 50
Leucostemma Benth. in Wall. = Stellaria	VOUCHER: cultivated Pring 252 det Barringer 83	ORC 50
Leucosyris E.L. Greene = Aster	FP: 66: 193. 1979.	
Leucosyris carnosa (A. Gray) E.L. Greene	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	SCR 257
Leucosyris spinosa (Benth.) E.L. Greene = Aster spinosus	FP: 62:1010. 1975.	CRY 87
Levya Bur. ex Baill. = Cydista	FP: 62:1010. 1975.	CMP 280
Levya nicaraguensis Bur. ex Baill. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 62:1010. 1975.	CMP 280
Lexarza Llave in Llave & Lex. = Quararibea	FP: 60: 835. 1973.	CMP 280
Leycephyllium Piper = Rhynchosia	FP: 60: 836, 835. 1973.	BIG 258
Leycephyllium micranthum Piper = Rhynchosia erythinoides	FP: 51: 54. 1964.	BIG 258
Liabeae (tribe)	FP: 67: 753. 1980.	BOM 177
Liabum Adans.	FP: 67: 756, 753. 1980.	LEG 128
Liabum bourgeaui Hieron. in Ule	FP: 62:1244. 1975.	LEG 128
Liabum homogamum Hieron. = Neomirandea homogama	FP: 62:1253, 1244, 836, 839. 1975.	CMP 280
Liabum megacephalum Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62:1253. 1975.	CMP 280
Liabum polyanthum Klatt = Sinclairia polyantha	FP: 62: 988. 1975.	CMP 280
Liabum sagittatum Schultz-Bip. = Munnozia senecionidis	VOUCHER: Wilbur et al. 17164 det D'Arcy 75	CMP 280
Liabum umbellatum (L.) Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62:1255. 1975.	CMP 280
Libidibia Schlecht. = Caesalpinia	REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Libidibia coriaria Schlecht. = Caesalpinia coriaria	FP: 62:1256. 1975.	
Libonia Lem. = Aechmea	REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Licania Aubl.	FP: 62:1253. 1975.	
Licania affinis Fritsch	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	CMP 280
Licania arborea Seem.	FP: 38: 90. 1951.	LEG 128
Licania chiriquiensis Prance	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	LEG 128
Licania cruegeriana Urb.	FP: 37: 168. 1950.	BML 32
Licania fasciculata Prance	VOUCHER: Lao et al. 10 det Liesner 75	ROS 126
Licania hypoleuca Benth.	FP: 37: 168. 1950.	ROS 126
Licania jefensis Prance	REF: Brittonia 29: 154. 1977.	ROS 126
Licania kallunkii Prance	VOUCHER: Duke 15256 det Liesner	ROS 126
Licania longistyla (Hook. f.) Fritsch	REF: Acta Amazonica 8: 579. 1978	ROS 126
	FP: 37: 168. 1950.	ROS 126
Licania macrocarpa Cuatr.	REF: Brittonia 28: 215. 1976	ROS 126
	REF: Acta Amazonica 8: 583. 1978	ROS 126
Licania morii Prance	REF: Prance 1985	ROS 126
Licania platypus (Hemsl.) Fritsch	VOUCHER: De Nevers 4446 det Prance 1985	ROS 126
Licania rigida Benth.	REF: Prance 1985	
	VOUCHER: De Nevers 5440 det Prance 1985	ROS 126
	REF: Brittonia 28: 215. 1976	
	FP: 37: 170. 1950.	ROS 126
	FP: 37: 169. 1950.	ROS 126
		ROS 126

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Licania seleriana Loes. = Licania arborea	FP: 37: 168. 1950.	ROS 126
Licaria Aubl.	FP: 35: 66. 1948.	LAU 102
Licaria armeniaca (Nees) Kosterm.	REF: H. Kurtz, dissert p. 122. VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 14120 det Kurtz 78	LAU 102
Licaria canella (Meisn.) Kosterm.	REF: Kurtz p. 105 VOUCHER: Dressler 4631 det v.d. Werff 84	LAU 102
Licaria excelsa Kosterm.	FP: 35: 67. 1948.	LAU 102
Licaria misantlae (Brandeg.) Kosterm.	REF: Kurtz, 184. 1983.	LAU 102
Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm.	REF: Kurtz, 196. 1983. VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13920 det Kurtz 78	LAU 102
Lichterveldia Lem. = Odontoglossum	FP: 36: 156. 1949.	ORC 50
Licinia Raf. = Anthericum	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Licopersicum Neck. = Lycopersicon	FP: 60: 648. 1973.	SOL 256
Lieberkuhna Cass. = Chaptalia	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Lieberkuhna bracteata Cass.	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Ligeophila Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Ligeophila clavigera (Rchb. f.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Ligeria Decne. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Ligeria speciosa (Lodd. ex Ker-Gawl.) Decne.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Lightfootia Screb. = Rondeletia	FP: 67: 463. 1980.	RUB 270
Lightia	FP: 54: 207. 1967.	TRG 142
Ligustrum L.	FP: 63: 561. 1976.	OLE 243
Ligustrum sinense Lour.	FP: 63: 561. 1976.	OLE 243
Ligustrum vulgare L.	FP: 63: 561. 1976.	OLE 243
Liliaceae (FP: Smilacaceae)	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Limia Vand. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Limnanthemum S.G. Gmel. = Nymphoides	FP: 56: 29. 1969.	246a
Limnanthemum humboldtianum (H.B.K.) Griseb. = Nymphoides indica	FP: 56: 31. 1969.	246a
Limnobium stoloniferum (G. Meyer) Griseb.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 121. 1978.	HDC 17
Limnocharis H. & B.	FP: 30: 103. 1943.	BUT 16
Limnocharis emarginata H. & B. = Limnocharis flava	FP: 30: 103. 1943.	BUT 16
Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau	FP: 30: 103. 1943.	BUT 16
--var. minor Mich. in DC. = Limnocharis flava	FP: 30: 103. 1943.	BUT 16
Limnocharis laforesti Duchass. ex Griseb. = Limnocharis flava	FP: 30: 103. 1943.	BUT 16
Limnocharis laforestii Duchass.	REF: Haynes May 1985	BUT 16
Limnocharis mattogrossensis Kuntze = Limnocharis flava	FP: 30: 103. 1943.	BUT 16
Limnocharis plumieri Rich. = Limnocharis flava	FP: 30: 103. 1943.	BUT 16
Limnochloa calyptrata Liebm. = Eleocharis filiculmis	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20
Limnophila	FP: 66: 193. 1979.	SCR 257
Limnorchis Rydb. = Habenaria	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
Limnosipanea Hook. f. in Hook.	FP: 67: 267. 1980.	RUB 270
Limnosipanea palustris (Seem.) Hook. f. in Hook.	FP: 67: 268. 1980.	RUB 270
Limnosipanea spruceana Hook. f.	FP: 67: 267. 1980.	RUB 270
Limnoxeranthemum Salzm. ex Steud. = Paepalanthus	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Limodorum altum L. = Eulophia alta	FP: 36: 11. 1949.	ORC 50
Limodorum lankesteri A. & S. = Bletia campanulata	FP: 36: 6. 1949.	ORC 50
Limodorum purpureum Lam. = Bletia purpurea	FP: 36: 4. 1949.	ORC 50
Limodorum utriculatum Sw. = Govenia liliacea	FP: 36: 17. 1949.	ORC 50
Limodorum verecundum Salisb. = Bletia purpurea	FP: 36: 4. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Limonia aurantifolia Christm. in L. = Citrus aurantifolia	FP: 66: 129. 1979.	RUT 137
Linaceae	REF: not treated in FP, not present in Panama	LIN 132
Lindackeria Presl	FP: 55: 95. 1968.	FLC 199
Lindackeria laurina Presl	FP: 55: 95. 1968.	FLC 199
Lindenia Benth.	FP: 67: 270, 4, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Lindenia acutiflora Hook. = Lindenia rivalis	FP: 67: 270. 1980.	RUB 270
Lindenia rivalis Benth.	FP: 67: 270, 2. 1980.	RUB 270
Lindenia vitiensis Seem.	FP: 67: 272. 1980.	RUB 270
Lindera	FP: 35: 1. 1948.	LAU 102
Linderia dianthera Sw. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia All.	FP: 66: 233, 176, 265. 1979.	SCR 257
--sect. Bazina	FP: 66: 234. 1979.	SCR 257
--sect. Lindernia	FP: 66: 234. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia anagallidea (Michx.) Penn. = Lindernia dubia ssp. anagallidea	FP: 66: 235, 234, 239. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia attenuata All.	REF: Barringer 1985	SCR 257
Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell.	FP: 66: 233, 239. 1979.	
Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 66: 236. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst. ex Durand & Jacks. = Lindernia diffusa	FP: 66: 237. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia dilatata	FP: 66: 237, 233. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. anagallidea Muhl. = Lindernia dubia ssp. anagallidea		SCR 257
Lindernia dubia (L.) Penn.	FP: 66: 235. 1979.	
--ssp. anagallidea (Michx.) Cooperrider (FP: Lindernia anagallidea)	FP: 66: 238, 235. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia grandiflora Nutt.	REF: Barringer 1985	SCR 257
Lindernia grandifolia		SCR 257
Lindernia gratioloides (L.) Lloyd & Fouc. = Lindernia dubia	FP: 66: 233. 1979.	
Lindernia inaequalis	FP: 66: 234. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia procumbens (Korck.) Philc.	FP: 66: 239. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia pyxidaria All.	FP: 66: 235. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia thouarsii (Cham. & Schlecht.) Edwin = Torenia thouarsii	FP: 66: 233. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia verticillata Britt. in Britt. & Wils. = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 233. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindernia (sect. -Lindernia)	FP: 66: 267. 1979.	SCR 257
Lindleyella Schltr. = Rudolfiella		SCR 257
Lindleyella picta Schltr. in Fedde = Rudolfiella picta	FP: 66: 260. 1979.	
Lindleyella (sect. -Bifrenaria)		SCR 257
Lindneria	FP: 66: 234. 1979.	
Lindsayella A. & S. = Sobralia	FP: 36: 72. 1949.	SCR 257
Lindsayella amabilis A. & S. = Sobralia callosa	FP: 36: 73. 1949.	ORC 50
Linociera Schreb. = Chionanthus	FP: 36: 73. 1949.	ORC 50
Linociera panamensis Standl. = Chionanthus panamensis	FP: 66: 253. 1979.	ORC 50
Lipandra Moq. = Chenopodium	FP: 33: 27. 1946.	SCR 257
Liparis Rich.	FP: 33: 31. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	ORC 50
Liparis elata Lindl. = Liparis nervosa	FP: 63: 555. 1976.	OLE 243
	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	OLE 243
Liparis eustachys Schltr. in Fedde = Malaxis tipuloides	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	CHN 78
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 137. 1946.	
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 136. 1946.	
		ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Liparis fratrum Schltr.	FP: 33: 136. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Liparis labiata Spr. = Leochilus labiatus	FP: 36: 211. 1949.	ORC 50
Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl. (FP: Liparis elata)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Liparis tipuloides Schltr. in Fedde = Malaxis tipuloides	FP: 33: 136. 1946.	ORC 50
Liparis wendlandii Rchb. f. = Malaxis wendlandii	FP: 33: 136. 1946.	ORC 50
Lipocarpha R. Br.	FP: 30: 304, 282. 1943.	CYP 20
Lipocarpha maculata (Michx.) Torr.	FP: 30: 305. 1943.	CYP 20
Lipocarpha sellowiana Kunth	FP: 30: 305. 1943.	CYP 20
Lipocarpha sphacelata (Vahl) Kunth = Lipocarpha maculata	FP: 30: 305. 1943.	CYP 20
Lipostoma D. Don = Coccocypselum	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Lipostoma capitata (Graham) D. Don	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Lipotriche R. Br. = Melanthera	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Lipotriche brownei DC.	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Lippia Houst ex L.	FP: 60: 66. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britt. & Wils.	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia americana L.	FP: 60: 69. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia asperifolia A. Rich. ex Marthe = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia betulaefolia H.B.K. = Phyla betulaefolia	FP: 60: 60. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia brenesii Standl. = Lippia cardiostegia	FP: 60: 69. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia cardiostegia Benth.	FP: 60: 69. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia citrata Cham. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 71. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia controversa Mold.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 11288 det Moldenke 82	VRB 253
Lippia costaricensis Mold.	FP: 60: 71. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia crenata Sesse & Moc. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 71. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia cuneifolia		
--var. incisa (Small) Blankinship = Phyla incisa	FP: 60: 65. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia cylindrica Scheele = Stachytarpheta cayennensis	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia dulcis Trev. = Phyla scaberrima	FP: 60: 60. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. mexicana Wehmer = Phyla scaberrima	FP: 60: 60. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia floribunda H.B.K. = Lippia americana	FP: 60: 69. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia geminata H.B.K. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia havannensis Turcz. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 71. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia hemisphaerica Jacq. = Lippia americana	FP: 60: 69. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia incisa (Small) E.D. Schulz = Phyla incisa	FP: 60: 65. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia liberiensis Mold.	REF: Phytologia 54(4): 232. 1983.	VRB 253
	VOUCHER: Folsom 3099 det Moldenke 1983	
Lippia mexicana Grieve = Phyla scaberrima	FP: 60: 60. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia myriocephala Schlecht. & Cham.	VOUCHER: Tyson 6686 det Liesner 75	VRB 253
Lippia nodiflora (L.) Michx. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. normalis Kuntze = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. brevipes Kuntze = Phyla strigulosa var. sericea	FP: 60: 62. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. brevipes Planch. ex Kuntze = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. sericea Kuntze = Phyla strigulosa var. sericea	FP: 60: 62. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. repens (Bertol.) Schau. in A. DC. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. sarmentosa (Willd.) Schau. in A. DC. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. umbrosa Walp. = Phyla strigulosa var. strigulosa	FP: 60: 61. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. vulgaris Walp. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	
Lippia oxyphyllaria (J.D. Sm.) Standl.	FP: 60: 67. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia panamensis Turcz. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 71. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia pauciserrata Turcz. = Lippia americana	FP: 60: 69. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia purpurea Armano ex Dum. Cours. = Lantana trifolia	FP: 60: 48. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia pyramidata Crantz = Lippia americana	FP: 60: 69. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia queretarensis H.B.K.	FP: 60: 62. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia repens Spr. in L. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia sarmentosa (Willd.) Spr. in L. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia strigulosa Mart. & Gal. = Phyla strigulosa var. strigulosa	FP: 60: 61. 1973.	VRB 253
Lippia substrigosa		
--var. oxyphyllaria J.D. Sm. = Lippia oxyphyllaria		
Lippia torresii Standl.	FP: 60: 67. 1973.	VRB 253
Liquidambar styraciflua L.	FP: 60: 72. 1973.	VRB 253
Liriamus Raf. = Crinum	FP: 66: 166. 1979.	HAM 123
Lisianthius P. Br.	FP: 32: 19. 1945.	AML 40
Lisianthius browallioides Ewan = Macrocarpaea browallioides	FP: 62: 67. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthius jefensis A. Robyns & Elias	FP: 62: 91. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthius peduncularis L.O. Wms.	FP: 62: 70, 68. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthius seemannii (Griseb.) Kuntze	FP: 62: 71, 68. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthius skinneri (Hemsl.) Kuntze	FP: 62: 68. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthus L. = Lisianthius	FP: 62: 71, 68. 1975.	GEN 246
--sect. Macrocarpaea Griseb. = Macrocarpaea	FP: 62: 67, 70, 71, 91. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthus alatus Aubl. = Chelonanthus alatus	FP: 62: 90. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthus arcuatus Perk. = Lisianthius skinneri	FP: 62: 88. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthus corymbosus Perk. = Lisianthius seemannii	FP: 62: 71. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthus scopulinus A. Robyns & Elias = Lisianthius skinneri	FP: 62: 68. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthus seemannii (Griseb.) Perk. = Lisianthius seemannii	FP: 62: 71. 1975.	GEN 246
Lisianthus skinneri (Hemsl.) Perk. = Lisianthius skinneri	FP: 62: 68. 1975.	GEN 246
Litanum Nieuwl. = Talinum	FP: 62: 71. 1975.	GEN 246
Litchi chinensis	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Lithachne Beauv.	FP: 63: 420. 1976.	SAP 165
Lithachne axillaris Beauv. = Lithachne pauciflora	FP: 30: 252. 1943.	GRM 19
Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) Beauv. ex Poir.	FP: 30: 252. 1943.	GRM 19
Lithophila vermiculata Uline = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 30: 252. 1943.	GRM 19
Litsea	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Littorella	FP: 35: 1. 1948.	LAU 102
Loasa Adans.	FP: 58: 363. 1971.	PTG 269
Loasa bipinnata J.D. Sm. = Loasa rudis	FP: 45: 36. 1958.	LOA 206
Loasa grandis Standl.	FP: 45: 36. 1958.	LOA 206
Loasa papaverifolia H.B.K.	FP: 45: 38. 1958.	LOA 206
Loasa rhoeadifolia Schlecht. = Loasa rudis	FP: 45: 38. 1958.	LOA 206
Loasa rudis Benth.	FP: 45: 36. 1958.	LOA 206
Loasa speciosa J.D. Sm.	FP: 45: 36. 1958.	LOA 206
Loasa triphylla Juss.	FP: 45: 38. 1958.	LOA 206
--var. rudis (Benth.) Urb. & Gilg = Loasa rudis	FP: 45: 36, 38. 1958.	LOA 206
Loasaceae	FP: 45: 36. 1958.	LOA 206
Lobelia L.	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	LOA 206
	FP: 63: 637. 1976.	CAM 276

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--sect. Solenanthis H.B.K. = Hippobroma	FP: 63: 635. 1976.	CAM 276
--sect. Tylomium (Presl) B. & H.	FP: 63: 641. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia aphylla Nutt. = Apteria aphylla	FP: 32: 47. 1945.	BMN 49
Lobelia verticillata Kunze in Poepp. = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Lobelia andina Benth. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia andropogon Cav. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia angulato-dentata Hook. & Arn. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia barbata Cav. = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia cardinalis L.	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
--ssp. graminea (Lam.) McVaugh	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. graminea (Lam.) McVaugh	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia cliffortiana		
--var. xalapensis (H.B.K.) A. Gray = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia cornuta L. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia costaricana (Planch. & Oerst.) F. Wimmer = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. magna F. Wimmer = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia draba Willd. ex R. & S. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia dressleri Wilbur	FP: 63: 640. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia fastigiata H.B.K.	FP: 63: 641. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia ferruginea L. f. = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia floribunda Bonpl. ex A. DC. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia fulgens		
--var. glabriuscula Walp. = Lobelia cardinalis ssp. graminea var. graminea	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia gardneriana Kanitz in Mart. = Lobelia fastigiata	FP: 63: 641. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia graminea Lam. = Lobelia cardinalis ssp. graminea var. graminea	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia haenkeana		
--var. panamensis F. Wimmer = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 644. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia ignea Paxt. = Lobelia cardinalis ssp. graminea var. graminea	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia irasuensis Planch. & Oerst.	FP: 63: 642. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia laevigata L. f. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia laxiflora H.B.K.	FP: 63: 642. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. brevifolia Zahlbr. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. foliosa Zahlbr. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. mollis (Regel) Zahlbr. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. stricta (Planch. & Oerst.) McVaugh	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia longicaulis Brandeg.	FP: 63: 645. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia longiflora L. = Hippobroma longiflora	FP: 63: 635. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia micrantha H.B.K. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia minutiflorum Kunze = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia mollis Graham = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia monticola H.B.K. = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia neglecta Vatke = Lobelia longicaulis	FP: 63: 645. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia obscura L. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lobelia ocimoides Kunze = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia ovalifolia Hook. & Arn. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia palmaris Willd. ex R. & S. = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia parviflora Mart. & Gal. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia patzquarensis Sesse & Moc. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia persicaefolia		CAM 276
--var. mollis (Regel) Vatke = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	
--var. warscewiczii (Regel) Vatke = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia poasensis F. Wimmer = Lobelia longicaulis		CAM 276
Lobelia purpurea Vell. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 645. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia rensonii F. Wimmer = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia rigidula H.B.K. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia ruderalis Willd. ex R. & S. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia spectabilis H.B.K. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia sphaerocarpa Juss. ex A. DC. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia splendens Willd. = Lobelia cardinalis ssp. graminea var. graminea	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. atro-sanguinea Hook. = Lobelia cardinalis ssp. graminea var. graminea	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. ignea (Paxt.) Hook. = Lobelia cardinalis ssp. graminea var. graminea	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia subtilis H.B.K. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia surinamensis L. = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia tenuifolia Willd. ex R. & S. = Lobelia fastigiata	FP: 63: 641. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia trinitensis Griseb. = Lobelia fastigiata	FP: 63: 641. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia tupa L.	FP: 63: 637. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia turckheimii Vatke ex B.L. Rob. = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia urticifolia F. Wimmer = Lobelia longicaulis	FP: 63: 645. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia warscewiczii Vatke = Lobelia irasuensis	FP: 63: 642. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia westiniana Billb.	FP: 63: 647. 1976.	CAM 276
Lobelia xalapensis H.B.K.	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Lochemia Arnott = Melochia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	CAM 276
Locheria Regel = Achimenes	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	STR 178
Locheria hirsuta (Lindl.) Regel	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Locheria pedunculata (Benth.) Regel = Achimenes pedunculata	FP: 65: 793. 1978.	GSN 262
Lochmocydia Mart. ex DC. = Cuspidaria	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	GSN 262
Lochnera Rchb. = Catharanthus	FP: 57: 85. 1970.	BIG 258
Lochnera rosea (L.) Rchb. = Catharanthus roseus	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 703. 1978.	APO 247
Lockhartia Hook.	FP: 57: 87. 1970.	APO 247
Lockhartia acuta (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 703. 1978.	
Lockhartia amoena	FP: 36: 216. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia amoena Endres & Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 217. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. amoena Endres & Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 223, 220. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. triangulabia C. Schweinf. & P.H. Allen	FP: 36: 219. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia chiriquiensis Schltr. in Fedde = Lockhartia micrantha	FP: 36: 220. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 220. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lockhartia costaricensis Schltr. in Fedde = Lockhartia amoena var. amoena	FP: 36: 219. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia elegans Hook.	FP: 36: 224. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia grandibracteata Kranzl. in Engl. = Lockhartia amoena var. amoena	FP: 36: 219. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia hercodonta Rchb. f. ex Kranzl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Lockhartia lamellosa Rchb. f. = Lockhartia oerstedii	FP: 36: 222. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia lankesteri Ames = Lockhartia micrantha	FP: 36: 220. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia lunifera (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 223, 224. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia micrantha Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 220. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia mirabilis Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 224. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia obtusata L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 222. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia obtusifolia Regel	FP: 36: 224. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia oerstedii Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 222, 220, 224. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia pallida Rchb. f. = Lockhartia acuta	FP: 36: 217. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia pittieri Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 223. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia robusta (Batem.) Schltr. in Fedde = Lockhartia oerstedii	FP: 36: 222. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia triangulabia A. & S. = Lockhartia amoena var. triangulabia	FP: 36: 220. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia variabilis A. & S. = Lockhartia pittieri	FP: 36: 223. 1949.	ORC 50
Lockhartia verrucosa Rchb. f. = Lockhartia oerstedii	FP: 36: 222. 1949.	ORC 50
Loeselia L.	FP: 58: 358. 1971.	PLM 250
Loeselia ciliata L.	FP: 58: 358. 1971.	PLM 250
Loeselia glandulosa (Cav.) G. Don	FP: 58: 360. 1971.	PLM 250
Loeselia intermedia Loes. = Loeselia glandulosa	FP: 58: 360. 1971.	PLM 250
Loeselia involucrata G. Don = Loeselia ciliata	FP: 58: 358. 1971.	PLM 250
Loganiaceae	FP: 54: 393. 1967.	LOG 245
Lolium L.	REF: Davidse 82	GRM 19
Lolium multiflorum Lam.	REF: Davidse 82 VOUCHER: D'Arcy et al. 12564 det Davidse 82	GRM 19
Lomastelma Raf. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Lomeria Raf. = Cestrum	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Lomeria purpurea Raf.	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Lomoplis Raf. = Mimosa	FP: 37: 280. 1950.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus H.B.K.	FP: 52: 39, 1, 12. 1965.;FP: 67: 524, 703, 80L. 1980.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus atropurpureus Benth.	FP: 52: 44. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus belizensis Lund. = Lonchocarpus luteomaculatus	FP: 52: 42. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus calcaratus Hermann	FP: 52: 46. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus calderonii Standl. = Willardia schiedeana	FP: 67: 803. 1980.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus chiapensis Lund. = Lonchocarpus peninsularis	FP: 52: 41. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus chiricanus Pitt.	FP: 52: 41. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus cochleatus Pitt. = Lonchocarpus peninsularis	FP: 52: 41. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus cruentus Lund. = Lonchocarpus sericeus	FP: 52: 45. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus darienensis Pitt. = Lonchocarpus guatemalensis	FP: 52: 45. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus densiflorus Benth.	FP: 52: 47. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus domingensis DC. = Lonchocarpus sericeus var. glabrescens	FP: 52: 46. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus dumetorum Brandeg. = Lonchocarpus guatemalensis	FP: 52: 45. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus fendleri Benth.	FP: 52: 40. 1965.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lonchocarpus guatemalensis Benth.	FP: 52: 45. 1965.	LEG 128
--var. proteranthus (Pitt.) Hermann	FP: 52: 45. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus izabalanus Blake = Lonchocarpus luteomaculatus	FP: 52: 42. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus kerberi Harms = Lonchocarpus peninsularis	FP: 52: 41. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus latifolius DC. = Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus	FP: 52: 42, 43. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus lindsayi Standl. = Willardia schiedeana var. lindsayi	FP: 67: 803. 1980.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus lucidus Pitt. = Lonchocarpus sericeus var. glabrescens	FP: 52: 46. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus luteomaculatus Pitt.	FP: 52: 42. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus maculatus (H.B.K.) DC. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 703, 705. 1980.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus monofoliaris Schery	FP: 52: 43. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus monospermus Standl. = Lonchocarpus luteomaculatus	FP: 52: 42. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus nicaraguensis Lund. = Lonchocarpus peninsularis	FP: 52: 41. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus nicou (Aubl.) DC.	FP: 52: 39. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus nicoyensis (J.D. Sm.) Pitt. = Lonchocarpus peninsularis	FP: 52: 41. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus oliganthus Hermann		LEG 128
Lonchocarpus peninsularis (J.D. Sm.) Pitt.	FP: 52: 44. 1965.	
Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus (Poir.) DC.	FP: 52: 41. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus proteranthus Pitt. = Lonchocarpus guatemalensis var. proteranthus	FP: 52: 42. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus pterocarpus DC. = Muellera moniliformis	FP: 52: 45. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus purpusii Brandeg. = Lonchocarpus peninsularis		LEG 128
Lonchocarpus pyxidarius DC. = Lonchocarpus sericeus	FP: 52: 37. 1965.	
Lonchocarpus salvinii Harms = Willardia schiedeana	FP: 52: 41. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus schiedeanus (Schlecht.) Harms = Willardia schiedeana	FP: 52: 45. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus sepium (Jacq.) DC. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 803. 1980.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) DC.	FP: 67: 803. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. glabrescens Benth.	FP: 67: 703, 705. 1980.	
Lonchocarpus stenurus Pitt. = Lonchocarpus fendleri	FP: 52: 45. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonchocarpus velutinus Benth. ex Seem.	FP: 52: 46. 1965.	LEG 128
Longiflorae (subsect. -Lonicera) Rehd.	FP: 52: 40. 1965.	LEG 128
Longiflorae (ser. -Inga)	FP: 52: 40. 1965.	LEG 128
Lonicera Adans. = Hamelia	FP: 60: 159. 1973.	LEG 128
Lonicera L.	FP: 37: 198. 1950.	CPR 271
--subsect. Longiflorae Rehd.	FP: 67: 204. 1980.	LEG 128
Lonicera alba L. = Chiococca alba	FP: 60: 156. 1973.	RUB 270
Lonicera japonica Thunb.	FP: 60: 159. 1973.	CPR 271
Lopezia Cav.	FP: 67: 86, 84. 1980.	CPR 271
Lopezia miniata Lag. ex DC.	FP: 60: 157. 1973.	RUB 270
--ssp. paniculata (Seem.) Plitmann et al. (FP: Lopezia paniculata)	FP: 46: 216. 1959.	CPR 271
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 523. 1973.	ONA 224
Lopezia paniculata Seem. = Lopezia miniata ssp. paniculata	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 523. 1973.	ONA 224
	VOUCHER: Hammel et al 6556 (MO) Hammel et al 6810 (MO) both det Raven 1981	ONA 224
Lophalix Raf. = Alloplectus	FP: 46: 216. 1959.	
Lophalix bicolor Raf.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 523. 1973.	ONA 224
Lophantus J. & G. Forst. = Waltheria	FP: 65: 794. 1978.	
	FP: 65: 794. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	GSN 262
		STR 178

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lophia Desv. in Hamilt. = Alloplectus	FP: 65: 793. 1978.	GSN 262
Lophia phoenicia Desv. ex Hamilt.	FP: 65: 793. 1978.	GSN 262
Lophiaris Raf. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Lophiocarpus Miq. = Sagittaria	FP: 30: 102. 1943.	ALI 15
Lophogyna (sect. -Tetrapteris)	FP: 67: 937. 1980.	MLP 141
Lophogynixa (sect. -Tetrapteris)	FP: 67: 942. 1980.	MLP 141
Lophotocarpus Durand = Sagittaria	FP: 30: 102. 1943.	ALI 15
Lophotocarpus guyanensis (Kunth) J.G. Sm. = Sagittaria guyanensis	FP: 30: 102. 1943.	ALI 15
Lophoxera Raf. = Celosia	FP: 48: 11. 1961.	AMA 79
Lopimia Mart.	FP: 52: 527. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Lopimia dasypetala (Turcz.) Standl. (FP: Pavonia dasypetala)	FP: 52: 533. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Lopimia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Mart. (FP: Pavonia malacophylla)	FP: 52: 532. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Loranthaceae	FP: 47: 263. 1960.	LOR 67
--sect. Oryctanthus Griseb. = Oryctanthus	FP: 47: 276. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus aduncus Meyer = Phthirusa retroflexa	FP: 47: 275. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus alveolatus H.B.K. = Oryctanthus alveolatus	REF: Fieldiana 13: 41. 1983.	LOR 67
Loranthus angustifolius H.B.K. = Phoradendron angustifolium	REF: Fieldiana 13: 69. 1983.	LOR 67
Loranthus calyculatus DC. = Psittacanthus calyculatus	REF: Fieldiana 13: 47. 1983.	LOR 67
Loranthus conduplicatus H.B.K. = Phthirusa retroflexa	FP: 47: 275. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus leptostachyus H.B.K. = Struthanthus leptostachyus	REF: Fieldiana 13: 52. 1983.	LOR 67
Loranthus magdalenae Cham. & Schlecht. = Phthirusa retroflexa	FP: 47: 275. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus marginatus Desr. in Lam. = Struthanthus marginatus	FP: 47: 273. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus nodosus Desr. = Psittacanthus nodosus	REF: Fieldiana 13: 47. 1983.	LOR 67
Loranthus occidentalis L. = Oryctanthus occidentalis	FP: 47: 278. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus orbicularis H.B.K. = Struthanthus orbicularis	FP: 47: 273. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus paniculatus H.B.K. = Phthirusa retroflexa	FP: 47: 275. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus piperoides H.B.K. = Phoradendron piperoides	FP: 47: 284. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus polystachyus R. & P. = Struthanthus leptostachyus	FP: 47: 272. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus pyrifolius H.B.K. = Phthirusa pyrifolia	FP: 47: 276. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus quadrangularis H.B.K. = Phoradendron quadrangulare	REF: Fieldiana 13: 75. 1983.	LOR 67
Loranthus quercicola Schlecht. & Cham. = Struthanthus quercicola	REF: Fieldiana 13: 56. 1983.	LOR 67
Loranthus ramiflorus DC. = Psittacanthus ramiflorus	REF: Fieldiana 13: 48. 1983.	LOR 67
Loranthus retroflexus R. & P. = Phthirusa retroflexa	REF: Fieldiana 13: 45. 1983.	LOR 67
Loranthus schiedeanus Cham. & Schlecht. = Psittacanthus schiedeanus	FP: 47: 270. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus spicatus Jacq. = Oryctanthus spicatus	FP: 47: 279. 1960.	LOR 67
Loranthus theobromae Wilid. ex R. & S. = Phthirusa retroflexa	FP: 47: 275. 1960.	LOR 67
Lorentea Lag. = Pectis	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Lorentea Less. = Pectis	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Lorentea multiflosculosa DC. = Pectis multiflosculosa	FP: 62:1229. 1975.	CMP 280
Lorenzanea Liebm. = Meliosma	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Lorenzanea glabrata Liebm. = Meliosma glabrata	FP: 67: 956, 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Lorenzanea ira Liebm. = Meliosma glabrata	FP: 67: 956, 959. 1980.	SAB 166
Lorenzanea irazuensis Standl.	VOUCHER: Hammel 2915 det A. Gentry	SAB 166
Lorenzanea vernicosa Liebm. = Meliosma vernicosa	FP: 67: 962. 1980.	SAB 166

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lorenzanea (sect. -Meliosma)	FP: 67: 951. 1980.	SAB 166
Loreya DC.	FP: 45: 260. 1958.	MLS 223
Loreya brunnescens (Standl.) Gleason	FP: 45: 260. 1958.	MLS 223
Lotoxalis Small = Oxalis	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Lotoxalis barrelieri (L.) Small = Oxalis barrelieri	FP: 67: 837. 1980.	OXL 130
Lotus palustris Vell. = Sesbania exasperata	FP: 67: 764. 1980.	LEG 128
Lourea St. Hil.	FP: 67: 697. 1980.	LEG 128
Louteridium S. Wats.	FP: 65: 229. 1978.	ACA 266
Louteridium costaricense Radlk. & J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 231. 1978.	ACA 266
Louteridium donnell-smithii S. Wats.	FP: 65: 229. 1978.	ACA 266
Lowellia A. Gray = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Lowellia aurea A. Gray	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Loxodon Cass. = Chaptalia	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Loxodon brevipes Cass.	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Loxodon longipes Cass. = Chaptalia runcinata	FP: 62:1280. 1975.	CMP 280
Loxophylla (sect. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 757. 1973.	SOL 256
Lozanella Greenm.	FP: 47: 107. 1960.	ULM 63
Lozanella enantiophylla (J.D. Sm.) Killip & Mort.	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Lozanella trematoides Greenm. = Lozanella enantiophylla	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Lozania Mutis	FP: 47: 86. 1960.	LCS 55
Lozania montana Standl. = Lozania mustisiana	FP: 47: 86. 1960.	LCS 55
Lozania mustisiana R. & S. (FP: Lozania montana)	REF: Phytologia 26: 174. 1973.	
Lozania pedicellata (Standl.) L.B. Sm. = Lozania pittieri	REF: Phytologia 26: 174. 1973.	
	FP: 47: 86. 1960.	LCS 55
Lozania pittieri (Blake) L.B. Sm. (FP: Lozania pedicellata)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 339. 1978.	LCS 55
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 339. 1978.	
Lucaya	VOUCHER: Foster 2352 det Sleumer 76	LCS 55
Lucidae (subsect. -Salix)	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Lucuma calistophylla Standl. = Pouteria calistophylla	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
Lucuma campechiana Pitt. = Pouteria campechiana	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 189. 1981.	SPT 239
Lucuma chiricana Standl. = Pouteria chiricana	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 189. 1981.	SPT 239
Lucuma dominigense Gaertn. f. = Pouteria dominigensis var. dominigensis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 191. 1981.	SPT 239
Lucuma durlandii Standl. = Pouteria durlandii	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 193. 1981.	SPT 239
Lucuma euryphylla Standl. = Pouteria euryphylla	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 193. 1981.	SPT 239
Lucuma glabrescens Mart. & Eichl. = Elaeoluma glabrescens	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 195. 1981.	SPT 239
Lucuma glabrifolia Pitt. = Pouteria campechiana	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 179. 1981.	SPT 239
Lucuma lucentifolia Standl. = Pouteria lucentifolia	FP: 55: 164. 1968.	SPT 239
Lucuma pentasperma Standl. = Pouteria pentasperma	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 197. 1981.	SPT 239
Lucuma salicifolia H.B.K. = Pouteria campechiana	FP: 55: 161. 1968.	SPT 239
Lucuma sambuensis Pitt. = Pouteria sambuensis	FP: 55: 162. 1968.	SPT 239
Lucuma sclerocarpa Pitt. = Pouteria sclerocarpa	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 199. 1981.	SPT 239
Lucuma serpentaria H.B.K. = Pouteria dominigensis var. dominigensis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 199. 1981.	SPT 239
Lucuma standleyana Pitt. = Pouteria stylosa	FP: 55: 162. 1968.	SPT 239
Lucuma tarapotensis Eichl. ex Pierre = Pouteria tarapotensis	FP: 55: 166. 1968.	SPT 239
Luddemania Rchb. f. in Linden = Acineta	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 201. 1981.	SPT 239
Ludovia Brongn.	FP: 36: 45. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	CYC 22
	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 333. 1958.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ludovia Pers. = Carludovica	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	CYC 22
Ludovia funifer Poit. = Evodianthus funifer ssp. funifer	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 265. 1958.	CYC 22
Ludovia integrifolia (Woods.) Harl. (FP: Carludovica integrifolia)	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 338. 1958.	CYC 22
Ludovia lancifolia Brongn.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 334. 1958.	CYC 22
Ludwigia L. (FP: Jussiaea)	FP: 46: 210, 196. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia scabriuscula Kellogg = Ammannia latifolia	FP: 45: 102. 1958.	LYT 216
Ludwigia acuminata Gomez = Ludwigia erecta	FP: 46: 198. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia affinis (DC.) Hara (FP: Jussiaea affinis)	FP: 46: 207. 1959. REF: Reinwardtia 6: 377. 1963.	ONA 224
Ludwigia angustifolia Gomez = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia apetala Walt. = Ludwigia palustris var. nana	FP: 46: 210. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia ascendens --var. peploides Hara = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia clavellina --var. grandiflora Gomez = Ludwigia uruguayensis	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia decurrens Walt. (FP: Jussiaea decurrens)	FP: 46: 199. 1959. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Ludwigia erecta (L.) Hara (FP: Jussiaea erecta)	FP: 46: 198. 1959. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Ludwigia foliobracteolata (Munz) Hara (FP: Jussiaea foliobracteolata)	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia helminthorrhiza Mart. (FP: Jussiaea natans)	FP: 46: 208. 1959. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 680. 1978; D'Arcy 1982	ONA 224
Ludwigia hirta Gomez = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell (FP: Jussiaea linifolia)	REF: Reinwardtia 6: 385. 1963.	ONA 224
Ludwigia inclinata (L. f) Raven (FP: Jussiaea inclinata)	FP: 46: 198. 1959. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Ludwigia jussiaeoides Michx. = Ludwigia decurrens	FP: 46: 199. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia latifolia (Benth.) Hara (FP: Jussiaea latifolia)	FP: 46: 200. 1959. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) Hara (FP: Jussiaea leptocarpa)	FP: 46: 206. 1959. REF: Reinwardtia 6: 375. 1963.	ONA 224
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) Hara (FP: Jussiaea leptocarpa var. meyeriana)	FP: 46: 206. 1959. REF: Reinwardtia 6: 375. 1963.	ONA 224
Ludwigia lithospermifolia Hara = Ludwigia rigida	FP: 46: 202. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia micrantha Hara = Ludwigia hyssopifolia	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia nervosa (Poir.) Hara (FP: Jussiaea nervosa)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Ludwigia nitida Michx. = Ludwigia palustris var. nana	FP: 46: 211. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven (FP: Jussiaea suffruticosa var. octofila)	REF: Kew Bull. 15: 476. 1962.	ONA 224
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven (FP: Jussiaea suffruticosa var. ligustrifolia)	REF: Kew Bull. 15: 476. 1962.	ONA 224
Ludwigia palustris (L.) Ell.	FP: 46: 210. 1959.	ONA 224

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. inundata Svens. = Ludwigia palustris var. nana	FP: 46: 211. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. nana Fern. & Griscom	FP: 46: 210. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia peploides (H.B.K.) Raven (FP: Jussiaea repens var. peploides)	REF: Reinwardtia 6: 393. 1963.	ONA 224
Ludwigia peruviana (L.) Hara (FP: Jussiaea peruviana)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Ludwigia pubescens Hara = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 204. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. ligustrifolia Hara = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia ramulosa Gomez = Ludwigia peploides	FP: 46: 209. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia repens Forst. = Ludwigia palustris var. nana	FP: 46: 210. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia rigida (Miq.) Sandw. (FP: Jussiaea lithospermifolia)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Ludwigia sagreana Gomez = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia sedoides (H. & B.) Hara (FP: Jussiaea sedoides)	FP: 46: 197. 1959.	ONA 224
Ludwigia torulosa (Arn.) Hara	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. (Ramamoorthy, in press)	ONA 224
Ludwigia uniflora Raf. = Ludwigia decurrens	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 682. 1978.	ONA 224
Ludwigia uruguayensis (Camb.) Hara (FP: Jussiaea uruguayensis)	VOUCHER: Shattuck 1161 (MO)	ONA 224
Ludwigia verticillata Munz	FP: 46: 199. 1959.	ONA 224
Lueddemannia Rchb. f. = Acineta	FP: 46: 208. 1959.	ONA 224
Luedemannia Benth. in Benth. & Hook. = Acineta	REF: Reinwardtia 6: 398. 1963.	ONA 224
Luehea Willd.	FP: 46: 212. 1959.	ONA 224
Luehea candida (Moc. & Sesse ex DC.) Mart. & Zucc. in Mart.	FP: 36: 45. 1949.	ORC 50
Luehea endopogon Turcz. = Luehea candida	FP: 36: 45. 1949.	ORC 50
Luehea ferruginea Turcz. = Luehea speciosa	FP: 51: 3. 1964.	TIL 174
Luehea meiantha J.D. Sm. = Goethalsia meiantha	FP: 51: 3. 1964.	TIL 174
Luehea mexicana Spach = Luehea candida	FP: 51: 3. 1964.	TIL 174
Luehea nobilis Linden & Planch. = Luehea candida	FP: 51: 4. 1964.	TIL 174
Luehea platypetala A. Rich. = Luehea speciosa	FP: 51: 10. 1964.	TIL 174
Luehea scabrifolia Presl = Luehea candida	FP: 51: 3. 1964.	TIL 174
Luehea seemannii Tr. & Pl.	FP: 51: 3. 1964.	TIL 174
Luehea speciosa Willd.	FP: 51: 4. 1964.	TIL 174
Luffa Mill.	FP: 51: 3. 1964.	TIL 174
Luffa aegyptiaca Mill.	FP: 51: 5. 1964.	TIL 174
Luffa astorii Svens. = Luffa operculata	FP: 51: 4. 1964.	TIL 174
Luffa operculata (L.) Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 65: 329, 286. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. intermedia Cogn. = Luffa operculata	FP: 65: 329. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. lobata Cogn. in Mart. = Luffa operculata	FP: 65: 331. 1978.	CUC 275
Luffa purgens (Mart.) Mart. = Luffa operculata	FP: 65: 331. 1978.	CUC 275
Luffa quinquefida (Hook. & Arn.) Seem. = Luffa operculata	FP: 65: 331. 1978.	CUC 275
Lunania Raf. = Heteranthera	FP: 65: 331. 1978.	CUC 275
Lunania Hook.	FP: 65: 331. 1978.	CUC 275
Lunania uniflora Raf. = Heteranthera limosa	FP: 31: 151. 1944.	PON 34
Lunania cuspidata Warb. in Engl. & Prantl = Lunania parviflora	FP: 55: 133. 1968.	FLC 199
Lunania mexicana Brandeg.	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Lunania parviflora Spruce ex Benth.	FP: 55: 134. 1968.	FLC 199
Lunania piperoides Standl.	REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 212. 1980	FLC 199
	FP: 55: 133. 1968.	FLC 199
	FP: 55: 134. 1968.	FLC 199

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lunania pittieri Standl. = Lunania parviflora	FP: 55: 134. 1968.	FLC 199
Lundia DC.	FP: 60: 866. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia chica (H. & B.) Seem. = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 807. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia colombiana Dugand = Lundia puberula	FP: 60: 869. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia corymbifera (Vahl) Sandw.	FP: 60: 868. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia dicheilocalyx Blake = Lundia puberula	FP: 60: 869. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia erionema DC.	FP: 60: 866. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia glabra DC.	FP: 60: 866. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia phaseolifolia Rusby = Lundia corymbifera	FP: 60: 868. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia puberula Pitt.	FP: 60: 869, 870. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia schomburgkii Kl. in Schomb. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia schumanniana Kranzl. = Lundia puberula	FP: 60: 869. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia truncata Rusby = Lundia corymbifera	FP: 60: 868. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia umbrosa (H.B.K.) Bur. = Lundia corymbifera	FP: 60: 868. 1973.	BIG 258
Lundia valenzuelae Dugand = Lundia corymbifera	FP: 60: 868, 869. 1973.	BIG 258
Lupinus L.	FP: 67: 719. 1980.;FP: 52: 2. 1965.	LEG 128
Lupinus albus L.	FP: 67: 719. 1980.	LEG 128
Lupinus aschenbornii sensu Standl. = Lupinus costaricensis	FP: 67: 722. 1980.	LEG 128
Lupinus campestris	FP: 67: 721. 1980.	LEG 128
Lupinus clarkei Oerst.	FP: 67: 720. 1980.	LEG 128
Lupinus cochinchinensis Lour. = Crotalaria retusa	FP: 67: 609. 1980.	LEG 128
Lupinus costaricensis Dunn	FP: 67: 722. 1980.	LEG 128
Lupinus elegans H.B.K.	FP: 67: 721. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. campestris sensu Sm. = Lupinus clarkei	FP: 67: 720. 1980.	LEG 128
Luziola Juss. ex Gmel.	FP: 30: 165. 1943.	GRM 19
Luziola spruceana Benth.	FP: 30: 166. 1943.	GRM 19
Luziola subintegra Swallen	FP: 30: 165. 1943.	GRM 19
Luzula DC. in Lam. & DC.	FP: 32: 1. 1945.	JUN 36
Luzula denticulata Liebm. (FP: Luzula gigantea)	VOUCHER: Woodson & Schery 432 det Balslev 81	JUN 36
Luzula gigantea Desv. = Luzula denticulata	FP: 32: 1. 1945. REF: Balslev 81	JUN 36
--var. vulcanica Woods. = Luzula denticulata	FP: 32: 1. 1945.	JUN 36
Luzula latifolia Liebm. = Luzula denticulata	FP: 32: 1. 1945.	JUN 36
Luzula paniculata Desv. = Luzula denticulata	FP: 32: 1. 1945.	JUN 36
Lycaste Lindl.	FP: 36: 74. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste aciantha Rchb. f. = Maxillaria friedrichsthalii	FP: 36: 113. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste bradeorum Schltr. in Fedde = Lycaste tricolor	FP: 36: 79. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste brevispatha Kl. ex Lindl. in Paxt.	FP: 36: 75. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste campbellii C. Schweinf. in Johnst.	FP: 36: 75. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste candida Lindl. ex Rchb. f. in Walp. = Lycaste brevispatha	FP: 36: 75. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste dowiana Endres & Rchb. f. = Lycaste macrophylla	FP: 36: 76. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste filomenoi Schltr. in Fedde = Lycaste macrophylla	FP: 36: 76. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste leucantha (Kl.) Lindl. in Paxt.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Lycaste macrophylla Lindl.	FP: 36: 76. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste plana Lindl. = Lycaste macrophylla	FP: 36: 76. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste powellii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 77. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste schilleriana Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Lycaste tricolor (Kl.) Rchb. f. in Walp.	FP: 36: 79. 1949.	ORC 50
Lycaste xytriophora Linden & Rchb. f. in Saunder	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lychnis	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	CRY 87
Lychnophora	FP: 62: 873. 1975.	CMP 280
Lychnophorieae	FP: 62: 873. 1975.	CMP 280
Lychnophorinae (subtribe) Benth. in B. & H. f. = Elephantopodinae	FP: 62: 873. 1975.	CMP 280
Lycianthes (Dun.) Hassl.	FP: 60: 631, 590, 629, 639, 761. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes acidochondra (Bitt.) Bitt.	FP: 60: 633, 632, 647. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes amatitlanensis (Coult. & J.D. Sm.) Bitt.	FP: 60: 635. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes anomala Bitt. = Lycianthes escuintlensis	FP: 60: 636. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes anomulum	FP: 60: 638. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes austin-smithii Mort. & Standl. = Witheringia cuneata	FP: 60: 767. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes beckneriana D'Arcy		SOL 256
Lycianthes biflora (Lour.) Bitt.	FP: 60: 635. 1973.	
--ssp. yunnanensis Bitt.	FP: 60: 635. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes chiriquensis Standl. = Witheringia cuneata	FP: 60: 635. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes chiriquiensis Standl. = Lycianthes synanthera	FP: 60: 767. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes chrysothrix Bitt.	FP: 60: 646. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes cuneata Standl. = Witheringia cuneata	FP: 60: 635. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes escuintlensis (Coult.) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 767. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes guianense (Dun.) Bitt.	FP: 60: 636. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes hawkesiana D'Arcy	FP: 60: 639, 634, 642. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes heteroclita	FP: 60: 641. 1973.	SOL 256
--ssp. coalescens Bitt. = Lycianthes escuintlensis	FP: 60: 636, 646. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes howardiana D'Arcy	FP: 60: 636. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes hygrophila Bitt.	FP: 60: 642, 644, 645. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes inaequalis Mort. & Standl. = Witheringia cuneata	FP: 60: 643. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes laxissima Standl. = Witheringia laxissima	FP: 60: 767. 1973.	SOL 256
	FP: 60: 767. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes luteynii D'Arcy	REF: Field Mus. Bot. 22: 169. 1940.	SOL 256
Lycianthes lycioides (L.) Hassl.	FP: 60: 643, 645. 1973.	
Lycianthes maxonii Standl.	FP: 60: 631. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. appendiculata Standl. = Lycianthes maxonii var. maxonii	FP: 60: 644. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. grandidentata D'Arcy	FP: 60: 644, 645. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. maxonii Standl.		SOL 256
Lycianthes mitratum (Greenm.) Bitt. = Lycianthes escuintlensis	FP: 60: 645. 1973.	
Lycianthes multiflora Bitt.	FP: 60: 644, 645. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes pauciflora (Vahl) Bitt.	FP: 60: 636, 638. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes porteriana D'Arcy	FP: 60: 641. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes pseudolycioides (Chod. & Hassl.) Bitt. = Lycianthes guianense	FP: 60: 634. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes sanctaeclarae (Greenm.) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 645. 1973.	SOL 256
	FP: 60: 639. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes stellata (Jacq.) Bitt.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 364. 1976.	
Lycianthes storkii Mort. & Standl.	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 5581 (MO)	SOL 256
Lycianthes synanthera (Sendt.) Bitt.	FP: 60: 646. 1973.	
Lycianthes tysoniana D'Arcy	FP: 60: 635, 636. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycianthes ulei Bitt. = Lycianthes amatitlanensis	FP: 60: 646, 638. 1973.	SOL 256
--ssp. dolichodonta Bitt. = Lycianthes amatitlanensis	FP: 60: 647. 1973.	SOL 256
	FP: 60: 635. 1973.	SOL 256
	FP: 60: 635. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Lycianthes (subsect. -Solanum) Dun. in DC. = Lycianthes	FP: 60: 631. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycium	FP: 60: 574. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycomela Heist. ex Fabr. = Lycopersicon	FP: 60: 647. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycopersicon Mill.	FP: 60: 647, 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.	FP: 60: 649, 647. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycopersicon lycopersicum	FP: 67: 761. 1980.	SOL 256
Lycopersicon (sect. -Solanum) Wettst. in Engler & Prantl = Lycopersicon	FP: 60: 648. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycopersicum Hill. = Lycopersicon	FP: 60: 647. 1973.	SOL 256
Lycopodium	FP: 45: 91. 1958.	CAC 210
Lycoseris Cass.	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Lycoseris crocata (Bertol.) Blake = Lycoseris latifolia	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Lycoseris latifolia (D. Don) Benth.	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Lycoseris mexicana (L.f.) Cass.	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Lycoseris oblongifolia Rusby = Lycoseris latifolia	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Lycoseris squarrosa Benth. = Lycoseris latifolia	FP: 62:1284. 1975.	CMP 280
Lygistum P. Br. = Manettia	FP: 67: 277. 1980.	RUB 270
Lysiclesia A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 92. 1978.	ERI 233
Lysiclesia caudata A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 92. 1978.	ERI 233
Lysiclesia panamensis Luteyn & Wilbur	FP: 65: 93. 1978.	ERI 233
Lysimachia coerulea	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Lysimachia coerulea,-galericulata Sloane = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Lysimachia monnieri L. = Bacopa monnieri	FP: 66: 187, 187. 1979.	SCR 257
Lythraceae	FP: 45: 97. 1958.	LYT 216
Lythrum carthagenensis Jacq. = Cuphea carthagenensis	FP: 45: 109. 1958.	LYT 216
Mabea Aubl.	FP: 54: 320. 1967.	EUP 147
Mabea montana Muell.-Arg. in DC.	FP: 54: 321. 1967.	EUP 147
Mabea occidentalis Benth. in Hook.	FP: 54: 321. 1967.	EUP 147
Mac-Leayia Montr. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Macella Koch = Jaegeria	FP: 62:1210. 1975.	CMP 280
Macfadyena A. DC.	FP: 60: 870, 881, 882. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena amazonica Miers = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena bangii Rusby = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena coito (Vell.) Miers. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena corymbosa (Vent.) Griseb. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena fenzliana (Miq.) Miq. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena fockeana (Miq.) Miers = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena guatemalensis Blake = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena hispida (DC.) Seem. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871, 873. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena laurifolia (H.B.K.) Miers = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena lepidota Seem. ex Miers = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena mollis (Sond.) Seem. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871, 873. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena obovata (H.B.K.) Miers = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena orinocensis (H.B.K.) Miers = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena ovata Miers = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena phellosperma Hemsl. = Phryganocydia phellosperma	FP: 60: 908. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena platypoda (DC.) Miers = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena pubescens S. Moore = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Macfadyena uncata (Andr.) Sprague & Sandw.	FP: 60: 871, 870, 876. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena uncinata (G. Meyer) A. DC. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871, 870. 1973.	BIG 258
Macfadyena unguis-cati (L.) A. Gentry	FP: 60: 874, 870, 871, 873, 881. 1973.	BIG 258
Machaerium Pers.	FP: 52: 12, 26, 3. 1965.	LEG 128
--sect. Flabellinervata Dwyer	FP: 52: 13. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium acanthothrysus Pitt. = Machaerium biovulatum	FP: 52: 15. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium aculeatum (DC.) Raddi	FP: 52: 16. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium acuminatum		LEG 128
--var. latifolium Benth. = Machaerium arboreum	FP: 52: 19. 1965.	
Machaerium affine Benth. = Machaerium microphyllum	FP: 52: 16. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium angustifolium Vog. = Machaerium microphyllum	FP: 52: 16, 17. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium arborescens Pitt. = Machaerium cirrhiferum	FP: 52: 14, 15. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium arboreum (Jacq.) Vog. (FP: Machaerium darlense)	FP: 52: 19. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium biovulatum Mich.	FP: 52: 15, 18. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium campylocarpum J.D. Sm. = Machaerium seemannii	FP: 52: 22. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium capote Triana ex Dugand	FP: 52: 18, 13. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium chambersii Dwyer	FP: 52: 13, 18. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium cirrhiferum Pitt.	FP: 52: 14. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium costaricanum Pitt. = Machaerium longifolium	FP: 52: 18. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium darlense Pitt. = Machaerium arboreum	FP: 52: 20. 1965.	LEG 128
	REF: Croat, Fl. Barro Colorado Isl. 913. 1978.	LEG 128
Machaerium floribundum Benth. (FP: Machaerium woodworthii)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 475. 1978	
Machaerium fruticetorum Standl. & Steyerm. = Machaerium arboreum	FP: 52: 19. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium glabratum		LEG 128
Machaerium glabripes Pitt.	FP: 52: 14. 1965.	
Machaerium isadelphum (E. Meyer) Standl. = Machaerium microphyllum	FP: 52: 14. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium isadelphum (E. Meyer) Amshoff = Machaerium microphyllum	FP: 52: 16. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium kegelii Meisn. (FP: Machaerium pachyphyllum)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 477. 1978	LEG 128
Machaerium latifolium (Benth.) Pitt. = Machaerium arboreum	FP: 52: 16. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium longifolium Benth.		LEG 128
Machaerium lunatum (L. f.) Ducke	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 475. 1978	
Machaerium marginatum sensu Johnst. = Machaerium kegelii	FP: 52: 19, 20. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium merrillii Standl. = Machaerium cirrhiferum	FP: 52: 18. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium microphyllum (E. Meyer) Standl. (FP: Machaerium isadelphum)	FP: 52: 24. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium milleflorum Pitt. (FP: Machaerium purpurascens)	FP: 52: 22, 22. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium pachyphyllum Pitt. = Machaerium kegelii	FP: 52: 14, 15. 1965.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 477. 1978	LEG 128
Machaerium pittieri Macbr.		
Machaerium purpurascens Pitt. = Machaerium milleflorum	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 477. 1978	
	FP: 52: 22. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium riparium Brandeg.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 475. 1978	LEG 128
Machaerium robiniifolium (DC.) Vog.	FP: 52: 20. 1965.	
Machaerium rosescens Standl.	FP: 52: 17. 1965.	LEG 128
Machaerium seemannii Benth. ex Seem.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 477. 1978	LEG 128
Machaerium woodworthii Standl. = Machaerium floribundum	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 477. 1978	
	VOUCHER: Duke 8807 det V. Rudd 79	LEG 128
	FP: 52: 24. 1965.	LEG 128
	FP: 52: 22. 1965.	LEG 128
	FP: 52: 23. 1965.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 475. 1978	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Machaonia H. & B.	FP: 67: 272, 5, 95. 1980.	RUB 270
Machaonia acuminata H. & B.	FP: 67: 272. 1980.	RUB 270
Machaonia martinicensis (DC.) Standl.	FP: 67: 273. 1980.	RUB 270
Machaonia rotundata Griseb. = Machaonia martinicensis	FP: 67: 273. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. dodgei Standl. = Machaonia martinicensis	FP: 67: 273. 1980.	RUB 270
Machaonia tysonii Dwyer = Machaonia acuminata	FP: 67: 272. 1980.	RUB 270
Macleania Hook.	FP: 65: 95. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania alpicola (Kl.) Hoer. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 65: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania compacta A.C. Sm. = Macleania insignis	FP: 65: 97. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania cordata		
--var. linearifolia J.D. Sm. = Macleania insignis	FP: 65: 97. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania costaricensis (Kl.) Hoer. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 65: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania epiphytica A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 96. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania floribunda Hook.	FP: 65: 95. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania glabra (Kl.) Hoer. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 65: 99, 100. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania insignis Mart. & Gal.	FP: 65: 97, 96. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. linearifolia (J.D. Sm.) Standl. & L. Wms. = Macleania insignis	FP: 65: 97. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania irazuensis Blake = Macleania rupestris	FP: 63: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania linearifolia (J.D. Sm.) A.C. Sm. = Macleania insignis	FP: 65: 97. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania megabracteolata Wilbur & Luteyn	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 163. 1981	ERI 233
Macleania nitida sensu Hoer.	FP: 65: 100. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania ovata Kl. = Macleania insignis	FP: 65: 97, 98. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania pentaptera Hoer.	FP: 65: 98. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania racemosa Cufod. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 63: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania rupestris (H.B.K.) A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania sodiroi Hoer. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 65: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania trianae Hoer. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 63: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Macleania turrialbana J.D. Sm. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 65: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Maclura affinis Miq. in Mart. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Maclura chlorocarpa Liebm. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Maclura plumiera D. Don ex Steud. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Maclura polyneura Miq. in Mart. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Maclura pomifera (Raf.) Schneid.	FP: 47: 116. 1960.	MOR 64
Maclura sempervirens Ten. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Maclura subintegerrima Miq. in Mart. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Maclura velutina Blume = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Maclura xanthoxylon (L.) Endl. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Maclurolyra Calderon & Soders.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Maclurolyra tecta Calderon & Soders.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Macoubea Aubl.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 14198	APO 247
Macoubea sprucei (Muell.-Arg.) Markgr.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 14198	APO 247
Macoucoua guianensis Aubl. = Ilex guianensis	FP: 54: 383. 1967.	AQF 157
Macradenia R. Br.	FP: 36: 234. 1949.	ORC 50
Macradenia brassavolae Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 235. 1949.	ORC 50
Macrobalanus Sw. = Quercus	FP: 47: 95. 1960.	FAG 62
Macrocalycinae (ser. -Arrabidaea)	FP: 60: 933. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Macrocarpaea (Griseb.) Gilg in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 62: 90. 1975.	GEN 246
Macrocarpaea browallioides (Ewan) A. Robyns & Nilsson	FP: 62: 91, 90. 1975.	GEN 246
Macrocarpaea macrophylla (H.B.K) Gilg	VOUCHER: Gentry 16975 det Weaver 83	GEN 246
Macrocarpaea (sect. -Lisianthus) Griseb. = Macrocarpaea	FP: 62: 90. 1975.	GEN 246
Macrocarpium Nakai = Cornus	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	COR 229
Macroceratides Raddi = Mucuna	FP: 67: 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Macroceratides pseudo-stizolobium Raddi	FP: 67: 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Macrochilus Knowl. & Westc. = Miltoniopsis	FP: 36: 177. 1949.	ORC 50
Macrochlamys Decne. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Macrochlamys patrisii (DC.) Decne.	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Macrochlamys (sect. -Alloplectus) (Decne.) Dalla Torre & Harms = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Macrochlamys (sect. -Crantzia) (Decne.) Fritsch in Engl. & Prantl = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Macrochordion Vriese = Aechmea	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	BML 32
Macroclinium Barb. Rodr. = Notylia	FP: 36: 230. 1949.	ORC 50
Macrocnemum P. Br.	FP: 67: 275. 1980.	RUB 270
Macrocnemum candidissimum Vahl = Calycophyllum candidissimum	FP: 67: 57. 1980.	RUB 270
Macrocnemum coccineum Vahl = Warszewiczia coccinea	FP: 67: 512. 1980.	RUB 270
Macrocnemum corymbosum R. & P. = Condaminea corymbosa	FP: 67: 115. 1980.	RUB 270
Macrocnemum glabrescens (Benth.) Wedd.	FP: 67: 275. 1980.	RUB 270
Macrocnemum jamaicense L.	FP: 67: 275. 1980.	RUB 270
Macrocnemum pastoense Karst.	FP: 67: 277. 1980.	RUB 270
Macrocnemum speciosus Jacq. = Pogonopus speciosus	FP: 67: 331. 1980.	RUB 270
Macrogynodium (sect. -Dioscorea)	FP: 32: 29, 32. 1945.	DSC 43
Macrohasseltia L.O. Wms.	FP: 55: 94. 1968.	FLC 199
Macrohasseltia macroterantha (Standl. & L.O. Wms.) L.O. Wms.	VOUCHER: Liesner 864 det Sleumer 76	FLC 199
Macrolobium Schreb.	VOUCHER: Fl. Neotropica 22: 116. 1980	LEG 128
Macrolobium colombianum (Britt. & Killip) Killip	FP: 38: 31. 1951.	LEG 128
Macrolobium modicopetalum Schery	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 4424 det C. Crowder 83	LEG 128
Macrolobium pittieri (Rose) Schery	FP: 38: 32. 1951.	LEG 128
Macromiscus Turcz. = Aeschynomene	FP: 38: 33. 1951.	LEG 128
Macromiscus brasiliensis	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Macrophora Raf. = Passiflora	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Macrophora sanguinea (J.E. Sm.) Raf. = Passiflora vitifolia	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Macropiper latum Presl = Piper reticulatum	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Macropodandra Gilg = Buxus	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Macropodandra acuminata Gilg	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Macroptilium (Benth.) Urb.	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb.	FP: 67: 724. 1980.	LEG 128
Macroptilium gracile (Benth.) Urb.	FP: 67: 725. 1980.	LEG 128
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.	FP: 67: 726, 796. 1980.	LEG 128
Macroptilium longepedunculatum (Benth.) Urb.	FP: 67: 726, 724. 1980.	LEG 128
Macroptilium (sect. -Phaseolus) Benth. = Macroptilium	FP: 67: 728, 793. 1980.	LEG 128
Macrosamanea Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium	FP: 67: 724. 1980.	LEG 128
Macroscepis barbata Blake = Matelea trianae	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Macroscepis panamensis Woods. = Matelea trianae	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Macroscepis trianae Decne. ex Trin. = Matelea trianae	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Macroscepis tristis (Seem.) B. & H. f. ex Hemsl. = Matelea tristis	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Macroscepis (subg. -)	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248
Macroscepis (subg. -Matelea)	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248
Macrostegia Nees in DC. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Macrozeugma (subg. -Byrsonima) Ndzu.	FP: 67: 872. 1980.	MLP 141
Macuillamia Raf. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Macuillamia limosa Penn. = Bacopa repens	FP: 66: 189. 1979.	SCR 257
Macuillamia repens (Sw.) Penn. = Bacopa repens	FP: 66: 189. 1979.	SCR 257
Macuillamia rotundifolia (Michx.) Raf.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Madia Molina	FP: 62:1053. 1975.	CMP 280
Madieae (tribe) Jepson = Heliantheae	FP: 62:1053. 1975.	CMP 280
Maeriensia Vell. = Corchorus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
Maeriensia hirsuta Vell. = Corchorus hirtus	FP: 51: 12. 1964.	TIL 174
Magallana	FP: 62: 15. 1975.	TRP 131
Magnolia L.	FP: 49: 173, 176. 1962.	MAG 95
--sect. Theorhodon Spach	FP: 49: 174. 1962.	MAG 95
Magnolia allenii Standl. = Talauma gloriensis	FP: 49: 176. 1962.	MAG 95
Magnolia grandiflora L.	FP: 49: 174. 1962.	MAG 95
Magnolia poasana	FP: 49: 174. 1962.	MAG 95
Magnolia sororum Seib.	FP: 49: 174. 1962.	MAG 95
Magnoliaceae	FP: 49: 173. 1962.	MAG 95
Magnolieae (tribe)	FP: 49: 173. 1962.	MAG 95
Magnusia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Mahogani Adans. = Swietenia	FP: 52: 60. 1965.	MEL 140
Mahonia	FP: 49: 154, 156. 1962.	BER 93
Mahonia paniculata	FP: 49: 154. 1962.	BER 93
Maieta setosa (Triana) Cogn. in Mart. = Clidemia setosa	FP: 45: 254. 1958.	MLS 223
Maieta tococoidea Cogn. in Mart. = Clidemia crenulata	FP: 45: 254. 1958.	MLS 223
Mailelou Rheede ex Adans. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Mainea Vell. = Trigonia	FP: 54: 207. 1967.	TRG 142
Maja Kl. = Cuphea	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Malacarya Raf. = Thalia	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Malache Vog. in Trew = Pavonia	FP: 52: 527. 1965.	MLV 175
Malache fulva Standl. = Pavonia oxyphyllaria	FP: 52: 539. 1965.	MLV 175
Malache maxonii Standl. = Pavonia maxonii	FP: 52: 543. 1965.	MLV 175
Malache panamensis Standl. = Pavonia alba	FP: 52: 533. 1965.	MLV 175
Malache penduliflora Standl. = Pavonia penduliflora	FP: 52: 540. 1965.	MLV 175
Malache scabra Vog. in Trew = Pavonia spicata	FP: 52: 536. 1965.	MLV 175
Malachium Fries = Stellaria	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Malachra L.	FP: 52: 524. 1965.	MLV 175
--sect. Peltaea Presl = Peltaea	FP: 52: 527. 1965.	MLV 175
	REF: Kurtziana 2: 161. 1965.	
Malachra alceifolia Jacq.	FP: 52: 527. 1965.	MLV 175
	REF: Fryxell 1982	
--var. fasciata (Jacq.) A. Robyns = Malachra fasciata	FP: 52: 527. 1965.	MLV 175
	REF: Fryxell 1982	
Malachra fasciata Jacq. (FP: Malachra alceifolia var. fasciata)	FP: 52: 527. 1965.	MLV 175
	REF: Fryxell 1982	
Malachra ovata Presl = Peltaea ovata	FP: 52: 532. 1965.	MLV 175
Malachra radiata (L.) L.	FP: 52: 525. 1965.	MLV 175
Malachra trinervis Presl = Peltaea trinervis	REF: Kurtziana 2: 168. 1965.	MLV 175

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Malaxis Sol. ex Sw.		
--sect. Belphariglottis	FP: 33: 128. 1946.	
Malaxis blephariglottis (Schltr.) Ames	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis brachyrrhyncha Ames = Malaxis fastigiata	FP: 33: 135. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis carpinterae Ames = Malaxis excavata	FP: 33: 134. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis caudata Willd. = Brassia caudata	FP: 33: 132. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis cochleariaefolia Rich. & Gal. = Malaxis majanthemifolia	FP: 36: 170. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis excavata (Lindl.) Kuntze		ORC 50
Malaxis fastigiata (Rchb. f.) Kuntze	FP: 33: 132. 1946.	
Malaxis hastilabia Kuntze = Malaxis excavata	FP: 33: 134. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis histionantha (Link, Kl. & Otto) Garay & Dunsterv. (FP: Malaxis parthonii)	FP: 33: 132. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Malaxis histionantha (Link, Kl. & Otto) Garay & Dunsterv. (FP: Malaxis parthonii var. denticulata)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Malaxis ichthiorhynca Rich. & Gal. = Malaxis majanthemifolia	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	
Malaxis lankesteri Ames = Malaxis fastigiata	FP: 33: 134. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis macrostachya (Llave & Lex.) Kuntze, sensu A. & S. = Malaxis soulei	FP: 33: 130. 1946.	ORC 50
		ORC 50
Malaxis majanthemifolia Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	
Malaxis montana Kuntze = Malaxis soulei	FP: 33: 130. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis parthonii Morr. = Malaxis histionantha	FP: 33: 134. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. denticulata (Rchb. f.) Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. = Malaxis histionantha	FP: 33: 135. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Malaxis pittieri (Schltr.) Ames	FP: 33: 130. 1946.	
Malaxis simillima (Rchb. f.) Kuntze	FP: 33: 132. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis soulei L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 130. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis tipuloides (Lindl.) Kuntze	FP: 33: 136. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis uncinata A. & S. = Malaxis excavata	FP: 33: 132. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis wendlandii (Rchb. f.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 136, 129. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis wercklei Ames = Malaxis histionantha	FP: 33: 135. 1946.	ORC 50
Malaxis woodsonii L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 133. 1946.	ORC 50
Malbrancia Neck. = Rourea	FP: 37: 180. 1950.	ORC 50
Malidra Raf. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	CNN 127
Mallinoa Coult. = Ageratina	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	MRT 222
Mallinoa corymbosa Coult.	FP: 62: 892. 1975.	CMP 280
Mallostoma Karst. = Arcytophyllum	FP: 67: 38. 1980.	CMP 280
Mallostoma lavarum (Schum.) J.D. Sm. = Arcytophyllum lavarum	FP: 67: 38. 1980.	RUB 270
Malmea R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 199. 1962.	RUB 270
Malmea depressa (Baill.) R.E. Fries	VOUCHER: Duke 8249 det Liesner 72	ANN 98
Malmea hypoglauca (Standl.) R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 201. 1962.	ANN 98
Malortiea Wendl. = Reinhardtia	FP: 30: 389. 1943.	ANN 98
	REF: Moore, H.E. The major groups of palms and their distribution. Gent; Herb. 11: 132. 1973.	PAL 21
Malortiea simplex Wendl. = Reinhardtia simplex	FP: 30: 391. 1943.	
	REF: Moore, H.E. The major groups of palms and their distribution. Gent; Herb. 11: 132. 1973; H.W. Churchill 1984	PAL 21
Malouetia A. DC.	FP: 57: 110. 1970.	APO 247

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Malouetia guatemalensis (Muell.-Arg.) Standl.	FP: 57: 111. 1970.	APO 247
Malouetia isthmica Markgr.	FP: 61: 898. 1974.	APO 247
Malouetia panamensis Heurck & Muell.-Arg. in Heurck = Malouetia guatemalensis	FP: 57: 111. 1970.	APO 247
Malpighia L.	FP: 67: 899, 851, 853. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia albiflora (Cuatr.) Cuatr.	FP: 67: 901. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia berteriana Spr. in L. = Malpighia emarginata	FP: 67: 903. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia biflora Poir. in Lam. & Poir. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 904, 901, 905. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia crassifolia L. = Byrsonima crassifolia	FP: 67: 872. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia dicipiens Sesse & Moc. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia diphylla Jacq. = Bunchosia dwyeri	FP: 67: 865, 866. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia elegans G. Meyer = Spachea elegans	FP: 67: 921. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia emarginata Sesse & Moc. ex DC.	FP: 67: 903, 853. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia faginea Sw. = Hiraea faginea	FP: 67: 891. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia fallax Salisb. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 904. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia glabra L.	FP: 67: 904, 899. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. acuminata A. Juss. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. antillana Urb. & Ndzu. in Ndzu. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. guatemalensis Ndzu. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. lancifolia Ndzu. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. typica Ndzu. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia lanceolata Griseb. = Malpighia emarginata	FP: 67: 903. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia lucida Pav. ex Moric. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905, 904. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia mayana Lund. = Malpighia romeroana	FP: 67: 906. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia myrtoides Moritz ex Ndzu. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia neumanniana A. Juss. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia nitida Mill. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 904. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia obovata H.B.K. = Hiraea reclinata	FP: 67: 896. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia odorata Jacq. = Bunchosia odorata	FP: 67: 868, 861. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia oxycocca auct., non Griseb. = Malpighia albiflora	FP: 67: 901. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. biflora (Poir.) Ndzu. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia peruviana Moric. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 904. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia pulchra Sesse & Moc. = Byrsonima crassifolia	FP: 67: 873. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia punicifolia auct., non L. = Malpighia emarginata	FP: 67: 903. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia punicifolia L. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 904. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. lancifolia Ndzu. = Malpighia emarginata	FP: 67: 903. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. obovata Ndzu. = Malpighia emarginata	FP: 67: 903. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. vulgaris Ndzu. = Malpighia emarginata	FP: 67: 903. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia reticulata Poir. = Heteropteris multiflora	FP: 67: 885. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia retusa Benth. = Malpighia emarginata	FP: 67: 903. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia romeroana Cuatr.	FP: 67: 906. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia semeruco Juss. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 904. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia spicata Cav. = Byrsonima spicata	FP: 67: 876, 872. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia umbellata Rose = Malpighia emarginata	FP: 67: 903. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia undulata A. Juss. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 904. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia undulata (A. Juss.) Ndzu. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia urens		
--var. lanceolata (Griseb.) Griseb. = Malpighia emarginata	FP: 67: 903. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighia virgata Pav. = Malpighia glabra	FP: 67: 905. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighiaceae	FP: 67: 851. 1980.	MLP 141

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Malpighieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 853. 1980.	MLP 141
Malpighioideae (subfam.)	FP: 67: 852. 1980.	MLP 141
Malus	FP: 37: 148. 1950.	ROS 126
Malva L.	FP: 52: 543. 1965.	MLV 175
Malva americana L. = Malvastrum americanum	FP: 52: 547. 1965.	MLV 175
Malva coromandeliana L. = Malvastrum coromandelianum	FP: 52: 546. 1965.	MLV 175
Malva neglecta Wallr.	FP: 52: 544. 1965.	MLV 175
Malva rotundifolia auct., non L. = Malva neglecta	FP: 52: 544. 1965.	MLV 175
Malva spicata L. = Malvastrum americanum	FP: 52: 547. 1965.	MLV 175
Malva tricuspidata R. Br. in W. Ait. = Malvastrum coromandelianum	FP: 52: 546. 1965.	MLV 175
Malvaceae		MLV 175
Malvastrum A. Gray	FP: 52: 497. 1965.	
Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr.	FP: 52: 544. 1965.	MLV 175
Malvastrum carpinifolium A. Gray = Malvastrum coromandelianum	FP: 52: 547. 1967.	MLV 175
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke	FP: 52: 546. 1965.	MLV 175
Malvastrum spicatum (L.) A. Gray = Malvastrum americanum	FP: 52: 546. 1965.	MLV 175
Malvastrum tricuspidatum (R. Br.) A. Gray = Malvastrum coromandelianum	FP: 52: 547. 1965.	MLV 175
Malvaviscous arboreus	FP: 52: 546. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. penduliflorus		MLV 175
Malvaviscus Adans.	FP: 52: 522. 1965.	
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.	FP: 52: 519. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. lobatus A. Robyns	FP: 52: 520. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. mexicanus Schlecht.	FP: 52: 522. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. penduliflorus (Moc. & Sesse ex DC.) Schery = Malvaviscus arboreus var. mexicanus	FP: 52: 520. 1965.	MLV 175
Malvaviscus longifolius Garcke in Otto & Dietr.	FP: 52: 520. 1965.	MLV 175
Malvaviscus penduliflorus Moc. & Sesse ex DC. = Malvaviscus arboreus var. mexicanus	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Malvaviscus populneus (L.) Gaertn. = Thespesia populnea	FP: 52: 520. 1965.	MLV 175
Malveopsis Presl = Malvastrum		MLV 175
Mammea L.	FP: 52: 519. 1965.	
Mammea africana Oliv.	FP: 52: 544. 1965.	MLV 175
Mammea americana L.	FP: 67:1002,1015. 1980.	MLV 175
Mammea humilis Vahl = Rheedia lateriflora	FP: 67:1003,1004. 1980.	GUT 187
--var. plumieri Griseb. = Rheedia lateriflora	FP: 67:1003,1002. 1980.	GUT 187
--var. vahlii Griseb. = Rheedia lateriflora	FP: 67:1015. 1980.	GUT 187
Mammea immansueta D'Arcy	FP: 67:1015. 1980.	GUT 187
Manabea Aubl. = Aegiphila	FP: 67:1015. 1980.	GUT 187
Manabea arborescens Aubl. = Aegiphila integrifolia	FP: 67:1004,1003. 1980.	GUT 187
Mandevilla Lind.	FP: 60: 101. 1973.	VRB 253
Mandevilla campanulata Markgr.	FP: 60: 106. 1973.	VRB 253
Mandevilla hirsuta (Rich.) Schum.	FP: 57: 104. 1970.	APO 247
Mandevilla subsagittata (R. & P.) Woods.	FP: 61: 898. 1974.	APO 247
Mandevilla veraguasensis (Seem.) Hemsl.	FP: 57: 105. 1970.	APO 247
Mandevilla villosa (Miers) Woods.	FP: 57: 107. 1970.	APO 247
Mandirola Decne. = Gloxinia	FP: 57: 105. 1970.	APO 247
Mandirola multiflora (Gardn.) Decne.	FP: 57: 107. 1970.	APO 247
Mandirola (subg. -Achimenes) (Decne.) Hanst. = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mandirola (sect. -Achimenes) (Decne.) Benth. in B. & H. f. = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Mandonia Hassk. = Tradescantia	FP: 31: 149. 1944.	CMM 33
Mandonia Wedd. = Tridax	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Mandonia boliviensis Wedd.	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Manduca sexta	FP: 62: 210. 1975.	UNV 501
Manettia L.	FP: 67: 277. 1980.	RUB 270
Manettia bocataurensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 278. 1980.	RUB 270
Manettia estrellae Standl. = Manettia flexilis	FP: 67: 280. 1980.	RUB 270
Manettia flexilis Brandeg.	FP: 67: 280. 1980.	RUB 270
Manettia hydrophila Dwyer	FP: 67: 280. 1980.	RUB 270
Manettia reclinata L.	FP: 67: 281, 277. 1980.	RUB 270
Manettia stenophylla J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 278. 1980.	RUB 270
Mangifera L.	FP: 54: 352. 1967.	ANA 153
Mangifera indica L.	FP: 54: 354. 1967.	ANA 153
Mangium Rumph. ex Scop. = Rhizophora	FP: 45: 137. 1958.	RHZ 220
Mangle Pluk. ex Adans. = Rhizophora	FP: 45: 137. 1958.	RHZ 220
Manicaria Gaertn.	FP: 30: 392. 1943.	PAL 21
Manicaria saccifera Gaertn.	FP: 30: 392. 1943.	PAL 21
Manihot Mill.	FP: 54: 240, 243. 1967.	EUP 147
Manihot aesculifolia (H.B.K.) Pohl (FP: Manihot qualanensis)	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Manihot brachyloba Muell.-Arg.	VOUCHER: Hartman 12127 det Webster 1985	EUP 147
Manihot carthagenensis (Jacq.) Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 241. 1967.	EUP 147
Manihot esculenta Crantz	FP: 54: 241. 1967.	EUP 147
Manihot glaziovii	FP: 54: 240. 1967.	EUP 147
Manihot qualanensis Blake = Manihot aesculifolia	FP: 54: 241. 1967. REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Manihot utilissima Pohl = Manihot esculenta	FP: 54: 241. 1967.	EUP 147
Manilkara Adans.	FP: 55: 146. 1968.	SPT 239
Manilkara bidentata (DC.) Chev.	FP: 55: 147. 1968.	SPT 239
Manilkara calcicola (Pitt.) Gilly = Manilkara chicle	FP: 55: 147. 1968.	SPT 239
Manilkara chicle (Pitt.) Gilly (FP: Achras calcicola)	FP: 55: 147. 1968.	SPT 239
Manilkara darienensis (Pitt.) Standl. = Manilkara bidentata	FP: 55: 147. 1968.	SPT 239
Manilkara meridionalis Gilly	FP: 55: 149. 1968.	SPT 239
Manilkara tabogaensis Gilly = Manilkara meridionalis	FP: 55: 149. 1968.	SPT 239
Manilkara zapota (L.) Royen	FP: 55: 149. 1968.	SPT 239
Manisuris L. = Coelorhachis	FP: 30: 277. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Manisuris aurita (Steud.) Kuntze = Coelorhachis aurita	FP: 30: 278. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Manisuris granularis Sw. = Hackelochloa granularis	FP: 30: 275. 1943.	GRM 19
Manisuris ramosa Hitchc. = Coelorhachis ramosa	FP: 30: 278. 143 . REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Mansoa DC. (FP: Onohualcoa)	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Mansoa DC. (FP: Pachyptera)	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Mansoa hymenaea (DC.) A. Gentry (FP: Pachyptera hymenaea)	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Mansoa kerere (Aubl.) A. Gentry (FP: Pachyptera kerere)	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Mansoa parvifolia (A. Gentry) A. Gentry (FP: Pachyptera parvifolia)	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Mansoa standleyi (Steyerm.) A. Gentry (FP: Pachyptera standleyi)	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mansoa verrucifera (Schlecht.) A. Gentry (FP: Onohualcoa verrucifera)	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Mapania Aubl.		
Mapania assimilis Koyama (FP: Mapania sylvatica)	FP: 30: 320. 1943.	CYP 20
Mapania pycnocephala (Benth.) Benth.	VOUCHER: Burch 2814 (MO)	CYP 20
Mapania sylvatica Aubl. = Mapania assimilis	VOUCHER: Antonio 3941 (MO)	CYP 20
	FP: 30: 320. 1943.	CYP 20
Mapouria Aubl. = Psychotria	REF: Adams 1982	
Mapouria cordata (Miq.) Muell.-Arg. = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 335. 1980.	
Mapouria guianensis Aubl.	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
Mapouria herbacea (Jacq.) Muell.-Arg. = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 335. 1980.	RUB 270
Mapouria micrantha (H.B.K.) Wernh. = Psychotria micrantha	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
Mapouria obovata Oerst. = Psychotria oerstediana	FP: 67: 396. 1980.	RUB 270
Mapouria subsessilis Muell.-Arg.	FP: 67: 403. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. angustifolia Muell.-Arg. in Mart. = Psychotria erecta	FP: 67: 374. 1980.	RUB 270
Mappia Jacq.	FP: 67: 374. 1980.	RUB 270
Mappia Schreb. in L. = Doliocarpus	FP: 63: 413, 400. 1976.	RUB 270
Mappia affinis Miers = Mappia racemosa	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	ICC 162
Mappia multiflora	FP: 63: 413. 1976.	DLL 180
Mappia poeppigiana Baill. = Leretia cordata	FP: 63: 415. 1976.	ICC 162
Mappia racemosa Jacq.	FP: 63: 411. 1976.	ICC 162
Maprounea Aubl.	FP: 63: 413, 413. 1976.	ICC 162
Maprounea guianensis Aubl.	REF: Webster 1985	ICC 162
	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Maquira Aubl.	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 2761 det Webster 82	EUP 147
Maquira costaricana (Standl.) C. Berg.	FP: 47: 143. 1960.	
Maranta L.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 357. 1978.	MOR 64
Maranta allouia Aubl. = Calathea marantifolia	FP: 32: 101. 1945.	MOR 64
Maranta arouma Aubl. = Ischnosiphon arouma	FP: 32: 86. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta arundinacea L.	REF: Opera Bot. 43: 39. 1977.	MRN 48
Maranta cachibou Jacq. = Calathea lutea	FP: 32: 101, 81. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta casupo Jacq. = Calathea lutea	FP: 32: 83. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta clavata Vell. = Calathea marantifolia	FP: 32: 83. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta flexuosa Presl = Thalia geniculata	FP: 32: 89. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta geniculata (L.) Lam. = Thalia geniculata	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta indica Tuss. = Maranta arundinacea	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta jacquinii R. & S. = Stromanthe jacquinii	FP: 32: 101. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta lutea Jacq. = Stromanthe jacquinii	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta lutea Aubl. = Calathea lutea	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta micans Mathieu = Calathea micans	FP: 32: 83. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta protracta Miq. = Maranta arundinacea	FP: 32: 94. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta pruinosa Regel = Pleiostachya pruinosa	FP: 32: 101. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta silvatica Rosc. = Maranta arundinacea	FP: 32: 100. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranta warscewiczii Mathieu ex Planch. = Calathea warscewiczii	FP: 32: 101. 1945.	MRN 48
Marantaceae	FP: 32: 92. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranthes Blume	FP: 32: 81. 1945.	MRN 48
Maranthes corymbosa Blume = Maranthes panamensis	REF: Brittonia 20: 204. 1968.	ROS 126
Maranthes panamensis (Standl.) Prance & White (FP: Couepia panamensis)	REF: Brittonia 20: 204. 1968.	ROS 126
	REF: Brittonia 37: 76. 1985	ROS 126

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Marantopsis Koern. = Stromanthe	FP: 32: 103. 1945.	MRN 48
Marantopsis lutea (Jacq.) Koern. = Stromanthe jacquinii	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Marara Karst. = Aiphanes	FP: 30: 353. 1943.	PAL 21
Marathrum H. & B.	FP: 37: 126. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum allenii Woods.	FP: 37: 135. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum cheiriferum Royen	FP: 37: 134. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum diversifolium Royen	VOUCHER: G. Martin 2979 det L. Gomez 72	PDS 113
Marathrum foeniculaceum H. & B.	FP: 37: 137. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum haenkeanum Engl.	VOUCHER: Steyermark & Allen 17255 det L. Gomez 72	PDS 113
Marathrum indifferens Royen	FP: 37: 132. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum leptophyllum Royen	FP: 37: 131. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum minutiflorum	FP: 37: 135. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum oxycarpum Tul.	FP: 37: 129. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum pusillum Royen	FP: 37: 129. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum schiedeanum (Cham.) Tul.	REF: Fieldiana 13: 6. 1983. VOUCHER: Croat 14636 det L.D. Gomez 72	PDS 113
--var. stenocarpum Wedd. in DC. = Marathrum stenocarpum	FP: 37: 127. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum stenocarpum (Wedd.) Royen	FP: 37: 127. 1950.	PDS 113
Marathrum tenue	FP: 37: 132, 133. 1950.	PDS 113
Marcgravia L.	FP: 57: 39. 1970.;FP: 60: 757. 1973.	MRC 184
Marcgravia affinis Hemsl.	FP: 57: 46. 1970.	MRC 184
Marcgravia ampulligera Woods. = Marcgravia brownei	FP: 57: 43. 1970.	MRC 184
Marcgravia atropuncta de Roon	FP: 57: 48. 1970.	MRC 184
Marcgravia brownei (Tr. & Pl.) Krug & Urb.	FP: 57: 43. 1970.	MRC 184
Marcgravia macrophylla (Wittm.) Gilg	FP: 57: 43. 1970.	MRC 184
Marcgravia membranacea Standl.	FP: 57: 46. 1970.	MRC 184
Marcgravia myriostigma Tr. & Pl.	VOUCHER: Hammel 6287 det Bedell 82	MRC 184
Marcgravia nepenthoides Seem.	FP: 57: 48. 1970.	MRC 184
Marcgravia nervosa Tr. & Pl.	VOUCHER: Sytsma, Hahn, & Antonio 2474 det Bedell 1982	MRC 184
Marcgravia pittieri Gilg	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 2924 det Utley 76	MRC 184
Marcgravia rectiflora	VOUCHER: Dwyer & Hayden 7708 det Bedell 81	MRC 184
--var. brownei Tr. & Pl. = Marcgravia brownei	FP: 57: 43. 1970.	MRC 184
--var. rectiflora Tr. & Pl.	VOUCHER: Dwyer & Hayden 7708 det Bedell 81	MRC 184
Marcgravia schippii Standl.	FP: 57: 44. 1970.	MRC 184
Marcgravia serrae de Roon	FP: 57: 41. 1970.	MRC 184
Marcgravia tonduzii Gilg = Marcgravia nepenthoides	FP: 57: 48. 1970.	MRC 184
Marcgraviaceae	FP: 57: 29. 1970.	MRC 184
Marckea A. Rich. = Markea	FP: 60: 649. 1973.	SOL 256
Margaritaria L. f.	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Margaritaria discoidea (Baill.) Webster	FP: 54: 219. 1967.	EUP 147
Margaritaria nobilis L. f.	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Margaritaria scandens (Wright ex Griseb.) Webster	FP: 54: 219. 1967.	EUP 147
Margaritaria (sect. -Phyllanthus)	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Margarocarpus Wedd. = Pouzolzia	FP: 47: 194. 1960.	URT 65
Margarocarpus obliquus Poepp. & Wedd. = Pouzolzia obliqua	FP: 47: 194. 1960.	URT 65
Marica Herb. = Neomarica	FP: 32: 34. 1945.	IRI 44
Marica Schreb. = Cipura	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44
Marica caerulea Ker-Gawl. = Neomarica caerulea	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Marica gracilis Herb. = Neomarica gracilis	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44
Marica micrantha (Cav.) Ker-Gawl. = Sisyrinchium micranthum	FP: 32: 37. 1945.	IRI 44
Marica paludosa (Aubl.) Willd. = Cipura paludosa	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Marica tinctoria (H.B.K.) Ker-Gawl. = Sisyrinchium tinctorium	FP: 32: 40. 1945.	IRI 44
Marila Sw.	FP: 67:1005. 1980.	GUT 187
Marila cespedeziana	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Marila domingensis Urb.	FP: 67:1006. 1980.	GUT 187
Marila lactogena Cuatr.	FP: 67:1007. 1980.	GUT 187
Marila laxiflora Rusby	FP: 67:1008. 1980.	GUT 187
Marila laxiflora J.D. Sm. = Marila laxiflora	FP: 67:1008. 1980.	GUT 187
Marila macrophylla Benth.	FP: 67:1005. 1980.	GUT 187
Marila pluricostata Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 67:1008. 1980.	GUT 187
Marila racemosa Sw.	FP: 67:1005. 1980.	GUT 187
Marina Liebm.	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	GUT 187
Marina nutans (Cav.) Barneby	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Marina scopa Barneby	FP: 67: 617. 1980.	LEG 128
Maripa Aubl.	FP: 62: 160, 160. 1975.	LEG 128
Maripa acuminata Rusby = Bonamia trichantha	FP: 62: 166. 1975.	CNV 249
Maripa colombiana Gleason = Maripa nicaraguensis	FP: 62: 161. 1975.	CNV 249
Maripa cuatrecasasii Mold. = Maripa nicaraguensis	FP: 62: 161. 1975.	CNV 249
Maripa lewisii Austin	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 778. 1978.	CNV 249
Maripa nicaraguensis Hemsl.	FP: 62: 161. 1975.	CNV 249
Maripa panamensis Hemsl.	FP: 62: 162, 161. 1975.	CNV 249
Maripa scandens	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Maripa violacea	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Maripa volubilis Pitt. = Odonellia hirtiflora	FP: 62: 171. 1975.	CNV 249
Maripeae (tribe) Webb & Berth. = Erycibeae	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Mariscus Vahl	REF: Adams 1982	CNV 249
Mariscus Zinn = Cladium	FP: 30: 306. 1943.	CYP 20
Mariscus aphyllus Vahl = Kyllinga peruviana	FP: 30: 282. 1943.	CYP 20
Mariscus echinatus Ell. = Cyperus globulosus	FP: 30: 289. 1943.	CYP 20
Mariscus elatus	FP: 30: 289. 1943.	CYP 20
Mariscus flabelliformis H.B.K. = Cyperus tenuis	FP: 30: 288. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 53. 1983.	CYP 20
Mariscus flavus Vahl = Cyperus cayennensis	FP: 30: 289. 1943.	
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 59. 1983.	CYP 20
Mariscus globulosus (Aubl.) Urb. = Cyperus globulosus	REF: Adams 1982	
Mariscus haenkei Presl = Cyperus pallens	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
	VOUCHER: Davidson 902 (BM)	CYP 20
Mariscus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Urb. = Cyperus hermaphroditus	REF: Adams 1982	
Mariscus jacquinii H.B.K. = Cyperus hermaphroditus	FP: 30: 290. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 51. 1983.	CYP 20
Mariscus jamaicensis Britt. in Britt. & Brown = Cladium jamaicense	FP: 30: 306. 1943.	
		CYP 20
Mariscus lentiginosus	FP: 30: 288. 1943.	
Mariscus ligularis (L.) Urb. = Cyperus ligularis	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Mariscus mutisii Kunth = Cyperus mutisii	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Mariscus pallens Liebm. = Cyperus pallens	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 58. 1983.	CYP 20
Mariscus panamensis C.B. Clarke = Cyperus panamensis	FP: 30: 288. 1943.	CYP 20
	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 54. 1983.	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mariscus pubescens Presl = Cyperus dentoniae	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 56. 1983.	CYP 20
Mariscus retrorsus (Chapm.) C.B. Clarke	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Mariscus rufus H.B.K. = Cyperus ligularis	FP: 30: 289. 1943. REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 49. 1983.	CYP 20
Mariscus tenuis (Sw.) C.B. Clarke = Cyperus tenuis	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Markea Rich.	FP: 60: 649, 629, 670. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Granatense D'Arcy	FP: 60: 656. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Markea	FP: 60: 651, 650. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Megalandra D'Arcy	FP: 60: 654, 650, 651, 656, 676. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Merinthopodium (J.D. Sm.) Cuatr. = Markea sect. Markea	FP: 60: 651. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea coccinea Rich.	FP: 60: 649, 656. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea crosbiana D'Arcy	FP: 60: 654. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea dimorpha Mort. = Markea ulei	FP: 60: 656. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea dressleri D'Arcy	FP: 60: 651. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea leucantha J.D. Sm. = Markea megalandra	FP: 60: 655. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea megalandra (Dun.) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 655, 654, 656. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea neurantha Hemsl.	FP: 60: 653, 650, 651, 679. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea panamensis Standl. = Markea ulei	FP: 60: 656. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea pavonii	FP: 60: 650, 656. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea suaveolens Standl. = Markea megalandra	FP: 60: 655. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea ulei (Damm.) Cuatr.	FP: 60: 656, 671. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea uniflora Lund.	FP: 60: 654. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea venosa Standl. & Mort.	FP: 60: 654, 655. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea viridiflora (Sims) Ducke	FP: 60: 650. 1973.	SOL 256
Markea (sect. -Markea)	FP: 60: 651, 650. 1973.	SOL 256
Marlierea Camb.	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 3492 det McVaugh 69	MRT 222
Marlierea guildingiana (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.	FP: 62: 127. 1975.	ASC 248
Marsdenia R. Br.	FP: 62: 133. 1975.	ASC 248
Marsdenia crassipes Hemsl.	FP: 62: 131. 1975.	ASC 248
Marsdenia dressleri Spellman	FP: 62: 130. 1975.	ASC 248
Marsdenia macrophylla (H. & B.) Fourn.	FP: 62: 129. 1975.	ASC 248
Marsdenia maculata Hook. f.	FP: 62: 129. 1975.	ASC 248
Marsdenia margaritaria Foster in Johnst.	FP: 62: 131. 1975.	ASC 248
Marsdenia panamensis Spellman	FP: 62: 133. 1975.	ASC 248
Marsdenia rotheana Woods.	FP: 62: 127. 1975.	ASC 248
Marsdenia tinctoria	FP: 62: 128. 1975.	ASC 248
Marsdenia trivirgulata Bartlett	FP: 33: 73. 1946.	ORC 50
Marsdevallia allenii L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 73. 1946.	ORC 50
Marsdevallia triaristella Rchb. f.	FP: 65: 951. 1978.	GSN 262
Marssonia Karst. = Napeanthus	FP: 65: 951. 1978.	GSN 262
Marssonia primulina Karst.	FP: 56: 97. 1969.	LAB 254
Marsypianthes Mart. ex Benth.	FP: 56: 97. 1969.	LAB 254
Marsypianthes chamaedrys (Vahl) Kuntze	FP: 60: 586. 1973.	GUT 187
Martia Spr.	FP: 60: 586. 1973.	SOL 256
Martia J.A. Schmidt in Mart. = Brunfelsia	FP: 47: 270. 1960.	LOR 67
Martiella (sect. -Phrygilanthus) (Tiegh.) Engl.	FP: 60: 876. 1973.	BIG 258
Martinella Baill.	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Martinella iquitosensis Samp.	FP: 60: 877, 876. 1973.	BIG 258
Martinella martinii (DC.) Baill. ex K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Martinella obovata		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Martinella obovata (H.B.K.) Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart.	FP: 60: 877, 876. 1973.	BIG 258
Martinella verrucosa (Standl.) Standl. = Arrabidaea verrucosa	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
Martinezia R. & P.	FP: 30: 353. 1943.	PAL 21
Martynia	FP: 67:1057. 1980.	MAR 260
Martynia perennis L. = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930, 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Martyniaceae	FP: 67:1057. 1980.	MAR 260
Marumia Reinw. ex Blume = Saurauia	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
Mascagnia Bert. in Colla	FP: 67: 907. 1980.	MLP 141
Mascagnia americana Bert.	FP: 67: 907. 1980.	MLP 141
Mascagnia dukei Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 908. 1980.	MLP 141
Mascagnia hippocrateoides (Tr. & Pl.) Ndzu.	FP: 67: 909, 912. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. platyrachis (Tr. & Pl.) Ndzu. = Mascagnia platyrachis	FP: 67: 911. 1980.	MLP 141
Mascagnia nervosa Ndzu.	FP: 67: 910. 1980.	MLP 141
Mascagnia platyrachis (Tr. & Pl.) Cuatr.	FP: 67: 911. 1980.	MLP 141
Mascagnia sericans Ndzu.	FP: 67: 912. 1980.	MLP 141
--ssp. buricana Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 912, 909. 1980.	MLP 141
--ssp. sericans	FP: 67: 914. 1980.	MLP 141
Mascagnia stannea (Griseb.) Ndzu.	FP: 67: 909. 1980.	MLP 141
Mascagnia violacea (Tr. & Pl.) Ndzu.	FP: 67: 914. 1980.	MLP 141
Mascarenhasia A. DC.	VOUCHER: Steyermark s.n.	MLP 141
Mascarenhasia elastica Schum.	VOUCHER: Steyermark s.n.	APO 247
Masdevallia R. & P.	FP: 33: 73, 71. 1946.	APO 247
--sect. Triaristella	FP: 33: 73. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia allenii L.O. Wms. = Trisetella tridactylites	FP: 33: 79. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia antioquiensis Lehm. & Kranzl., sensu Dressler 1980 = Masdevallia molossoides	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Masdevallia aperta Kranzl. in Fedde = Pleurothallis tripterantha	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Masdevallia attenuata Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 126. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia chontalensis Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 74. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia collina L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 76. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia diantha Schltr. = Masdevallia chontalensis	FP: 33: 74. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia dressleri Luer = Trisetella dressleri	FP: 33: 76. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia ecaudata Schltr.	REF: Die Orchidee 35(3): 91. 1984.	ORC 50
Masdevallia erinacea Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 76. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia guatemalensis Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Masdevallia lata Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 79. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia laucheana Kranzl. ex Woolw. = Masdevallia attenuata	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Masdevallia linearifolia Ames	FP: 33: 74. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia livingstoneana Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 79. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia molossoides Kranzl.	FP: 33: 76. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia nidifica Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Masdevallia panamensis Ames = Masdevallia livingstoneana	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Masdevallia pelecaniceps Luer	FP: 33: 76. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia picturata Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Masdevallia platyrachis Rolfe = Pleurothallis endotrachys	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Masdevallia pleurothalloides Luer	FP: 33: 124. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia pygmaea Kranzl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 78. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Masdevallia scabrilinguis Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Masdevallia schizopetala Kranzl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Masdevallia simula Rchb. f. = Dryadella simula	FP: 33: 79. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia tenuissima C. Schweinf. = Trisetella tenuissima	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 78. 1946.	ORC 50
Masdevallia tonduzii Woolw.	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Masdevallia utriculata Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Masdevallia zahlbruckneri Kranzl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Massangea E. Morr. = Guzmania	FP: 31: 110. 1944.	BML 32
Massangea musaica (Linden & Andre) E. Morr. = Guzmania musaica	FP: 31: 115. 1944.	BML 32
Mastichodendron Cronq.	FP: 55: 157. 1968.	SPT 239
Mastichodendron capiri (DC.) Cronq.	FP: 55: 157. 1968.	SPT 239
--var. capiri	FP: 55: 157. 1968.	SPT 239
--var. tempisque (Pitt.) Cronq.	FP: 55: 157. 1968.	SPT 239
Matayba Aubl.	FP: 63: 449, 420, 433, 439. 1976.	SAP 165
Matayba apetala (Macfad.) Radlk.	REF: Phytologia 44: 381. 1979.	SAP 165
Matayba domingensis (DC.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 449. 1976.	SAP 165
Matayba glaberrima Radlk.	FP: 63: 450, 452. 1976.	SAP 165
Matayba guianensis Aubl.	FP: 63: 449. 1976.	SAP 165
Matayba ingaefolia Standl.	FP: 63: 452. 1976.	SAP 165
Matayba kennedyi Croat	FP: 63: 453. 1976.	SAP 165
Matayba livida Radlk. = Cupania livida	FP: 63: 438. 1976.	SAP 165
Matayba scrobiculata (H.B.K.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 453, 450. 1976.	SAP 165
Mateatia Vell. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Matelea Aubl.	FP: 62: 139, 147. 1975.	ASC 248
--subg. Macroscepis	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea brasiliensis (Schltr.) Spellman	FP: 62: 145. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea denticulata (Vahl) Fontella & Schwarz (FP: Matelea viridiflora)	REF: Stevens 1985	ASC 248
Matelea hirsuta (Vahl) Woods.	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea maritima (Jacq.) Woods.	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea mediocris Woods.	FP: 62: 142. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea palustris	FP: 62: 139. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea panamensis Spellman & Dwyer	FP: 62: 144. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea picturata (Hemsl.) Woods.	FP: 62: 142. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea pinguifolia (Standl.) Woods.	FP: 62: 142. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea pittieri (Standl.) Woods.	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea pseudobarbata (Pitt.) Woods.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 130. 1977.	ASC 248
Matelea stellulifera Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Matelea trianae	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea tinctoria Woods.	FP: 62: 142. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea trianae (Decne. ex Trin.) Spellman	FP: 62: 140. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea tristis (Seem.) Spellman	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea urceolata (Karst.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248
Matelea viridiflora (Meyer) Woods. = Matelea denticulata	FP: 62: 145. 1975. REF: Stevens 1985	ASC 248
Matelea viridis (Mold.) Spellman	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 130. 1977.	ASC 248
Mathaea Vell. = Schwenckia	FP: 60: 673. 1973.	SOL 256
Mathaea apostolica Vell.	FP: 60: 673. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mathieua Kl. in Otto & Dietr. = Eucharis	FP: 32: 23. 1945.	AML 40
Matisia H. & B. = Quararibea	FP: 51: 54, 56. 1964.	BOM 177
Matisia asymmetrica Cuatr. = Quararibea obliquifolia	FP: 51: 59. 1964.	BOM 177
Matisia bracteolosa Ducke = Quararibea bracteolosa	FP: 51: 61. 1964.	BOM 177
Matisia cordata H. & B. = Quararibea cordata	FP: 51: 59. 1964.	BOM 177
Matisia inaequalis Dugand	FP: 51: 60. 1964.	BOM 177
Matisia obliquifolia Standl. = Quararibea obliquifolia	FP: 51: 59. 1964.	BOM 177
Matisia schultesii (Cuatr.) Cuatr. = Quararibea bracteolosa	FP: 51: 61. 1964.	BOM 177
Matourea Aubl. = Stemodia	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Matourea pratensis Aubl.	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Matricaria parthenium L. = Tanacetum parthenium	FP: 62:1243. 1975.	CMP 280
Matthiola R. Brown	FP: 67: 198. 1980.	CRU 105
Matthiola L. = Guettarda	FP: 67: 198. 1980.	RUB 270
Matthiola scabra L.	FP: 67: 198. 1980.	RUB 270
Matthissonia Raddi = Schwenckia	FP: 60: 673. 1973.	SOL 256
Matthissonia paniculata Raddi	FP: 60: 673. 1973.	SOL 256
Mauria Kunth	FP: 54: 367. 1967.	ANA 153
Mauria biringo Tul. = Mauria heterophylla	FP: 54: 367, 369. 1967.	ANA 153
--var. granatensis Engl. in A. & C. DC. = Mauria heterophylla	FP: 54: 367. 1967.	ANA 153
Mauria glauca J.D. Sm. = Mauria heterophylla	FP: 54: 367, 369. 1967.	ANA 153
Mauria heterophylla H.B.K.	FP: 54: 367. 1967.	ANA 153
--var. puberula (Tul.) Engl. in A. & C. DC. = Mauria heterophylla	FP: 54: 367. 1967.	ANA 153
Mauria puberula Tul. = Mauria heterophylla	FP: 54: 367. 1967.	ANA 153
Mauria suaveolens Poepp. in P. & E. = Mauria heterophylla	FP: 54: 367, 369. 1967.	ANA 153
Maxillaria R. & P.	FP: 36: 95. 1949.;FP: 33: 386. 1946.;FP: 36: 69. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria abelei Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria rufescens	FP: 36: 128. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria aciantha Rchb. f. = Maxillaria friedrichsthalii	FP: 36: 113. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria acutifolia Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria angustissima	FP: 36: 101. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria adendrobium (Rchb. f.) Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria alba (Hook.) Lindl.	FP: 36: 100. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria allenii L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 100. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria amparoana Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria brunnea	FP: 36: 127. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria ampliflora C. Schweinf. = Maxillaria bradeorum	FP: 36: 104. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria angustifolia Hook. = Maxillaria variabilis	FP: 36: 131. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria angustisegmenta A. & S.	FP: 36: 101. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria angustissima Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.	FP: 36: 101. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria arachnitiflora A. & S.	FP: 36: 102, 109. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria aurantiaca Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria wercklei	FP: 36: 132. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria biolleyi (Schltr.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 103. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria boothii Lindl. = Nidema boothii	FP: 33: 324. 1946.	ORC 50
Maxillaria brachybulbon Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 103. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria bracteata (Schltr.) Ames & Corr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria bradeorum (Schltr.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 104. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria brenesii Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria brunnea	FP: 36: 127. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria brevipes Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 104, 109. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria brunnea Linden & Rchb. f. (FP: Maxillaria ringens)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria camaridii Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 106. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Maxillaria chartacifolia A. & S.	FP: 36: 107. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria chirquensis Schltr. = Maxillaria variabilis	FP: 36: 131. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria concava Lindl. = Xylobium foveatum	FP: 36: 71. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria conduplicata (A. & S.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 107. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria confusa A. & S.	FP: 36: 108. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria costaricensis Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria variabilis	FP: 36: 131. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria crassifolia (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 109. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria ctenostachya Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 110. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria ctenostachys Rchb. f. ex Schltr. = Maxillaria ctenostachya	FP: 36: 110. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria cucullata Lindl.	FP: 36: 110, 130. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria dendrobioides (Schltr.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 111. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria diuturna A. & S.	FP: 36: 112. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria elongata Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Xylobium elongatum	FP: 36: 70. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria exaltata (Kranzl.) C. Schweinf.	FP: 36: 112. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria falcata Ames & Corr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria flava Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria foliosa A. & S.	VOUCHER: Croat 33816 det Christenson	ORC 50
Maxillaria foveata Lindl. = Xylobium foveatum	FP: 36: 71. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria friedrichsthalii Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 113. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria fulgens (Rchb. f.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 115. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria hedwigae Hamer & Dodson	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Maxillaria henchmanni Hook. = Maxillaria variabilis	FP: 36: 131. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria horichii Senghas	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria inaudita Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 115. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria insolita Dressler	REF: Orquideol. 4: 204. 1981.	ORC 50
Maxillaria iridifolia (Batem.) Rchb. f. = Maxillaria valenzuelana	FP: 36: 130. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria lactea Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria brunnea	FP: 36: 127. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria lankesteri Ames = Maxillaria werckleï	FP: 36: 132. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria lindeniana Rich. & Gal. = Maxillaria cucullata	FP: 36: 110. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria linearifolia A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria longipetiolata A. & S.	FP: 36: 116. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria lueri Dodson	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Maxillaria luteo-alba Lindl.	FP: 36: 118, 101. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria luteo-grandiflora Hort. = Maxillaria luteo-alba	FP: 36: 118. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria lyonii Lindl. = Maxillaria variabilis	FP: 36: 131. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria macleei Batem. ex Lindl. = Maxillaria uncata	FP: 36: 129. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria macrophylla P. & E. = Lycaste macrophylla	FP: 36: 76. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria maleolens Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 118. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria meleagris Lindl. = Maxillaria cucullata	FP: 36: 110. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria minor (Schltr.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 119. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria nasuta Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria neglecta (Schltr.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 119. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria obscura Linden & Rchb. f. in Rchb. = Maxillaria cucullata	FP: 36: 110. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria oreocharis Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 121. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria panamensis Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria variabilis	FP: 36: 131. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Maxillaria parvilabia A. & S.	FP: 36: 122. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria pittieri (Ames) L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 122. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria planicola C. Schweinf.	FP: 36: 124. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria powellii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 125. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria pubilabia Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria brunnea	FP: 36: 127. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria puncto-striata Rchb. f. = Maxillaria cucullata	FP: 36: 110. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria reichenheimiana Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 106, 109. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria repens L.O. Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria revoluta Kl. = Maxillaria variabilis	FP: 36: 125. 1949.	
Maxillaria rhodosticta Kranzl. in Fedde = Maxillaria friedrichsthalii	FP: 36: 131. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria ringens Rchb. f. in Walp. = Maxillaria brunnea	FP: 36: 113. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria rousseauae Schltr. = Maxillaria brunnea	FP: 36: 127, 101, 125. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria rufescens Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria sanguinea Rolfe	FP: 36: 127. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria sessilis Fawc. & Rendl. = Maxillaria crassifolia	FP: 36: 128. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria speciosa Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria splendens P. & E.	FP: 36: 109. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria stachybiorum Rchb. f. = Xylobium foveatum	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria stenostele Schltr. = Maxillaria uncata	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maxillaria tonduzii (Schltr.) Ames & Corr.	FP: 36: 71. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria tuerckheimii Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria brunnea	FP: 36: 129. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria turialbae Schltr. = Maxillaria friedrichsthalii	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 4200 det Barringer 83	ORC 50
Maxillaria umbratilis L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 127. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria uncata Lindl.	FP: 36: 113. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria vagans A. & S.	FP: 36: 128. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria valenzuelana (A. Rich.) Nash	FP: 36: 129. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria variabilis Batem. ex Lindl.	FP: 36: 130. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria wercklei (Schltr.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 130. 1949.	ORC 50
Maxillaria wrightii (Schltr.) Ames & Corr.	FP: 36: 131. 1949.	ORC 50
Maximilianea Mart. in Schrank = Cochlospermum	FP: 36: 132. 1949.	ORC 50
Maximilianea hibiscoides (Kunth) Kuntze = Cochlospermum vitifolium	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Maximilianea vitifolia (Willd.) Krug & Urb. = Cochlospermum vitifolium	FP: 54: 61. 1967.	CCH 195
Maxllaria gatunensis Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria crassifolia	FP: 54: 62. 1967.	CCH 195
Maxllaria tricolor Kl. = Lycaste tricolor	FP: 54: 62. 1967.	CCH 195
Mayaca Aubl.	FP: 36: 109. 1949.	
Mayaca aubleti Michx.	FP: 36: 79. 1949.	ORC 50
Mayaca caroliniana Gand. = Mayaca fluviatilis	FP: 31: 62. 1944.	ORC 50
Mayaca fluviatilis Aubl.	FP: 31: 62. 1944.	MAY 28
Mayaca longipes Gand. = Mayaca aubleti	FP: 31: 63. 1944.	MAY 28
Mayaca michauxii Schott & Endl. = Mayaca aubleti	FP: 31: 63. 1944.	MAY 28
Mayaca wrightii Griseb. = Mayaca fluviatilis	FP: 31: 63. 1944.	MAY 28
Mayacaceae	FP: 31: 62. 1944.	MAY 28
Mayepea Aubl. = Chionanthus	FP: 31: 63. 1944.	MAY 28
Mayepea guianensis Aubl.	FP: 31: 62. 1944.	MAY 28
Mayna Aubl.	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	OLE 243
	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	OLE 243
	FP: 55: 97. 1968.	FLC 199

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mayna grandifolia (Karst.) Warb. (FP: Mayna zuliana)	REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 23. 1980	FLC 199
Mayna laurina (Presl) Benth. = Lindackeria laurina	FP: 55: 95. 1968.	FLC 199
Mayna longicuspis (Standl.) Standl. = Mayna odorata	FP: 55: 98. 1968.	FLC 199
	VOUCHER: Folsom 6367 det Sleumer 81	
Mayna odorata Aubl. (FP: Mayna longicuspis)	REF: Fl. Neotropica 27: 23. 1980.	FLC 199
Mayna suaveolens (Karst. & Triana) Warb.	FP: 55: 98. 1968.	FLC 199
Mayna zuliana (Pitt.) A. Robyns = Mayna grandifolia	FP: 55: 98. 1968.	FLC 199
	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 9405 det Sleumer	
Maytenus Molina	FP: 62: 51. 1975.	CEL 158
Maytenus longipes sensu FP, non Briq. = Erythroxylum citrifolium	FP: 62: 52. 1975.	ERX 134
	VOUCHER: Dwyer 1897, cited FP 62: 529. 1975. & det Plowman 1978	
Maytenus blepharodes (Pitt.) A. Gentry (FP: Maytenus woodsonii)	VOUCHER: Hammel & D'Arcy 6384 det Hammel 79	CEL 158
Maytenus boaria	FP: 62: 51. 1975.	CEL 158
Maytenus guatemalensis Lund.	FP: 62: 53. 1975.	CEL 158
Maytenus guyanensis sensu FP, ?an Kl. & Schomb. = Maytenus schippii	FP: 62: 53. 1975.	CEL 158
--fo. crenulata sensu FP, ?an Steyerm. = Maytenus schippii	FP: 62: 53. 1975.	CEL 158
Maytenus jamaicensis Krug & Urb.	FP: 62: 53. 1975.	CEL 158
Maytenus jefeana Lund.	REF: Phytologia 53: 414. 1983	CEL 158
Maytenus longipes	FP: 62: 52. 1975.	CEL 158
Maytenus schippii Lund. (FP: Maytenus guyanensis)	FP: 62: 53. 1975.	CEL 158
Maytenus schippii Lund. (FP: Maytenus guyanensis fo. crenulata)	FP: 62: 53. 1975.	CEL 158
Maytenus vulcanicola Standl. = Maytenus blepharodes	FP: 62: 51. 1975.	CEL 158
Maytenus woodsonii Lund. = Maytenus blepharodes	FP: 62: 51. 1975.	CEL 158
Mazus Lour.	VOUCHER: Beliz 159 (MO) det Liesner 81	SCR 257
Mazus japonicus (Thunb.) Kuntze	VOUCHER: Beliz 159 (MO)	SCR 257
Mecardonia R. & P.	FP: 66: 239, 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Mecardonia acuminata (Walt.) Small	FP: 66: 239. 1979.	SCR 257
Mecardonia montevidensis (Spr.) Penn. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Mecardonia ovata R. & P.	FP: 66: 239. 1979.	SCR 257
Mecardonia peduncularis (Benth.) Small = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Mecardonia tenuis Small = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Mecardonia vandellioides (H.B.K.) Penn. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Mecardonia viridis Small = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Meclatis Spach = Clematis	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Medica Cothen. = Tourrettia	FP: 60: 962. 1973.	BIG 258
Medora Kunth = Smilacina	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Megalandra (sect. -Markea) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 654, 650, 651, 656, 676. 1973.	SOL 256
Megaphyllum Spruce ex Baill. = Pentagonia	FP: 67: 319. 1980.	RUB 270
Megapleilis Raf. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Megapleilis tuberosa Raf.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Megaskepasma Lindau	FP: 65: 231, 155. 1978.	ACA 266
Megaskepasma erythrochlamys Lindau	FP: 65: 231. 1978.	ACA 266
Megastachya amoena Fourn. = Eragrostis maypurensis	FP: 30: 120. 1943.	GRM 19
Megastachya hypnoides Beauv. = Eragrostis hypnoides	FP: 30: 119. 1943.	GRM 19
Megastachya infirma R. & S. = Poa annua	FP: 30: 117. 1943.	GRM 19
Megastachya panamensis Fourn. = Eragrostis maypurensis	FP: 30: 120. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Megastachya simpliciflora Presl = Eragrostis simpliciflora	FP: 30: 121. 1943.	GRM 19
Meibomia Heist. ex Fabr. = Desmodium	FP: 67: 623, 622, 654, 655. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia adscendens (Sw.) Kuntze = Desmodium adscendens	FP: 67: 627, 641. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. incana (Sw.) Kuntze = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia affinis (Schlecht.) Kuntze = Desmodium affine	FP: 67: 628. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia albida Blake = Desmodium axillare var. stoloniferum	FP: 67: 633. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia albiflora (Benth.) Kuntze = Desmodium affine	FP: 67: 628. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia andina Rusby = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia angustifolia (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Desmodium angustifolium	FP: 67: 629. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia arenaria (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Desmodium scorpiurus	FP: 67: 656. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia aspera (Poir.) Kuntze = Desmodium distortum	FP: 67: 638. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia axillaris (Sw.) Kuntze = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632, 631. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. acutifolia Kuntze = Desmodium axillare var. acutifolium	FP: 67: 631. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. obtusifoliola Kuntze = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia barbata (L.) Kuntze = Desmodium barbatum	FP: 67: 634. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia barclayi (Benth.) Rose & Standl. = Desmodium infractum	FP: 67: 643. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia cajanifolia (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Desmodium cajanifolium	FP: 67: 635. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia campyloclada (Hemsl.) Kuntze = Desmodium campyloclados	FP: 67: 637. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia cana (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia costaricensis Schindl. = Desmodium maxonii	FP: 67: 648, 649. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia distorta (Aubl.) Schindl. = Desmodium distortum	FP: 67: 638, 650, 651. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. perrottetii (DC.) Schindl. = Desmodium perrottetii	FP: 67: 650. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia emarginata (Poir.) Kuntze = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia glabra (Mill.) Kuntze = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia incana (Sw.) Vail = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia infracta (DC.) Blake = Desmodium infractum	FP: 67: 643. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia intorta (Mill.) Blake = Desmodium intortum	FP: 67: 646. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia linearifolia (DC.) Kuntze = Desmodium angustifolium	FP: 67: 629. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia lunata (Huber) Hoehne = Desmodium wydlerianum	FP: 67: 661. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia macrodesma Blake = Desmodium macrodesmum	FP: 67: 647. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia maxonii Standl. = Desmodium maxonii	FP: 67: 648. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia mollicula (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Desmodium molliculum	FP: 67: 649. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia mollis (Vahl) Kuntze = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia multicaulis (DC.) Kuntze = Desmodium scorpiurus	FP: 67: 656. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia procumbens (Mill.) Schindl. = Desmodium procumbens var. procumbens	FP: 67: 652. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. sylvatica (Benth.) Schindl. = Desmodium procumbens var. procumbens	FP: 67: 652. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia prorepens Blake = Desmodium axillare var. acutifolium	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia purpurea (Mill.) Vail in Small = Desmodium tortuosum	FP: 67: 569. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia reptans (Poir.) Kuntze = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia rhynchodesma Blake = Desmodium rhynchodesmum	FP: 67: 653, 654. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia scorpiurus (Sw.) Kuntze = Desmodium scorpiurus	FP: 67: 656. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Meibomia sericophylla (Schlecht.) Kuntze = Desmodium sericophyllum	FP: 67: 657. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia sintenisii (Urb.) Britt. in Britt. & Wils. = Desmodium axillare var. stoloniferum	FP: 67: 633. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia spiralis (Sw.) Kuntze = Desmodium procumbens var. procumbens	FP: 67: 652. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia supina (Sw.) Britt. = Desmodium incanum	FP: 67: 641. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia sylvestris Blake = Desmodium campyloclados	FP: 67: 637. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia tenella		
--var. longipes Schindl. = Desmodium procumbens var. longipes	FP: 67: 651. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia terminalis (Rich.) Kuntze = Desmodium glabrum	FP: 67: 639. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia tortuosa (Sw.) Kuntze = Desmodium tortuosum	FP: 67: 658. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia triflora Kuntze = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. glabrescens Kuntze = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. coerulescens Kuntze = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. purpurea Kuntze = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. violacea Kuntze = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. pilosa Kuntze = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. flavescens Kuntze = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. violacea Kuntze = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. virescens Kuntze = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia trigona Gandara = Desmodium intortum	FP: 67: 646. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia umbrosa Britt. = Desmodium axillare var. acutifolium	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
Meibomia wydleriana (Urb.) Britt. = Desmodium wydlerianum	FP: 67: 661. 1980.	LEG 128
Meioperis Raf. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Meioperis angustifolia (Sw.) Raf. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Meioperis hederacea (Cav.) Raf. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Meioperis minima (L.) Raf. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Meioperis pallida (L.) Raf. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Meioperis pannosa (J.E. Sm.) Raf. = Passiflora sexflora	FP: 45: 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Meioperis peltata (Cav.) Raf. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Meioperis suberosa (L.) Raf. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Melaleuca	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Melaleuca leucodendron L.	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Melampodieae (tribe)	FP: 62:1062. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodiinae (subtribe) Less.	FP: 62:1062,1068. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodium L.	FP: 62:1062,1089, 840, 842. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Serratura Stuessy	FP: 62:1082. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Zarabellia (Cass.) DC.	FP: 62:1085. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodium americanum L.	FP: 62:1080. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodium camphoratum (L. f.) Baker in Mart. = Unxia camphorata	FP: 62:1089. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodium costaricense Stuessy	FP: 62:1082. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodium divaricatum (Rich. in Pers.) DC.	FP: 62:1083,1082. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodium humile Sw. = Acanthospermum humile	FP: 62:1063. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodium longifolium Cerv. ex Cav.	FP: 62:1085. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodium paludosum H.B.K. = Melampodium divaricatum	FP: 62:1083. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodium panamense Klatt = Melampodium divaricatum	FP: 62:1083. 1975.	CMP 280
Melampodium paniculatum Gardn.	FP: 62:1086. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Melampodium ruderale Sw. = Eleutheranthera ruderalis	FP: 62:1105. 1975.	CMP 280
Melamplodium L.	FP: 62:1080. 1975.	CMP 280
Melananthera deltoidea Michx. = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanium P. Br. = Cuphea	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Melanocarpum Hook. f. in B. & H. = Pleuropetalum	FP: 48: 9. 1961.	AMA 79
Melanocarpum sprucei Hook. f. in B. & H. = Pleuropetalum sprucei	FP: 48: 9. 1961.	AMA 79
Melanosticta DC.		
Melanthera Rohr	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Melanthera Michx. = Melanthera	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera amellus	FP: 62:1113,1169,1171. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. subhastata (O.E. Schulz) D'Arcy = Melanthera aspera var. subhastata	FP: 62:1119. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera angustifolia A. Rich. in Sagra	FP: 62:1119,1115. 1975. VOUCHER: Bartlett & Lasser 16466 det J. Strother 1983	CMP 280
--var. subhastata O.E. Schulz = Melanthera aspera var. subhastata	FP: 62:1119. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera aspera (Jacq.) Rendl. in Fawc. & Rendl. = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera aspera (P. Br.) D'Arcy = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1116,1115 ,1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera aspera		
--var. aspera (Jacq.) Small	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. glabriuscula	FP: 62:1117. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. subhastata (O.E. Schulz) D'Arcy	FP: 62:1119,1115. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera biflora (L.) Wild	FP: 62:1115. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera brevifolia O.E. Schulz in Urb. = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera calcicola Britt. in Britt. & Wils. = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera confusa Britt. in Britt. & Wils. = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera crenata O.E. Schulz in Urb. = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera deltoidea		
Melanthera hastata Michx.	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. cubensis O.E. Schulz in Urb. = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1113,1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera latifolia (Gardn.) Cabr.	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera linearis Blake = Melanthera aspera var. subhastata	FP: 62:1113,1115. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera microphylla Steetz = Melanthera aspera var. subhastata	FP: 62:1119. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small	FP: 62:1119. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera panduriformis Cass.	FP: 62:1113,1115,1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera scandens (Schum. & Thonn.) Roberty	FP: 62:1115. 1975.	CMP 280
--ssp. dregei (DC.) Wild.	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Melanthera urticaefolia Cass. = Melanthera aspera var. aspera	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Melasanthus Pohl = Stachytarpheta	FP: 62:1116. 1975.	CMP 280
Melasma melampyroides (Rich.) Penn. in Britt. & Wils. = Alectra aspera	FP: 60: 73. 1973.	VRB 253
	FP: 66: 181. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Melastoma adscendens Sw. = Adelobotrys panamensis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 208. 1981.	MLS 223
Melastoma albicans Sw. = Miconia albicans	FP: 45: 292. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma aquaticum Aubl. = Nepsera aquatica	FP: 45: 227. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma argentea Sw. = Miconia argentea	FP: 45: 287. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma capitellata H. & B. = Clidemia capitellata	FP: 45: 252. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma caudata H. & B. = Miconia caudata	FP: 45: 283. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma ciliata Rich. = Miconia ciliata	FP: 45: 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma diversifolia H. & B. = Ossaea quinquenervia	FP: 45: 264. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma fasciculares Sw. = Henriettea fascicularis	FP: 45: 262. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma hirtum L. = Clidemia hirta	FP: 45: 251. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma holosericea L. = Miconia holosericea	FP: 45: 282. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma ibaguense H. & B. = Miconia ibaguensis	FP: 45: 289. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma impetiolaris Sw. = Miconia impetiolaris var. impetiolaris	FP: 45: 288. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma lacera H. & B. = Miconia lacera	FP: 45: 297. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma micrantha Sw. = Ossaea micrantha	FP: 45: 264. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma montana Sw. = Conostegia montana	FP: 45: 274. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma mucronata Desr. in Lam. = Miconia holosericea	FP: 45: 282. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma nervosum Sm. in Rees = Miconia nervosa	FP: 45: 292. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma octonum H. & B. = Clidemia octona	FP: 45: 277. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma prasina Sw. = Miconia prasina	FP: 45: 290. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma purpurascens Aubl. = Aciotis purpurascens	FP: 45: 228. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma rubens Sw. = Miconia rubens	FP: 45: 301. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma rubiginosa H. & B. = Miconia rubiginosa	FP: 45: 293. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma rubra Aubl. = Clidemia sericea	FP: 45: 255. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma strigillosa Sw. = Clidemia strigillosa	FP: 45: 251. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma succosa Aubl. = Henriettea succosa	FP: 45: 258. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma theaezans H. & B. = Miconia theaezans	FP: 45: 299. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastoma xalapense H. & B. = Conostegia xalapensis	FP: 45: 271. 1958.	MLS 223
Melastomataceae	FP: 45: 203. 1958.	MLS 223
Melfona Raf. = Cuphea	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Melia L.	FP: 52: 56. 1965.	MEL 140
Melia azederach L.	FP: 52: 56, 55. 1965.	MEL 140
Melia guara Jacq. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Meliaceae	FP: 52: 55. 1965.	MEL 140
Meliclis Raf. = Coryanthes	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	ORC 50
Melicoccus P. Br.	FP: 63: 454, 420. 1976.	SAP 165
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.	FP: 63: 454, 450. 1976.	SAP 165
Melinis Beauv.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Melinis minutiflora Beauv.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Melinonia Brongn. ex E. Morr. = Pitcairnia	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Meliosma Blume	FP: 67: 950, 949. 1980.	SAB 166
--subg. Kingsboroughia	FP: 67: 951. 1980.	SAB 166
--subg. Meliosma	FP: 67: 951. 1980.	SAB 166
--sect. Lorenzanea	FP: 67: 951. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma alba (Schlecht.) Walp.	FP: 67: 950, 951, 959. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma allenii Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 67: 952. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma brenesii Standl.	FP: 67: 953. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma cordata A. Gentry	FP: 67: 954. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma dentata (Liebm.) Urb.	FP: 67: 959. 1980.	SAB 166

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Meliosma dives Standl. & Steyerm. = Meliosma idiopoda	FP: 67: 957, 959. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma donnellsmithii Urb.	FP: 67: 954. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma frondosa Cuatr. & Idrobo	FP: 67: 955. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma glabrata (Liebm.) Urb.	FP: 67: 956, 950, 950, 959, 961. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma grandiflora Morton ex A. Gentry	FP: 67:957., 953. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma grandifolia (Liebm.) Urb.	FP: 67: 961. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma herbertii Rolfe	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma idiopoda Blake	FP: 67: 957. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma ira (Liebm.) L.O. Wms. = Meliosma glabrata	FP: 67: 956, 959. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma lanceolata Blume	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma linearifolia A. Gentry	FP: 67: 960. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma littlei Cuatr.	FP: 67: 956. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma longipetiolata Standl. & L.O. Wms. ex Brizicky = Meliosma allenii	FP: 67: 952, 953. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma matudae Lund.		
Meliosma maxima Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Meliosma allenii	FP: 67: 959. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma occidentalis Cuatr.	FP: 67: 952, 953, 961. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma panamensis Standl. = Meliosma glabrata	FP: 67: 960, 951, 956. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma schlimii (Turcz.) Triana	FP: 67: 956, 961. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma seleriana Urb.	FP: 67: 961, 950, 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma simplicifolia (Roxb.) Walp.	FP: 67: 954. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma subcordata Standl.	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma tonduzii J.D. Sm. = Meliosma glabrata	FP: 67: 954. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma vernicosa (Liebm.) Griseb.	FP: 67: 956. 1980.	SAB 166
Meliosma (subg. -Meliosma)	FP: 67: 962, 951. 1980.	SAB 166
Mella Vand. = Bacopa	FP: 67: 951. 1980.	SAB 166
Mella laxiflora (Benth.) Penn. = Bacopa laxiflora	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SAB 166
Mellicocca bijuga L. = Melicoccus bijugatus	FP: 66: 186. 1979.	SCR 257
Melloa Bur.	FP: 63: 454. 1976.	SCR 257
Melloa populifolia (DC.) Britt. = Melloa quadrivalvis	FP: 60: 879. 1973.	SAP 165
Melloa quadrivalvis (Jacq.) A. Gentry	FP: 60: 880, 879. 1973.	BIG 258
Melo Mill. = Cucumis	FP: 60: 880, 871, 879. 1973.	BIG 258
Melochia L.	FP: 65: 301. 1978.	BIG 258
Melochia bracteosa F. Hoffm. = Melochia melissifolia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	CUC 275
Melochia clinopodium St. Hil. & Naud. = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 81. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia corchorifolia L.	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia crinata R. Br. ex Hiern = Melochia melissifolia	FP: 51: 83, 78. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia glandulifera Standl.	FP: 51: 81. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia hirsuta Cav. = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia inflata (H.B.K.) Benth. = Melochia lupulina	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia lupulina Sw.	FP: 51: 79. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia manducata Wright & Sauvalle in Sauvalle	FP: 51: 79. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia melissifolia Benth.	FP: 51: 83. 1964.	STR 178
--var. brachyphylla Schum. in Engl. = Melochia melissifolia	FP: 51: 81. 1964.	STR 178
--var. bracteosa (F. Hoffm.) Schum. in Engl. = Melochia melissifolia	FP: 51: 81. 1964.	STR 178
--var. microphylla Schum. in Engl. = Melochia melissifolia	FP: 51: 81. 1964.	STR 178
--var. mollis Schum. in Engl. = Melochia melissifolia	FP: 51: 81. 1964.	STR 178
--var. welwitschii (Hiern) Schum. in Engl. = Melochia melissifolia	FP: 51: 81. 1964.	STR 178

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Melochia mollis (Schum.) Hutchinson & Dalziel = Melochia melissifolia	FP: 51: 81. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia nodiflora Sw.	FP: 51: 80. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia serrata (Vent.) St. Hil. & Naud = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia supina L. = Melochia corchorifolia	FP: 51: 83. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia truncata Willd. in L. = Melochia corchorifolia	FP: 51: 83. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia vestita Benth. = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia villosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendl.	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Melochia welwitschii Hiern = Melochia melissifolia	FP: 51: 81. 1964.	STR 178
Melongena Mill. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Melongena (sect. -Solanum) Dun.	FP: 60: 698, 684, 691. 1973.	SOL 256
Melopanax (subg. -Gilibertia) Marchal = Dendropanax	FP: 46: 229. 1959.	ARL 227
Melopepo Mill. = Cucurbita	FP: 65: 304. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria L.	FP: 65: 332. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria angustiloba Cogn. in DC. = Melothria trilobata	FP: 65: 335. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria donnell-smithii Cogn. = Melothria scabra	FP: 65: 334. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. hirtella Cogn. = Melothria scabra	FP: 65: 334. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. rotundifolia Cogn. = Melothria scabra	FP: 65: 335. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria dulcis Wunderlin	FP: 65: 332. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria fluminensis Gardn. = Melothria pendula	FP: 65: 333. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria guadalupensis (Spr.) Cogn. in DC. = Melothria pendula	FP: 65: 333. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria heterophylla Pitt. = Melothria trilobata	FP: 65: 335. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria pendula L.	FP: 65: 333. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria pendula Mottet = Melothria scabra	FP: 65: 335, 332. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria prunifera P. & E. = Selysia prunifera	FP: 65: 355. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria scabra Naud.	FP: 65: 334. 1978.	CUC 275
Melothria trilobata Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 65: 335. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. costaricensis Cogn. = Melothria trilobata	FP: 65: 335. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. sphaerocarpa Cogn. in DC. = Melothria trilobata	FP: 65: 335. 1978.	CUC 275
Melvilla Anders. = Cuphea	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Menadena Raf. = Maxillaria	FP: 36: 95. 1949.	ORC 50
Mendocia Spr. = Mendoncia	FP: 65: 233. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncala Post & Kuntze = Mendoncia	FP: 65: 233. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncella A.D. Hawkes (FP: Zygopetalum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Mendoncella grandiflora (A. Rich.) A.D. Hawkes (FP: Zygopetalum grandiflorum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Mendoncia Vell.	FP: 65: 233, 155. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncia aspera R. & P.	FP: 65: 233. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncia brenesii Standl. & Leonard	FP: 65: 234. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncia cordata Leonard	FP: 65: 234. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncia costaricana Oerst.	FP: 65: 234. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncia gracilis Turrill	FP: 65: 235. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncia hirsuta (P. & E.) Nees in DC.	FP: 65: 235. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncia lindavii Rusby	FP: 65: 236. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncia litoralis Leonard	FP: 65: 236. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncia retusa Turrill	FP: 65: 237. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendoncia tonduzii Turrill	FP: 65: 237. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendozia R. & P. = Mendoncia	FP: 65: 233. 1978.	ACA 266
Mendozia hirsuta P. & E. = Mendoncia hirsuta	FP: 65: 235. 1978.	ACA 266

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mengea Schau. in Meyer = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 13. 1961.	AMA 79
Mengea californica Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus californicus	FP: 48: 14. 1961.	AMA 79
Menispermaceae	FP: 49: 157. 1962.	MNS 94
Mentzelia L.	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	LOA 206
Mentzelia aspera L.	FP: 45: 34. 1958.	LOA 206
Mentzelia pedicellata Presl = Mentzelia aspera	FP: 45: 34. 1958.	LOA 206
Mentzelia stipitata Presl = Mentzelia aspera	FP: 45: 34. 1958.	LOA 206
Menyanthaceae	FP: 56: 29. 1969.	246a
Menyanthoideae (subfam.)	FP: 62: 61. 1975.	GEN 246
Meratia Cass. = Delilia	FP: 62:1057. 1975.	CMP 280
Meratia sprengelii Cass. = Delilia biflora	FP: 62:1058. 1975.	CMP 280
Merckia Rchb. ex Cham. & Schlecht. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Mercurialinae (subtribe)	FP: 54: 284. 1967.	EUP 147
Meriania Sw.	FP: 45: 207. 1958.	MLS 223
Meriania macrophylla (Benth.) Triana	FP: 45: 209. 1958.	MLS 223
Meriania panamensis Gleason ex Woods. & Schery	FP: 45: 207. 1958.	MLS 223
Meriania tomentosa (Cogn.) Wurdack (FP: Centronia tomentosa)	REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
Merida Neck. = Portulaca	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	MLS 223
Meridiana L. f. = Portulaca	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	POR 85
Merinthopodium J.D. Sm. = Markea	FP: 60: 150. 1973.	POR 85
Merinthopodium leucanthum (J.D. Sm.) Blake = Markea megalandra	FP: 60: 655. 1973.	SOL 256
Merinthopodium neuranthum (Hemsl.) J.D. Sm. = Markea neurantha	FP: 60: 653. 1973.	SOL 256
Merinthopodium (sect. -Markea) (J.D. Sm.) Cuatr. = Markea sect. Markea	FP: 60: 651. 1973.	SOL 256
Merkia Rchb. = Arenaria		SOL 256
Merremia Dennst.	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	
Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.	FP: 62: 179, 158, 184. 1975.	CRY 87
Merremia convolvulacea	FP: 62: 180. 1975.	CNV 249
Merremia discoidesperma	FP: 62: 179. 1975.	CNV 249
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hall. f.	FP: 62: 186. 1975.	CNV 249
Merremia hederaacea	FP: 62: 182. 1975.	CNV 249
Merremia hirta	FP: 62: 179. 1975.	CNV 249
Merremia pentaphylla (L.) Hall. f. = Merremia aegyptia	FP: 62: 179. 1975.	CNV 249
Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hall. f.	FP: 62: 180. 1975.	CNV 249
Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendl. in Thist.-Dyer	FP: 62: 182. 1975.	CNV 249
Merremia umbellata (L.) Hall. f.	FP: 62: 182. 1975.	CNV 249
Merremioids (tribe)	FP: 62: 183. 1975.	CNV 249
Mertensia H.B.K. = Celtis	FP: 62: 179. 1975.	CNV 249
Mertensia commutata (R. & S.) Hemsl. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 110. 1960.	ULM 63
Mertensia iguanea (Jacq.) Schult. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Mertensia laevigata H.B.K. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Mertensia rhamnoides (Willd.) Schult. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Mertensia zizyphoides H.B.K. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Mesechites Muell.-Arg. in Mart.	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Mesechites trifida (Jacq.) Muell.-Arg. in Mart.	FP: 57: 101. 1970.	APO 247
Mesochloa Raf. = Zephyranthes	FP: 57: 103. 1970.	APO 247
Mesomora Lunell = Cornus	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Mesosetum Steud.	FP: 46: 256. 1959.	COR 229
Mesosetum pittieri Hitchc.	FP: 30: 178. 1943.	GRM 19
Mesosphaerum P. Br. = Hyptis	FP: 30: 178. 1943.	GRM 19
	FP: 56: 84. 1969.	LAB 254

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mesosphaerum atrorubens (Poit.) Kuntze = Hyptis atrorubens	FP: 56: 93. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum brachiatum Briq. = Hyptis brachiata	FP: 56: 93. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum brevipes Kuntze = Hyptis brevipes	FP: 56: 91. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum capitatum (Jacq.) Kuntze = Hyptis capitata	FP: 56: 93. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum confertum (Pohl ex Benth.) Kuntze = Hyptis conferta	FP: 56: 96. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum dilatatum (Benth.) Kuntze = Hyptis dilatata	FP: 54: 90. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum lantanifolium (Poit.) Kuntze = Hyptis lantanifolia	FP: 56: 95. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum mutabile (A. Rich.) Kuntze = Hyptis mutabilis	FP: 56: 87. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum oblongifolium (Benth.) Kuntze = Hyptis oblongifolia	FP: 56: 88. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum obtusiflorum (Presl ex Benth.) Kuntze = Hyptis obtusiflora	FP: 56: 91. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum pectinatum (L.) Kuntze = Hyptis pectinata	FP: 56: 86. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum pulegiodes (Pohl ex Benth.) Kuntze = Hyptis pulegioides	FP: 56: 87. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum recurvatum (Poit.) Kuntze = Hyptis recurvata	FP: 56: 88. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum savannarum Briq. = Hyptis savannarum	FP: 56: 96. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum suaveolens (L.) Kuntze = Hyptis suaveolens	FP: 56: 86. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum verticillatum (Jacq.) Kuntze = Hyptis verticillata	FP: 56: 85. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesosphaerum vulcanicum (Seem.) Kuntze = Hyptis oblongifolia	FP: 56: 88. 1969.	LAB 254
Mesospinidium Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 155. 1949.	ORC 50
Mesospinidium endresii (Kranzl.) Garay	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Mesospinidium panamense Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Mespilus heterophylla R. & P. = Hesperomeles heterophylla	FP: 37: 153. 1950.	ROS 126
Mespilus lanuginosa R. & P. = Hesperomeles heterophylla	FP: 37: 153. 1950.	ROS 126
Metalepis Griseb. = Cynanchum	FP: 62: 115. 1975.	ASC 248
Metalepis cubensis (A. Rich.) Griseb. = Cynanchum cubense	FP: 62: 120, 115. 1975.	ASC 248
Metalepis (subg. -)	FP: 62: 120. 1975.	ASC 248
Metalepis (subg. -Cynanchum)	FP: 62: 120. 1975.	ASC 248
Metastelma R. Br. = Cynanchum	FP: 62: 115. 1975.	ASC 248
Metastelma glaberrimum Woods. = Cynanchum glaberrimum	FP: 62: 119. 1975.	ASC 248
Metastelma parviflora	FP: 62: 115. 1975.	ASC 248
Methorium Schott & Endl. = Helicteres	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Methysticodendron R.E. Schult. = Brugmansia	FP: 60: 582. 1973.	SOL 256
Metrastemon	FP: 60: 17. 1973.	RAF 75
Metternichia werklei Schum. ex Bois = Markea megalandra	FP: 60: 655. 1973.	SOL 256
Metternickia megalandra Dun. in DC. = Markea megalandra	FP: 60: 655, 654. 1973.	SOL 256
Mexicanae (subsect. -Viola) Becker	FP: 54: 80. 1967.	VIO 198
Meyenia Schlecht. = Cestrum	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Meyenia fasciculata Schlecht.	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Meyeria DC. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Mezia Schwacke ex Ndzu.	FP: 67: 915. 1980.	MLP 141
Mezia araujei Schwacke ex Ndzu. = Mezia includens	FP: 67: 915, 915. 1980.	MLP 141
Mezia includens (Benth.) Cuatr.	FP: 67: 915. 1980.	MLP 141
Mezierea Gaud. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Micalia grandiflora Raf. = Escobedia	FP: 66: 216. 1979.	SCR 257
Micalia grandiflora (L. f.) Raf. = Escobedia grandiflora	FP: 66: 218, 216. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Michelia L.		
Michelia champaca L.	FP: 49: 173. 1962. VOUCHER: DeNevers 5970	MAG 95
Michelia figo (Lour.) Spr.	FP: 49: 173. 1962. VOUCHER: DeNevers 5970	MAG 95
Miconia R. & P.	FP: 49: 173. 1962.	
--sect. Adenodesma Naud. ex Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 45: 279. 1958.	MAG 95
--sect. Amblyarrhena Triana ex B. & H. f.	FP: 45: 284. 1958.	MLS 223
--sect. Chaenopleura (Rich. ex DC.) Triana ex B. & H. f.	FP: 45: 297, 296. 1958.	MLS 223
--sect. Cremanium (Don) Triana ex B. & H. f.	FP: 45: 301. 1958.	MLS 223
--sect. Glossocentrum Triana ex B. & H. f. in B. & H.	FP: 45: 299, 301. 1958.	MLS 223
--sect. Hartigia (Miq.) Griseb.	FP: 45: 294. 1958.	MLS 223
--sect. Jucunda (Cham.) Tr. ex B. & H. f.	FP: 45: 296. 1958.	MLS 223
--sect. Miconia	FP: 45: 282. 1958.	MLS 223
--sect. Tamonea Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 45: 284, 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia aeruginosa Naud.	FP: 45: 283, 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia affinis DC. (FP: Miconia hyperprasina)	FP: 45: 286. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia albicans (Sw.) Triana	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 670. 1978; Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia amplexans (Crueg.) Cogn. in Mart. = Miconia tomentosa	FP: 45: 292. 1958. FP: 45: 284. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia angustispica Blake = Miconia triplinervis	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia appendiculata Triana	FP: 45: 286. 1958.	
Miconia arboricola Almeda	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 43(17): 277. 1984.	MLS 223
Miconia argentea (Sw.) DC.	VOUCHER: Knapp 5735 det Almeda 83	MLS 223
Miconia argyrophylla DC.	FP: 45: 287. 1958.	
Miconia astroplocama J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Clewell 7025 det Liesner 1974	MLS 223
Miconia atrosanguinea Cogn. in Engl. = Miconia melanotricha var. melanotricha	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia barbinervis (Benth.) Triana	FP: 45: 301. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia benthamiana Triana		MLS 223
Miconia biperulifera Cogn.	FP: 45: 289. 1958.	
Miconia blakeaefolia Gleason	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia borealis Gleason = Miconia minutiflora	VOUCHER: Gomez 21929, 21930 (CAS) det Almeda 85	MLS 223
	FP: 45: 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia brenesii Standl.	FP: 45: 294. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia calvescens DC.	REF: Almeda 1982	
Miconia caudata (Bonpl.) DC.	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 842 det Wurdack 1972	MLS 223
Miconia centrodesma Naud.	FP: 45: 289. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia centronioides Gleason	FP: 45: 283. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia centrosperma Almeda	REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
	VOUCHER: Sytsma et al. 4388 det Almeda	
Miconia chamissois Naud.	REF: Brittonia 35(1): 42. 1983.	MLS 223
Miconia chionophila Naud.	VOUCHER: Gentry 5107 det Almeda 82	
Miconia chiriquiensis Almeda	FP: 45: 293. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia chrysophylla (Rich.) Urb.	REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC.	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 42: 303. 1981.	MLS 223
Miconia cionotricha Uribe	VOUCHER: Duke 8065 det Wurdack 1967	MLS 223
	FP: 45: 296. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Miconia coloradensis Almeda	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 42: 305. 1981.	MLS 223
Miconia concinna Almeda	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 42: 307. 1981.	MLS 223
Miconia costaricensis Cogn. in DC.	FP: 45: 298. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia cremadena Gleason	VOUCHER: M.E. Davidson 715 det Liesner 1974	MLS 223
Miconia curvipetiolata Cogn. & Gleason ex Gleason	FP: 45: 296. 1958.	MLS 223
	VOUCHER: Stimson 5389 det Wurdack 1972	
Miconia cuspidatissima Pitt.	FP: 45: 300. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia darienensis Pitt. = Miconia prasina	FP: 45: 290. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia desmantha Benth.	VOUCHER: Duke & Elias E13727 det Wurdack 1972	MLS 223
Miconia disparilis (Standl.) R.O. Wms. = Miconia lateriflora	FP: 45: 282. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia dolichorrhyncha Naud.	VOUCHER: Folsom 3974 det Almeda	MLS 223
Miconia donaeana Naud.	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 1025 det Liesner 1974	MLS 223
Miconia donnell-smithii Cogn.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 14134 det Wurdack 1976	MLS 223
Miconia dorsiloba Gleason	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia elata (Sw.) DC.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 673. 1978.	MLS 223
Miconia flavida Cogn.	VOUCHER: Pittier 5136 det Liesner 1974	MLS 223
Miconia gatunensis Pitt. = Miconia hondurensis	FP: 45: 283. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia gentryi Wurdack	REF: Phytologia 48: 241. 1981.	MLS 223
Miconia goniostigma Triana	FP: 45: 298. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia gracilis Triana	FP: 45: 286. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia grandidentata Almeda	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 42(10): 311. 1984.	MLS 223
	VOUCHER: Hamilton & Krager 4003 (MO) det Almeda 85	
Miconia gratissima Benth.	VOUCHER: Dwyer 1526 det Wurdack 1972	MLS 223
Miconia holosericea (L.) DC. (FP: Miconia mucronata)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia holosericea Triana = Miconia holosericea	FP: 45: 282. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia hondurensis J.D. Sm.	FP: 45: 283, 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia hyperprasina Naud. = Miconia affinis	FP: 45: 291. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Almeda 1982	
Miconia ibaguensis (Bonpl.) Triana	FP: 45: 289. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia impetiolaris	FP: 45: 288. 1958.	MLS 223
--var. impetiolaris (Sw.) D. Don	FP: 45: 288. 1958.	MLS 223
--var. pandurifolia Naud.	FP: 45: 288. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia insularis Gleason	FP: 45: 291. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia intricata Triana	VOUCHER: Hamilton & Davidse 2595, 2695 (CAS, MO) det Almeda 85	MLS 223
Miconia lacera (Bonpl.) Naud.	FP: 45: 297. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia lateriflora Cogn.	FP: 45: 282. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia lonchophylla Naud.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 676. 1978; Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia longifolia (Aubl.) DC.	VOUCHER: Duke 8618 det Wurdack	MLS 223
Miconia loreyoides Triana	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia melanotricha	FP: 45: 302. 1958.	MLS 223
--var. melanotricha (Triana) Gleason	FP: 45: 302. 1958.	MLS 223
--var. panamensis Gleason	FP: 45: 302. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia minutiflora (Bonpl.) DC. (FP: Miconia borealis)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia mucronata (Desr.) Naud. = Miconia holosericea	FP: 45: 282. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Almeda 1982	
Miconia multiplinervia Cogn.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Miconia multispicata Naud.	VOUCHER: Liesner 1266 det Wurdack	MLS 223
Miconia nervosa (Sm.) Triana	FP: 45: 292. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia nutans J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Nee 10661 det Wurdack 1976	MLS 223
Miconia oinochrophylla J.D. Sm.	FP: 45: 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia panamensis Gleason	FP: 45: 293. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia phaeophylla Triana	VOUCHER: Sytsma 1995 (CAS, MO)	MLS 223
Miconia pileata DC.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia pinetorum Naud.	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 3216 det Dwyer	MLS 223
Miconia pittieri Cogn. in DC.	FP: 45: 300. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia poeppigii Triana	REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
	VOUCHER: Hammel 1892 det Almeda	MLS 223
Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC. (FP: Miconia pteropoda)	FP: 45: 290. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia pteropoda Benth. in Hook. = Miconia prasina	FP: 45: 290. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia punctata (Desv.) D. Don	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 1995 det Almeda	MLS 223
Miconia reducens Triana	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia robinsoniana Cogn.	FP: 45: 296. 1958.	MLS 223
	VOUCHER: Stern et al. 193 (MO) det Almeda 85	MLS 223
Miconia rubens (Sw.) Naud.	FP: 45: 301. 1958.	MLS 223
	REF: Almeda	MLS 223
Miconia rubiginosa (Bonpl.) DC.	FP: 45: 293. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia rufostellulata Pitt.	FP: 45: 294. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia santaritensis Almeda	REF: Brittonia 35(1): 44. 1983.	MLS 223
Miconia schlimii Triana	FP: 45: 298. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia septuplinervia Pitt. = Miconia nervosa	FP: 45: 292. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naud.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 677. 1978; Almeda 1982	MLS 223
	FP: 45: 302, 279. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia shattuckii Standl.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia simplex Triana	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 500 det Croat 1972	MLS 223
Miconia smaragdina Naud.	FP: 45: 287. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia stenostachya DC.	FP: 45: 274. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia subcrustulata Beurl. = Conostegia subcrustulata	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 42: 307. 1981.	MLS 223
Miconia tabayensis Wurdack = Miconia concinna	VOUCHER: Gentry et al. 16863 det Wurdack	MLS 223
Miconia ternatifolia Triana	FP: 45: 299. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia theaezans (Bonpl.) Cogn. in Mart.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) D. Don ex DC. (FP: Miconia amplexans)	VOUCHER: Hammel 2237 det Almeda 82	MLS 223
Miconia tonduzii Cogn.	FP: 45: 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia transversa Gleason	REF: Almeda Jan 1983	MLS 223
Miconia trinervia (Sw.) D. Don ex Loud.	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 4529 det Almeda	MLS 223
	FP: 45: 286. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia triplinervis R. & P.	VOUCHER: Folsom 4436 det Almeda	MLS 223
Miconia valeriana (Standl.) Wurdack	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 42: 307. 1981.	MLS 223
Miconia wittii Ule = Miconia concinna	FP: 45: 284, 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Miconia (sect. -Miconia)	FP: 60: 687, 684. 1973.	SOL 256
Micracantha (sect. -Solanum) Dun.	FP: 66: 242, 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Micranthemum Michx.	FP: 66: 242. 1979.	SCR 257
Micranthemum orbiculatum Michx.	FP: 66: 243. 1979.	SCR 257
Micranthemum pilosum Ernst	FP: 66: 243. 1979.	SCR 257
Micranthemum standleyi L.O. Wms. = Micranthemum pilosum	FP: 66: 242, 243, 244. 1979.	SCR 257
Micranthemum umbrosum (Walt. ex Gmel.) Blake		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Micranthera clusioides Choisy = Tovomita longifolia	FP: 67:1020. 1980.	GUT 187
Micrelium Forssk. = Eclipta	FP: 62:1101. 1975.	CMP 280
Micrelium tolak Forssk. = Eclipta prostrata	FP: 62:1102,1101. 1975.	CMP 280
Microbignonia Kranzl. = Macfadyena	FP: 60: 870. 1973.	BIG 258
Microbignonia auristellae Kranzl.	FP: 60: 870. 1973.	BIG 258
Microjambosa Blume = Syzygium	FP: 45: 175. 1958.	MRT 222
Microlecane Schultz-Bip. ex B. & H. = Chrysanthellum	FP: 62:1183. 1975.	CMP 280
Microlecane abyssinica Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62:1183. 1975.	CMP 280
Microlicia	FP: 67: 268. 1980.	MLS 223
Micropetalon Pers. = Stellaria	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Micropetalum lanuginosum (Michx.) Pers. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
Micropholis (Griseb.) Pierre	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 182. 1981 VOUCHER: Gentry 16993 det J. Murca Pires 84	SPT 239
Micropholis chrysophylloides Pierre	VOUCHER: Gentry 16993 det J. Murca Pires 84	SPT 239
Micropholis mexicana Gilly ex Cronq.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 182. 1981.	SPT 239
Micropiper melanostigma Miq. = Peperomia glabella var. nervulosa	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
Micropiper pellucidum Miq. = Peperomia pellucida	FP: 37: 79. 1950.	PIP 53
Microptelea Spach = Ulmus	FP: 47: 105. 1960.	ULM 63
Micropteryx Walp. = Erythrina	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Micropteryx poeppigiana Walp. = Erythrina poeppigiana	FP: 67: 696, 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Micropteryx (sect. -Erythrina)	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Micropteryxx (subg. -Erythrina)	FP: 67: 686. 1980.	LEG 128
Microstylis Nutt. = Malaxis	FP: 33: 128. 1946.	ORC 50
--sect. Blephariglottis Schltr.	FP: 33: 136. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis blephariglottis Schltr. = Malaxis blephariglottis	FP: 33: 135. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis brachyrrhynchos Rchb. f. = Malaxis fastigiata	FP: 33: 134. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis brenesii Schltr. in Fedde = Malaxis histionantha	FP: 33: 135. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis carpinterae Schltr. = Malaxis excavata	FP: 33: 132. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis cochleariaefolia Rchb. f. = Malaxis majanthemifolia	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis elegantula Schltr. in Fedde = Malaxis majanthemifolia	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis excavata Lindl. = Malaxis excavata	FP: 33: 132. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis fastigiata Rchb. f. = Malaxis fastigiata	FP: 33: 134. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis hastilabia Rchb. f. = Malaxis excavata	FP: 33: 132. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis histionantha Link, Kl. & Otto = Malaxis histionantha	FP: 33: 134. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis ichthyorrhyncha Rchb. f. = Malaxis majanthemifolia	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis majanthemifolia Rchb. f. = Malaxis majanthemifolia	FP: 33: 129. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis montana Rothr. in Wheeler = Malaxis soulei	FP: 33: 130. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis parthonii Rchb. f. in Walp. = Malaxis histionantha	FP: 33: 135. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. denticulata Rchb. f. = Malaxis histionantha	FP: 33: 135. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis pittieri Schltr. in Fedde = Malaxis pittieri	FP: 33: 130. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis simillima Rchb. f. = Malaxis simillima	FP: 33: 132. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis tipuloides Lindl. = Malaxis tipuloides	FP: 33: 136. 1946.	ORC 50
Microstylis werckiei Schltr. = Malaxis histionantha	FP: 33: 135. 1946.	ORC 50
Microtea Sw.	FP: 48: 73. 1961.	PHT 83
Microtea debilis Sw.	FP: 48: 74. 1961.	PHT 83

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. ovata Moq. in DC. = Microtea debilis	FP: 48: 74. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. rhombifolia Moq. in DC. = Microtea debilis	FP: 48: 74. 1961.	PHT 83
Microtea ovata Delile = Microtea debilis	FP: 48: 74. 1961.	PHT 83
Mikania Neck. = Perebea	FP: 47: 136. 1960.	MOR 64
Mikania Willd.	FP: 62: 965,1128. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania almagroi Cuatr. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania amara Willd.	FP: 62: 965, 971. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. guaco (H. & B.) Baker in Mart. = Mikania guaco	FP: 62: 971. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania amblyolepis Rob.	FP: 62: 967. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania angularis H. & B.	FP: 62: 973. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania antioquiensis Hieron. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. subcuneata Rob. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania badieri DC. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. kittsiana Urb. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania banisteriae DC.	FP: 62: 967. 1975.	CMP 280
--fo. lehmanniana (Hieron.) Steyerm. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
--fo. subglabra (Rob.) Steyerm. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania bergantinensis Bad. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania canaquensis Bad. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania caudata Benth. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 967. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania convolvulacea DC. = Mikania cordifolia	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania cristata Rob.	REF: Phytologia 41: 187. 1979.	CMP 280
	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & D'Arcy 6564 (MO)	CMP 280
Mikania eriophora Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	
Mikania ferruginea Rusby	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. subglabra Rob. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania globosa Coult.	FP: 62: 979. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania gonoclada DC. = Mikania cordifolia	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania gracilis Schultz-Bip. ex Miq. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania guaco H. & B.	FP: 62: 971, 981. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania hookeriana DC.	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. badieri (DC.) Rob. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. cardiophylla Rob. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. crassicaulis Steyerm. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. kittsiana (Urb.) Rob. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. platyphylla (DC.) Rob. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 973, 974. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania houstoniana (L.) Rob.	FP: 62: 973. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania houstonis (L.) Willd. = Mikania houstoniana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania imrayana Griseb. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 978. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania karuaiensis Bad. = Mikania psilostachya	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania kavanayensis Bad. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania lanuginosa DC.	FP: 62: 974. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania leiostachya Benth.	FP: 62: 980. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania lucida Blake	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania meridana Bad. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 975. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania miconioides Rob.	FP: 62: 975, 967, 971. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania micrantha H.B.K.	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania molinensis Bad. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania mollis H.B.K. = Mikania cordifolia		CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mikania monagasensis Bad.	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania nubigena Rob. = Mikania pittieri	FP: 62: 977. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania olivacea Klatt = Mikania guaco	FP: 62: 971. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania oniaensis Bad. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania orinocensis H.B.K. = Mikania micrantha	FP: 62: 975. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania panamensis Rob. = Mikania amblyolepis	FP: 62: 967. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania parviflora (Aubl.) Karst.	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
	VOUCHER: Croat 27163 det Robinson 1984	
Mikania pittieri Rob.	FP: 62: 977. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania platyphylla DC. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania poeppigii Spr. = Mikania cordifolia	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania psilostachya DC.	FP: 62: 978. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. racemulosa (Benth.) Baker in Mart. = Mikania psilostachya	FP: 62: 978. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. scabra (DC.) Baker in Mart. = Mikania psilostachya	FP: 62: 978. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania ptaretepuiensis Bad. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania pyramidata J.D. Sm.	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania racemulosa Benth. = Mikania psilostachya	FP: 62: 978, 979. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania ruiziana Poepp. in P. & E. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 967. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. lehmanniana Hieron. = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania sanjacimtensis Bad. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania scabra DC. = Mikania psilostachya	FP: 62: 978, 979. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania scandens (L.) Willd.	FP: 62: 976. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania sinuata Rusby = Mikania micrantha	FP: 62: 976. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania skutchii Blake = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968, 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania suaveolens H.B.K. = Mikania cordifolia	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania subcrenata Hook. & Arn. = Mikania micrantha	FP: 62: 975. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania subcymosa Gardn. = Mikania micrantha	FP: 62: 976. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania sylvatica Klatt	FP: 62: 975. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania tonduzii Rob.	FP: 62: 979. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania trinitaria DC.	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania tysonii K. & R.	FP: 62: 980. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania umbellifera Gardn. = Mikania micrantha	FP: 62: 975. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania vitifolia DC.	FP: 62: 973. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania vitrea Rob. = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania wedelii Holmes & McDaniel = Mikania tysonii	FP: 62: 980. 1975.	CMP 280
Mikania zonensis K. & R.	FP: 62: 980. 1975.	CMP 280
Milium colonum Moench = Echinochloa colonum	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Milium compressum Sw. = Axonopus compressus	FP: 30: 183. 1943.	GRM 19
Milium dactylon Moench = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Milium digitatum Sw. = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Milium halepense Cav. = Sorghum halepense	FP: 30: 271. 1943.	GRM 19
Milium hirsutum Beauv. = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Milium lanatum R. & S. = Leptocoryphium lanatum	FP: 30: 168. 1943.	GRM 19
Milium nemorosum Moench = Ichnanthus nemorosus	FP: 30: 228. 1943.	GRM 19
Milium punctatum L. = Eriochloa punctata	FP: 30: 179. 1943.	GRM 19
Milium villosum Sw. = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Milleria L.	FP: 62:1058,1057, 843. 1975.	CMP 280
Milleria biflora L. = Delilia biflora	FP: 62:1057. 1975.	CMP 280
Milleria quinqueflora L.	FP: 62:1061,1058. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Millerieae (tribe)	FP: 62:1057. 1975.	CMP 280
Milleriinae (subtribe) B. & H.	FP: 62:1057,1068. 1975.	CMP 280
Millettia luzonensis A. Gray = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 703. 1980.	LEG 128
Milligania Hook. f. in Hook. = Gunnera	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225
Millingtonia Roxb. = Meliosma	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Millingtonia simplicifolia Roxb.	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Miltonia Lindl. = Miltoniopsis	FP: 36: 177. 1949.	ORC 50
Miltonia endresii Nichols. = Miltoniopsis warscewiczii	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 36: 177. 1949.	ORC 50
Miltonia superba Schltr. in Fedde = Miltoniopsis warscewiczii	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 36: 177. 1949.	ORC 50
Miltoniopsis Godefr.-Leb. (FP: Miltonia)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Miltoniopsis roezlii (Rchb. f.) Godefr.-Leb.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Miltoniopsis warscewiczii (Rchb. f.) Garay & Dunsterv. (FP: Miltonia endresii)	FP: 36: 177. 1949.	ORC 50
Mimosa L.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Mimosa acutiflora Benth. in Hook. = Mimosa somnians	FP: 37: 280, 305, 308, 393. 1950.;FP: 67: 631. 1980.	128
Mimosa adenanthera Roxb. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 290. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa affinis	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa albida	FP: 37: 287. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa albida H. & B. ex Willd.	FP: 37: 281, 282, 285	LEG 128
--var. albida H. & B. ex Willd.	, 283. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. euryphylla Rob. = Mimosa albida var. albida	FP: 37: 283. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. floribunda Rob. = Mimosa albida var. albida	FP: 37: 283. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. glabrior Rob.	FP: 37: 283. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. glabrior Rob. = Mimosa albida var. albida	REF: Phytologia 16: 438. 1968.	LEG 128
--var. strigosa Rob. = Mimosa albida var. albida	FP: 37: 283. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa andreana	FP: 37: 283. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa angustisiliqua Lam. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa angustissima Mill. = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa antillarum Lam. ex Poir. in Lam. = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa aquatica Pers. = Neptunia oleracea	FP: 37: 298. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa asperata L. = Mimosa pigra	FP: 37: 291. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa berlandieri A. Gray	FP: 37: 292. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa bipinnata Aubl. = Adenopodia polystachya	FP: 37: 311. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa buceragenia Rob. = Piptadenia flava	FP: 37: 308. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa calderoni	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa canescens Willd. = Mimosa pigra	FP: 37: 291. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa caracasana Jacq. = Calliandra caracasana	FP: 37: 260. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa casta L.	FP: 37: 285. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa caudata Vahl = Adenopodia polystachya	FP: 37: 311. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa chiliantha G. Meyer = Adenopodia polystachya	FP: 37: 311. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa ciliata Willd. = Mimosa pigra	FP: 37: 291. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa colombiana	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa cyclocarpa Jacq. = Enterolobium cyclocarpum	FP: 37: 250. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa debilis	FP: 37: 281, 285. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. panamensis Benth. = Mimosa panamensis	FP: 37: 284. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa depressa Poir. in Lam. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa diplotricha C. Wright in Sauvalle = Mimosa invisa	FP: 37: 288. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mimosa dominiciana Desv. = Mimosa casta	FP: 37: 285. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa dormiens	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa dulcis Roxb. = Pithecellobium dulce	FP: 37: 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa endymionis Mart.	FP: 37: 286. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa entada L.	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa esmeraldae	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa fagifolia Jacq. = Inga fagifolia	FP: 37: 221. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa farnesiana L. = Acacia farnesiana	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa filicioides Cav. = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa flavescens	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa floribunda Willd. = Mimosa albida var. albida	FP: 37: 283, 281, 282. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa gigas L. = Entada monostachya	FP: 37: 309. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa glauca L. = Acacia glauca	REF: Taxon 24: 352. 1975	LEG 128
Mimosa glauca sensu Willd., non L. = Leucaena leucocephala	FP: 37: 302. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa grandisiliqua Vell. = Acacia tenuifolia	FP: 37: 272. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa guilandinae (DC.) Barneby	REF: Barneby 1985	LEG 128
	VOUCHER: Croat 38200 det Barneby 1985	
--var. paterata Barneby, ined.	REF: Barneby 1985	LEG 128
	VOUCHER: Croat 38200 det Barneby 1985	
Mimosa hirsuta Moc. & Sesse	FP: 37: 286. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa hispida Willd. = Mimosa pigra	FP: 37: 291. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa hispidula H.B.K.	FP: 37: 286. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa hymeneaefolia Poir. in Lam. = Pithecellobium hymeneaefolium	FP: 37: 237. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa invisa Mart.	FP: 37: 288. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa irritabilis Presl	FP: 37: 286. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa jiramenensis	FP: 37: 281, 282. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa juliflora Sw. = Prosopis juliflora	FP: 37: 305. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa killipii	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa lacustris H. & B. = Neptunia oleracea	FP: 37: 298. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa lanceolata Poir. in Lam. = Pithecellobium lanceolatum	FP: 37: 238. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa latifolia L. = Pithecellobium latifolium	FP: 37: 234. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa laurina Sw. = Inga fagifolia	FP: 37: 221. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa lawranceana	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa lebbeck L. = Albizia lebbeck	FP: 37: 254. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa leiocarpa	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa leucocephala Lam. = Leucaena leucocephala	FP: 37: 302. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa ligustrina Vahl = Pithecellobium longifolium	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa ligustrina Jacq. = Pithecellobium lanceolatum	FP: 37: 238. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa lycopodioides Desf. in Pers. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa macroloba Poir. in Lam. = Pentaclethra macroloba	FP: 37: 313. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa mangensis Jacq. = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa martensis	FP: 37: 281, 288. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa myriadena Benth.	VOUCHER: Croat 25972 det Liesner 83	LEG 128
Mimosa natans Vahl = Neptunia oleracea	FP: 37: 298. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa nodosa L. = Senna bacillaris	FP: 38: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Mimosa oligacantha	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa palpitans H. & B. ex Willd. = Mimosa somnians	FP: 37: 290. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa panamensis (Benth.) Standl.	FP: 37: 284. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa paniculata West = Acacia riparia	FP: 37: 273. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mimosa parae Poir. in Lam. = Inga heterophylla	FP: 37: 194. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa parota Sesse & Moc. = Enterolobium cyclocarpum	FP: 37: 250. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa parvifolia Sw. = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa pedunculata Poir.	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa pellita H. & B. ex Willd. = Mimosa pigra	FP: 37: 291. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa pernambucana Mill. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa pigra L.	FP: 37: 291. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. berlandieri (Gray) Rob.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 439. 1978	LEG 128
Mimosa piliflora Sw. = Prosopis juliflora	FP: 37: 292. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa plana Vell. = Acacia riparia	FP: 37: 305. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa plena L. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 273. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa podocarpa Benth. in Hook. = Mimosa somnians	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa polyacantha Willd. = Mimosa pigra	FP: 37: 290. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa polycarpa	FP: 37: 291. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa polydactyla H. & B. ex Willd.	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa polystachya L. = Adenopodia polystachya	FP: 37: 287. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa prostrata Lam. = Neptunia oleracea	FP: 37: 311. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa ptericina Poir. in Lam. = Acacia angustissima	FP: 37: 298. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa pubifera Poir. in Lam. = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 268. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa pudibunda Willd.	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa pudica L.	FP: 37: 286. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa punctata L. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 286, 288, 290, 292. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa pungens Poir. in Lam. = Pithecellobium dulce	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa pusilla Benth.	FP: 37: 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa quadrangularis Poir. in Lam. = Calliandra tetragona	FP: 37: 287, 280. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa quadrijuga Salzm. ex Benth. in Hook. = Mimosa somnians	FP: 37: 261. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa quadrivalvis L.	FP: 37: 290. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. hamata (H.B.K.) Beard	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 3041 det Dwyer 67	LEG 128
Mimosa quitensis	VOUCHER: Allen 4277 det L. Beard 63	LEG 128
Mimosa racemosa Schlecht. = Mimosa albida var. albida	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa retusa Jacq. = Acacia riparia	FP: 37: 283. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa saman Jacq. = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 273, 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa santanderensis	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa scandens L.	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa scorpioides Forssk.	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa semialata Vell. = Inga marginata	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa sensitiva L.	FP: 37: 223. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa sericea Poir. in Lam. = Inga punctata	FP: 37: 282, 284, 285. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa somnians H. & B. ex Willd.	FP: 37: 220. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa somniculosa H.B.K. = Mimosa somnians	FP: 37: 290. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa speciosa Jacq. = Albizia lebbeck	FP: 37: 290. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa spectabilis Vahl = Inga spectabilis	FP: 37: 254. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa spiciflora	FP: 37: 200. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa spuria Poir. in Lam. = Inga vera ssp. spuria	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa standleyi Macbr. = Mimosa albida var. albida	FP: 37: 210. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa striato-stipula Steud.	FP: 37: 283, 284. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa strigosa Willd. = Mimosa albida var. albida	FP: 37: 286. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa tenuiflora	FP: 37: 283, 282. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa tenuifolia L. = Acacia tenuifolia	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
	FP: 37: 272. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mimosa tetragona Poir. in Lam. = Schrankia hamata	FP: 37: 294. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa tetrandra H. & B.	FP: 37: 286. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa trianae	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa umbellifera Vahl = Inga umbellifera	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 345. 1966	LEG 128
Mimosa unguis-cati Blanco = Pithecellobium dulce	FP: 37: 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa unijuga Duchass. & Walp.	FP: 37: 286. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa velloziana Mart.	FP: 37: 282, 285. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa villosa Sw. = Acacia glauca	FP: 37: 270. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa virgata L. = Desmanthus virgatus	FP: 37: 300. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa viva Vell. = Mimosa velloziana	FP: 37: 282. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa watsonii	FP: 37: 281. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa willdenowii Poir. in Lam. = Mimosa albida var. albida	FP: 37: 283. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa williamsii Standl. = Mimosa albida var. albida	FP: 37: 283, 284. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosa ynga Vell. = Inga minutula	FP: 37: 208. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimosoideae (subfam.)	FP: 37: 185, 184, 226, 245. 1950.;FP: 67: 523. 1980.	128
Mimosopsis Britt. & Rose = Mimosa	FP: 37: 280. 1950.	LEG 128
Mimulus perfoliatus H.B.K. = Leucocarpus perfoliatus	FP: 66: 231. 1979.	SCR 257
Mimusops L.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 183. 1981.	SPT 239
Mimusops commersonii (G. Don) Engler	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 183. 1981.	SPT 239
Mimusops darienensis Pitt. = Manilkara bidentata	FP: 55: 147. 1968.	SPT 239
Mimusops elengi L.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 184. 1981.	SPT 239
Minquartia Miers = Minquartia	FP: 47: 293. 1960.	OLC 72
Minquartia Aubl.	FP: 47: 293. 1960.	OLC 72
Minquartia guianensis Aubl.	FP: 47: 294. 1960.;FP: 60: 135. 1973.	OLC 72
Minuartia L. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	CRY 87
Mirabilis L.	FP: 48: 51. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 191. 1983.	NYC 80
Mirabilis jalapa L.	FP: 48: 51. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 192. 1983. VOUCHER: Duke 8511 det Liesner 73	NYC 80
Mirasolia (Schultz-Bip.) B. & H. f. = Tithonia	FP: 62:1145. 1975.	CMP 280
Mirasolia diversifolia Hemsl. = Tithonia diversifolia	FP: 62:1146. 1975.	CMP 280
Misandra Dietr. = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Misandra Comm. ex Juss. = Gunnera	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225
Misandra juncea (R. & P.) Dietr. = Tillandsia juncea	FP: 31: 93. 1944.	BML 32
Misandropsis Oerst. = Gunnera	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225
Misanteca Schlect. & Cham. = Licaria	FP: 35: 66. 1948.	LAU 102
Mitcherlichia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Mitostax Raf. = Prosopis	FP: 37: 304. 1950.	LEG 128
Mitracarpium breviflorum	FP: 67: 282. 1980.	RUB 270
Mitracarpus Zucc. ex Schult. in R. & S.	FP: 67: 282, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Mitracarpus breviflorus A. Gray	FP: 67: 282. 1980.	RUB 270
Mitracarpus brevifolius Gray = Mitracarpus hirtus	FP: 67: 284. 1980.	RUB 270
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.	FP: 67: 284. 1980.	RUB 270
Mitracarpus scaber Zucc.	FP: 67: 282. 1980.	RUB 270
Mitracarpus villosus (Sw.) C. & S.	FP: 67: 284. 1980.	RUB 270
Mitranthes sartorianum Berg = Psidium sartorianum	FP: 45: 198. 1958.	MRT 222
Mitreola R. Br. (FP: Cynoctonum)	FP: 54: 398. 1967. REF: Meded. Landbrouwhogeschool. 74-23: 7. 1974c.	LOG 245

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mitreola petiolata (Gmel.) Torr. & Gray (FP: Cynoctonum mitreola)	FP: 54: 399. 1967.	
	REF: Meded. Landbrouwhogeschool. 74-23: 7. 1974c.	LOG 245
Mitropsidium sartorianum (Berg) Burret = Psidium sartorianum	FP: 45: 198. 1958.	
Mitscherlichia Kunth = Neea	FP: 48: 57. 1961.	MRT 222
Mitscherlichia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	NYC 80
Moccina serrata	FP: 62:1204. 1975.	BEG 208
Mocinna Lag. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Mocinna serrata Lag. = Calea urticifolia	FP: 62:1204,1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Modiola Moench	FP: 52: 498. 1965.	CMP 280
Modiola caroliniana (L.) G. Don	FP: 52: 498. 1965.	MLV 175
Moehringia L. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 90. 1961.	MLV 175
Moenchia Ehrh. = Cerastium	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Moeroris stipulata Raf. = Phyllanthus stipulatus	FP: 54: 227. 1967.	CRY 87
Moghania strobilifera (L.) St. Hil. ex Jacks. = Flemingia strobilifera	FP: 67: 697. 1980.	EUP 147
Mokof Adans. = Ternstroemia		LEG 128
Mollia Willd. = Polycarpaea	FP: 54: 53. 1967.	
Mollia spadicea Willd. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	TEA 186
Mollinedia R. & P.	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Mollinedia costaricensis J.D. Sm.	FP: 49: 235. 1962.	CRY 87
Mollinedia darienensis Standl.	FP: 49: 236. 1962.	MNM 101
Mollinedia guatemalensis Perk.	FP: 49: 235. 1962.	MNM 101
Mollinedia mexicana Perk.	FP: 49: 238, 239. 1962.	MNM 101
Mollinedia minutiflora Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 49: 237. 1962.	MNM 101
	FP: 49: 237. 1962.	MNM 101
Mollinedia nigrescens Tul.	VOUCHER: Gentry 13791 det Gentry	
Mollinedia pinchotiana Perk. in Engl.	FP: 49: 237. 1962.	
Mollinedia schottiana (Spr.) Perk.	FP: 49: 236. 1962.	MNM 101
Mollinedia stipitata Duke	FP: 49: 226. 1962.	MNM 101
Mollinedia viridiflora Tul.	FP: 49: 237. 1962.	MNM 101
Mollugo L.	FP: 49: 238. 1962.	MNM 101
Mollugo arenaria H.B.K. = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 80. 1961.	MNM 101
Mollugo axillaris Schlecht. ex Rohrb. in Mart. = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
Mollugo dichotoma Schrank = Mollugo verticellata		AIZ 84
Mollugo diffusa Willd. ex Fenzl = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	
Mollugo gracillima Anders. = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
Mollugo hoffmannseggiana (R. & S.) Ser. in DC. = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
Mollugo juncea Fenzl = Mollugo verticellata		AIZ 84
Mollugo schrankii Ser. in DC. = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	
Mollugo spergulaefolia Willd. ex Fenzl = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
Mollugo triphylla Schrank ex Steud. = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
Mollugo verticellata L.	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
Mollugophytum M.E. Jones = Drymaria	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
Momisia F.G. Dietr. = Celtis	FP: 48: 100. 1961.	AIZ 84
Momisia aculeata (Sw.) Kl. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 110. 1960.	CRY 87
Momisia anfractuosa (Liebm.) Rose & Standl. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Momisia ehrenbergiana Kl. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
		ULM 63

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Momisia iguanaea (Jacq.) Rose & Standl. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 112. 1960.	ULM 63
Momisia laevigata (H.B.K.) F.G. Dietr. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Momisia zizyphoides (H.B.K.) F.G. Dietr. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Momordica L.	FP: 65: 337, 286. 1978.	CUC 275
Momordica balsamina L.	FP: 65: 337. 1978.	CUC 275
Momordica charantia L.	FP: 65: 338. 1978.	CUC 275
Momordica cylindrica L. = Luffa aegyptiaca	FP: 65: 329. 1978.	CUC 275
Momordica lanata Thunb. = Citrullus lanatus	FP: 65: 299. 1978.	CUC 275
Momordica luffa L. = Luffa aegyptiaca	FP: 65: 329. 1978.	CUC 275
Momordica operculata L. = Luffa operculata	FP: 65: 331. 1978.	CUC 275
Momordica pedata L. = Cyclanthera pedata	FP: 65: 311. 1978.	CUC 275
Momordica pedisecta Ser. in DC. = Cyclanthera pedata	FP: 65: 311. 1978.	CUC 275
Momordica purgans Mart. in Spix & Mart. = Luffa operculata	FP: 65: 331. 1978.	CUC 275
Momordica quinquefida (Hook. & Arn.) Hook. & Arn. = Luffa operculata	FP: 65: 331. 1978.	CUC 275
Monacanthus G. Don in Sweet = Catasetum	FP: 36: 23. 1949.	ORC 50
Monachanthus Lindl. = Catasetum	FP: 36: 22. 1949.	ORC 50
Monachne punctata Nash = Eriochloa punctata	FP: 30: 179. 1943.	GRM 19
Monactineirma Bory = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Monactineirma angustifolia (Sw.) Bory = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Monactineirma coriacea (Juss.) Bory = Passiflora coriacea	FP: 45: 10. 1958.	PAS 203
Monactineirma hederacea (Cav.) Bory = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Monactineirma minima (L.) Bory = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Monactineirma peltata (Cav.) Bory = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Monactineirma suberosa (L.) Bory = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Monandrodendron Mansf. = Lozania	FP: 47: 86. 1960.	LCS 55
Monanthemum Griseb. = Piptocarpha	FP: 62: 860. 1975.	CMP 280
Monarrhenus Cass.	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Monathera Raf. = Ctenium	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Monenteles Lab.	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Moniera Juss. ex P. Br. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Monimiaceae	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MNM 101
Monniera mult. acut., orth. mut. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Monniera axillaris (Benth.) Kuntze = Bacopa axillaris	FP: 66: 184. 1979.	SCR 257
Monniera chamaedryoides --var. peduncularis (Benth.) Mohr = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Monniera cuneifolia (Michx.) Raf.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Monniera dianthera (Sw.) Millsp. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Monniera montevidensis (Spr.) Kuntze = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Monniera procumbens (Mill.) Kuntze = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. flagellaris (Cham. & Schlecht.) Kuntze = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. montevidensis (Spr.) Kuntze = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Monniera reflexa (Benth.) Kuntze = Benjaminia reflexa	FP: 66: 194. 1979.	SCR 257
Monnina R. & P.	FP: 56: 24. 1969.	PGL 145
Monnina crispata Blake = Monnina sylvatica	FP: 56: 25. 1969.	PGL 145
Monnina deppei G. Don	VOUCHER: Dwyer 8320 det T. Wendt 1984	PGL 145
Monnina latisepala Blake = Monnina xalapensis	FP: 56: 26. 1969.	PGL 145
Monnina pittieri Chod.	FP: 56: 27. 1969.	PGL 145
Monnina saprogena J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Mori & Bolten 7468 (MO) det Liesner 80, T. Wendt 81	PGL 145

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Monnina speciosa Tr. & Pl.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13652 det R. Ferreyra 77	PGL 145
Monnina sylvatica Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 56: 25. 1969.	PGL 145
Monnina xalapensis H.B.K.	FP: 56: 26. 1969.	PGL 145
Monocardia Penn. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Monocardia humilis Penn. = Bacopa salzmannii	FP: 66: 190. 1979.	SCR 257
Monocardia lilacina Penn. = Bacopa salzmannii	FP: 66: 190. 1979.	SCR 257
Monocardia violacea Penn. = Bacopa salzmannii	FP: 66: 190, 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Monocera Ell. = Ctenium	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Monochaete Doell in Mart. = Gymnopogon	FP: 30: 152. 1943.	GRM 19
Monochaete fastigiata Doell in Mart. = Gymnopogon fastigiatus	FP: 30: 152. 1943.	GRM 19
Monochaetum Naud.	FP: 45: 214. 1958.	MLS 223
Monochaetum bracteolatum Triana = Monochaetum floribundum	FP: 45: 216. 1958.	MLS 223
Monochaetum compactum Almeda	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 78. 1978.	
Monochaetum cordatum Almeda	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75:111. 1978.	MLS 223
Monochaetum cymosum Gleason = Monochaetum floribundum	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 32. 1978.	MLS 223
Monochaetum exaltatum Almeda	FP: 45: 216. 1958.	MLS 223
Monochaetum floribundum (Schlecht.) Naud. (FP: Monochaetum rivulare)	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 78. 1978.	
Monochaetum floribundum (Schlecht.) Naud. (FP: Monochaetum rivulare fo. rivulare)	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 97. 1978.	MLS 223
Monochaetum floribundum (Schlecht.) Naud. (FP: Monochaetum rivulare fo. glandulosum)	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 78. 1978.	MLS 223
Monochaetum floribundum (Schlecht.) Naud. (FP: Monochaetum cymosum)	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 78. 1978.	MLS 223
Monochaetum floribundum (Schlecht.) Naud. (FP: Monochaetum bracteolatum)	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 78. 1978.	MLS 223
Monochaetum macrantherum Gleason	FP: 45: 216. 1958.	MLS 223
Monochaetum neglectum Almeda	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 51. 1978.	MLS 223
Monochaetum rivulare Naud. = Monochaetum floribundum	FP: 45: 216. 1958.	MLS 223
--fo. glandulosum Gleason = Monochaetum floribundum	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 78. 1978.	
--fo. rivulare Naud. = Monochaetum floribundum	FP: 45: 216. 1958.	MLS 223
Monochaetum trichophyllum Almeda	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 78. 1978.	
Monochaetum vulcanicum Cogn.	FP: 45: 216. 1958.	MLS 223
Monolena Triana in B. & H.	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 78. 1978.	
Monolena multiflora Warner	REF: Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 104. 1978.	MLS 223
Monolena ovata Cogn. = Monolena primulaeflora	VOUCHER: Peggy White 2	MLS 223
Monolena panamensis Warner	FP: 45: 236. 1958.	MLS 223
Monolena primulaeflora Hook. f. (FP: Monolena ovata)	VOUCHER: Dressler & Williams 3950 det R.H. Warner 1980	MLS 223
Monolena trichopoda Warner	FP: 45: 236. 1958.	MLS 223
Monopanax Regel = Oreopanax	REF: Almeda 1982	
Monopanax ghiesbrachtii (A. Verschaff. ex E. Morr.) Regel = Oreopanax xalapensis	VOUCHER: Nee & Hale 9638 det Warner 1980	MLS 223
Monophyllorchis Schltr.	REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
	VOUCHER: Knapp 3708 det Almeda 83	MLS 223
	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Monophyllorchis maculata Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Monopyle Moritz ex Benth. in B. & H. f.	FP: 65: 942, 895, 930. 1978.	GSN 262
Monopyle grandiflora Wiehl.	FP: 65: 942. 1978. REF: Selbyana 5:88. 1978.	GSN 262
Monopyle leucantha Moritz ex Benth.	FP: 65: 942. 1978.	GSN 262
Monopyle macrocarpa Benth.	FP: 65: 943, 942. 1978.	GSN 262
--var. isophylla Benth.	FP: 65: 943, 945. 1978.	GSN 262
Monopyle macrophylla Benth. = Monopyle macrocarpa	FP: 65: 943. 1978.	GSN 262
Monopyle maxonii Mort.	FP: 65: 946, 947. 1978.	GSN 262
Monopyle panamensis Mort.	FP: 65: 947. 1978.	GSN 262
Monopyle pilosula Mort. = Monopyle macrocarpa	FP: 65: 943. 1978.	GSN 262
Monopyle subdimidiata (Kl. & Hanst.) Mansf.	FP: 65: 942. 1978.	GSN 262
Monostiche Koern. = Calathea	FP: 32: 82. 1945.	MRN 48
Monotropa L.	FP: 65: 101. 1978.	ERI 233
Monotropa brittonii Small = Monotropa uniflora	FP: 65: 102. 1978.	ERI 233
Monotropa coccinea Zucc. = Monotropa uniflora	FP: 65: 102, 104. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. mexicana Lange = Monotropa uniflora	FP: 65: 102. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. nicaraguensis Lange = Monotropa uniflora	FP: 65: 102. 1978.	ERI 233
Monotropa hypopithys L.	FP: 65: 102. 1978.	ERI 233
Monotropa morisoni Pers. = Monotropa uniflora	FP: 65: 102. 1978.	ERI 233
Monotropa morisoniana Michx. = Monotropa uniflora	FP: 65: 102. 1978.	ERI 233
Monotropa uniflora L.	FP: 65: 102, 101. 1978.	ERI 233
--fo. rosea Fosb. = Monotropa uniflora	FP: 65: 102. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. australis (H. Andres ex Domin) Domin = Monotropa uniflora	FP: 65: 102. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. coccinea (Zucc.) Domin = Monotropa uniflora	FP: 65: 102. 1978.	ERI 233
Monoxalis Small = Oxalis	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Monstera Adans.	FP: 31: 29. 1944.	ARA 23
Monstera adansonii Schott	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 203. 1978.	ARA 23
--var. laniata (Schott) M. Madison (FP: Monstera pertusa)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 203. 1978; M. Madison, Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 38-40. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera deliciosa Liebm.	FP: 31: 31. 1944.	ARA 23
Monstera dilacerata (K. Koch & Sello) K. Koch	REF: Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 57. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera dubia (H.B.K.) Engl. & K. Krause	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 205. 1978.	ARA 23
Monstera friedrichsthalii Schott	FP: 31: 32. 1944.	ARA 23
Monstera friedrichsthalii Schott = Monstera adansonii var. laniata	REF: M. Madison, Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 38. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera holtoniana Schott = Monstera adansonii var. laniata	REF: M. Madison, Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 38. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera lechleriana Schott	REF: M. Madison, Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 45. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera membranacea M. Madison	VOUCHER: Croat 22494 det Grayum	ARA 23
Monstera minima M. Madison	VOUCHER: Dulce 14768 det Grayum 1985	ARA 23
Monstera obliqua Miq.	FP: 31: 32. 1944. REF: Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 67. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera oreophila M. Madison	REF: Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 54. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera ovata (Miq.) Schott = Monstera adansonii var. laniata	REF: M. Madison, Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 38. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera parkeriana Schott	FP: 31: 32. 1944.	ARA 23
Monstera pertusa (L.) Vriese = Monstera adansonii var. laniata	FP: 31: 31. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 207. 1978.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. laniata (Schott) Engl. in Mart. = Monstera adansonii var. laniata	REF: M. Madison, Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 38. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera pittieri Engl.	FP: 31: 30. 1944.	ARA 23
Monstera punctulata (Schott) Engl.	REF: Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 82. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera spruceana (Schott) Engl.	REF: Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 83. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera tenuis K. Koch	REF: Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 85. 1977.	ARA 23
Monstera tuberculata Lund.	REF: Grayum 1985	ARA 23
--var. brevinodum (Standl. & W.O. Wms.) M. Madison	REF: Grayum 1985	ARA 23
Montagnaea DC. = Montanoa	FP: 62:1120. 1975.	CMP 280
Montagnaea hibiscifolia Benth. in Oerst. = Montanoa hibiscifolia	FP: 62:1120. 1975.	CMP 280
Montalbania Neck. = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 137. 1973.	VRB 253
Montamans Dwyer	FP: 67: 284. 1980.	RUB 270
Montamans panamensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 286, 284. 1980.	RUB 270
Montanoa Cerv. in Llave & Lex.	FP: 62:1120,1132. 1975.	CMP 280
Montanoa hibiscifolia (Benth. in Oerst.) Standl.	FP: 62:1120. 1975.	CMP 280
Montanoa hibiscifolia (Benth.) D'Arcy = Montanoa hibiscifolia	FP: 62:1120. 1975.	CMP 280
Montanoa thomasii Klatt = Viguiera cordata	FP: 62:1157,1159. 1975.	CMP 280
Montanoa tomentosa Cerv.	FP: 62:1120. 1975.	CMP 280
Montrichardia Crueg.	FP: 31: 59. 1944.	ARA 23
Montrichardia arborescens (L.) Schott	FP: 31: 59. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 207. 1978.	ARA 23
Montrichardia fendleri Schott = Montrichardia arborescens	FP: 31: 59. 1944.	ARA 23
Moorcroftia Choisy = Argyreia	FP: 62: 214. 1975.	CNV 249
Moorea Rolfe = Neomoorea	FP: 36: 50. 1949.	ORC 50
Moorea irrorata Rolfe = Neomoorea irrorata	FP: 36: 50. 1949.	ORC 50
Moparia Britt. & Rose	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Moquilea Aubl. = Licania	FP: 37: 168. 1950.	ROS 126
Moquilea platypus Hemsl. = Licania platypus	FP: 37: 170. 1950.	ROS 126
Mora Schomb. ex Benth.	FP: 38: 23. 1951.	LEG 128
Mora excelsa Benth.	FP: 38: 23. 1951.	LEG 128
Mora megistosperma (Pitt.) Britt. & Rose = Mora oleifera	FP: 38: 23. 1951.	LEG 128
Mora oleifera (Triana) Ducke	FP: 38: 23. 1951.	LEG 128
Moraceae	FP: 47: 114. 1960.	MOR 64
Moraea acorifolia H.B.K. = Orthrosanthus monadelphus	FP: 32: 41. 1945.	IRI 44
Moraea chimboracensis H.B.K. = Orthrosanthus monadelphus	FP: 32: 41. 1945.	IRI 44
Moraea gladioloides H.B.K. = Orthrosanthus monadelphus	FP: 32: 41. 1945.	IRI 44
Morella Lour. = Myrica	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Morinda L.	FP: 67: 288, 3, 38, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Morinda citrifolia L.	FP: 67: 288. 1980.	RUB 270
Morinda panamensis Seem.	FP: 67: 289. 1980.	RUB 270
Morinda rojoc L.	FP: 67: 290, 288. 1980.	RUB 270
Morinda yucatanensis Greenm. = Morinda rojoc	FP: 67: 290. 1980.	RUB 270
Moringa Adans.	FP: 37: 121. 1950.	MRG 109
Moringa aptera	FP: 37: 121. 1950.	MRG 109
Moringa oleifera Lam.	FP: 37: 121. 1950.;FP: 35: 75. 1948.	MRG 109
Moringaceae	FP: 37: 121. 1950.	MRG 109
Morisonia L.	FP: 35: 76. 1948.	CPP 107
Morisonia americana L.	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 5770 det Iltis 75 VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 5770 det Iltis 75	CPP 107

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Morisonia flexuosa L. = Capparis flexuosa	FP: 35: 94. 1948.	CPP 107
Morisonia oblongifolia Britton	VOUCHER: Hammel & D'Arcy 5026 det Iltis 81	CPP 107
Moritzia DC. ex Meisn.	REF: Miller 1982	BOR 252
Moritzia lindenii (A. DC.) Guerke ex Benth.	VOUCHER: Weston 10162 (MO)	BOR 252
Mormodes Lindl.	FP: 36: 18. 1949.	ORC 50
Mormodes atro-purpurea Hook. = Mormodes hookeri	FP: 36: 20. 1949.	ORC 50
Mormodes atropurpureum Lindl.	FP: 36: 19, 18. 1949.	ORC 50
Mormodes barbatum Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Mormodes hookeri	FP: 36: 20. 1949.	ORC 50
Mormodes buccinator	FP: 36: 21. 1949.	ORC 50
Mormodes cartonii Hook.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Mormodes colossus Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 19. 1949.	ORC 50
Mormodes hookeri Lem.	FP: 36: 20. 1949.	ORC 50
Mormodes igneum Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt.	FP: 36: 21, 18. 1949.	ORC 50
Mormodes lancilabris Pabst	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Mormodes macranthum Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Mormodes colossus	FP: 36: 19. 1949.	ORC 50
Mormodes powellii Schltr.	FP: 36: 19. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Mormodes wendlandii Rchb. f. in Walp. = Mormodes colossus	FP: 36: 19. 1949.	ORC 50
Morocarpus Adans. = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 1. 1961.	CHN 78
Morongia Britt. = Schrankia	FP: 37: 292. 1950.	LEG 128
Morongia pilosa Standl. = Mimosa invisa	FP: 37: 288. 1950.	LEG 128
Moronoa Kunze = Mikania	FP: 62: 965. 1975.	CMP 280
Moronobeae (tribe)	FP: 67:1017. 1980.	GUT 187
Morrenia Kunze = Mikania	FP: 62: 965. 1975.	CMP 280
Morrenia odorata Kunze	FP: 62: 965. 1975.	CMP 280
Mortoniodendron Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 51: 15. 1964.	TIL 174
Mortoniodendron anisophyllum (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 51: 16. 1964.	TIL 174
Mortoniodendron guatemalense Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 51: 18. 1964. VOUCHER: Dressler & Lewis 3712 (MO) det Meijer 84	TIL 174
Mortoniodendron hirsutum Standl.	FP: 51: 17. 1964.	TIL 174
Mortoniodendron membranaceum Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 51: 18. 1964.	TIL 174
Morus L.	FP: 47: 114. 1960. VOUCHER: D'Arcy 10862 det C.C. Berg 1983	MOR 64
Morus insignis Bur.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 10862 det C.C. Berg 1983	MOR 64
Morus plumiera (D. Don) Burm. ex. Steud. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Morus tataiba Vell. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Morus tinctoria L. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Morus xanthoxylon L. = Chlorophora tinctoria	FP: 47: 118. 1960.	MOR 64
Moschkowitzia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Moschoxylon pachypodum Rusby = Trichilia quadrijuga ssp. cinerascens	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Moschoxylon pentandrum P. & E. = Trichilia quadrijuga ssp. cinerascens	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Moschoxylum A. Juss. = Trichilia	FP: 52: 65. 1965.	MEL 140
Moschoxylum cipo A. Juss. = Trichilia tuberculata	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Moschoxylum multiflorum Karst. = Trichilia pleeana	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Mosquitoxylum Krug & Urb.	FP: 54: 374. 1967.	ANA 153

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Mosquitoxylum jamaicense Krug & Urb.	FP: 54: 374. 1967.	ANA 153
--var. panamense Barkley & Reed = Mosquitoxylum jamaicense	FP: 54: 374. 1967.	ANA 153
Mougeotia H.B.K. = Melochia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	STR 178
Mougeotia hirsuta (Cav.) H.B.K. = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Mougeotia inflata H.B.K. = Melochia lupulina	FP: 51: 79. 1964.	STR 178
Mougeotia nodiflora (Sw.) H.B.K. = Melochia nodiflora	FP: 51: 80. 1964.	STR 178
Mouriri Aubl.	FP: 45: 302. 1958.	MLS 223
Mouriri brunneicalyx Standl. ex Woods. & Seibert = Mouriri cyphocarpa	FP: 45: 304. 1958. REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Mouriri coibensis Morley	VOUCHER: Dwyer 1619 (MICH), 1552 det Almeda 85	MLS 223
Mouriri completens (Pitt.) Burret	FP: 45: 304. 1958.	MLS 223
Mouriri cyphocarpa Standl. (FP: Mouriri brunneicalyx)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Mouriri exilis Gleason	VOUCHER: Gentry 6568 det T. Morley 83	MLS 223
Mouriri myrtilloides (Sw.) Poir.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
--ssp. parvifolia (Benth.) Morley (FP: Mouriri parvifolia)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 677. 1978; Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Mouriri parvifolia Benth. = Mouriri myrtilloides ssp. parvifolia	FP: 45: 304. 1958. REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Mouroucoa Aubl. = Maripa	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Mouroucoa violacea	FP: 62: 160. 1975.	CNV 249
Moussnia deppeana (Schlecht. & Cham.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 947. 1978.	GSN 262
Moussonia Regel	FP: 65: 947. 1978.	GSN 262
Moussonia ampla L. Skog	FP: 65: 949, 948. 1978.	GSN 262
Moussonia elongata Regel	FP: 65: 947. 1978.	GSN 262
Moussonia serrulata (Mort.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 949, 948. 1978.	GSN 262
Moussonia (sect. -Kohleria) (Regel) Fritsch in Engl. & Prantl Moussonia	FP: 65: 947. 1978.	GSN 262
Moutabea Aubl.	FP: 56: 27. 1969.	PGL 145
Moutabea longifolia P. & E.	FP: 56: 28. 1969.	PGL 145
Moutouchi Aubl. = Pterocarpus	FP: 52: 29. 1965.	LEG 128
Moutouchia Aubl. corr. Benth. = Pterocarpus	FP: 52: 29. 1965.	LEG 128
Moutouchia (sect. -Pterocarpus) (Aubl.) DC. = Pterocarpus	FP: 52: 29. 1965.	LEG 128
Moutouci suberosa Aubl. = Pterocarpus officinalis	FP: 52: 31. 1965.	LEG 128
. 1980. Adans.	FP: 67: 728. 1980.;FP: 52: 3. 1965.;FP: 67: 524	LEG 128
--subg. Stizolobium (P. Br.) Bauer = Stizolobium	FP: 67: 768. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Stizolobium (P. Br.) DC. = Stizolobium	FP: 67: 768. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna altissima (Jacq.) DC. = Mucuna urens	FP: 67: 734. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna andreana Mich. = Mucuna holtonii	FP: 67: 729. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna elliptica (R. & P.) DC.	FP: 67: 728, 730. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna holtonii (Kuntze) Mold.	FP: 67: 729. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna mutisiana (H.B.K.) DC.	FP: 67: 730, 734. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna nigricans (Lour.) Jacks.	FP: 67: 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. = Stizolobium pruriens	FP: 67: 769. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna purit Wight in Hook. = Stizolobium pruriens	FP: 67: 769. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna rostrata Benth. in Mart.	FP: 67: 732. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendl.	FP: 67: 733. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna urens (L.) DC.	FP: 67: 734, 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Mucuna virgata Desv. = Dioclea virgata	FP: 67: 673. 1980.	LEG 128
Muehlenbeckia Meisn.	FP: 47: 337, 324. 1960.	PLG 77
Muehlenbeckia benthamii Endl. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Muehlenbeckia leptobotrys Meisn. in DC. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Muehlenbeckia platyclada Meisn.	FP: 47: 338. 1960. VOUCHER: Croat 10612 det Liesner 72	PLG 77
Muehlenbeckia quadrangulata Endl. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Muehlenbeckia steubelii Lindau in Hieron. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Muehlenbeckia stuebelii	FP: 47: 339. 1960.	PLG 77
Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia (H.B.K.) Meisn.	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. hartwegii Meisn. in DC. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. humboldtii Meisn. in DC. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. laxiflora Meisn. in DC. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. quadrangulata Meisn. in DC. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Muehlenbeckia volcanica	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Muellera L. f.	FP: 52: 36. 1965.;FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Muellera moniliformis L. f.	FP: 52: 37. 1965.	LEG 128
Muhlenbergia Schreb. ex Gmel.	FP: 30: 137. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia attenuata Swallen = Muhlenbergia lehmanniana	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia berteroniana Kunth = Arundinella berteroniana	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia emersleyi Vasey = Muhlenbergia lehmanniana	FP: 30: 139. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia exilis Fourn. = Muhlenbergia tenella	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia implicata (Kunth) Kunth	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia lehmanniana Henr.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia polypogonoides Hack. = Muhlenbergia setarioides	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia scabra Trin. & Rupr. = Aristida ternipes	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia setarioides Fourn.	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia sylvatica		
--var. setarioides Beal = Muhlenbergia setarioides	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia tenella (Kunth) Trin.	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia tenuissima (Presl) Kunth	FP: 30: 137. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlenbergia vaseyana Scribn. = Muhlenbergia lehmanniana	FP: 30: 139. 1943.	GRM 19
Muhlengergia sprengelii Trin. = Muhlenbergia tenella	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Mukia	FP: 65: 332. 1978.	CUC 275
Munnozia R. & P.	REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Munnozia sagittata (Schultz-Bip.) H.E. Rob. & Brett. = Munnozia senecionidis	FP: 62:1256. 1975.	CMP 280
Munnozia senecionidis Benth. (FP: Liabum sagittatum)	REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Muntingia L.	FP: 52: 494. 1965.	ELC 171
Muntingia calabura L.	FP: 52: 494, 488. 1965.	ELC 171
Muralta Adans. = Clematis	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Murdannia Royle	FP: 31: 139. 1944.	CMM 33
Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan	VOUCHER: Dwyer 1010 (p.p.) det Faden 1982	CMM 33
Muricata (ser. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 753. 1973.	SOL 256
Muricia Lour. = Momordica	FP: 65: 337. 1978.	CUC 275
Muricia cochinchinensis Lour.	FP: 65: 337. 1978.	CUC 275
Murraea	FP: 66: 143. 1979.	RUT 137
Murraya Koenig ex L.	FP: 66: 143. 1979.	RUT 137
Murraya exotica L. = Murraya paniculata	FP: 66: 145, 143. 1979.	RUT 137

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jacks.	FP: 66: 144. 1979.	RUT 137
Murucoa nicaraguensis (Hemsl.) Kuntze = Maripa nicaraguensis	FP: 62: 161. 1975.	CNV 249
Murucoa panamensis (Hemsl.) Kuntze = Maripa panamensis	FP: 62: 162. 1975.	CNV 249
Murucuja (Tourn.) Medik. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Musa L.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 258. 1978.	MUS 45
Musa bihai L. = Heliconia wagneriana	FP: 31: 51. 1945.	MUS 45
Musa sapientum L.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 258. 1978.	MUS 45
Musaceae	FP: 32: 48. 1945.	MUS 45
Museniopsis aegopodioides Coult. & Rose = Arracacia aegopodioides	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Mussaenda candida Poir. in Lam. = Calycophyllum candidissimum	FP: 67: 57. 1980.	RUB 270
Mussaenda candissima (Vahl) R. & S. = Calycophyllum candidissimum	FP: 67: 57. 1980.	RUB 270
Mussaenda coccineum (Vahl) Poir. in Lam. = Warszewiczia coccinea	FP: 67: 512. 1980.	RUB 270
Mussaenda formosa Jacq. = Randia formosa	FP: 67: 446. 1980.	RUB 270
Mussaenda rotundifolia Sesse & Moc. = Randia aculeata	FP: 67: 443. 1980.	RUB 270
Mussaenda spinosa Jacq. = Randia armata	FP: 67: 444. 1980.	RUB 270
Mussaendeae (tribe)	FP: 67: 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Mussatia Bur. ex Baill.	FP: 60: 882. 1973.	BIG 258
Mussatia hyacinthina (Standl.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 882. 1973.	BIG 258
Mussatia prieurei (DC.) Bur. & K. Schum.	FP: 60: 882. 1973.	BIG 258
Mustelia Spr. = Stevia	FP: 62: 995. 1975.	CMP 280
Mustelia eupatoria Spr.	FP: 62: 995. 1975.	CMP 280
Mutisia L. f.	FP: 62:1276. 1975.	CMP 280
Mutisieae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 62:1276, 839, 840, 841, 843. 1975.	CMP 280
Myanthus Lindl. = Catasetum	FP: 36: 22. 1949.	ORC 50
Mycosyrinx cissi (DC.) Beck	FP: 55: 92. 1968.	UNV 501
Myginda	FP: 62: 49. 1975.	CEL 158
Myginda eucymosa Loes. & Pitt. = Crossopetalum eucymosa	FP: 62: 47. 1975.	CEL 158
Myosanthus Fourr. = Stellaria	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Myosotis Tourn. ex Moench = Cerastium	FP: 40: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Myosoton Moench = Stellaria	FP: 48: 96. 1961.	CRY 87
Myoxanthus P. & E.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Myoxanthus affinis (Lindl.) Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Myoxanthus hirsuticaulis (A & S.) Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Myoxanthus octomeriae (Schltr.) Luer (FP: Pleurothallis octomeriae)	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Myoxanthus parahybunensis (Barb. Rodr.) Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Myoxanthus scandens (Ames) Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Myoxanthus speciosus (Luer) Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Myoxanthus trachychlamys (Schltr.) Luer (FP: Pleurothallis trachychlamys)	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Myracrodruon Allemao = Astronium	FP: 54: 372. 1967.	ANA 153
Myrcia DC. ex Guill.	FP: 45: 172, 166, 170. 1958.	MRT 222
--subg. Aulomyrcia (Berg) Nied. in Engl. & Prantl = Aulomyrcia	FP: 45: 170. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrcia aromatica Schlecht. = Calyptranthes schiedeana	FP: 45: 167. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrcia carnea (Meyer) DC.	FP: 45: 175. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrcia costaricensis Berg	FP: 45: 173, 175. 1958.	MRT 222

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Myrcia coumeta (Aubl.) DC.	FP: 45: 173. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrcia fallax (Rich.) DC.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 59: 258. 1972.	MRT 222
Myrcia fosteri Croat	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 888. 1974.	MRT 222
Myrcia gatunensis Standl.	FP: 45: 175. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrcia mollis (H.B.K.) DC.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 14034 det Gentry 75	MRT 222
Myrcia oerstedeana Berg	FP: 45: 175. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrcia plicato-costata Berg	FP: 45: 175. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrcia seleriana J.D. Sm. = Eugenia fragrans	FP: 45: 182. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 258. 1972.	MRT 222
Myrcianthes Berg = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrciaria Berg	FP: 45: 177, 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrciaria floribunda (West ex Willd.) Berg	FP: 45: 177, 185. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrciaria o'neillii (Lund.) I.M. Johnst. = Myrciaria floribunda	FP: 45: 177. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrciaria vismeaefolia (Benth.) Berg	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrciinae (subtribe)	FP: 45: 165. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrcioideae (subfam.)	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Myriadenus Desv. = Zornia	FP: 67: 804. 1980.	LEG 128
Myriantheia (subg. -Homalium) Warb.	FP: 55: 109. 1968.	FLC 199
Myrica L.	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Myrica cerifera L.	VOUCHER: Hammel 6213	MYR 57
Myrica mexicana H. & B. ex Willd.	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Myrica xalapensis H.B.K. = Myrica mexicana	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Myricaceae	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Myriocarpa Benth.	FP: 47: 197. 1960.	URT 65
Myriocarpa longipes Liebm. (FP: Myriocarpa yzabalensis)	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & Sytsma 14464 det Huft 81	URT 65
--var. yzabalensis J.D. Sm. = Myriocarpa longipes	FP: 47: 198. 1960.	URT 65
Myriocarpa yzabalensis (J.D. Sm.) Killip = Myriocarpa longipes	FP: 47: 198. 1960.	URT 65
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 40: 238. 1977	
Myriophyllum brasiliense	FP: 46: 223. 1959.	HAL 225
Myristica (L.) Boehmer	FP: 49: 214. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica aromatica Lam. = Myristica fragrans	FP: 49: 215. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica cuspidata		
--var. rufula A. DC. in DC. = Virola elongata	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica elongata Benth. in Hook. = Virola elongata	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica fragans	FP: 49: 214. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica fragrans Houtt.	FP: 49: 215. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica guatemalensis Hemsl. = Virola guatemalensis	FP: 49: 224. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica mexicana Hemsl. = Compsoneura sprucei	FP: 49: 217. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica mocoa A. DC. in DC. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica moschata Thunb. = Myristica fragrans	FP: 49: 215. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica officinalis L. f. = Myristica fragrans	FP: 49: 215. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica otoba H. & B. in Willd. = Dialyanthera otoba	FP: 49: 218. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica panamensis Hemsl. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica punctata Benth. in Hook. = Virola elongata	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica sebifera Sw. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
--var. cordifolia A. DC. in DC. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
--var. curvinervia A. DC. in DC. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica sprucei A. DC. in DC. = Compsoneura sprucei	FP: 49: 217. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristica theiodora Benth. in Hook. = Virola elongata	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MYS 99

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Myristica virola Raeusch. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristicaceae	FP: 49: 214. 1962.	MYS 99
Myristiphyllum P. Br. = Psychotria	FP: 67: 335. 1980.	RUB 270
Myrmecodendron	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Myrmecodendron cookii Britt. & Rose = Acacia cookii	FP: 37: 276. 1950.	LEG 128
Myrmecodendron costaricense Britt. & Rose = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 277. 1950.	LEG 128
Myrmecodendron melanoceras Britt. & Rose = Acacia melanoceras	FP: 37: 277. 1950.	LEG 128
Myrobalanifera Houtt. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Myrobalanus Gaertn. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Myrobalanus buceras (L.) Kuntze = Bucida buceras	FP: 45: 157. 1958.	CMB 221
Myrobalanus obovatus (R. & P.) Kuntze = Terminalia amazonia	FP: 45: 155. 1958.	CMB 221
Myrodia Sw. = Quararibea	FP: 51: 54. 1964.	BOM 177
Myrosma L. f. = Hylaeanthe	FP: 32: 95. 1945.	MRN 48
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 426. 1973.	
Myrosma guapilesense J.D. Sm. = Stromanthe guapilesensis	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Myrosma panamensis Standl. = Hylaeanthe panamensis	FP: 32: 96. 1945.	MRN 48
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 426. 1973.	
Myrospermum Jacq.	VOUCHER: Lao 304 det Gentry 77	LEG 128
--sect. Myroxylon (L. f.) DC. = Myroxylon	FP: 67: 735. 1980.	LEG 128
Myrospermum frutescens Jacq.	VOUCHER: Lao 304 det Gentry 77	LEG 128
Myroxylon L. f.	FP: 67: 735. 1980.	LEG 128
Myroxylon J. & G. Forst. = Xylosma	FP: 55: 136. 1968.	FLC 199
Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms	FP: 67: 736, 735. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. balsamum	FP: 67: 735. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. pereirae (Royle) Harms	FP: 67: 736. 1980.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 480. 1978.	
Myroxylon peruiferum	FP: 67: 735, 736. 1980.	LEG 128
Myroxylon ellipticum (Clos) Kuntze = Xylosma flexuosa	FP: 55: 140, 138. 1968.	FLC 199
--var. panamense Kuntze = Xylosma panamensis	FP: 55: 138. 1968.	FLC 199
Myroxylon intermedium (Seem.) Kuntze = Xylosma intermedium	FP: 55: 141. 1968.	FLC 199
Myroxylon panamense (Turcz.) Kuntze = Xylosma panamensis	FP: 55: 138. 1968.	FLC 199
Myroxylon (sect. -Myrospermum) (L. f.) DC. = Myroxylon	FP: 67: 735. 1980.	LEG 128
Myrrhidendron Coult. & Rose	FP: 46: 243. 1959.	UMB 228
Myrrhidendron chirripoense Suess.	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Myrrhidendron donnell-smithii Coult. & Rose	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Myrrhidendron maxonii Coult. & Rose	FP: 46: 245. 1959.	UMB 228
Myrsinaceae	FP: 58: 285. 1971.	MRS 236
Myrsine L.	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Myrsine allenii (Lund.) Lund. = Myrsine pellucidopunctata	VOUCHER: Pipoly, letter of Jun 85	MRS 236
Myrsine coclensis Lund.	REF: Phytologia 58(4): 275. 1985	MRS 236
Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex R. & S. (FP: Rapanea myricoides)	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex R. & S. (FP: Rapanea panamensis)	FP: 58: 288. 1971.	MRS 236
	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	
Myrsine floridana A. DC. (FP: Rapanea punctata)	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Myrsine floridana A. DC. = Myrsine floridana	FP: 58: 289. 1971.	MRS 236
Myrsine guatemalensis Gand. = Myrsine coriacea	FP: 58: 287. 1971.	MRS 236
Myrsine microcalyx Lund.	REF: Phytologia 58(4): 277. 1985	MRS 236
Myrsine myricoides Schlecht. = Myrsine coriacea	FP: 58: 287. 1971.	MRS 236
Myrsine pellucido-punctata Oerst. = Rapanea pellucido-punctata	FP: 58: 291. 1971.	MRS 236

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Myrsine pellucidopunctata Oerst.	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Myrsine pittieri (Mez) Lund.	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Myrsine punctata (Lam.) Stearn = Myrsine floridana	FP: 58: 289. 1971.	MRS 236
Myrsine sytsmae Lund.	REF: Phytologia 58(4): 278. 1985	MRS 236
Myrstiphyllum undatum (Jacq.) Hitchc. = Psychotria nervosa	FP: 67: 401. 1980.	RUB 270
Myrtaceae	FP: 45: 165. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrtinae (subtribe)	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrtoideae (subfam.)	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrtopsis O. Hoffm. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 180. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrtus arayan H.B.K.	FP: 45: 184. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrtus biflora L. = Eugenia biflora	FP: 45: 184. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrtus communis	FP: 45: 165. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrtus fragrans Sw. = Eugenia fragrans	FP: 45: 182. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrtus maritima H.B.K. = Eugenia acapulcensis	FP: 45: 189. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrtus salutaris H.B.K. = Psidium salutare	FP: 45: 196. 1958.	MRT 222
Myrtus samaragnensis Blume = Syzygium samaragnense	FP: 45: 177. 1958.	MRT 222
Nacibea Aubl. = Manettia	FP: 67: 277. 1980.	RUB 270
Nageia Gaertn. = Podocarpus	FP: 30: 98. 1943.	PDC 5
Nageia Gaertn. = Myrica	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Naiadothrix Penn. = Benjaminia	FP: 66: 193. 1979.	SCR 257
Naiadothrix longipes Penn. = Benjaminia reflexa	FP: 66: 194, 193. 1979.	SCR 257
Naiadothrix reflexa (Benth.) Penn. = Benjaminia reflexa	FP: 66: 195. 1979.	SCR 257
Naiadothrix (subsect. -Bacopa) Penn. = Benjaminia	FP: 66: 193. 1979.	SCR 257
Najadaceae	FP: 60: 1. 1973.	NAJ 12
Najas L.	FP: 60: 3. 1973.	NAJ 12
Najas arguta H.B.K.	FP: 60: 3. 1973.	NAJ 12
Najas guadalupensis (Spr.) Magnus	FP: 60: 5. 1973.	NAJ 12
Najas marina L.	FP: 60: 1. 1973.	NAJ 12
Najas tenera Schrad. = Najas arguta	FP: 60: 3. 1973.	NAJ 12
Nama spinosa (L.) Kuntze = Hydrolea spinosa	FP: 54: 416. 1967.	HYD 251
Nandina	FP: 49: 154. 1962.	BER 93
Nanodes Lindl. = Epidendrum	FP: 33: 315. 1946.	ORC 50
Nanodes discolor Lindl. = Epidendrum schlechterianum	FP: 33: 372. 1946.	ORC 50
Napeanthus Gardn.	FP: 65: 951, 976. 1978.	GSN 262
Napeanthus apodemus J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 952, 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Napeanthus brasiliensis Gardn.	FP: 65: 951. 1978.	GSN 262
Napeanthus bullatus Wiehl. = Napeanthus apodemus	FP: 65: 952, 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Napeanthus ecuadorensis Fritsch	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Napeanthus loretensis L. Skog	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Napeanthus primulifolius (Raddi) Sandw.	FP: 65: 951. 1978.	GSN 262
Napeanthus primulinus (Karst.) B. & H. f. ex Jacks.	FP: 65: 951. 1978.	GSN 262
Napeanthus reitzii (L.B. Sm.) Burtt ex Leeuw.	FP: 65: 951. 1978.	GSN 262
Napeanthus subacaulis (Griseb.) B. & H. f. ex Kuntze	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Naravelia DC. = Clematis	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Nardostachys	FP: 63: 582. 1976.	VAL 273
Narukila Adans. = Pontederia	FP: 31: 155. 1944.	PON 34
Narukila cordata (L.) Nieuwl. = Pontederia cordata	FP: 31: 156. 1944.	PON 34
Narvalina fruticosa (L.) Urb. = Lasianthaea fruticosa	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
Nasmythia Huds. = Eriocaulon	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Nassauvia A. Juss.	FP: 62:1276. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Nassauvieae (tribe) Cass. = Mutisieae	FP: 62:1276. 1975.	CMP 280
Nassauviinae (subtribe)	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Nassavia Vell. = Allophylus	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Nassavia axillaris Vell.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Nasturtium R. Br.	FP: 62: 15. 1975.	CRU 105
	REF: Rollins 1982	
Nasturtium officinale R. Br.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 6553 (GH) det Rollins 82	CRU 105
Nauclea aculeata H.B.K. = Uncaria tomentosa	FP: 67: 509. 1980.	RUB 270
Nauclea tomentosa Willd. in R. & S. = Uncaria tomentosa	FP: 67: 509. 1980.	RUB 270
Naucleeae (tribe)	FP: 67: 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Naucleopsis Miq.	VOUCHER: Gentry et al. 8825 det C.C. Berg 76	MOR 64
Naucleopsis ulei (Warb.) Ducke	VOUCHER: Gentry et al. 8825 det C.C. Berg 76	MOR 64
Nautea Noronha = Tectona	FP: 60: 123. 1973.	VRB 253
Nautilocalyx Linden ex Hanst.	FP: 65: 954, 783. 1978.;FP: 66: 176. 1979.	GSN 262
Nautilocalyx bracteatus (Planch.) Sprague	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Nautilocalyx colombianus Wiehl.	FP: 65: 955. 1978.	GSN 262
Nautilocalyx colonensis Wiehl.	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
	REF: Selbyana 5:89. 1978.	
Nautilocalyx dressleri Wiehl.	FP: 65: 956. 1978.	GSN 262
Nautilocalyx hastatus Linden ex Hanst.	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Nautilocalyx melittifolius (L.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Nautilocalyx panamensis (Seem.) Seem.	FP: 65: 957. 1978.	GSN 262
Nautilocalyx pictus (Hook.) Sprague	FP: 65: 956. 1978.	GSN 262
Nautilocalyx speciosus Wiehl.	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
	REF: Selbyana 5:43. 1978.	
Nectandra Rollander ex Rottb.	FP: 35: 36. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra cissiflora Nees	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 409. 1978.	LAU 102
	VOUCHER: Croat 14989 det Croat	
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.	REF: Lauraceas 194. 1962.	LAU 102
	VOUCHER: Croat 5134 det Barnaby & Allen 73	
Nectandra cufodontisii (O.C. Schmidt) Allen (FP: Ocotea seibertii)	REF: v.d . Werff 85	LAU 102
Nectandra cuspidata	FP: 35: 48. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra davidsoniana Allen	FP: 35: 38. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra fuscobarbata (Mez) Allen = Nectandra purpurea	FP: 35: 51. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: v.d. Werff 84	
Nectandra gentlei Lund.	FP: 35: 46, 42. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra glabrescens Benth.	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 991. 1964.	LAU 102
	VOUCHER: Johnston 1518 det Croat 74	
--var. fuscobarbata Mez = Nectandra purpurea	FP: 35: 51. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra globosa (Aubl.) Mez	FP: 35: 43, 55. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra hypoglauca Standl. ex Allen = Ocotea caracasana	FP: 35: 57, 59. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: Candollea 22: 104. 1967.	
Nectandra kunthiana (Nees) Kosterm. (FP: Ocotea cooperi)	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 996. 1964.	LAU 102
Nectandra latifolia (H.B.K.) Mez = Nectandra purpurea	FP: 35: 53. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: Candollea 22. 104. 1967.	
Nectandra laurel Kl. & Karst. ex Nees	FP: 35: 42. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra martinicensis Mez (FP: Nectandra woodsoniana)	FP: 35: 49. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 59: 255. 1972.	
Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb. (FP: Nectandra standleyi)	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 1004. 1964.	LAU 102

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Nectandra nervosa	FP: 35: 51. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra nitida Mez	FP: 35: 52. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra panamensis Mez = Nectandra turbacensis	FP: 35: 41. 1948.	LAU 102
	VOUCHER: Allen 1126 det v.d. Werff.	
Nectandra paulii Allen	FP: 35: 58, 57. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra pichurim (H.B.K.) Mez	FP: 35: 48. 1948.	LAU 102
	VOUCHER: Ebinger 989 det Barnaby & Allen 73	
Nectandra producta	FP: 35: 57. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra purpurea (R. & P.) Mez (FP: Nectandra fuscobarbata)	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 1016. 1964.	LAU 102
Nectandra purpurea (R. & P.) Mez (FP: Nectandra latifolia)	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 1016. 1964.	LAU 102
Nectandra ramonensis Standl.	FP: 35: 45, 55. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra reticulata (R. & P.) Mez	FP: 35: 59, 37, 43. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra rigida Nees	FP: 35: 43. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra salicifolia	FP: 35: 39, 41, 52. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra salicina Allen	FP: 35: 49. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra savannarum (Standl. & Steyerm.) C.K. Allen	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 410. 1978.	LAU 102
Nectandra smithii Allen	FP: 35: 39. 1948.	LAU 102
Nectandra standleyi Allen = Nectandra membranacea	FP: 35: 54. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: Candollea 22: 104. 1967.	
Nectandra turbacensis (H.B.K.) Nees (FP: Nectandra panamensis)	REF: Lauraceas 206. 1962.	LAU 102
Nectandra whitei (Woods.) Allen = Ocotea whitei	FP: 35: 55. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: Candollea 22: 104. 1967.	
Nectandra woodsoniana Allen = Nectandra martinicensis	FP: 35: 48. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: Candollea 22: 104. 1967	
Nectaropetalum	FP: 62: 21. 1975.	ERX 134
Nectris Schreb. = Cabomba	FP: 49: 142. 1962.	NYM 88
Neea R. & P.	FP: 48: 57, 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Neea amplexicaulis Dwyer & Hayden	REF: Phytologia 14: 139. 1966.	NYC 80
Neea amplifolia J.D. Sm.	FP: 48: 60, 59. 1961.	NYC 80
Neea anisophylla Ernst	FP: 48: 58. 1961.	NYC 80
Neea belizensis Lund. = Neea psychotrioides	REF: Fieldiana 13: 195. 1983.	NYC 80
Neea darienensis Dwyer & Hayden	REF: Phytologia 14: 138. 1966.	NYC 80
Neea delicatula Standl.	FP: 48: 57, 60, 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Neea elegans Dwyer & Hayden	REF: Phytologia 14: 138. 1966.	NYC 80
Neea elegans P.H. Allen = Neea amplifolia		NYC 80
Neea laetevirens Standl.	FP: 48: 58. 1961.	NYC 80
	REF: see Fieldiana Bot. 13: 195. 1983.	
	VOUCHER: Antonio 2944 det Liesner 83	
Neea orosiana Standl. = Neea amplifolia	FP: 48: 60. 1961.	NYC 80
Neea pittieri Standl.	FP: 48: 60. 1961.	NYC 80
	VOUCHER: Croat 27436 det G. Pilz 76	
Neea popenoei P.H. Allen = Neea psychotrioides	REF: Fieldiana 13: 195. 1983.	NYC 80
Neea psychotrioides J.D. Sm.	FP: 48: 60, 59. 1961.	NYC 80
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 195. 1983.	
Neea pycnantha Standl. = Neea psychotrioides	FP: 48: 60. 1961.	NYC 80
Neea urophylla Standl. = Neea amplifolia	FP: 48: 60. 1961.	NYC 80
Neea wiesneri Heimerl	FP: 48: 58. 1961.	NYC 80
Neea xanthina Standl. = Neea psychotrioides	FP: 48: 58. 1961.	NYC 80
Neeania Raf. = Neea	FP: 48: 57. 1961.	NYC 80
Needhamia Scop. = Tephrosia	FP: 67: 777. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Neeragrostis Bush = Eragrostis	FP: 30: 118. 1943.	GRM 19
Neeragrostis hypnoides Bush = Eragrostis hypnoides	FP: 30: 119. 1943.	GRM 19
Negretia R. & P. = Mucuna	FP: 67: 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Negretia elliptica R. & P.	FP: 67: 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Negretia mutisiana H.B.K. = Mucuna mutisiana	FP: 67: 730. 1980.	LEG 128
Neippergia C. Morr. = Acineta	FP: 36: 45. 1949.	ORC 50
Neippergia chrysantha C. Morr. = Acineta chrysantha	FP: 36: 46. 1949.	ORC 50
Nelsonia R. Br.	FP: 65: 239. 1978.	ACA 266
Nelsonia albicans H.B.K. = Nelsonia brunelloides	FP: 65: 239. 1978.	ACA 266
Nelsonia brunelloides (Lam.) Kuntze	FP: 65: 239. 1978.	ACA 266
Neltuma Raf. = Prosopis	FP: 37: 304, 305. 1950.	LEG 128
Neltuma bakeri Britt. & Rose = Prosopis juliflora	FP: 37: 305. 1950.	LEG 128
Neltuma juliflora Raf. = Prosopis juliflora	FP: 37: 305. 1950.	LEG 128
Nemaluma engleri (Eyma) Aubrev. & Pellegrin = Pouteria engleri	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 194. 1981.	SPT 239
Nematanthus Schrader	FP: 65: 794, 903. 1978.	GSN 262
Nematanthus heterophyllus Poepp. in P. & E. = Columnea anisophylla	FP: 65: 845. 1978.	GSN 262
Nematanthus hirtellus (Schott) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Nematospermum A. Rich. = Lacistema	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Nemepiodon Raf. = Pancratium	FP: 32: 24. 1945.	AML 40
Nemitis Raf. = Apteria	FP: 32: 46. 1945.	BMN 49
Nemopanthus	FP: 54: 381. 1967.	AQF 157
Neobartlettia Schltr. in Fedde = Palmorchis	FP: 33: 37. 1946.;FP: 62: 916. 1975.	ORC 50
Neobartlettia K. & R. = Bartlettina	FP: 62: 916. 1975.	CMP 280
Neobartlettia maxonii (Rob.) K. & R. = Bartlettina maxonii	FP: 62: 917. 1975.	CMP 280
Neobartlettia platyphylla (Rob.) K. & R. = Bartlettina platyphylla	FP: 62: 918. 1975.	CMP 280
Neobartlettia prionophylla (Rob.) K. & R. = Bartlettina prionophylla	FP: 62: 918. 1975.	CMP 280
Neobesleria (sect. -Besleria) Mort. = Gasteranthus	FP: 65: 923. 1978.	GSN 262
Neobrittonia Hochr.	FP: 52: 569. 1965.	MLV 175
Neobrittonia acerifolia (Lag. ex G. Don) Hochr.	FP: 52: 569. 1965.	MLV 175
Neocalycinia (sect. -Prunus) Koehne	FP: 37: 166. 1950.	ROS 126
Neodonnellia Rose = Tripogandra	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Neohintonia	FP: 62: 960. 1975.	CMP 280
Neolabatia stylosa (Pierre) Aubrev. = Pouteria stylosa	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 200. 1981.	SPT 239
Neolexis Salisb. = Smilacina	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Neomarica Sprague	FP: 32: 34. 1945.	IRI 44
Neomarica caerulea (Ker-Gawl.) Sprague	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44
Neomarica gracilis (Herb.) Sprague	FP: 32: 35. 1945.	IRI 44
Neomezia	FP: 67:1047. 1980.	235a
Neomimosa Britt. & Rose = Mimosa	FP: 37: 280. 1950.	LEG 128
Neomirandea K. & R.	FP: 62: 981. 1975.	CMP 280
--subg. Critoniopsis	FP: 62: 982, 984. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea allenii K. & R.	FP: 62: 982, 986, 988. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea angularis (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 990. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea araliaefolia (Less.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 983. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea arthodes (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 984. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea biflora K. & R.	FP: 62: 990. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea burgeri K. & R.	FP: 62: 990. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Neomirandea chiriquensis K. & R.	FP: 62: 986, 987. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea croatii K. & R.	FP: 62: 986. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea eximia (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 987, 988. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea folsomiana Dillon & D'Arcy	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 766. 1978.	CMP 280
Neomirandea gracilis K. & R.	FP: 62: 987, 987. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea grosvenorii K. & R.	FP: 62: 990. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea guevarii K. & R.	FP: 62: 991. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea hitchcockii (Rob.) K. & R. = Neomirandea homogama	FP: 62: 988. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea homogama (Hieron.) Rob. & Brett.	FP: 62: 988, 991. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea panamensis K. & R.	FP: 62: 989. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea pseudopsoralea K. & R.	FP: 62: 990. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea psoralea (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 990. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea standleyi (Rob.) K. & R.	FP: 62: 991, 989. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomirandea tenuipes K. & R.	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 4768 (MO)	CMP 280
Neomirandea ternata K. & R.	REF: Phytologia 58(4): 265. 1985.	CMP 280
Neomirandea turrialbae K. & R.	FP: 62: 990. 1975.	CMP 280
Neomoorea Rolfe	FP: 36: 50. 1949.	ORC 50
Neomoorea irrorata Rolfe	FP: 36: 50. 1949.	ORC 50
Neomortonia Wiehl.	FP: 65: 958. 1978.	GSN 262
Neomortonia nummularia (Hanst.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 958. 1978. REF: Selbyana 5:63. 1978	GSN 262
Neomortonia rosea Wiehl.	FP: 65: 959, 958. 1978.	GSN 262
Neonicholsonia Damm. (FP: Woodsonia)	FP: 30: 377. 1943.	PAL 21
Neonicholsonia georgei Damm. = Neonicholsonia watsonii	FP: 30: 377. 1943. REF: Dransfield 1985	PAL 21
Neonicholsonia watsonii Damm. (FP: Woodsonia scheryi)	VOUCHER: Woodson & Schery 894 (MO) det H. Moore 51	PAL 21
Neonicholsonia watsonii Damm. (FP: Neonicholsonia georgei)		PAL 21
Neosprucea Sleumer	FP: 55: 105. 1968.	FLC 199
Neosprucea grandiflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Sleumer (FP: Neosprucea sararensis)	FP: 55: 106. 1968. REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 79. 1980	FLC 199
Neosprucea sararensis Cuatr. = Neosprucea grandiflora	FP: 55: 106. 1968.	FLC 199
Neottia acaulis J.E. Sm. = Sarcoglottis acaulis	FP: 33: 50. 1946.	ORC 50
Neottia glandulosa Sims = Ponthieva racemosa	FP: 33: 44. 1946.	ORC 50
Neottia orchioides Sw. = Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum	FP: 33: 52. 1946.	ORC 50
Neottia picta R. Br. in Ait. = Sarcoglottis acaulis	FP: 33: 50. 1946.	ORC 50
Neottia speciosa Jacq. = Stenorrhynchos speciosum	FP: 33: 51. 1946.	ORC 50
Neotuerckheimia gonoclada J.D. Sm. = Amphitecna sessilifolius	FP: 60: 848. 1973.	BIG 258
Neovriesia Britt. in Britt. & Wils. = Vriesea	FP: 31: 102. 1944.	BML 32
Neowilliamsia Garay	REF: Orquidea 8: 29. 1981.	ORC 50
Neowilliamsia alfaroi (A. & S.) Dressler	REF: Dressler, Orquidea 8: 35. 1981.	ORC 50
Neowilliamsia cuneata Dressler	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Neowilliamsia tenuisulcata Dressler	REF: Orquidea 8: 29. 1981.	ORC 50
Neowilliamsia werckiei (Schltr.) Dressler	REF: Dressler, Orquidea 8: 35. 1981.	ORC 50
Neoxythece Aubrev. & Pellegrin	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 184. 1981.	SPT 239
Neoxythece dura (Eyma) Aubrev. & Pellegrin	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 185. 1981.	SPT 239
Neoxythece maguirei Aubrev.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 185. 1981.	SPT 239
Nepeta mutabilis A. Rich. = Hyptis mutabilis	FP: 56: 87. 1969.	LAB 254
Nepeta pectinata L. = Hyptis pectinata	FP: 56: 86. 1969.	LAB 254
Nephrandra Willd. in Cothen. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Nephromeria	FP: 67: 623. 1980.	LEG 128
--subg. Nephromeria	FP: 67: 655. 1980.	LEG 128
--subg. Swartziella	FP: 67: 655. 1980.	LEG 128
Nephromeria axillaris (Sw.) Schindl. = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632, 631. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. acutifolia (Urb.) Schindl. = Desmodium axillare var. acutifolium	FP: 67: 631. 1980.	LEG 128
--fo. robustior (Urb.) Schindl. = Desmodium axillare var. acutifolium	FP: 67: 631. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. obtusifoliola (Kuntze) Schindl. = Desmodium axillare var. axillare	FP: 67: 632. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. sintenisii (Urb.) Schindl. = Desmodium axillare var. stoloniferum	FP: 67: 633. 1980.	LEG 128
Nephromeria barclayi (Benth.) Schindl. = Desmodium infractum	FP: 67: 643. 1980.	LEG 128
Nephromeria infracta (DC.) Schindl. = Desmodium infractum	FP: 67: 643. 1980.	LEG 128
Nephromeria macrodesma (Blake) Schindl. = Desmodium macrodesmum	FP: 67: 647. 1980.	LEG 128
Nephromeria metallica (Rose & Standl.) Schindl.	FP: 67: 654. 1980.	LEG 128
Nephromeria (subg. -Nephromeria)	FP: 67: 655. 1980.	LEG 128
Nephromeria (sect. -Desmodium)	FP: 67: 625, 645, 655. 1980.	LEG 128
Nephromischus Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Nephrophylleae (tribe) Roberty = Dichondreae	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Nephrophyllum	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Nepsera Naud.	FP: 45: 226. 1958.	MLS 223
Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naud.	FP: 45: 227. 1958.	MLS 223
Neptunia Lour.	FP: 37: 295. 1950.	LEG 128
Neptunia floridana Small = Neptunia pubescens	FP: 37: 296. 1950.	LEG 128
Neptunia lindheimeri Rob. = Neptunia pubescens	FP: 37: 296. 1950.	LEG 128
Neptunia lutea	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Neptunia microcarpa Rose = Neptunia pubescens	FP: 37: 296. 1950.	LEG 128
Neptunia oleracea Lour. (FP: Neptunia prostrata)	FP: 37: 298. 1950. REF: Australia J. Bot. 14: 401. 1966	LEG 128
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth. in Hook.	FP: 37: 297, 299. 1950.	LEG 128
Neptunia polyphylla Benth. in Hook. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Neptunia prostrata (Lam.) Baill. = Neptunia oleracea	FP: 37: 298. 1950. REF: Australia J. Bot. 14: 401. 1966	LEG 128
Neptunia pubescens Benth. in Hook.	FP: 37: 296. 1950.	LEG 128
Neptunia stolonifera Guill., Perr. & Rich. = Neptunia oleracea	FP: 37: 298. 1950.	LEG 128
Neptunia surinamensis Steud. = Neptunia plena	FP: 37: 297. 1950.	LEG 128
Neriacanthus Benth. in B. & H.	FP: 65: 241. 1978.	ACA 266
Neriacanthus grandiflorus Leonard	FP: 65: 241. 1978.	ACA 266
Neriacanthus purdicanus Benth.	FP: 65: 241. 1978.	ACA 266
Nerium L. = Tabernaemontana	FP: 57: 111, 59. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Nerium coronarium Jacq. = Tabernaemontana divaricata	FP: 57: 70. 1970.	APO 247
Nerium oleander L. = Tabernaemontana panamensis	FP: 57: 113. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Nertera Banks & Soland. ex Gaertn.	FP: 67: 290, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Nertera alsinoides Schlecht. & Cham. = Didymaea alsinoides	FP: 67: 146. 1980.	RUB 270
Nertera depressa Banks & Soland. ex Gaertn. = Nertera granadensis	FP: 67: 292. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Nertera granadensis (L. f.) Druce	FP: 67: 292, 290. 1980.	RUB 270
Neumannia Brongn. = Pitcairnia	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Neumayera Rchb. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Neurocarpum Desv. = Clitoria	FP: 67: 582. 1980.	LEG 128
Neurocarpum argentum Duchass. & Walp. = Clitoria falcata	FP: 67: 584. 1980.	LEG 128
Neurocarpum ellipticum	FP: 67: 582. 1980.	LEG 128
Neurocarpum janense	FP: 67: 582. 1980.	LEG 128
Neurocarpum javitense H.B.K. = Clitoria javitensis var. portobellensis	FP: 67: 589. 1980.	LEG 128
Neurolaena R. Br.	FP: 62:1256,1245. 1975.	CMP 280
Neurolaena lobata (L.) Cass	FP: 62:1257,1256. 1975.	CMP 280
Neurolepis Meisn.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Neurolepis pittieri McClure	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Neustanthus Benth. in Miq. = Pueraria	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Neustanthus javanicus	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Nevrosperma Raf. = Momordica	FP: 65: 337. 1978.	CUC 275
Nevrosperma cuspidata Raf.	FP: 65: 337. 1978.	CUC 275
Nhandiroba Plum. ex Adans. = Fevillea	FP: 65: 314. 1978.	CUC 275
Nhandiroba cordifolia (L.) Kuntze = Fevillea cordifolia	FP: 65: 315. 1978.	CUC 275
Nhandiroba scandens (L.) Desc. = Fevillea cordifolia	FP: 65: 315. 1978.	CUC 275
Nicarago Britt. & Rose	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Nicholsonia triflora Griseb. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Nicolaia Horan.	REF: P.J.M. Maas	ZIN 46
Nicolaia elatior (Jack) Horan.	VOUCHER: Croat 9062 (MO) det Maas 78	ZIN 46
Nicolsonia barbata (L.) DC. = Desmodium barbatum	FP: 67: 634. 1980.	LEG 128
Nicolsonia reptans Meisn. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Nicolsonia reptans Hook. f. & Benth. in Hook. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Nicotiana L.	FP: 60: 657, 659. 1973.	SOL 256
Nicotiana tabacum L.	FP: 60: 658, 657. 1973.	SOL 256
Nictitella Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Nidema Britt. & Millsp.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syste. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Nidema boothii (Lindl.) Schltr. (FP: Epidendrum boothii)	FP: 33: 324. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. triandrum Schltr. in Fedde = Nidema ottonis	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Nidema ottonis (Rchb. f.) Britt. & Millsp. (FP: Epidendrum ottonis)	FP: 33: 332. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 332. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Nidularium karatas (L.) Lem. ex Griseb. = Bromelia plumieri	FP: 31: 125. 1944.	BML 32
Nigella	FP: 49: 145. 1961.	RAN 91
Nigrae (sect. -Salix)	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
Nimmoia Wight = Rotala	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Niobea Willd. ex Schult. f. = Hypoxis	FP: 32: 18. 1945.	AML 40
Niobea pratensis Willd. ex Schult. f. = Hypoxis humilis	FP: 32: 18. 1945.	AML 40
Niopa Britt. & Rose = Piptadenia	FP: 37: 307. 1950.	LEG 128
Niphaea Lindl.	FP: 65: 973. 1978.	GSN 262
Niphogeton Schlecht.	VOUCHER: Weston 10179 det Weston 76	UMB 228
Niphogeton chirripoi (Suess.) Mathias & Const.	VOUCHER: Weston 10179 det Weston 76	UMB 228
Niphogeton lingula (Wedd.) Mathias & Const.	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Niphus Raf. in London = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Nisoralis Raf. = Helicteres	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Nissolia	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Nissolia aculeata DC. = Machaerium microphyllum	FP: 52: 16. 1965.	LEG 128
Nissolia arborea Jacq. = Machaerium arboreum	FP: 52: 19. 1965.	LEG 128
Nissolia glabrata Link = Machaerium arboreum	FP: 52: 19. 1965.	LEG 128
Nissoloides cylindrica M.E. Jones = Desmodium scorpiurus	FP: 67: 656. 1980.	LEG 128
Nokofua seemannii (Tr. & Pl.) Kuntze = Ternstroemia tepezapote	FP: 54: 53. 1967.	TEA 186
Nomimium (sect. -Viola) Gingins	FP: 54: 80. 1967.	VIO 198
Nonatelia Aubl. = Psychotria	FP: 67: 335. 1980.	RUB 270
Nonatelia officinalis Aubl. = Psychotria officinalis	FP: 67: 404, 335. 1980.	RUB 270
Nonatelia racemosa Aubl. = Psychotria racemosa	FP: 67: 422. 1980.	RUB 270
Nopalea Salm-Dyck	FP: 45: 72, 68. 1958.	CAC 210
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck	FP: 45: 74. 1958.	CAC 210
Nopalea dejecta (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck	FP: 45: 74, 72. 1958.	CAC 210
Norantea Aubl.	FP: 57: 29. 1970.	MRC 184
Norantea albido-rosea Gilg = Norantea subsessilis	FP: 57: 30. 1970.	MRC 184
Norantea costaricensis Gilg	FP: 57: 32. 1970.	MRC 184
Norantea loczyi Al. Richter = Souroubea loczyi ssp. minima	FP: 57: 35. 1970.	MRC 184
Norantea subsessilis (Benth.) J.D. Sm.	FP: 57: 30. 1970.	MRC 184
Nordmannia Fischer & C.A. Meyer = Daphnopsis	FP: 45: 94. 1958.	THY 214
Normania Lowe = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Noronhia Stadman in Thou.	FP: 63: 562. 1976.	OLE 243
Noronhia emarginata (Lam.) Stadman in Thou.	FP: 63: 563, 562. 1976.	OLE 243
Nortenia Thou. = Torenia	FP: 66: 264. 1979.	SCR 257
Nortenia thouarsii Cham. & Schlecht. = Torenia thouarsii	FP: 66: 267. 1979.	SCR 257
Nostoc gunnerae	FP: 46: 223. 1959.	UNV 501
Noterophila	FP: 67: 268. 1980.	MLS 223
Noterophila	FP: 67: 270. 1980.	RUB 270
Noterophila inundata Mart.	FP: 67: 268. 1980.	MLS 223
Nothites Cass. = Stevia	FP: 62: 995. 1975.	CMP 280
Nothites latifolia Cass.	FP: 62: 995. 1975.	CMP 280
Nothopanax guilyfolyei (Cogn. & Marche) Merr.	FP: 46: 224. 1959.	ARL 227
Notobuxus Oliv. = Buxus	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Notobuxus natalensis Oliv.	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Notobuxus (sect. -Buxus)	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Notopleura uliginosa (Sw.) Brem. = Psychotria uliginosa	FP: 67: 434. 1980.	RUB 270
Notylia Lindl.	FP: 36: 230. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia albida Kl. (FP: Notylia panamensis)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Notylia angustilancea Schltr. = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia barkeri Lindl.	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia bernoullii Schltr. = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia bipartita Rchb. f. = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia brenesii Schltr. in Fedde = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia cordesii L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 232. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia gracilispica Schltr. in Fedde = Notylia pentachne	FP: 36: 233. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia guatemalensis S. Wats. = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia guatemalensis Schltr. in Fedde = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia huegelii Fenzl = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia juncta Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Notylia lankesteri Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Notylia latilabia A. & S.	FP: 36: 232. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Notylia linearis A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Notylia multiflora Hook. = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia panamensis Ames = Notylia albida	FP: 36: 233. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia pentachne Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Notylia pittieri Schltr. = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 233. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia ramonensis Schltr.	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia simplex Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Notylia tamaulipensis Rchb. f. = Notylia barkeri	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Notylia tridachne Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia trisepala Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia turialbae Schltr. in Fedde = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Notylia wullschlaegeliana Focke	FP: 36: 232. 1949.	ORC 50
Novorbis (sect. -Plantago)	FP: 58: 364. 1971.	PTG 269
Nowodworskya Presl = Polypogon	FP: 30: 135. 1943.	GRM 19
Nunnezharia R. & P. = Chamaedorea	FP: 30: 355. 1943.	PAL 21
Nunnezia Willd. = Chamaedorea	FP: 30: 355. 1943.	PAL 21
Nuttallia Spr. = Trigonia	FP: 54: 207. 1967.	TRG 142
Nuxia elata (Sw.) Pers. = Aegiphila elata	FP: 60: 117. 1973.	VRB 253
Nyctaginaceae	FP: 48: 51. 1961.	NYC 80
Nyctanthes multiflora Burm. f. = Jasminum multiflorum	FP: 63: 560. 1976.	OLE 243
Nyctanthes pubescens Retz. = Jasminum multiflorum	FP: 63: 560. 1976.	OLE 243
Nyctanthes sambac L. = Jasminum sambac	FP: 63: 560. 1976.	OLE 243
Nycterium Vent. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Nymphaea L.	FP: 49: 138. 1962.	NYM 88
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.	FP: 49: 139. 1962.	NYM 88
Nymphaea blanda G. Meyer	FP: 49: 140. 1962.	NYM 88
Nymphaea fenzliana	FP: 49: 140. 1962.	NYM 88
Nymphaea jamesoniana	FP: 49: 140. 1962.	NYM 88
Nymphaea lotus L.	VOUCHER: Correa & Dressler 1830 (MO), det Haynes 1980	NYM 88
Nymphaea rudgeana G. Meyer	FP: 49: 139. 1962.	NYM 88
Nymphaeaceae	FP: 49: 137. 1962.	NYM 88
Nymphoides	FP: 62: 61. 1975.	GEN 246
Nymphoides Seguier	FP: 56: 29. 1969.	246a
Nymphoides humboldtianum --var. parvifolium	FP: 56: 32. 1969.	GEN 246
Nymphoides humboldtianum (Kunth) Kuntze = Nymphoides indica	FP: 56: 31. 1969.	246a
Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze (FP: Nymphoides humboldtianum)	REF: Brittonia 21: 351. 1969.	
O'Higginsia R. & P. = Hoffmannia	REF: Brittonia 21: 351. 1969.	246a
O'Higginsia obovata R. & P.	FP: 67: 222. 1980.	RUB 270
Oakes-amesia C. Schweinf. & P.H. Allen = Sphyrastylis	FP: 67: 222. 1980.	RUB 270
Oakes-amesia cyrptantha C. Schweinf. & P.H. Allen = Sphyrastylis cryptantha	FP: 36: 228. 1949.	ORC 50
Obelanthera Turcz. = Saurauia	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Obletia Lemon. ex Rozier = Verbena	FP: 36: 229. 1949.	ORC 50
Obsitila Raf. = Anthericum	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Ochnaceae	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253
	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
	FP: 54: 25. 1967.	OCH 182

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ochopodium (sect. -Aeschynomene)	FP: 67: 540. 1980.	LEG 128
Ochranthe Lindl. = Turpinia	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Ochranthe arguta Lindl.	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Ochrocarpus Thou. = Mammea	FP: 67:1002,1003. 1980.	GUT 187
Ochrocarpus madagascariensis DC.	FP: 67:1002. 1980.	GUT 187
Ochroma Sw.	FP: 51: 64, 37. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma bicolor Rowlee = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma boliviana Rowlee = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma concolor Rowlee = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma grandiflora Rowlee = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma lagopus Sw. = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 64. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. bicolor (Rowlee) Standl. & Steyerm. = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. occigranatensis Cuatr. = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma limonensis Rowlee = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma obtusa Rowlee = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma peruviana Johnst. = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.	FP: 51: 64. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. bicolor (Rowlee) Brizicky = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. concolor (Rowlee) Schult. = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma tomentosa H. & B. ex Willd. = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. ibarrensis Benoist = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ochroma velutina Rowlee = Ochroma pyramidale	FP: 51: 66. 1964.	BOM 177
Ocimum L.	FP: 56: 102. 1969.	LAB 254
Ocimum americanum L. = Ocimum canum	FP: 56: 103. 1969. REF: Harley 1985	LAB 254
Ocimum basilicum L.	FP: 56: 103. 1969. VOUCHER: Hammel 1089	LAB 254
Ocimum campechianum Mill. (FP: Ocimum micranthum)	REF: Harley 1985	LAB 254
Ocimum canum Sims (FP: Ocimum americanum)	FP: 56: 103. 1969. REF: Harley 1985	LAB 254
Ocimum gratissimum L.	FP: 56: 105. 1969.	LAB 254
Ocimum micranthum Willd. = Ocimum campechianum	FP: 56: 103. 1969. REF: Harley 1985	LAB 254
Ocimum stamineum Sims = Ocimum canum	FP: 56: 103. 1969.	LAB 254
Ocotea Aubl.	FP: 35: 16. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea atirrensis Mez & J.D. Sm. ex Mez	FP: 35: 25. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea aurantiodora (R. & P.) Mez (FP: Ocotea glomerata)	REF: Lauraceae Americanae 295. 1963.	LAU 102
Ocotea auriculata Lasser	VOUCHER: Gentry 6823 det A. Gentry	LAU 102
Ocotea austinii Allen	FP: 35: 31. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea bernoulliana	FP: 35: 36. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea caracasana (Nees) Mez (FP: Nectandra hypoglauca)	REF: Candollea 22: 104. 1967; Bibliographia Lauracearum 1074. 1964.	LAU 102
Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez	FP: 35: 35. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea cooperi Allen = Nectandra kunthiana	FP: 35: 18. 1948. REF: v.d. Werff 84	LAU 102
Ocotea dendrodaphne Mez	FP: 35: 28. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea endresiana Mez	FP: 35: 32. 1948. VOUCHER: Dwyer 10516 det v.d. Werff 82	LAU 102
Ocotea eucuneata	FP: 35: 35. 1948.	LAU 102

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ocotea eusericea Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 338. 1974	LAU 102
Ocotea glomerata (Nees) Mez = Ocotea aurantiodora	FP: 35: 20. 1948. REF: v.d. Werff 84	LAU 102
Ocotea ira Mez & Pitt. ex Mez	FP: 35: 23. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea kunthiana (Nees) Mez = Nectandra kunthiana	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 1101. 1964.	LAU 102
Ocotea latifolia H.B.K. = Nectandra purpurea	FP: 35: 53. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea leucoxylon Mez	REF: Lauraceae Americanae 329. 1963.	LAU 102
Ocotea meziana Allen	VOUCHER: Nee & Stockwell 11580 det v.d. Werff 1984	LAU 102
Ocotea micans Mez	VOUCHER: Hayes 1056 det v.d. Werff 84	LAU 102
Ocotea nicaraguensis	FP: 35: 25. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea oblonga (Meisn.) Mez	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 413. 1978. VOUCHER: Croat 16515 det C.K. Allen	LAU 102
Ocotea palmana Mez & J.D. Sm.	FP: 35: 21. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea paulii Allen	FP: 35: 27. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea puberula Nees	VOUCHER: Croat 12805 det v.d. Werff 84	LAU 102
Ocotea puchury-minor Mart. = Aniba puchury-minor	REF: Flora Neotropica 31: 57. 1982.	LAU 102
Ocotea pyramidata Blake ex Brandeg. = Ocotea puberula	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 413. 1978. VOUCHER: Croat 12805 det v.d. Werff 84	LAU 102
Ocotea rubrinervis Mez	FP: 35: 32. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea seibertii Allen = Nectandra cufodontisii	FP: 35: 19. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea skutchii Allen	FP: 35: 32. 1948. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 413. 1978. VOUCHER: Croat 8150 det Croat	LAU 102
Ocotea stenoneura Mez & Pitt.	FP: 35: 19. 1948. VOUCHER: Lao 339 det v.d. Werff 84	LAU 102
Ocotea subsericea Standl.	FP: 35: 34. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea tenera	FP: 35: 36. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea tonduzii Standl.	FP: 35: 24, 32. 1948. VOUCHER: Gentry 7411 det v.d. Werff 1982	LAU 102
Ocotea turbacensis H.B.K. = Nectandra turbacensis	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 1146. 1964.	LAU 102
Ocotea veraguensis (Meisn.) Mez	FP: 35: 29. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea viridiflora Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 36. 1974	LAU 102
Ocotea wedeliana Allen	FP: 35: 25. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea whitei Woods. (FP: Nectandra whitei)	FP: 35: 55. 1948. REF: Candollea 22: 104. 1967.	LAU 102
Ocotea Cooperi	FP: 35: 20. 1948.	LAU 102
Ocotea Paulii	FP: 35: 26. 1948.	LAU 102
Octelisia Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Octomeria R. Br.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Octomeria valerioi A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Odonellia K. Robertson	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 2747 det Robertson 82	CNV 249
Odonellia hirtiflora (Mart. & Gal.) K. Robertson (FP: Jacquemontia hirtiflora)	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 2747 det Robertson 82	CNV 249
Odonotoloma H.B.K. = Pollalesta	FP: 62: 862. 1975.	CMP 280
Odontadenia Benth.	FP: 57: 116. 1970.	APO 247
Odontadenia cognata (Stadelm.) Woods.	FP: 57: 118. 1970. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 323. 1977.	APO 247
Odontadenia grandiflora (G. Meyer) Miq. = Odontadenia macrantha	FP: 57: 118. 1970.	APO 247

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Odontadenia macrantha (R. & S.) Markgr. (FP: Odontadenia grandiflora)	FP: 61: 893. 1974.	APO 247
Odontadenia puncticulosa (Rich.) Pulle	FP: 57: 116. 1970.	APO 247
Odontandra R. & S. in L. = Trichilia	FP: 52: 65. 1965.	MEL 140
Odontocarya Miers	FP: 49: 160. 1962.	MNS 94
Odontocarya hederaefolia Miers = Odontocarya tamnoides var. canescens	FP: 49: 161. 1962.	MNS 94
Odontocarya nitida Riley = Sciadotenia nitida	FP: 49: 161, 163. 1962. REF: Phytologia 50: 89. 1982.	MNS 94
Odontocarya paupera (Griseb.) Diels = Odontocarya tamnoides var. canescens	FP: 49: 161. 1962. REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 20: 91. 1970.	MNS 94
Odontocarya scabra Miers = Odontocarya tamnoides var. canescens	FP: 49: 161. 1962.	MNS 94
Odontocarya tamnoides (DC.) Miers	REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 20: 91. 1970.	MNS 94
--var. canescens (Miers) Barneby (FP: Odontocarya paupera)	REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 20: 91. 1970.	MNS 94
Odontocarya tripetala Diels	VOUCHER: Duke & Kirkbride 14063 det Barneby 78	MNS 94
Odontocarya truncata Standl.	FP: 49: 163. 1962.	MNS 94
Odontoglossum H.B.K.	FP: 36: 156, 155. 1949.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum aspasia Rchb. f. in Walp. = Aspasia epidendroides	FP: 36: 165. 1949.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum bictoniense (Batem.) Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum cariniferum Rchb. f. = Oncidium cariniferum	FP: 36: 157. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum chiriquense Rchb. f. = Otoglossum chiriquense	FP: 36: 158. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum convallarioides (Schltr.) Ames & Corr. = Osmoglossum convallarioides	FP: 36: 159. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum coronarium Lindl. = Otoglossum chiriquense	FP: 36: 158. 1949.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum egertoni Lindl. = Osmoglossum egertonii	FP: 36: 159. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum grande	FP: 36: 163. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. pallidum Hort. ex Sanders = Rossioglossum schlieperianum	FP: 36: 162. 1949.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum hastilabium		
--var. fuscatum Hook. = Oncidium cariniferum	FP: 36: 157. 1949.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum insleayi		
--var. macranthum Lindl. = Rossioglossum schlieperianum	FP: 36: 162. 1949.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum krameri Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 162. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. album (Rodr. ex Halb.) Halb.	VOUCHER: Antonio 1646 det Christenson 83	ORC 50
Odontoglossum maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum oerstedii Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 160. 1949.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Rossioglossum powellii	FP: 36: 162. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum pulchellum	FP: 36: 159. 1949.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum schlieperianum Rchb. f. = Rossioglossum schlieperianum	FP: 36: 162, 87. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum stellatum Lindl. = Cymbiglossum stellatum	REF: Bockemuhl, Die Orchidee 35(2): 57. 1984.	ORC 50
Odontoglossum warscewiczii Bridges ex Stein = Rossioglossum schlieperianum	FP: 36: 162. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Odontoglossum warscewiczii Rchb. f. = Miltoniopsis warscewiczii	FP: 36: 177. 1949.	ORC 50
Odontonema Nees	FP: 65: 242. 1978.	ACA 266
Odontonema callistachyum (Schlecht. & Cham.) Kuntze = Odontonema tubiforme	FP: 65: 243. 1978.	ACA 266
Odontonema flagellum (Oerst.) Kuntze = Odontonema tubiforme	FP: 65: 244. 1978.	ACA 266
Odontonema longifolium (Oerst.) Kuntze = Odontonema tubiforme	FP: 65: 244. 1978. REF: Gentry 86	ACA 266
Odontonema lucidum Nees	FP: 65: 242. 1978.	ACA 266
Odontonema microphyllus Durkee	FP: 65: 245. 1978.	ACA 266
Odontonema strictum (Nees) Kuntze = Odontonema tubiforme	FP: 65: 247. 1978.	ACA 266
Odontonema tubiforme (Bertol.) Kuntze (FP: Odontonema callistachyum)	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13839 det Baum 82	ACA 266
Odontonema tubiforme (Bertol.) Kuntze (FP: Odontonema flagellum)		ACA 266
Odontonema tubiforme (Bertol.) Kuntze (FP: Odontonema longifolium)		ACA 266
Odontonema tubiforme (Bertol.) Kuntze (FP: Odontonema strictum)		CRY 87
Odontostemma Benth. in Wall. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	PAS 203
Odostelma Raf. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	SMR 138
Odyendyea (Pierre) Engl. = Simaba	FP: 60: 27. 1973.	BML 32
Oechmea J. St. Hil. = Aechmea	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	GRM 19
Oedipachne punctata Link = Eriochloa punctata	FP: 30: 179. 1943.	UMB 228
Oenanthe quitensis Spr. = Ottoa oenanthoides	REF: Constance 1985	PAL 21
Oenocarpus Mart.	FP: 30: 372. 1943.	PAL 21
Oenocarpus mapora Karst. (FP: Oenocarpus panamanus)	REF: Croat 5503 det Balick 8; Phan. Monogr. Tom. 6: 177. 1972.	PAL 21
Oenocarpus panamanus L.H. Bailey = Oenocarpus mapora	FP: 30: 372. 1943.	ONA 224
Oenothera L.	FP: 46: 212. 1959.	ONA 224
--subg. Hartmannia	FP: 46: 212. 1959.	ONA 224
--subg. Raimannia	FP: 46: 212. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera ascendens Willd. in Spr. = Oenothera epilobiifolia	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera cuprea Schlecht. = Oenothera epilobiifolia	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera elata H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Averett et al. 1116 (MO) det Wagner 198; Gentry 5858 (MO) det Wagner 1982	ONA 224
Oenothera epilobiifolia H.B.K. (FP: Oenothera multicaulis var. tarquensis)	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera hirta L. = Ludwigia peruviana	FP: 46: 203. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera laciniata		
--var. pubescens (Willd.) Munz = Oenothera pubescens	FP: 46: 214. 1959. REF: W. Wagner 1982	ONA 224
Oenothera latiflora Ser. in DC. = Oenothera tetraptera	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera multicaulis		
--var. tarquensis (H.B.K.) Munz & Johnst. = Oenothera epilobiifolia	FP: 46: 213. 1959. REF: W. Wagner 1982	ONA 224
Oenothera nyctaginifolia Small = Oenothera pubescens	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera octovalvis L. = Ludwigia octovalvis	FP: 46: 205. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera psycrophila Ball = Oenothera rosea	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera pubescens Willd. ex Spr. (FP: Oenothera laciniata var. pubescens)	FP: 46: 214. 1959. REF: W. Wagner 1982	ONA 224

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Oenothera purpurea Lam. = Oenothera rosea	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera rosea Ait.	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. parvifolia Coult. = Oenothera rosea	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera rubra Cav. = Oenothera rosea	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera steubelii Hieron. in Engl. = Oenothera pubescens	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera tarquensis H.B.K. = Oenothera epilobiifolia	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera tetraptera Cav.	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
--var. immutabilis Levl. = Oenothera tetraptera	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Oenothera virgata R. & P. = Oenothera rosea	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Oerstedella Rchb. f.	VOUCHER: Dressler 5930 det Dressler 80	ORC 50
Oerstedella caligaria (Rchb. f.) Hags. (FP: Epidendrum caligarium)	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella centradenia Rchb. f. (FP: Epidendrum centradenia)	FP: 33: 344. 1946. REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella centropetala (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f (FP: Epidendrum centropetalum)	FP: 33: 344. 1946. REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella crescentiloba (Ames) Hags.	VOUCHER: Hammel 1429 det Christenson 1983	ORC 50
Oerstedella endresii (Rchb. f) Hags. (FP: Epidendrum endresii)	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella exasperata (Rchb. f.) Hags. (FP: Epidendrum exasperatum)	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella fuscina Dressler	VOUCHER: Dressler 6010 det Dressler 81	ORC 50
Oerstedella intermixta (A. & S.) Hags.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella lactea (Dressler) Hags.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella ornata Dressler	VOUCHER: Dressler 5930 det Dressler 80	ORC 50
Oerstedella pajitense (C. Schweinf.) Hags.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella pansamalae (Schltr.) Hags.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella pinnifera (C. Schweinf.) Hags.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella pseudo-wallisii (Schltr.) Hags.	VOUCHER: Sytsma & Antonio 2321 det Christenson 1983	ORC 50
Oerstedella pumila (Rolfe) Hags.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella schumanniana (Schltr.) Hagsater (FP: Epidendrum schumannianum)	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella tetraceros (Rchb. f.) Hags. (FP: Epidendrum tetraceros)	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedella wallisii (Rchb. f.) Hags.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Oerstedina Wiehl.	FP: 65: 961. 1978.	GSN 262
Oerstedina cerricola Wiehl.	FP: 65: 962, 961, 964. 1978.	GSN 262
Oerstedina suffrutescens L. Skog	FP: 65: 962. 1978.	GSN 262
Ogcodeia	FP: 47: 116. 1960.	MOR 64
Ogiera Cass. = Eleutheranthera	FP: 62:1104. 1975.	CMP 280
Ogiera triplinervis Cass.	FP: 62:1104. 1975.	CMP 280
Ogmocarpidium (subg. -Peperomia) Dahlst.	FP: 37: 80. 1950.	PIP 53
Olacaceae	FP: 47: 293. 1960.	OLC 72
Oldenlandia P. Br. = Ludwigia	FP: 46: 195. 1959.	ONA 224
Oldenlandia L.	FP: 67: 292. 1980.	RUB 270
Oldenlandia callitrichoides Griseb.	FP: 67: 294. 1980.	RUB 270
Oldenlandia corymbosa L.	FP: 67: 294, 292. 1980.	RUB 270
Oldenlandia lancifolia (Schum.) DC.	FP: 67: 295. 1980.	RUB 270
Oldenlandia longifolia (Schum.) DC. = Oldenlandia lancifolia	FP: 67: 295. 1980.	RUB 270
Oldenlandieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 5. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Olea emarginata Lam. = Noronhia emarginata	FP: 63: 563, 562. 1976.	OLE 243
Olea europaea L.	FP: 63: 553. 1976.	OLE 243
Oleaceae	FP: 63: 553. 1976.	OLE 243
Oleicarpon panamense (Pitt.) Dwyer	FP: 52: 52. 1965.	LEG 128
Oleiocarpon Dwyer = Dipteryx	FP: 52: 51. 1965.	LEG 128
	REF: Polhill & Raven, Adv. Leg. Syst. 1: 231. 1981.	
Oleiocarpon panamense	FP: 52: 52. 1965.	LEG 128
Oleiocarpus panamense (Pitt.) Dwyer = Dipteryx panamensis	FP: 52: 52. 1965.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 470. 1978.	
Olgasis Raf. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Oligandra Less. = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Oliganthera Endl. = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Oliganthes Cass. = Pollalesta	FP: 62: 862. 1975.	CMP 280
Oliganthes discolor (H.B.K.) Schultz-Bip. = Pollalesta discolor	FP: 62: 862. 1975.	CMP 280
Oligostemon Turcz. = Meliosma	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Oligostemon schlimii Turcz. = Meliosma schlimii	FP: 67: 961, 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Olmedia R. & P.	FP: 47: 143, 125. 1960.	MOR 64
Olmedia armata Miq. in Seem. = Poulsenia armata	FP: 47: 142. 1960.	MOR 64
Olmedia aspera R. & P.	FP: 47: 143. 1960.	MOR 64
Olmediella Baill.	FP: 55: 94. 1968.	FLC 199
Olmediopsis Karst. = Pseudolmedia	FP: 47: 144. 1960.	MOR 64
Olsynium Raf. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Oluntos Raf. = Ficus	FP: 47: 146. 1960.	MOR 64
Olynthia Lindl. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Olyra L.	FP: 30: 255. 1943.	GRM 19
Olyra arundinacea H.B.K. = Olyra latifolia	FP: 30: 255. 1943.	GRM 19
Olyra axillaris Lam. = Lithachne pauciflora	FP: 30: 255. 1943.	GRM 19
Olyra caudata Trin.	FP: 30: 252. 1943.	GRM 19
Olyra ecaudata Doell	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Olyra fasiculata Trin.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Olyra lateralis (Presl) Chase	VOUCHER: Hammel 3951 det Davidse 1980	GRM 19
Olyra latifolia L.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. arundinacea Griseb. = Olyra latifolia	FP: 30: 255. 1943.	GRM 19
Olyra nana Doell in Mart. = Raddiella esenbeckii	FP: 30: 255. 1943.	GRM 19
Olyra paniculata Sw. = Olyra latifolia	FP: 30: 253. 1943.	GRM 19
Olyra pauciflora Sw. = Lithachne pauciflora	FP: 30: 255. 1943.	GRM 19
Olyra standleyi Hitchc.	FP: 30: 252. 1943.	GRM 19
Omalotheca Cass. in Levr. = Gnaphalium	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Omalotheca supinum (L.) Cass.	FP: 62:1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Omphalea L.	FP: 62:1037. 1975.	CMP 280
Omphalea diandra L.	FP: 54: 295. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. panamensis Kl. in Seem. = Omphalea diandra	FP: 54: 296. 1967.	EUP 147
Omphalea panamensis (Beurl.) I.M. Johnst. = Omphalea diandra	FP: 54: 296, 298. 1967.	EUP 147
Omphalobium Gaertn. = Connarus	FP: 54: 296. 1967.	EUP 147
Omphalococca Willd. in R. & S. = Aegiphila	FP: 37: 182. 1950.	CNN 127
Omphalococca cornifolia Willd. in R. & S. = Aegiphila elata	FP: 60: 101. 1973.	VRB 253
Onagraceae	FP: 60: 117. 1973.	VRB 253
Oncidium Sw.	FP: 46: 195. 1959.	ONA 224
	FP: 36: 178, 155. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Oncidium abortivum Rchb. f.	VOUCHER: Hammel 2198	ORC 50
Oncidium advena Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium altissimum Lindl. = Oncidium baueri	FP: 36: 183, 184. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. baueri Stein = Oncidium baueri	FP: 36: 183. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. Beta Lindl. = Oncidium baueri	FP: 36: 183. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium ampliatum Lindl.	FP: 36: 181. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. majus	FP: 36: 183. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium ansiferum Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 183. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium anthocrene	FP: 36: 204. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium baueri Lindl. in Bauer & Lindl.	FP: 36: 183, 184, 195, 200, 206. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium bernoullianum Kranzl. = Oncidium ampliatum	FP: 36: 181. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium bifrons Lindl. = Oncidium warscewiczii	FP: 36: 209. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium bracteatum Warsc. & Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 185. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium brenesii Schltr. in Fedde = Oncidium obryzatum	FP: 36: 197. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium bryolophotum Rchb. f. = Oncidium heteranthum	FP: 36: 194. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium cabagrae Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 185. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium caesium Rchb. f. = Oncidium klotzschianum	FP: 36: 197. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium cardiochilum Lindl. = Oncidium ochmatochilum	FP: 36: 198. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium cariniferum (Rchb. f.) Beer (FP: Odontoglossum cariniferum)	FP: 36: 157. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium carthaginense (Jacq.) Sw.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
--var. oerstedii (Rchb. f.) Lindl. = Oncidium carthaginense	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. swartzii Lindl. = Oncidium carthaginense	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium caudatum Rchb. f. in Walp. = Brassia caudata	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium cerebriferum Rchb. f. = Oncidium ensatum	FP: 36: 170. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium cheirophorum Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 191. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium chiriquense (Rchb. f.) Beer = Otoglossum chiriquense	FP: 36: 188. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium confusum Rchb. f. = Oncidium ensatum	FP: 36: 158. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium convolvulaceum Lindl. in Paxt. = Oncidium globuliferum	FP: 36: 191. 1949.	ORC 50
	FP: 36: 192. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium coronarium (Lindl.) Beer = Otoglossum chiriquense	FP: 36: 158. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium crista-galli Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 189. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium decipiens Lindl. = Oncidium crista-galli	FP: 36: 189. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium dielsianum Kranzl. in Engl. = Oncidium cheirophorum	FP: 36: 188. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium ebrachiatum A. & S. = Oncidium nudum	FP: 36: 191. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Oncidium ensatum Lindl.	FP: 36: 191. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium ensatum Hort. ex Rchb. f. = Oncidium ansiferum	FP: 36: 183, 200, 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium exalatum Hags.	REF: Orquidea 8: 97. 1981.	ORC 50
Oncidium fulgens Schltr. in Fedde = Oncidium obryzatum	FP: 36: 197. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium fuscatum Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Oncidium geertianum Morr. = Oncidium klotzschianum	FP: 36: 197. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium gireoudianum Rchb. f. in Walp. = Brassia gireoudiana	FP: 36: 174. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium globuliferum H.B.K.	FP: 36: 192. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. costaricense Rchb. f. = Oncidium globuliferum	FP: 36: 192. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium graciliforme C. Schweinf. = Oncidium obryzatum	FP: 36: 197. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium guttatum (L.) Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 188. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium heteranthum P. & E.	FP: 36: 194. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium hieroglyphicum Hort. pro parte ex Rchb. f. = Oncidium ansiferum	FP: 36: 183. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Oncidium ionops Cogn. & Rolfe = Oncidium heteranthum	FP: 36: 194. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium iridifolium Lindl. = Oncidium crista-galli	FP: 36: 189. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium iridifolium H.B.K. = Psygmorchis pusilla	FP: 36: 204. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium isthmi Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 195, 184, 200. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium klotzschianum Rchb. f. (FP: Oncidium nebulosum)	FP: 36: 197. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Oncidium kramerianum Rchb. f. in Otto & Dietr.	FP: 36: 196. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. resplendens Rchb. f. = Oncidium kramerianum	FP: 36: 196. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium kymatoides Kranzl. in Engl. = Oncidium carthaginense	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium labiatum Rchb. f. in Walp. = Leochilus labiatus	FP: 36: 211. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium lacerum Lindl. = Oncidium stipitatum	FP: 36: 206. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium lankesteri Ames = Oncidium ansiferum	FP: 36: 183. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium luteum Rolfe	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Oncidium megalous Schltr. in Fedde = Oncidium heteranthum	FP: 36: 194. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium naranjense Schltr. in Fedde = Oncidium ansiferum	FP: 36: 183. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium nebulosum Lindl. = Oncidium klotzschianum	FP: 36: 197. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Oncidium nodosum E. Morr. = Oncidium kramerianum	FP: 36: 196. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium nudum Batem. (FP: Oncidium ebrachiatum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Oncidium obryzatoides Kranzl. in Engl. = Oncidium obryzatum	FP: 36: 197. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium obryzatum Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 197. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium obsoletum Rich. & Gal. ex Lindl. = Oncidium carthaginense	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium ochmatochilum Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 198, 200. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium oerstedii Rchb. f. = Oncidium carthaginense	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. crispiflorum Schltr. in Fedde = Oncidium carthaginense	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium onustum Lindl.	FP: 36: 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium ornithorhynchum H.B.K.	VOUCHER: T.S. Cochrane 7793	ORC 50
Oncidium palmophilum Mart. Herb. ex Lindl. = Cyrtopodium punctatum	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium panamense Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 199, 184, 192, 195. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium panduriferum H.B.K. = Oncidium carthaginense	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium panduriforme A. & S.	FP: 36: 200. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium papilio		
--var. kramerianum Lindl. = Oncidium kramerianum	FP: 36: 196. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium papilioniforme Regel = Oncidium kramerianum	FP: 36: 196. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium parviflorum L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 200. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium peliograma Linden & Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium polycladium Rchb. f. ex Lindl. = Oncidium baueri	FP: 36: 183, 184. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium powellii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 202, 206. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium pusillum (L.) Rchb. f. in Walp. = Psygmorchis pusilla	FP: 36: 204, 190. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Oncidium rechingerianum Kranzl. in Engl. = Oncidium cabagrae	FP: 36: 185. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium scansor Rchb. f. = Oncidium globuliferum	FP: 36: 192. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium schroederianum Garay & Stacey	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Oncidium scriptum Rchb. f. in Walp. = Leochilus scriptus	FP: 36: 212. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium sphacelatum Lindl.	FP: 36: 184, 200. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium stenotis Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 205, 184, 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium stipitatum Lindl.	FP: 36: 206, 191. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. platyonyx Rchb. f. = Oncidium stipitatum	FP: 36: 206. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium teres A. & S.	FP: 36: 208. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium undulatum Salisb. = Oncidium carthaginense	FP: 36: 186. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium varians Schltr. in Fedde = Oncidium obryzatum	FP: 36: 197. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium warscewiczii Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 209. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncidium wercklei Schltr. in Fedde = Oncidium globuliferum	FP: 36: 192. 1949.	ORC 50
Oncoba laurina (Presl) Warb. in Engl. & Prantl = Lindackeria laurina	FP: 55: 95, 97. 1968.	FLC 199
Oncoba spinosa Forssk.	FP: 55: 94. 1968.	FLC 199
Oncostylis Mart. = Bulbostylis	FP: 30: 298. 1943.	CYP 20
Onkeripus Raf. = Xylobium	FP: 36: 69. 1949.	ORC 50
Onkeripus Raf. = Maxillaria	FP: 36: 95. 1949.	ORC 50
Onohualcoa Lund. = Mansoa	FP: 60: 884. 1973. REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Onohualcoa fissa (Loes.) Sandw. = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885. 1973.	BIG 258
Onohualcoa helicocalyx (Kuntze) Sandw. = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885, 887. 1973.	BIG 258
Onohualcoa seleri (Loes.) Lund. = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885, 884. 1973.	BIG 258
Onohualcoa verrucifera (Schlecht.) A. Gentry = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885, 884. 1973. REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Onoserideae (tribe) H.B.K. = Mutisieae	FP: 62:1276. 1975.	CMP 280
Onoseris Willd.	FP: 62:1286,1276. 1975.	CMP 280
Onoseris conspicua (Turcz.) Greenm. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287. 1975.	CMP 280
Onoseris isotypus B. & H. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287. 1975.	CMP 280
Onoseris onoseroides (H.B.K.) Rob.	FP: 62:1287. 1975.	CMP 280
Onoseris paniculata DC. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287. 1975.	CMP 280
Onoseris purpurea (L. f.) Blake	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Onoseris rupestris (Benth.) Greenm. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287. 1975.	CMP 280
Onoseris salicifolia H.B.K.	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Onychacanthus speciosus Oerst. = Bravaisia integerrima	FP: 65: 185. 1978.	ACA 266
Opa Lour. = Syzygium	FP: 45: 175. 1958.	MRT 222
Opanea Raf. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Operculina Manso	FP: 62: 184, 158. 1975.	CNV 249
Operculina aegyptia (L.) House = Merremia aegyptia	FP: 62: 180. 1975.	CNV 249
Operculina alata (Ham.) Urb. = Operculina hamiltonii	FP: 62: 187. 1975.	CNV 249
Operculina alatipes (Hook.) House = Operculina pteripes	FP: 62: 186. 1975.	CNV 249
Operculina codonantha (Benth.) Hall. f.	FP: 62: 186. 1975.	CNV 249
Operculina convolvulus	FP: 62: 184. 1975.	CNV 249
Operculina dissecta (Jacq.) House = Merremia dissecta	FP: 62: 182. 1975.	CNV 249
Operculina hamiltonii (G. Don) Austin & Staples (FP: Operculina triquetra)	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 64: 487. 1983.	CNV 249
Operculina pteripes (G. Don) O'Donell	FP: 62: 186. 1975.	CNV 249
Operculina pteropus Meisn. in Mart. = Operculina pteripes	FP: 62: 186. 1975.	CNV 249
Operculina triquetra (Vahl) Hall. f. = Operculina hamiltonii	FP: 62: 187, 186. 1975. REF: Austin 1982	CNV 249
Operculina tuberosa (L.) Meisn. in Mart. = Merremia tuberosa	FP: 62: 182. 1975.	CNV 249
Ophidion	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Ophidion pleurothallopsis (Kranzl.) Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Ophiocaryon	FP: 67: 949. 1980.	SAB 166
Ophiocaulon Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Ophiomeris panamensis Standl. = Thismia panamensis	FP: 32: 46. 1945.	BMN 49

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ophiorrhiza mitreola L. = Mitreola petiolata	FP: 54: 399. 1967.	LOG 245
Ophrydoideae (tribe)	FP: 33: 2. 1946.	ORC 50
Ophryosporus solidaginoides (H.B.K.) Hieron. = Koanophyllon solidaginoides	FP: 62: 962. 1975.	CMP 280
Ophyroscleria asperrima Liebm. = Scleria macrophylla	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20
Opiliaceae	FP: 47: 291. 1960.	OPI 71
Oplismenus Beauv.	FP: 30: 239. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus affinis Schult. = Oplismenus burmannii	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus affinis Presl = Oplismenus burmannii	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus angustifolius Fourn. = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus burmannii (Retz.) Beauv.	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus chondrosioides Fourn. = Oplismenus hirtellus	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus colonum H.B.K. = Echinochloa colonum	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus cristatus Presl = Oplismenus burmannii	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus crusgalli		
--var. colonum Coss. & Durand = Echinochloa colonum	FP: 30: 243. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus cruspavonis H.B.K. = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus cubensis Kunth = Oplismenus hirtellus	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) Beauv.	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus humboldtianus		
--var. muticus Fourn. = Oplismenus burmannii	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. nudicaulis Vasey = Oplismenus burmannii	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus jamaicensis Kunth = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus preslii Kunth = Oplismenus burmannii	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus repens Presl = Echinochloa colonum	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Oplismenus setarius (Lam.) R. & S.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Oplismenus tenuis Presl = Ichnanthus tenuis	FP: 30: 227. 1943.	GRM 19
Opsopea Raf. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Opuntia (Tourn.) Mill.	FP: 45: 75, 68. 1958.	CAC 210
Opuntia cochinelifera (L.) Mill. = Nopalea cochenillifera	FP: 45: 74. 1958.	CAC 210
Opuntia dejecta Salm-Dyck = Nopalea dejecta	FP: 45: 74. 1958.	CAC 210
Opuntia elatior Mill.	FP: 45: 75. 1958.	CAC 210
Opuntia ficus-indica	FP: 45: 68, 75. 1958.	CAC 210
Opuntia phyllanthus (L.) Mill. = Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. phyllanthus	FP: 45: 83. 1958.	CAC 210
Opuntia tuna	FP: 45: 75. 1958.	CAC 210
Oratea lucens		
--var. podogyna (J.D. Sm.) L.O. Wms. = Ouratea lucens	FP: 54: 33. 1967.	OCH 182
Oratea podocarpa Sprague & Riley = Ouratea lucens	FP: 54: 33. 1967.	OCH 182
Orbiculatae (ser. -Alchemilla) Perry	FP: 37: 159. 1950.	ROS 126
Orbignya cohune Dahl.	FP: 30: 336. 1943.	PAL 21
Orchidaceae	FP: 33:1-14. 315 .	ORC 50
Orchis monorrhiza Sw. = Habenaria monorrhiza	FP: 33: 13. 1946.	ORC 50
Oreinotinus Oerst. = Viburnum	FP: 60: 163. 1973.	CPR 271
Oreinotinus costaricanus Oerst. = Viburnum costaricanum	FP: 60: 164. 1973.	CPR 271
Oreinotinus stellato-tomentosus Oerst. = Viburnum stellato-tomentosum	FP: 60: 166. 1973.	CPR 271
Oreodaphne Nees = Ocotea	FP: 35: 16. 1948.	LAU 102
Oreodaphne caracasana Nees = Ocotea caracasana	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 1159. 1964.	LAU 102
Oreodaphne glomerata Nees = Ocotea aurantiodora	FP: 35: 20. 1948.	LAU 102

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Oreodaphne glomerata Seem. = Endlicheria browniana	FP: 35: 65. 1948.	LAU 102
Oreodoxa H.B.K. = Roystonea	FP: 30: 366. 1943.	PAL 21
Oreodoxa oleracea Mart. = Roystonea oleracea	FP: 30: 367. 1943.	PAL 21
Oreodoxa regia H.B.K. = Roystonea regia	FP: 30: 367. 1943.	PAL 21
Oreolirion Bickn. in Wooton & Standl. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 37. 1945.	IRI 44
Oreomunnea Oerst.	REF: D. Stone Jun 82	JUG 60
Oreomunnea mexicana (Standl.) Leroy	REF: D. Stone Jun 82	JUG 60
Oreopanax Decne. & Planch.	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax anchicayanum Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Gentry et al. 16861 det Gentry 76	ARL 227
Oreopanax capitatus (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.	FP: 46: 240. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax costaricensis Marchal	FP: 46: 242. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax destructor Seem. = Oreopanax capitatus	FP: 46: 240. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax echinops (Schlecht. & Cham.) Decne. & Planch.	FP: 46: 239. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax liebmanni Marchal	FP: 46: 239. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax loesernerianus Harms = Oreopanax xalapensis	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax melocephalum J.D. Sm. = Oreopanax liebmanni	FP: 46: 239. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax microcephalum J.D. Sm. = Oreopanax liebmanni	FP: 46: 239. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax oerstediana Marchal	VOUCHER: Nee 10053 det Liesner 74	ARL 227
Oreopanax oligocarpum J.D. Sm. = Oreopanax liebmanni	FP: 46: 239. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax taubertianum J.D. Sm. = Oreopanax xalapensis	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax thibautii (A. Verschaff. ex E. Morr.) Hook. f. = Oreopanax xalapensis	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax vestitus A.C. Sm.	FP: 46: 240. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax xalapense		
--var. laxiflorum Kuntze = Oreopanax xalapensis	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
--var. spiciforme Kuntze = Oreopanax xalapensis	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreopanax xalapensis (H.B.K.) Decne. & Planch.	FP: 46: 238. 1959.	ARL 227
Oreosciadium Wedd. = Niphogeton	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Oreosciadium lingula Wedd. = Niphogeton lingula	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Ormosia Jacks.	FP: 67: 737. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia amazonica Ducke	FP: 67: 739. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia avilensis	FP: 67: 738. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia chlorocalyx Ducke = Ormosia macrocalyx	FP: 67: 741. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia coccinea (Aubl.) Jacks.	FP: 67: 739, 737. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. coccinea	FP: 67: 740. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. subsimplex (Spruce ex Benth.) Rudd	FP: 67: 739, 738. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia cruenta Rudd	FP: 67: 740, 738. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia euneura Harms = Ormosia amazonica	FP: 67: 739. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia isthmensis Standl.	FP: 67: 738. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia macrocalyx Ducke	FP: 67: 741, 738. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia monosperma	FP: 67: 738. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia panamensis Benth.	FP: 67: 741, 738. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia stipitata Schery = Ormosia panamensis	FP: 67: 741. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia subsimplex Spruce ex Benth. = Ormosia coccinea var. subsimplex	FP: 67: 740. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia toledoana Standl. = Ormosia macrocalyx	FP: 67: 741. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia tovarensis Pitt.	FP: 67: 742. 1980.	LEG 128
Ormosia venezolana	FP: 67: 738. 1980.	LEG 128
Ornithidium Salisb. = Maxillaria	FP: 36: 95. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithidium album Hook. = Maxillaria camaridii	FP: 36: 106. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ornithidium anceps Rchb. f. = Maxillaria neglecta	FP: 36: 119. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithidium biolleyi Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria biolleyi	FP: 36: 103. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithidium conduplicatum A. & S. = Maxillaria conduplicata	FP: 36: 107. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithidium fulgens Rchb. f. = Maxillaria fulgens	FP: 36: 115. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithidium neglectum Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria neglecta	FP: 36: 119. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithidium pittieri Ames = Maxillaria pittieri	FP: 36: 122. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithidium wercklei Schltr. in Fedde = Maxillaria wercklei	FP: 36: 132. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus Hook.	FP: 36: 224. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus bicornis Lindl.	FP: 36: 225. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus cochleariformis C. Schweinf.	FP: 36: 226. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus diceras Schltr. in Fedde = Ornithocephalus bicornis	FP: 36: 225. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus elephas Rchb. f. in Walp. = Ornithocephalus gladiatus	FP: 36: 227. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus gladiatus Hook. (FP: Ornithocephalus inflexus)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus inflexus Lindl. = Ornithocephalus gladiatus	FP: 36: 227, 229. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus lanuginosus Ames = Ornithocephalus bicornis	FP: 36: 225. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus mexicanus A. Rich. & Gal. = Ornithocephalus gladiatus	FP: 36: 227. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus pottsiae S. Wats. in T. Brigh. = Ornithocephalus gladiatus	FP: 36: 227. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus powellii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 227. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus tonduzii Schltr. = Ornithocephalus gladiatus	FP: 36: 227. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithocephalus xiphochilus Schltr. in Fedde = Ornithocephalus bicornis	FP: 36: 225. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithophora Barb. Rodr. = Sigmatostalix	FP: 36: 212. 1949.	ORC 50
Ornithopus tetraphyllus L.	FP: 67: 804. 1980.	LEG 128
Ornithostaphylos Small = Comarostaphylis	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Ornithostaphylos oppositifolia (Parry) Small	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Ornithropus Boj. ex Engl. = Weinmannia	FP: 37: 145. 1950.	CUN 120
Ornitrophe Comm. ex A. Juss. = Allophylus	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Ornitrophe borbonica Gmel.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Ornitrophe occidentalis (Sw.) Willd. = Allophylus occidentalis	FP: 63: 424. 1976.	SAP 165
Orobanchaceae	FP: 57: 131. 1970.	ORO 261
Orobus sericeus Sesse et Moc. = Tephrosia sinapou	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Ortachne Nees in Seem. = Aristida	FP: 30: 143. 1943.	GRM 19
Ortachne pilosa Nees in Seem. = Aristida jorullensis	FP: 30: 143. 1943.	GRM 19
Ortachne scabra Fourn. = Aristida ternipes	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Ortachne tenuis Fourn. = Aristida ternipes	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Ortgiesia Regel = Aechmea	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	BML 32
Orthaea	FP: 65: 93. 1978.	ERI 233
Orthandra Burret = Mortoniodendron	FP: 51: 15. 1964.	TIL 174
Orthandra anisophylla (Standl.) Burret = Mortoniodendron anisophyllum	FP: 51: 16. 1964.	TIL 174
Orthanthe Lem. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Orthanthe fyfiana (Lem.) Lem.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Orthipomoea	FP: 62: 209. 1975.	CNV 249
Orthipomoea (unorth. rank -)	FP: 62: 205. 1975.	CNV 249

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Orthipomoea (sect. -Ipomoea) Choisy in DC. = Orthipomoea	FP: 62: 205. 1975.	CNV 249
Orthocatasetum (sect. -Catasetum)	FP: 36: 23. 1949.	ORC 50
Orthoclada Beauv.	FP: 30: 126. 1943.	GRM 19
Orthoclada laxa (Rich.) Beauv.	FP: 30: 126. 1943.	GRM 19
Orthoclada rariflora Beauv. = Orthoclada laxa	FP: 30: 126. 1943.	GRM 19
Ortholoma (Benth.) Hanst. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma acuminatum (Benth.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma anisophyllum (DC.) Wiehl. = Columnea anisophylla	FP: 65: 845. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma calotrichum (J.D. Sm.) Wiehl. = Columnea calotricha	FP: 65: 849. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma dissimile (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea dissimilis	FP: 65: 855. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma illepidum (Moore) Wiehl. = Columnea illepida	FP: 65: 865. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma incarnatum (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea incarnata	FP: 65: 866. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma moorei (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea moorei	FP: 65: 872. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma ochroleucum Kl. ex Oerst. = Columnea ochroleuca	FP: 65: 874. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma parviflorum (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea parviflora	FP: 65: 875. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma pendulum Kl. ex Oerst. = Columnea pendula	FP: 65: 877. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma sanguinolentum (Kl. ex Oerst.) Wiehl. = Columnea sanguinolenta	FP: 65: 882. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma serratum (Kl. ex Oerst.) Wiehl. = Columnea serrata	FP: 65: 884. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma vestitum Kl. ex Oerst. = Columnea anisophylla	FP: 65: 845. 1978.	GSN 262
Ortholoma warscewiczianum Kl. ex Oerst. = Columnea anisophylla	FP: 65: 845. 1978.	GSN 262
Orthopappus Gleason = Elephantopus	FP: 62: 873, 874. 1975.	CMP 280
Orthopappus angustifolius (Sw.) Gleason = Elephantopus angustifolius	FP: 62: 874. 1975.	CMP 280
Orthopetalum Beer = Pitcairnia	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Orthopogon burmanni Trin. = Oplismenus burmannii	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Orthopogon cubensis Spr. = Oplismenus hirtellus	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Orthospermum Opiz = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Orthosporum T. Ness = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Orthosporum ambrosioides Kostel. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Orthosporum suffruticosum Kostel. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Orthothecium Schott & Endl. = Helicteres	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Orthrosanthus Sweet	FP: 32: 41. 1945.	IRI 44
Orthrosanthus chimboracensis (H.B.K.) Sweet = Orthrosanthus monadelphus	FP: 32: 41. 1945.	IRI 44
Orthrosanthus monadelphus Ravenna (FP: Orthrosanthus chimboracensis)	REF: Heinrich May 85	IRI 44
Ortiga Neck. = Loasa	FP: 45: 36. 1958.	LOA 206
Oryctanthus (Griseb.) Eichl. in Mart.	FP: 47: 276. 1960.	LOR 67
Oryctanthus alveolatus (H.B.K.) Kuijt	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 743. 1978.	LOR 67
Oryctanthus cordifolius (Presl) Urb. in Engl.	FP: 47: 277. 1960.	LOR 67
Oryctanthus occidentalis (L.) Eichl. in Mart.	FP: 47: 278, 279. 1960.	LOR 67
Oryctanthus spicatus (Jacq.) Eichl. in Mart.	FP: 47: 279. 1960.	LOR 67
Oryctanthus (sect. -Loranthes) Griseb. = Oryctanthus	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 743. 1978.	
Oryza L.	FP: 47: 276. 1960.	LOR 67
Oryza alta Swallen	FP: 30: 159. 1943.	GRM 19
Oryza hexandra Doell in Mart. = Leersia hexandra	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Oryza latifolia Desv.	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Oryza mexicana Doell in Mart. = Leersia hexandra	FP: 30: 160. 1943.	GRM 19
	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Oryza monandra		
--var. grandiflora Doell in Mart. = Leersia ligularis var. grandiflora	FP: 30: 161. 1943.	GRM 19
Oryza perennis Moench	FP: 30: 160. 1943.	GRM 19
Oryza sativa L.	FP: 30: 160. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. latifolia Doell in Mart. = Oryza latifolia	FP: 30: 160. 1943.	GRM 19
Osmia Schultz-Bip. = Chromolaena	FP: 62: 923. 1975.	CMP 280
Osmia divergens (Less.) Schultz-Bip. = Chromolaena odorata	FP: 62: 925. 1975.	CMP 280
Osmia graciliflorum (DC.) Schultz-Bip. = Chromolaena odorata	FP: 62: 925. 1975.	CMP 280
Osmia ivaefolia (L.) Schultz-Bip. = Chromolaena ivaefolia	FP: 62: 924. 1975.	CMP 280
Osmia odorata (L.) Schultz-Bip. = Chromolaena odorata	FP: 62: 925. 1975.	CMP 280
Osmoglossum Schltr.	FP: 36: 156. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Osmoglossum acuminatum Schltr. in Fedde = Osmoglossum egertonii	FP: 36: 159. 1949.	ORC 50
Osmoglossum anceps Schltr. in Fedde = Osmoglossum egertonii	FP: 36: 159. 1949.	ORC 50
Osmoglossum convallarioides Schltr. (FP: Odontoglossum convallarioides)	FP: 36: 159. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Osmoglossum egertonii (Lindl.) Schltr. (FP: Odontoglossum egertoni)	FP: 36: 159. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Osmohydrophora Barb. Rodr. = Tanaecium	FP: 60: 954. 1973.	BIG 258
Osmohydrophora nocturna Barb. Rodr. = Tanaecium nocturnum	FP: 60: 955. 1973.	BIG 258
Osmohydrophora nocturnum	FP: 60: 954. 1973.	BIG 258
Ossaea DC.	FP: 45: 262. 1958.	MLS 223
Ossaea bracteata Triana	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Ossaea brenesii Standl.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Ossaea disparilis Standl. = Miconia lateriflora	FP: 45: 282. 1958.	MLS 223
Ossaea diversifolia (Bonpl.) Cogn. = Ossaea quinquenervia	FP: 45: 264. 1958. REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Ossaea laxivenula Wurdack	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Ossaea macrophylla (Benth.) Cogn.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Ossaea micrantha (Sw.) Macfad. ex Cogn.	FP: 45: 264. 1958.	MLS 223
Ossaea quinquenervia (Mill.) Cogn. (FP: Ossaea diversifolia)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 678. 1978; Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Ossaea robusta (Triana) Cogn.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Ossaea spicata Gleason	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Ossaea trichocalyx Pitt. = Clidemia septuplinervia	FP: 45: 264. 1958. REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Ossea Lunell = Cornus	FP: 46: 256. 1959.	COR 229
Osteomeles auct., quoad pl. Amer. = Hesperomeles	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Osteomeles obovata Pitt. = Hesperomeles heterophylla	FP: 37: 153. 1950.	ROS 126
Osteomeles subrotunda	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Osteophloeum Warb.	VOUCHER: Davidse & Hamilton 23623 det Rodrigues 84	MYS 99
Osteophloeum platyspermum (A. DC.) Warb.	VOUCHER: Davidse & Hamilton 23623 det Rodrigues 84	MYS 99
Othlis Schott ex Spr. in L. = Doliocarpus	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	DLL 180
Otilix Raf. = Lycianthes	FP: 60: 631. 1973.	SOL 256
Otoba (Pitt.) A. Gentry	VOUCHER: Mori & Witherspoon 7949 det Rodrigues 82	MYS 99

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Otoba acuminata (Standl.) A. Gentry (FP: Dialyanthera acuminata)	VOUCHER: Carrasquilla 369 det Gentry 79	MYS 99
Otoba latialata (Pitt.) A. Gentry (FP: Dialyanthera latialata)	VOUCHER: Mori & Witherspoon 7949 det Rodrigues 82	MYS 99
Otoba novagranatensis Mold.	VOUCHER: Stern et al. 51614 det Rodrigues 82	MYS 99
Otoglossum (Schltr.) Garay & Dunsterv.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Otoglossum chiriquense (Rchb. f.) Garay & Dunsterv. (FP: Odontoglossum chiriquense)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Otophylla Benth. in DC. = Agalinis		
Otophylla michauxii Benth.	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Otoxalis Small = Oxalis	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Ottoa H.B.K.	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Ottoa oenanthoides H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Weston 10180 det Weston 76	UMB 228
Ottonia Spr. = Piper	VOUCHER: Weston 10180 det Weston 76	UMB 228
	FP: 37: 71, 2. 1950.	PIP 53
Ottonia glaucescens Miq. in Seem. = Piper darienense	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 194. 1978.	
Ottonia thiemeana (Trel.) Yuncker = Piper yucatanense	FP: 37: 6. 1950.	PIP 53
	FP: 37: 71. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 194. 1978.	
Oudermansia Miq. in Junghuhn = Helicteres	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Ouragoga ipecacuanha (Brot.) Farwell = Cephaelis ipecacuanha	FP: 67: 74. 1980.	RUB 270
Ouratea Aubl.	FP: 54: 28. 1967.;FP: 67: 311. 1980.	OCH 182
Ouratea cocleensis Dwyer	FP: 54: 31. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea costaricensis Standl. = Ouratea curvata	FP: 54: 29. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea crassinervia Engl. in Mart. = Ouratea curvata	FP: 54: 29. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea curvata (St. Hil.) Engl. ex Dwyer	FP: 54: 29. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea flexipedicellata Dwyer	FP: 54: 31. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea guatemalensis Engl. in Mart. = Ouratea lucens	FP: 54: 32. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea insulae Riley	FP: 54: 30. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea isthmica Riley = Ouratea lucens	FP: 54: 33. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea lucens (H.B.K.) Engl. in Mart.	FP: 54: 32, 39. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea mexicana (H. & B.) Engl. in Mart.	FP: 54: 35. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea pallida Standl. = Ouratea mexicana	FP: 54: 35. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea patelliformis Dwyer	FP: 54: 32. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea peckii Riley = Ouratea lucens	FP: 54: 32. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea pyramidalis Riley = Ouratea insulae	FP: 54: 30, 31. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea stenobotrys Riley = Ouratea lucens	FP: 54: 32. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea tuerckheimii J.D. Sm.	FP: 54: 30. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratea valerii Standl. ex Char.	VOUCHER: Dressler 4332 det Liesner 74	OCH 182
Ouratea wrightii (Tiegh.) Riley = Ouratea lucens	FP: 54: 33. 1967.	OCH 182
Ouratella mexicana Tiegh. = Ouratea mexicana	FP: 54: 35. 1967.	OCH 182
Ourouparia Aubl. = Uncaria	FP: 67: 509. 1980.	RUB 270
Ourouparia guianensis Aubl.	FP: 67: 509. 1980.	RUB 270
Ourouparia tomentosa (Willd.) Schum. in Mart. = Uncaria tomentosa	FP: 67: 509. 1980.	RUB 270
Outea Aubl. = Macrolobium		
Ovieda L. = Clerodendrum	FP: 38: 31. 1951.	LEG 128
Ovieda fragrans (Willd.) A.S. Hitchc. = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 137. 1973.	VRB 253
	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
Oxalidaceae		
Oxalis L.	FP: 67: 823. 1980.	OXL 130
	FP: 67: 835, 823. 1980.	OXL 130

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--sect. Biophytum Endl. = Biophytum	FP: 67: 826. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis acetosella L.	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis albicans H.B.K. = Oxalis corniculata ssp. albicans	FP: 67: 838. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis angustifolia H.B.K. = Oxalis frutescens ssp. angustifolia	FP: 67: 842. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis articulata Savigny in Lam.	FP: 67: 836. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis barrelieri L.	FP: 67: 837. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis barrelieri sensu auct., non L. = Oxalis dombeii	FP: 67: 841. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis bipunctata Graham ex Hook. = Oxalis debilis var. corymbosa	FP: 67: 840. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis chiriquensis Woods. = Oxalis latifolia	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis coccinea Woods. & Schery = Oxalis frutescens ssp. angustifolia	FP: 67: 842. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis corniculata	FP: 67: 839. 1980.	OXL 130
--var. atropurpurea Planch. in van Houtte	FP: 67: 838. 1980.	OXL 130
--var. viscidula Wieg. = Oxalis corniculata var. atropurpurea	FP: 67: 838. 1980.	OXL 130
--ssp. albicans (H.B.K.) Lourt.	FP: 67: 838. 1980.	OXL 130
--ssp. corniculata L.	FP: 67: 839. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis corymbosa DC. = Oxalis debilis var. corymbosa	FP: 67: 840. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis cuernavacana (Rose) Knuth = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis darienensis Woods. = Oxalis dombeii	FP: 67: 841. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis debilis H.B.K.	FP: 67: 840. 1980.	OXL 130
--var. corymbosa (DC.) Lourt.	FP: 67: 840. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis dendroides H.B.K. = Biophytum dendroides	FP: 67: 827. 1980.	OXL 130
--fo. longiscapa Zucc. ex Knuth = Biophytum dendroides	FP: 67: 827. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis deppei Lodd. = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis dombeii St. Hil.	FP: 67: 841. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis elegans H.B.K.	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
--var. karwinski Progel ex Knuth in Engl. = Oxalis latifolia	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis esculenta Dietr. in Otto & Dietr. = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis filiformis H.B.K.	FP: 67: 841. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis frutescens L.	FP: 67: 842. 1980.	OXL 130
--ssp. angustifolia (H.B.K.) Lourt.	FP: 67: 842. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis guayaquil Turcz. = Oxalis microcarpa	FP: 67: 844. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis hayi Knuth = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis intermedia Rich. = Oxalis latifolia	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis latifolia H.B.K.	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis lilacina Kl. in Otto & Dietr. = Oxalis latifolia	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis martiana Zucc. = Oxalis debilis var. corymbosa	FP: 67: 840. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis mauritiana Lodd. = Oxalis latifolia	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis maxonii Standl. = Oxalis rhombifolia	FP: 67: 845. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis microcarpa Benth.	FP: 67: 844. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis mucronata (Rose) Knuth = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis pseudotetraphylla Knuth = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis quadrifolia Knuth in Engl. = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis rhombifolia Jacq.	FP: 67: 845. 1980.	OXL 130
--var. pubescens Pitt. = Oxalis rhombifolia	FP: 67: 845. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis scopulorum (Rose) Knuth = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis spiralis R. & P. ex Don	FP: 67: 846. 1980.	OXL 130

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--ssp. vulcanicola (J.D. Sm.) Lourt.	FP: 67: 846. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis stylosa Kl. ex Knuth in Engl. = Oxalis latifolia	FP: 67: 843. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis tetraphylla Cav.	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis urbica St. Hil. = Oxalis debilis var. corymbosa	FP: 67: 840. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis violacea auct., non L. = Oxalis debilis var. corymbosa	FP: 67: 840. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis viva Willd. ex Steud. = Biophytum dendroides	FP: 67: 827. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis vulcanicola J.D. Sm. = Oxalis spiralis ssp. vulcanicola	FP: 67: 846. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxalis zonata Lejeune = Oxalis tetraphylla	FP: 67: 847. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxallis Noronha = Oxalis	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxandra A. Rich. in Sagra	FP: 49: 182. 1962.	ANN 98
Oxandra longipetala R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 182. 1962.	ANN 98
Oxandra panamensis R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 182. 1962.	ANN 98
Oxybasis Kar. & Kir. = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Oxycaryum Nees	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Oxycaryum cubense (Poepp. & Kunth ex Kunth) Lye (FP: Scirpus cubensis)	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Oxycoccus Hill = Vaccinium	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Oxydenia Nutt. = Leptochloa	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Oxydenia attenuata Nutt. = Leptochloa filiformis	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Oxydiastrum Nied. in Engl. & Prantl = Eugenia	FP: 45: 180. 1958.	MRT 222
Oxydon Less. = Chaptalia	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Oxydon bicolor Less. = Chaptalia runcinata	FP: 62:1280,1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Oxygraphis Bunge = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 148. 1962.	RAN 91
Oxylobus	FP: 62: 894. 1975.	CMP 280
Oxynis Noronha = Averrhoa	FP: 67: 824. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxypetalum R. Br.	FP: 62: 113. 1975.	ASC 248
Oxypetalum banksii	FP: 62: 113. 1975.	ASC 248
Oxypetalum cordifolium (Vent.) Schltr. in Urb.	FP: 62: 115. 1975.	ASC 248
Oxypetalum riparium H.B.K. = Oxypetalum cordifolium	FP: 62: 115. 1975.	ASC 248
Oxys (Tourn.) Adans. = Oxalis	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Oxytandrum Neck. = Apeiba	FP: 51: 18. 1964.	TIL 174
Oyedaea DC.	FP: 62:1122,1172. 1975.	CMP 280
Oyedaea verbesinoides DC.	FP: 62:1123,1122. 1975.	CMP 280
Ozoxeta Raf. = Helicteres	FP: 51: 86. 1964.	STR 178
Pachira Aubl.	FP: 51: 45, 37. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira angusta Duchass. ex Decne. = Bombacopsis sessilis	FP: 51: 41. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira aquatica Aubl.	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. occidentalis Cuatr. = Pachira aquatica	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
--var. surinamensis Decne. = Pachira aquatica	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira barrigon Seem. = Pseudobombax septenatum	FP: 51: 39. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira bracteolata Decne. = Bombacopsis quinata	FP: 51: 42. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira fendleri Seem. = Bombacopsis quinata	FP: 51: 42. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira grandiflora Tuss. = Pachira aquatica	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira longiflora Hook. = Pachira aquatica	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira macrocarpa (Schlecht. & Cham.) Walp. = Pachira aquatica	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira pustulifera Pitt. = Pachira aquatica	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira sessilis Benth. = Bombacopsis sessilis	FP: 51: 41. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira villosula Pitt. = Pachira aquatica	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachira (sect. -Bombax) (Aubl.) Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Pachira	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pachiropsis (sect. -Bombax) Schum. in Mart. = Bombacopsis	FP: 51: 41. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachiropsis (sect. -Bombax) Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Pachira	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Pachygone Eichl. = Hyperbaena	FP: 49: 164. 1962.	MNS 94
Pachyphyllum Kunth	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pachyphyllum hispidulum (Rchb. f.) Garay & Dunsterv.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pachyptera DC. ex Meisn. = Mansoa	FP: 60: 887. 1973. REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Pachyptera alliacea	FP: 60: 815, 895. 1973.	BIG 258
Pachyptera desyantha DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Pachyptera foveolata DC. = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890, 887. 1973.	BIG 258
Pachyptera hymenaea (DC.) A. Gentry = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 888, 887, 895. 1973. REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Pachyptera kerere (Aubl.) Sandw. = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890, 887. 1973. REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
--var. erythraea Dugand	FP: 60: 890, 892. 1973. REF: Gentry June 85	BIG 258
--var. incarnata Dugand	FP: 60: 892. 1973.	BIG 258
Pachyptera parvifolia A. Gentry = Mansoa parvifolia	FP: 60: 893. 1973. REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Pachyptera perrottetii DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Pachyptera puberula DC. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258
Pachyptera standleyi (Steyerm.) A. Gentry = Mansoa standleyi	FP: 60: 894. 1973. REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Pachyptera striata DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Pachyptera umbelliformis DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Pachyrhizus Rich. ex DC.	FP: 67: 743, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Pachyrhizus anguiatus Rich. ex DC. = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744, 743. 1980.	LEG 128
Pachyrhizus articulatus (Lam.) Duchass. & Walp. = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744. 1980.	LEG 128
Pachyrhizus bulbosus (L.) Kurz = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744. 1980.	LEG 128
Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb.	FP: 67: 744, 743. 1980.	LEG 128
Pachyrhizus panamensis Clausen = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744, 744. 1980.	LEG 128
Pachyrhizus thunbergianus Sieb. & Zucc. = Pueraria lobata	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Pachyrhizus vernalis Clausen = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744. 1980.	LEG 128
Pachyrrhizus	FP: 52: 2. 1965.	LEG 128
Pachysandra	FP: 65: 5. 1978.	BUX 149
Pachystachys	FP: 65: 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Pachystemonum (sect. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 714. 1973.	SOL 256
Padus	FP: 37: 164. 1950.	ROS 126
Paepalanthus Mart.	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Paepalanthus costaricensis Mold.	VOUCHER: Antonio 1544 det Moldenke 84	ERO 30
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Paepalanthus ottonis Kl. in Schomb. = Paepalanthus lamarckii	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Paepalanthus pilosus (H.B.K.) Kunth	VOUCHER: Antonio 1571 det Moldenke 84	ERO 30
Pagesia Raf. = Mecardonia	FP: 66: 239. 1979.	SCR 257
Pagesia dianthera (Sw.) Penn. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Pagesia leucantha Raf.	FP: 66: 239. 1979.	SCR 257
Pagesia pedunculiaris (Benth.) Penn. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Pagesia procumbens (Mill.) Penn. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257
Pagesia vandellioides (H.B.K.) Penn. = Mecardonia procumbens	FP: 66: 240. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Painteria Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Palaua R. & P. = Saurauia	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
Paleista Raf. = Eclipta	FP: 62:1101. 1975.	CMP 280
Paleista flexuosa Raf.	FP: 62:1101. 1975.	CMP 280
Palicourea Aubl.	FP: 67: 295, 286. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea adusta Standl.	VOUCHER: Antonio 1614 det Dwyer	RUB 270
Palicourea angustifolia H.B.K.	FP: 67: 297. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea bella (Standl.) Dwyer	FP: 67: 299. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea brenesii Standl.	FP: 67: 308. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea caerulea (R. & P.) R. & S. = Psychotria brachiata	FP: 67: 351. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea carpirostrata Dwyer = Palicourea grandibracteata	FP: 67: 299. 1980. REF: D'Arcy 85	RUB 270
Palicourea chiriquina Standl.	FP: 67: 300. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea costaricensis Benth. = Palicourea padifolia	FP: 67: 303. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) R. & S.	FP: 67: 300. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. riparia (Benth.) Griseb.	FP: 67: 303. 1980.	RUB 270
--fo. riparia	FP: 67: 303. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea discolor Krause (FP: Palicourea macrosepala)	VOUCHER: Correa & Lazor 1478 det Taylor 84	RUB 270
Palicourea fastigiata Benth. in H.B.K.	FP: 67: 301. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea galeottiana sensu FP, Martens = Palicourea padifolia	FP: 67: 303, 298. 1980. REF: Taxon 34(4): 667. 1985	RUB 270
Palicourea gibbosa Dwyer	FP: 67: 304. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea grandibracteata Dwyer (FP: Palicourea carpirostrata)	FP: 67: 305. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea guianensis Aubl.	FP: 67: 306, 295. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea intermedia Oerst. ex Polak. = Palicourea angustifolia	FP: 67: 297. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea lanceolata Oerst. = Palicourea angustifolia	FP: 67: 297. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea lasiorrachis Oerst.	FP: 67: 307. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea macrosepala Krause = Palicourea discolor	FP: 67: 308. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea mexicana Benth. ex Oerst. = Palicourea padifolia	FP: 67: 303. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea montensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 309. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea montivaga Standl.	FP: 67: 310, 367. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea moritzii Wernh. = Palicourea angustifolia	FP: 67: 297. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea ochnoides Dwyer	FP: 67: 310. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea padifolia (Willd. ex Roem.) Taylor & Lorence (FP: Palicourea galeottiana)	REF: Taxon 34(4): 669. 1985	RUB 270
Palicourea panamensis Standl.	FP: 67: 311. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea pauciflora Standl.	FP: 67: 312. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea rigidifolia (Dwyer & Hayden) Dwyer	FP: 67: 313. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea salicifolia Standl. = Palicourea montivaga	FP: 67: 310. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea stevensonii Standl. = Psychotria capacifolia	FP: 67: 354. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea subrubra Polak.	FP: 67: 313. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea triphylla (Muell.-Arg.) DC.	FP: 67: 315. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea tubuliflora Dwyer	FP: 67: 316. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea tumidonodosa Dwyer	FP: 67: 317, 309. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea veraguensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 318. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicourea vestita Standl.	FP: 67: 318. 1980.	RUB 270
Palicurea Schult. in R. & S. = Palicourea	FP: 67: 295. 1980.	RUB 270
Pallasia Scop.	FP: 67: 514. 1980.	GRM 19
Pallasia L. f.	FP: 67: 514. 1980.	PLG 77

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pallasia Kl. = Wittmackanthus	FP: 67: 514. 1980.	RUB 270
Pallasia Hout.	FP: 67: 514. 1980.	CUC 275
Pallasia L'Her. ex Ait.	FP: 67: 514. 1980.	CMP 280
Pallasia stanleyana (Schomb.) Kl. = Wittmackanthus stanleyanus	FP: 67: 515. 1980.	RUB 270
Pallavia Vell. = Pisonia	FP: 48: 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Pallavicinia De Not. = Cyphomandra	FP: 60: 616. 1973.	SOL 256
Palma-Filix Adans. = Zamia	FP: 30: 97. 1943.	CCD 1
Palmaceae = Palmae	FP: 30: 337. 1943. REF: ICBN 1983	PAL 21
Palmae (FP: Palmaceae)	FP: 30: 337. 1943.	PAL 21
Palmerocassia Britt. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Palmifolium Kuntze = Zamia	FP: 30: 97. 1943.	CCD 1
Palmorchis Barb. Rodr.	FP: 33: 37. 1946.	ORC 50
Palmorchis nitida Dressler	REF: Die Orchidee 34: 29. 1983.	ORC 50
Palmorchis powellii (Ames) Schweinf. & Corr.	FP: 33: 38. 1946.	ORC 50
Palmorchis silvicola L.O. Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Palmorchis trilobulata L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 38. 1946.	ORC 50
Palumbina Rchb. f. in Walp. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Pamea Aubl. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Panax morototoni Aubl. = Didymopanax morototoni	FP: 46: 226. 1959.	ARL 227
Panax speciosum Eggers = Didymopanax morototoni	FP: 46: 226. 1959.	ARL 227
Pancratio-Crinum Herb. ex Steud. = Crinum	FP: 32: 19. 1945.	AML 40
Pancratium L.	FP: 32: 24. 1944.	AML 40
Pancratium americanum Mill. = Pancratium littorale	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	AML 40
Pancratium littorale Jacq.	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	AML 40
Pandorea ricolasiana (Tanfani) Baill. = Podranea ricolasiana	FP: 60: 916. 1973.	BIG 258
Paneguia Raf. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Panel Adans. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Paniculatae (sect. -Blumea)	FP: 62:1035. 1975.	CMP 280
Panicum L.	FP: 30: 208. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum adscendens H.B.K. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum agrostidiforme Lam. = Panicum laxum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum alsinoides Griseb. = Ichnanthus tenuis	FP: 30: 227. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum altissimum G. Meyer = Panicum mertensii	FP: 30: 225. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum altum Hitchc. & Chase	FP: 30: 224. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum amphibolum Steud. = Setaria tenax	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum amplexicaule Rudge = Hymenachne amplexicaulis	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum amplifolium Steud. = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum appressum Lam. ex Doell in Mart. = Paspalidium geminatum	FP: 30: 212. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum aquaticum Muhl. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum aquaticum Bosc ex Spr. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum aristatum Macfad. = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum arundinaceum Sw. = Isachne arundinacea	FP: 30: 239. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum arundinariae Trin. ex Fourn.	FP: 30: 222. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum aturense H.B.K. = Homolepis aturensis	FP: 30: 238. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum auriculatum Willd. in Spr. = Hymenachne donacifolia	FP: 30: 237. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum axillare Nees = Ichnanthus axillaris	FP: 30: 228. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum bambusioides Desv. ex Hamilt. = Lasiacis divaricata var. divaricata	FP: 30: 233. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Panicum barbatum Lam. = Setaria barbata	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum barbinode Trin. = Brachiaria mutica	FP: 30: 212. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum beckmanniaeforme Mikan ex Trin. in Spr. = Paspalidium geminatum	FP: 30: 211. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum bernoullianum Mez = Panicum stagnatile	FP: 30: 219. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum bipustulatum Schlecht. = Panicum pulchellum	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum blepharophorum Presl = Homolepis aturensis	FP: 30: 238. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum boliviense Hack. = Panicum laxum	FP: 30: 219. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum bourgaei Fourn. = Panicum polygonatum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum brizaeforme Presl = Paspalidium geminatum	FP: 30: 211. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum burmanni Retz. = Oplismenus burmannii	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum campestre Schlecht. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum capillaceum Lam. = Panicum trichoides	FP: 30: 221. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. strictius Doell in Mart. = Panicum trichoides	FP: 30: 221. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum carnosum Salzm. ex Steud. = Paspalidium geminatum	FP: 30: 211. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum cayennense Lam.	FP: 30: 214. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. Doell in Mart. = Panicum cayennense	FP: 30: 214. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. divaricatum Doell in Mart. = Panicum rudgei	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum cenchroides Rich. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum chartaginense Sw. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum chauvinii Steud. = Lasiacis divaricata var. divaricata	FP: 30: 233. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum chiriquiense Hitchc. & Chase = Panicum pantrichum	FP: 30: 223. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum chloroticum Nees ex Trin. = Panicum dichotomiflorum	FP: 30: 213. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum chrysoblephare Steud. = Axonopus chrysoblepharis	FP: 30: 182. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum colonum L. = Echinochloa colonum	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. zonale L.H. Dewey = Echinochloa colonum	FP: 30: 243. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum compactum Sw. = Lasiacis ruscifolia	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum compositum Nees = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum cordovense Fourn.	FP: 30: 223. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum costaricense Hack. = Panicum haenkeanum	FP: 30: 220. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum costatum Roxb. = Setaria barbata	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum crusgalli		
--var. colonum Coss. ex Richt. = Echinochloa colonum	FP: 30: 243. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. sabulicola Doell in Mart. = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum cruspavonis Nees = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum ctenodes Trin. = Panicum stoloniferum	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. majus Trin. = Panicum frondescens	FP: 30: 217. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum cubense Steud. = Oplismenus hirtellus	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum cuyabense Trin. = Digitaria lanuginosa	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum dactylon L. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum dasytrichum Spr. = Panicum rudgei	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum decumbens R. & S. = Paspalum decumbens	FP: 30: 194. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum densiflorum Willd. ex Spr. = Panicum pilosum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum densipica Poir. in Lam. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum diandrum Kunth = Panicum laxum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. (FP: Panicum chloroticum)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum dichotomum		
--var. sphaerocarpum Wood = Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon	FP: 30: 210. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Panicum disciferum Fourn. = Brachiaria plantaginea	FP: 30: 180. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum distans Salzm. ex Steud. = Brachiaria plantaginea	FP: 30: 180. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum distichum Lam. = Panicum pilosum	FP: 30: 217. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum divaricatum L. = Lasiacis divaricata var. divaricata	FP: 30: 233. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. lanatum Schlecht. & Cham. = Lasiacis sorghoidea	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. stenostachyum Griseb. = Lasiacis divaricata var. divaricata	FP: 30: 233. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum donacifolium Raddi = Hymenachne donacifolia	FP: 30: 237. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum duchaissingii Steud. = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum elatius Kunth = Panicum mertensii	FP: 30: 225. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum elephantipes Nees	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum elliottianum Schult. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum equinum Salzm. ex Steud. = Brachiaria mutica	FP: 30: 212. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum exile Steud. = Ichnanthus tenuis	FP: 30: 227. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum expansum Fourn. = Panicum cordovense	FP: 30: 223. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum falsum Steud. = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum fasciculatum Sw. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. chartaginense Doell in Mart. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. flavescens Doell in Mart. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. fuscum Doell in Mart. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. genuinum Doell in Mart. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum fastigiatum Poir. in Lam. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum fimbriatum Kunth = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum flabellatum Fourn. = Panicum hirticaule	FP: 30: 214. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum flavescens Sw. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum flavum Nees = Setaria geniculata	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum frondescens G. Meyer	FP: 30: 217. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum furcellatum S. Moore = Paspalum lineare	FP: 30: 194. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum fusco-rubens Lam. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum fuscum Sw. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. fasciculatum Griseb. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum geniculatum Lam. = Setaria geniculata	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum ghiesbreghtii Fourn.	FP: 30: 215. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum gibbum Ell. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum giganteum Kuntze = Axonopus scoparius	FP: 30: 184. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum glomeratum Buckl. = Paspalidium geminatum	FP: 30: 212. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum glutinosum Sw. = Homolepis glutinosum	REF: Davidse 1986	GRM 19
Panicum grande Hitchc. & Chase	FP: 30: 225. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum guadaloupense Steud. = Brachiaria mutica	FP: 30: 212. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum guayaquilense Steud. = Panicum trichanthum	FP: 30: 221. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum haenkeanum Presl	FP: 30: 220. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum hamiltonii Kunth = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum hemignostum Steud. = Ichnanthus pallens	FP: 30: 229. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum hirsutum Sw.	FP: 30: 214. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum hirtellum L. = Oplismenus hirtellus	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum hirticaule Presl	FP: 30: 214. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum hirtivaginum Hitchc. = Panicum ghiesbreghtii	FP: 30: 215. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum horizontale G. Meyer = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum humboldtianum Kuntze = Paspalum humboldtianum	FP: 30: 190. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Panicum hydrophilum Schult. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum hymenachne Desv. = Hymenachne amplexicaulis	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum illinoniense Desv. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum imberbe Poir. in Lam. = Setaria geniculata	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum immersum Trin. = Axonopus chrysoblepharis	FP: 30: 182. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum impressum Nees = Setaria tenax	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum insulare G. Meyer = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. leucophaeum Kuntze = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum isocalycia G. Meyer = Homolepis isocalycia	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum jamaicensis Steud. = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum jumentorum Pers. = Panicum maximum	FP: 30: 224. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum kalmii Sw. = Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon	FP: 30: 210. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum kegelii Steud. = Panicum frondescens	FP: 30: 217. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum laeve Lam. = Panicum maximum	FP: 30: 224. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum lagascae		
--var. virgatum (L.) Kuntze = Paspalum virgatum	FP: 30: 202. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum lanatum Rottb. = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 168. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum lanatum Sw. = Lasiacis sorghoidea	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. sorghoideum Griseb. = Lasiacis sorghoidea	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum lasianthum Trin. = Panicum sellowii	FP: 30: 221. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum laxiflorum		
--var. pubescens Vasey = Dichanthelium leucoblepharis var. pubescens	FP: 30: 210. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum laxum Sw. (FP: Panicum boliviense)	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum leandri Trin. = Brachiaria plantaginea	FP: 30: 180. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum leprieurii Steud. = Panicum stoloniferum	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum leptomerum Presl = Panicum laxum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum leptostachyum Presl = Panicum pulchellum	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum leucophaeum H.B.K. = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum liebmannianum Fourn. = Lasiacis ruscifolia	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum linkianum Kunth = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum longipedunculatum Scribn. = Dichanthelium leucoblepharis var. pubescens	FP: 30: 210. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum macrourum Trin. = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum martinicense Griseb. = Lasiacis sorghoidea	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum maximum Jacq.	FP: 30: 224. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum megiston Schult. = Panicum mertensii	FP: 30: 225. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum mertensii Roth in R. & S.	FP: 30: 225. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum microcarpon		
--var. sphaerocarpon Vasey = Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon	FP: 30: 210. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum milleflorum Hitchc. & Chase	FP: 30: 217. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum minutum Trin. = Axonopus capillaris	FP: 30: 166. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum molle Sw. = Brachiaria mollis	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Panicum monobotrys Trin. ex Steud. = Paspalum pilosum	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum monostachyum H.B.K. = Paspalum pilosum	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. minus Kunth ex Doell in Mart. = Paspalum pilosum	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. robustius Doell in Mart. = Paspalum pilosum	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum myosurus Rich. = Sacciolepis myuros	FP: 30: 235. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum myuros Lam. = Sacciolepis myuros	FP: 30: 235. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Panicum nemorosm Sw. = Ichnanthus nemorosus	FP: 30: 227. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum nitidum		
--var. crassifolium A. Gray ex Doell in Mart. = Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon	FP: 30: 210. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum oaxacense Steud. = Lasiacis oaxacensis	FP: 30: 232. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum obtectum Presl = Paspalum humboldtianum	FP: 30: 189. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum olivaceum Hitchc. & Chase = Dichanthelium acuminatum var. acuminatum	FP: 30: 211. 1943. REF: Davidse 1986	GRM 19
Panicum olyraefolium Raddi = Panicum frondescens	FP: 30: 217. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum oryzoides Sw. = Acroceras zizanioides	FP: 30: 226. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum pallens Sw. = Ichnanthus pallens	FP: 30: 229. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum paniculatum Kuntze = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum paniculiferum Steud. = Setaria paniculifera	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum pantrichum Hack.	FP: 30: 223. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum paraguayense Steud. ex Doell in Mart. = Brachiaria mutica	FP: 30: 212. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum pedunculare Willd. ex Steud. = Panicum cayennense	FP: 30: 214. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum petrosum Trin. = Thrasya petrosa	FP: 30: 175. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum phleiforme Presl = Sacciolepis myuros	FP: 30: 235. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum pictigluma Steud. = Brachiaria mutica	FP: 30: 212. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum pilisparsum G. Meyer = Panicum pilosum	FP: 30: 217. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum pilosum Sw.	FP: 30: 217. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. epilosum Fourn. = Panicum laxum	FP: 30: 219. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. polygonatum Doell in Mart. = Panicum polygonatum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum plantagineum Link = Brachiaria plantaginea	FP: 30: 180. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum plicatulum Kuntze = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum polygamum Sw. = Panicum maximum	FP: 30: 224. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum polygonatum Schrad. ex Schult.	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. hirticaule Fourn. = Panicum hirticaule	FP: 30: 214. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum polygonoides Lam. = Isachne polygonoides	FP: 30: 238. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum potamium Trin. = Panicum polygonatum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum praegnans Steud. = Lasiacis sorghoidea	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum procerrimum Hack. = Lasiacis procerrima	FP: 30: 230. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum prorepens Steud. = Echinochloa colonum	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum protractum Mez = Panicum pantrichum	FP: 30: 224. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum pseudoryzoides Steud. = Acroceras zizanioides	FP: 30: 226. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum puberulum Trin. = Panicum sellowii	FP: 30: 222. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum pulchellum Raddi	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum purpurascens Raddi = Brachiaria mutica	FP: 30: 212. 1944. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum pyrularium Hitchc. & Chase	FP: 30: 220. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum ramuliflorum Hochst. ex Steud. = Panicum laxum	FP: 30: 219. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum rariflorum Lam. = Orthoclada laxa	FP: 30: 126. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum reflexopilum Steud. = Dichanthelium viscidellum	FP: 30: 211. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum reticulatum Griseb. = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum rhigiophyllum Steud. = Panicum rudgei	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum rigidum Swallen = Panicum sublaeve	FP: 30: 215. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum rudgei R. & S.	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. brasiliense Raddi = Panicum rudgei	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Panicum rugulosum		
--var. hirtiglume Griseb. = Panicum sellowii	FP: 30: 222. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum ruscifolium H.B.K. = Lasiacis ruscifolia	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum sabulicola Nees = Echinochloa cruspavonis	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum saccharoides A. Rich. in Sagra = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum saccharoides Kunth = Paspalum saccharoides	FP: 30: 207. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum saguinale		
--ssp. horizontale Hack. = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum sanguinale L. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. digitatum Hack. ex Urb. = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
--ssp. marginatum Thell. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum scaberrimum Lag. = Panicum maximum	FP: 30: 224. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum scandens Trin. = Setaria scandens	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. longisetum Doell in Mart. = Setaria scandens	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. vulgare Doell in Mart. = Setaria scandens	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum schiffneri Hack.	FP: 30: 223. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum schultesii Steud. = Oplismenus burmannii	FP: 30: 240. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum scoparium Rudge = Panicum rudgei	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum sellowii Nees	FP: 30: 221. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum sorghoideum Desv. ex Hamilt. = Lasiacis sorghoidea	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum spectabile Nees in Trin. = Echinochloa polystachya var. spectabilis	FP: 30: 241. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum sphaerocarpon Ell. = Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon	FP: 30: 210. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum sphaerocarpum Salzm. ex Steud. = Setaria tenax	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum spithamaeum Willd. ex Nees = Brachiaria fasciculata	FP: 30: 213. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum stagnatile Hitchc. & Chase	FP: 30: 219. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum stenodoides F.T. Hubb.	FP: 30: 224. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum stoloniferum Poir. in Lam.	FP: 30: 216. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. majus Kunth = Panicum frondescens	FP: 30: 217. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum striatum Lam. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum strigosum Muhl. ex Ell. = Dichanthelium leucoblepharis var. pubescens	FP: 30: 210. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum sublaeve Swallen (FP: Panicum rigidum)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum subsphaerocarpum Salzm. ex Schlecht. = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum sulcatum Aubl. = Setaria paniculifera	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum swartzianum Hitchc. = Lasiacis sorghoidea	FP: 30: 234. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum tenacissimum Nees = Setaria tenacissima	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum tenax Rich. = Setaria tenax	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum tenuiculme G. Meyer = Panicum laxum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum trachyspermum Nees = Isachne polygonoides	FP: 30: 238. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum trichanthum Nees	FP: 30: 221. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum trichocondylum Steud. = Panicum maximum	FP: 30: 224. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum trichoides Sw.	FP: 30: 221. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum trichophorum Schrad. ex Schult. = Panicum pilosum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum trinii Kunth = Setaria scandens	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum triticoides Poir. in Lam. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum truncatum Trin. = Paspalidium geminatum	FP: 30: 211. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum tuberculatum Presl = Panicum mertensii	FP: 30: 225. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Panicum tumescens Trin. = Homolepis aturensis	FP: 30: 238. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum uncinatum Raddi = Pseudechinolaena polystachya	FP: 30: 177. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum valenzuelanum A. Rich. in Sagra = Panicum sellowii	FP: 30: 222. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum viaticum Salzm. ex Doell in Mart. = Setaria barbata	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum virgultorum Hack. = Panicum arundinariae	FP: 30: 222. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum viscidellum Scribn. = Dichanthelium viscidellum	FP: 30: 211. 1943. REF: Davidse 81	GRM 19
Panicum vulpisetum Lam. = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Panicum zizanioides H.B.K. = Acroceras zizanioides	FP: 30: 226. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Panicum zonale Guss. = Echinochloa colonum	FP: 30: 242. 1943.	GRM 19
Panisia Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Panisia biflora Raf. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
Panke Molina = Gunnera	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225
Pankea Oerst. = Gunnera	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225
Pankea insignis Oerst. = Gunnera insignis	FP: 46: 223. 1959.	HAL 225
Panope Raf. = Phyla	FP: 60: 59. 1973.	VRB 253
Panopsis Salisb. in Knight	FP: 47: 202. 1960.	PRT 66
Panopsis costaricensis Standl. = Panopsis suaveolens	FP: 47: 202. 1960.	PRT 66
Panopsis mucronata Cuatr. = Panopsis suaveolens	FP: 47: 202. 1960.	PRT 66
Panopsis suaveolens (Kl. & Karst. ex Kl.) Pitt.	FP: 47: 202. 1960.	PRT 66
Panstrepis Raf. = Coryanthes	FP: 36: 66. 1949.	ORC 50
Panterpa Miers = Arrabidaea	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Panterpa leucopogon (Cham.) Miers	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Panterpa mollissima (Kunth) Miers = Arrabidaea mollissima	FP: 60: 814. 1973.	BIG 258
Panthocarpa Raf. = Mimosa	FP: 37: 280. 1950.	LEG 128
Papaver	FP: 35: 71. 1948.	PAP 104
Papaver somniferum	FP: 35: 71. 1948.	PAP 104
Papaveraceae	FP: 35: 71. 1948.	PAP 104
Papaya (Tourn.) Adans. = Carica	FP: 45: 26. 1958.	CRC 205
Papaya sativa Tuss. = Carica papaya	FP: 45: 26. 1958.	CRC 205
Papaya vulgaris A. DC. in DC. = Carica papaya	FP: 45: 26. 1958.	CRC 205
Paphinia Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Paphinia clausula Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Paphinia cristata Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--sect. Phragmopedilum Pfitz. in Engl. = Phragmipedium	FP: 33: 8. 1946.	ORC 50
Paphiopedilum caudatum Pfitz. in Engl. = Phragmipedium warscewiczianum	FP: 33: 10. 1946.	ORC 50
Paphiopedilum hincksianum Pfitz. in Engl. = Phragmipedium hincksianum	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
Paphiopedilum longifolium Pfitz. in Engl. & Prantl. = Phragmipedium longifolium	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
Paphiopedium longifolium Kerch. = Phragmipedium longifolium	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
Papilionoideae (subfam.) Giseke	FP: 52: 1. 1965.;FP: 37: 184. 1950.;FP: 67: 523. 1980.	
Papiliopsis E. Morr. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Papiliopsis nodosus E. Morr. = Oncidium krameriana	FP: 36: 196. 1949.	ORC 50
Papularia Forssk. = Trianthema	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Parabesleria Oerst. = Besleria	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Parabesleria costaricensis Oerst. = Besleria solanoides	FP: 65: 818. 1978.	GSN 262
Parabesleria triflora Oerst.	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Paracelsia Mart. ex Tul. in Mart. = Mollinedia		
Paradrymonia Hanst.	FP: 49: 235. 1962.	MNM 101
Paradrymonia alba Wiehl.	FP: 65: 964, 783, 785. 1978.	GSN 262
	FP: 65: 964. 1978.	GSN 262
	REF: Selbyana 5:46. 1978.	
Paradrymonia ciliosa (Mart.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 964. 1978.	GSN 262
Paradrymonia congesta (Oerst.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 964. 1978.	GSN 262
Paradrymonia decurrens (Mort.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 965, 967, 968. 1978.	GSN 262
Paradrymonia flava Wiehl.	FP: 65: 972. 1978.	GSN 262
	REF: Selbyana 5:51. 1978.	
Paradrymonia glabra (Benth.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 964. 1978.	GSN 262
Paradrymonia hirta L. Skog	FP: 65: 967. 1978.	GSN 262
Paradrymonia lineata (Mort.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 968, 970. 1978.	GSN 262
Paradrymonia lurida	FP: 65: 969. 1978.	GSN 262
Paradrymonia macrophylla Wiehl.	FP: 65: 971. 1978.	GSN 262
	REF: Selbyana 5:56. 1978.	
Paradrymonia metamorphophylla (J.D. Sm.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 969, 796. 1978.	GSN 262
Paradrymonia ommata L. Skog	FP: 65: 970. 1978.	GSN 262
Paradrymonia pedunculata L. Skog	FP: 65: 970. 1978.	GSN 262
Paradrymonia (sect. -Episcia) (Hanst.) Leeuw. = Paradrymonia	FP: 65: 964. 1978.	GSN 262
Paragonia Bur.	FP: 60: 895, 825. 1973.	BIG 258
Paragonia pyramidata (L. Rich.) Bur.	FP: 60: 895. 1973.	BIG 258
Paragonia schumanniana Loes. = Arrabidaea verrucosa	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
	REF: Flora de Venezuela 8: 118. 1982.	
Paralabatia durlandii (Standl.) Aubrev. = Pouteria durlandii	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 193. 1981.	SPT 239
Paramachaerium Ducke	FP: 52: 24, 10. 1965.	LEG 128
Paramachaerium gruberi Brizicky	FP: 52: 24. 1965.	LEG 128
Paramansoa Baill. = Arrabidaea	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Paramansoa grosourdyana Baill.	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Parascopolia Baill. = Lycianthes	FP: 60: 631. 1973.	SOL 256
Parascopolia acapulcensis Baill.	FP: 60: 631. 1973.	SOL 256
Parathesis (A. DC.) Hook. f. in B. & H. f.	FP: 58: 292. 1971.	MRS 236
Parathesis amplifolia Lund.	FP: 58: 294. 1971.	MRS 236
Parathesis bicolor Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 295. 1976.	MRS 236
Parathesis fusca (Oerst.) Mez	FP: 58: 299. 1971.	MRS 236
Parathesis glaberrima Lund.	REF: Wrightia 6: 99. 1979.	MRS 236
Parathesis glabra J.D. Sm.	FP: 58: 303. 1971.	MRS 236
Parathesis kallunkiae (Lund.) Lund. (FP: Parathesis montana)	REF: Pipoly, letter of 12 Jun 85	MRS 236
Parathesis microcalyx J.D. Sm.	FP: 58: 295. 1971.	MRS 236
Parathesis montana Lund. = Parathesis kallunkiae	FP: 58: 303. 1971.	MRS 236
	REF: Pipoly, letter of 12 Jun 85	
Parathesis panamensis Lund.	FP: 58: 295. 1971.	MRS 236
Parathesis seibertii Lund.	FP: 58: 301. 1971.	MRS 236
Parathesis storkii Standl. = Parathesis glabra	FP: 58: 303. 1971.	MRS 236
Parathesis tenuifolia Lund.	FP: 58: 301. 1971.	MRS 236
Parathesis woodsonii Lund. = Parathesis seibertii	FP: 58: 301. 1971.	MRS 236
Parathesis (sect. -Ardisia) A. DC. = Parathesis	FP: 58: 292. 1971.	MRS 236
Pariana Aubl.	FP: 30: 256. 1943.	GRM 19
Pariana aurita Swallen	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Pariana campestris Aubl.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Pariana simulans Tutin	FP: 30: 256. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pariana strigosa Swallen	FP: 30: 257. 1943.	GRM 19
Parietaria microphylla L. = Pilea microphylla	FP: 47: 181. 1960.	URT 65
Paritium St. Hil. et al. = Hibiscus	FP: 52: 500. 1965.	MLV 175
Paritium tiliaceum (L.) St. Hil. et al. = Hibiscus pernambucensis	FP: 52: 502. 1965.	MLV 175
Parkia R. Br.	FP: 37: 312. 1950. VOUCHER: Duke 5239 det H.C. Hopkins 81	LEG 128
Parkia nitida Miq.	VOUCHER: Duke 5239 det H.C. Hopkins 81	LEG 128
Parkinsonia L.	FP: 38: 93, 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Parkinsonia aculeata L.	FP: 38: 94. 1951.	LEG 128
Parkinsonia thornberi M.E. Jones = Parkinsonia aculeata	FP: 38: 94. 1951.	LEG 128
Parmentiera Raf. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Parmentiera DC.	FP: 60: 899. 1973.	BIG 258
Parmentiera aculeata (H.B.K.) Seem.	FP: 60: 899. 1973. VOUCHER: Mori 398	BIG 258
Parmentiera alata (H.B.K.) Miers = Crescentia alata	FP: 60: 829. 1973.	BIG 258
Parmentiera cereifera Seem. in Hook.	FP: 60: 900, 904. 1973.;FP: 65: 8. 1978.	BIG 258
Parmentiera dressleri A. Gentry	REF: Wrightia 7: 85. 1982.	BIG 258
Parmentiera edulis DC. = Parmentiera aculeata	FP: 60: 900, 899. 1973.	BIG 258
Parmentiera foliolosa Miers = Parmentiera aculeata	FP: 60: 900. 1973.	BIG 258
Parmentiera lanceolata Miers = Parmentiera aculeata	FP: 60: 900. 1973.	BIG 258
Parmentiera macrophylla Standl.	FP: 60: 903. 1973.	BIG 258
Parmentiera macrophylla Standl. = Parmentiera macrophylla	FP: 60: 903. 1973.	BIG 258
Parmentiera morii A. Gentry	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 25: 105. 1980.	BIG 258
Parmentiera trunciflora Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 60: 904. 1973.	BIG 258
Paronychia achyrantha Desf. = Alternanthera repens	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Paronychia ficoidea Desf. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Paronychia frutescens Desf. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Paronychia sessilis Desf. = Alternanthera sessilis	FP: 48: 39. 1961.	AMA 79
Parosela Cav. = Dalea	FP: 67: 616. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela acutifolia (DC.) Rose = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela barbata (Oerst.) Rydb. = Dalea carthagenensis var. barbata	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela cliffortiana (Willd.) Rose = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela dalea (Lucanus) Britt. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. robusta (Rydb.) Macbr. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela domingensis (DC.) Millsp. = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela domingensis (DC.) A. Heller = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela emphysodes (Jacq.) Rydb. = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela glandulosa	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela nigra (Mart. & Gal.) Rose = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela nutans sensu Rydb.	FP: 67: 617. 1980.	LEG 128
Parosela pumila (Rydb.) Macbr. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Parqui Adans. = Cestrum	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Parsonsia P. Br. = Cuphea	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Parsonsia calophylla Standl. = Cuphea calophylla	FP: 45: 108. 1958.	LYT 216
Parsonsia epilobifolia Standl. = Cuphea epilobifolia	FP: 45: 107. 1958.	LYT 216
Parsonsia pinto Heller = Cuphea carthagenensis	FP: 45: 109. 1958.	LYT 216
Parsonsia utriculosa Standl. = Cuphea utriculosa	FP: 45: 105. 1958.	LYT 216
Parthenium L.	FP: 62:1094. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Parthenium argentatum A. Gray	FP: 62:1094. 1975.	CMP 280
Parthenium cinaraceum Rollins	FP: 62:1094. 1975.	CMP 280
Parthenium glomeratum Rollins	FP: 62:1094. 1975.	CMP 280
Parthenium hysterophorus L.	FP: 62:1094. 1975.	CMP 280
Pascalia glauca Ort.	FP: 62:1115. 1975.	CMP 280
Paspalidium Stapf	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf in Prain	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Paspalum L.	FP: 30: 186. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum acutum Chase	FP: 30: 202. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum affine Bello = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum africanum Poir. = Paspalum conjugatum	FP: 30: 200. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum ancylocarpum Nees ex Steud. = Paspalum convexum	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum angustifolium Nees = Paspalum lineare	FP: 30: 193. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum antillense Husn. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum appendiculatum Presl = Axonopus chrysoblepharis	FP: 30: 182. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum appressum Lam. = Paspalidium geminatum	FP: 30: 211. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum atrocarpum Steud. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum aureum H.B.K. = Axonopus aureus	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum bicornis Lam. = Digitaria bicornis	REF: Smithsonian Index to Grass Species 1: 574. 1962.	GRM 19
Paspalum bistipulatum Hochst. ex Steud. = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum blepharophorum R. & S. = Paspalum humboldtianum	FP: 30: 189. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum blodgetii Chapm.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Paspalum boivini Steud. = Paspalum nutans	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum boscianum Flugge	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum brunneum Mez	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Paspalum candidum (H. & B.) Kunth	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum capillare Lam. = Axonopus capillaris	FP: 30: 166. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum carinato-vaginatum Mez = Axonopus aureus	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum centrale Chase	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum chrysoblephare Doell in Mart. = Axonopus chrysoblepharis	FP: 30: 182. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum ciliatum H.B.K. = Paspalum humboldtianum	FP: 30: 189. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum ciliatum Lam. = Paspalum conjugatum	FP: 30: 200. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum clavuliferum C. Wright	FP: 30: 197. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum cognatissimum Steud. = Paspalum microstachyum	FP: 30: 198. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum compressicaule Raddi = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum compressum Raspail = Axonopus compressus	FP: 30: 183. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum confertum LeConte = Paspalum boscianum	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum conjugatum Bergius	FP: 30: 200. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. parviflorum Doell in Mart. = Paspalum conjugatum	FP: 30: 200. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. pubescens Doell in Mart.	FP: 30: 201. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. tristachyum Vandery. = Paspalum conjugatum	FP: 30: 200. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum contractum Pilger	FP: 30: 190. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum convexum H. & B. in Flugge	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum cordovense Fourn. = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum coryphaeum Trin.	FP: 30: 203. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum cujabense Trin. = Paspalum stellatum	FP: 30: 188. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum curvistachyum Raddi = Paspalum nutans	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum dactylon Lam. = Cynodon dactylon	FP: 30: 151. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Paspalum decumbens Sw.	FP: 30: 194. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum decumbens Sagot ex Doell in Mart. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum densum Poir.	FP: 30: 203. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum digitatum Kunth = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum distachyon Willd. ex Doell in Mart. = Paspalum notatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum distichophyllum H.B.K. = Paspalum humboldtianum	FP: 30: 189. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum distichum		
--var. nanum Stapf in Dyer = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. tristachum Wood = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. vaginatum Sw. ex Griseb. = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum echinotrichum Mez = Paspalum contractum	FP: 30: 190. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum effusum Nees = Paspalum microstachyum	FP: 30: 198. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum exasperatum Nees = Axonopus aureus	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum excavatum Nees ex Trin. = Axonopus chrysoblepharis	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum falcula Doell in Mart. = Paspalum clavuliferum	FP: 30: 197. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum familiare Steud. = Paspalum coryphaeum	FP: 30: 203. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flugge	FP: 30: 201. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. glabratus Doell in Mart. = Paspalum fasciculatum	FP: 30: 201. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum filostachyum A. Rich. ex Steud. = Axonopus compressus	FP: 30: 183. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum fimbriatum H.B.K.	FP: 30: 207. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum fluitans Kunth = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum foliosum Kunth = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum fournierianum		
--var. maximum Thell. = Axonopus scoparius	FP: 30: 184. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum frankii Steud. = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum galmarra F.M. Bailey = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum gardnerianum Nees	FP: 30: 206. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. oligostachyum Doell in Mart. = Paspalum gardnerianum	FP: 30: 206. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. vestitum Kuhlm. = Paspalum gardnerianum	FP: 30: 206. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum geniculatum Steud. = Paspalum orbiculatum	FP: 30: 199. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum gracile Schlecht. = Paspalum heterotrichon	FP: 30: 189. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum gracile Rudge = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum gracile LeConte = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum hemicryptum C. Wright = Paspalum convexum	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum hemisphericum Poir. = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum heteropodium Steud. = Paspalum nutans	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum heterotrichon Trin.	FP: 30: 189. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum heterotrichum		
--var. paucispicatum Hack. = Paspalum heterotrichon	FP: 30: 189. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum hitchcockii Chase	FP: 30: 200. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum humboldtianum Flugge	FP: 30: 189. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum humile Steud. = Paspalum melanospermum	FP: 30: 206. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum immersum Nees = Axonopus chrysoblepharis	FP: 30: 182. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum inflatum A. Rich. in Sagra = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum inops Vasey = Paspalum convexum	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. major Vasey in Beal = Paspalum convexum	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum iridifolium Poepp. = Axonopus scoparius	FP: 30: 184. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum jimenezii Chase	FP: 30: 199. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Paspalum kleineanum Presl = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum lanatum H.B.K. = Leptocoryphium lanatum	FP: 30: 168. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum lanuginosum Nees = Digitaria lanuginosa	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum laticulmum Spr. = Axonopus compressus	FP: 30: 183. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum lenormandi Husn. = Paspalum orbiculatum	FP: 30: 199. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum lenticulare H.B.K. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum leucocheilum C. Wright = Paspalum virgatum	FP: 30: 202. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum lineare Trin.	FP: 30: 193. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum littorale R. Br. = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum lloydii Nash = Paspalum nutans	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum longissimum Hochst. ex Steud. = Paspalum conjugatum	FP: 30: 200. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum marginatum Spr. in Steud. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum melanospermum Desv. in Poir. in Lam.	FP: 30: 206. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum microstachyum Presl	FP: 30: 198. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Paspalum minus Fourn.	FP: 30: 193. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum montevidense Spr. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum mucronatum Muhl. = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum mucronatum Muhl. = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum multicaule Poir. in Lam.	FP: 30: 197. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum multiflorum Desv. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum multispica Steud. = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum natans LeConte = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum neesii Kunth = Paspalum lineare	FP: 30: 194. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum notatum Flugge	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. latiflorum Doell in Mart. = Paspalum notatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum nutans Lam.	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum olivaceum Hitchc. & Chase = Paspalum melanospermum	FP: 30: 206. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum orbiculatum Poir. in Lam.	FP: 30: 199. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum orthos Schult. ex Kunth = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum paniceum Sm. in Rees = Paspalum densum	FP: 30: 203. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum paniculatum L.	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. minor S. Moore = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. minor Scribn. = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. rigidum Schlecht. ex Fourn. = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum papillosum Spr. = Paspalum multicaule	FP: 30: 197. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum parviflorum Rohde ex Flugge	FP: 30: 198. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. humile Nees ex Doell in Mart. = Paspalum parviflorum	FP: 30: 198. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum pauperculum Fourn. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. altius Fourn. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum pectinatum Nees in Trin.	FP: 30: 190. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum pedunculatum Poir. in Lam. = Paspalum decumbens	FP: 30: 194. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum pilosum Lam.	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum pittieri Hack. ex Beal = Paspalum clavuliferum	FP: 30: 197. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum platicaulon Poir. in Lam. = Axonopus compressus	FP: 30: 183. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. intumescens Doell in Mart. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. microspermum Doell in Mart. = Paspalum melanospermum	FP: 30: 206. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum polystachyum Kuntze = Paspalum saccharoides	FP: 30: 207. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum propinquum Nash = Paspalum squamulatum	FP: 30: 194. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Paspalum protensum Trin. = Paspalum nutans	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum pruinosum Trin. = Paspalum coryphaeum	FP: 30: 203. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum pulchellum Kunth	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Paspalum pulchrum Nees = Axonopus aureus	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. angustifolium Doell in Mart. = Axonopus aureus	FP: 30: 181. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum purpurascens Ell. = Paspalum boscianum	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum purpusii Mez = Axonopus purpusii	FP: 30: 184. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum pusillum Vent. ex Flugge = Paspalum orbiculatum	FP: 30: 199. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum pyramidale Nees = Paspalum repens	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum raunkiaerii Mez = Axonopus compressus	FP: 30: 183. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum reimarioides Chapm. = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum renggeri Steud. = Paspalum conjugatum	FP: 30: 200. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum repens Bergius	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum saccharoides Ness in Trin.	FP: 30: 207. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum saltense Aresch. = Paspalum notatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum sanguinale Lam. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum saxatile Salzm. ex Doell in Mart. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum serpens Presl ex Trin. = Paspalum orbiculatum	FP: 30: 199. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum serpentinum Hochst. ex Steud.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Paspalum setaceum Michx. = Paspalum squamulatum	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Paspalum sieberianum Steud. = Paspalum conjugatum	FP: 30: 200. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum singulare Link = Paspalum nutans	FP: 30: 195. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum splendens		
--var. sphacelatum Hack. = Paspalum stellatum	FP: 30: 188. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum squamulatum Fourn. (FP: Paspalum propinquum)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Paspalum standleyi Chase	FP: 30: 198. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum stellatum H. & B. in Flugge	FP: 30: 188. 1943.	GRM 19
--fo. hirsuta Hack. in Stuck. = Paspalum stellatum	FP: 30: 188. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum strictum Pers. = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum subciliatum Chase	FP: 30: 193. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum supinum Rupr. ex Gal. = Paspalum paniculatum	FP: 30: 196. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum taphrophyllum Steud. = Paspalum notatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum tenue Gaertn. = Paspalum conjugatum	FP: 30: 200. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum tenue Kunth = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum tripinnatum Mez = Axonopus scoparius	FP: 30: 184. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum tristachyum LeConte = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum undulatum Poir. in Lam. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum vaginatum Sw.	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum vaginatum Gren. & Godr. = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. longipes Lange = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. nanum Doell in Mart. = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. pleostachyum Doell in Mart. = Paspalum fasciculatum	FP: 30: 201. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. reimarioides Chapm. = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum vaginiflorum Steud. = Paspalum decumbens	FP: 30: 194. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum villifolium Steud. = Paspalum convexum	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum violascens Mez = Paspalum coryphaeum	FP: 30: 203. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum virgatum L.	FP: 30: 202. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum virgatum Walt. = Paspalum boscianum	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. purpurascens Wood = Paspalum boscianum	FP: 30: 205. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. stramineum Griseb. = Paspalum virgatum	FP: 30: 202. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalum wagenerianum Schlecht. = Paspalum stellatum	FP: 30: 188. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalus leptos Schult. = Paspalum plicatulum	FP: 30: 204. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalus scoparius Flugge = Axonopus scoparius	FP: 30: 184. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalus stellatus		
--var. distachyus Nees = Paspalum stellatum	FP: 30: 188. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. monostachyus Nees = Paspalum stellatum	FP: 30: 188. 1943.	GRM 19
Paspalus virgatus		
--var. jacquinianus Flugge = Paspalum virgatum	FP: 30: 202. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. linneanus Flugge = Paspalum virgatum	FP: 30: 202. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. willdenowianus Flugge = Paspalum virgatum	FP: 30: 202. 1943.	GRM 19
Passiflora L.	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora acerifolia Schlecht. & Cham. = Passiflora adenopoda	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora adenophylla Mast. in Mart. = Passiflora subpeltata	FP: 45: 17. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora adenopoda DC.	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora alba Link & Otto = Passiflora subpeltata	FP: 45: 17. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora ambigua Hemsl.	FP: 45: 19. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora angustifolia Sw. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora apetala Killip	FP: 45: 8. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora appendiculata G. Meyer = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora arborea Spr.	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 344. 1976.	PAS 203
Passiflora aspera Sesse & Moc. = Passiflora adenopoda	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora atomaria Planch. ex Mast. in Mart. = Passiflora subpeltata	FP: 45: 17. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora auriculata H.B.K.	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora balansae Chod. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora baraquiniana Lem. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora bicornis Mill. = Passiflora pulchella	FP: 45: 14. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora biflora Lam.	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora brighami S. Wats. = Passiflora biflora	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora calliaquatica Krause = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora capsularis L.	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 344. 1976.	PAS 203
--var. geminiflora DC. = Passiflora sexflora	FP: 45: 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora cayaponioides Rusby = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora ceratosepala Mast. = Passiflora adenopoda	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora ciliata Dryand. in Ait. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora cinerea P. & E. = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora clypeata J.E. Sm. in Rees = Passiflora coriacea	FP: 45: 10. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora coriacea Juss.	FP: 45: 10. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora costaricensis Killip	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 343. 1976.	PAS 203
Passiflora cryptopetala Hoehne = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora cyathophora Desv. in Ham. = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora difformis H.B.K. = Passiflora coriacea	FP: 45: 10. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora discolor Link & Otto = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora dispar Killip = Passiflora oerstedii	FP: 45: 19. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora divaricata Griseb. = Passiflora pulchella	FP: 45: 14. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora edulis Sims	FP: 45: 2. 1958.	PAS 203
	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 344. 1976.	
Passiflora eueidipabulum Knapp & Mallet	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 1070. 1984	PAS 203

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Passiflora flexuosa Gardn. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora floribunda Lem. = Passiflora sexflora	FP: 45: 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora foetida L.	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. isthmia Killip	FP: 45: 22. 1958.	PAS 203
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 633. 1978.	
--var. maxonii Killip	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 4099 det Croat 71	PAS 203
Passiflora glabra Mill. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora glabrata H.B.K. = Passiflora biflora	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora globosa Vell. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora gossypifolia Desv. in Hamilt. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora gracilimma Killip = Passiflora tryphostemmatoides	FP: 45: 4, 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora guatemalensis S. Wats. = Passiflora hahnii	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora hahnii (Fourn.) Mast. in Mart.	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora hastata Bertol. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora hederacea Cav. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora hederaefolia Lam. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora heterophylla Dryand. in Ait. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora hibiscifolia Lam. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora hirsuta L. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora hispida DC. ex Tr. & Pl. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora holosericea L.	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora incana Seem. ex Mast. = Passiflora seemannii	FP: 45: 20. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora isotriloba Cufod. = Passiflora sexflora	FP: 45: 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora keegeliana Garcke = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora kohautiana Presl = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora lancearia Mast.	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora laticaulis Killip = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora liebmanni Mast. in Mart. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora ligularis Juss.	FP: 45: 18. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora limbata Ten. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora lineariloba Hook. f. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora litoralis H.B.K. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora longifolia Lam. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora longilobis Hoehne = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora lunata J.E. Sm. = Passiflora biflora	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. costata Mast. in Mart. = Passiflora biflora	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora macdougaliana Knapp & Mallet	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 1068. 1984	PAS 203
Passiflora macroceps Mast. = Passiflora quadrangularis	FP: 45: 18. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora maximiliana Bory = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora membranacea Benth.	FP: 45: 14. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora menispermifolia H.B.K.	FP: 45: 17. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora microcarpa Mast. in Mart. = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora minima L. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora mirafiorensis Killip = Passiflora sexflora	FP: 45: 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora misera H.B.K.	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
	VOUCHER: Croat 8278 det Gentry fide MacDougal 83	
Passiflora mollis H.B.K.	FP: 45: 8. 1958.	PAS 203

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Passiflora moritziana Planch. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora muralis Barb. Rodr. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora nigelliflora Hook. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora nigra Jacq. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora nitida H.B.K.	FP: 45: 20. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora nymphaeoides Karst. = Passiflora nitida	FP: 45: 20. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora obtusifolia Sesse & Moc. = Passiflora coriacea	FP: 45: 10. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora oerstedii Mast. in Mart.	FP: 45: 19. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. choconiana (Wats.) Killip	VOUCHER: Hladik 28 det Gentry	PAS 203
Passiflora oliviformis Vell. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora orbifolia Planch. & Linden = Passiflora seemannii	FP: 45: 20. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora pallida L. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora panamensis Killip	FP: 45: 8. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora pannosa J.E. Sm. in Rees = Passiflora sexflora	FP: 45: 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora parviflora Sw. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora pediculata Mast.	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora peltata Cav. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora pittieri Mast.	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 345. 1976.	PAS 203
Passiflora platyloba Killip	VOUCHER: Tyson 6892 det Gentry 75	PAS 203
--var. williamsii (Killip) A. Gentry = Passiflora williamsii	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 342. 1976.	PAS 203
Passiflora populifolia Tr. & Pl. = Passiflora oerstedii	FP: 45: 19. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora porphyretica Mast.	VOUCHER: Folsom 3601 det L. Escobar 83	PAS 203
Passiflora pseudo-suberosa Fischer = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora pseudociliata Britt. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora puberula Hook. f. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora pulchella H.B.K.	FP: 45: 14. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. bifidata Mast. in Engl. = Passiflora pulchella	FP: 45: 14. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora punctata L.	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora punicea R. & P. ex DC. = Passiflora vitifolia	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora purpusii Killip = Passiflora oerstedii	FP: 45: 19. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora quadrangularis L.	FP: 45: 18, 2. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora retusa Hook. = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora rohrii DC. = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora rotundifolia Jacq. = Passiflora pulchella	FP: 45: 14. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. jacquinii DC. = Passiflora pulchella	FP: 45: 14. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora sanguinea J.E. Sm. in Rees = Passiflora vitifolia	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora seemannii Griseb.	FP: 45: 20. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora serratistipula DC. = Passiflora ligularis	FP: 45: 18. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora serrato-digitata L.	VOUCHER: Knapp & Mallet 3033 det Escobar 83	PAS 203
Passiflora serrulata		
--var. pubescens Griseb. = Passiflora vitifolia	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora servitensis Karst. = Passiflora vitifolia	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora sexflora Juss.	FP: 45: 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora sexocellata Schlecht. = Passiflora coriacea	FP: 45: 10. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora spathulata Mast. in Mart. = Passiflora biflora	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora suberosa L.	FP: 45: 12. 1958.	PAS 203

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. angustifolia (Sw.) Mast. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. divaricata Griseb. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. hederacea (Cav.) Mast. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. hirsuta (L.) Mast. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. lineariloba (Hook. f.) Mast. in Mart. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. longiloba Tr. & Pl. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. longipes S. Wats. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. minima (L.) Mast. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
--var. pallida (L.) Mast. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora subpeltata Ort.	FP: 45: 17. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora talamancensis Killip = Passiflora lancearia	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora tetragona M. Roem. = Passiflora quadrangularis	FP: 45: 18. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora tiliaefolia L.	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 343. 1976.	PAS 203
Passiflora torta Mast. in Mart. = Passiflora auriculata	FP: 45: 11. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora translinearis Rusby = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora transversa Mast. = Passiflora biflora	FP: 45: 7. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora tridactylites Hook. f. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora triflora Macfad. = Passiflora sexflora	FP: 45: 5. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora tryphostemmatoides Harms in Engl.	FP: 45: 4. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora vesicaria L. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora vespertilio Ker = Passiflora punctata	FP: 45: 9. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora villosa Macfad. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora villosa Dombey ex Tr. & Pl. = Passiflora menispermifolia	FP: 45: 17. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora vitifolia H.B.K.	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora warei Nutt. in Silliman's Journ. ex T. & G. = Passiflora suberosa	FP: 45: 13. 1958.	PAS 203
Passiflora williamsii Killip	FP: 45: 16. 1958.	PAS 203
Passifloraceae	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Patamogeton Honck. = Potamogeton	FP: 62: 3. 1975.	POT 11
Patinoa Cuatr.	REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Patinoa almirajo Cuatr.	REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Patrisia Rich. = Ryania	FP: 55: 131. 1968.	FLC 199
Patya Neck. = Verbena	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253
Pauletia Cav. = Bauhinia	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Pauletia aculeata Cav. = Bauhinia pauletia	FP: 38: 11. 1951.	LEG 128
Paullinia L.	FP: 63: 455, 420, 535. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia bracteosa	FP: 63: 460. 1976.	HCS 164
Paullinia acutangula Britt. = Paullinia dasystachya	FP: 63: 471. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia alata (R. & P.) G. Don	FP: 63: 460, 489, 495. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia allenii Standl.	FP: 63: 461, 490. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia baileyi Standl.	FP: 63: 462, 467. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia bracteosa Radlk.	FP: 63: 463. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia brenesii Croat	FP: 63: 464. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia bristanii Croat	FP: 63: 465, 496. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia buricana Croat	FP: 63: 466, 499. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia caloptera Radlk.	FP: 63: 490. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia capreolata (Aubl.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 455. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia caribae Jacq. = Serjania mexicana	FP: 63: 519. 1976.	SAP 165

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Paullinia colombiana Cuatr. = Paullinia rugosa	FP: 63: 491. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia correae Croat	FP: 63: 467, 462. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia costaricensis Radlk.	FP: 63: 468, 479, 480. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia costata Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 63: 469, 488. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia cururu L.	FP: 63: 470. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia dasystachya Radlk.	FP: 63: 471. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia dodgei Standl.	FP: 63: 471. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia dukei Croat	FP: 63: 472. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia eliasii Croat	FP: 63: 473. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia elongata Radlk. = Paullinia faginea	FP: 63: 474. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia eriantha Benth.	FP: 63: 463. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia excisa Radlk. = Paullinia pterocarpa	FP: 63: 489. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia faginea (Tr. & Pl.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 474. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia fasiculata Radlk.	FP: 63: 475. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia fibrigera Radlk.	FP: 65: 476. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia fimbriata Radlk. = Paullinia rugosa	FP: 63: 491. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia firma Radlk.	FP: 63: 475. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia florenciana Cuatr. = Paullinia faginea	FP: 63: 474. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia fraxinifolia Tr. & Pl.	FP: 63: 475. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia funicularis Radlk.	FP: 63: 477, 481, 485, 493. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia fusca Griseb. = Paullinia fuscescens var. fuscescens	FP: 63: 478. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia fuscescens	FP: 63: 465	SAP 165
Paullinia fuscescens	, 478. 1976.	SAP 165
--var. fuscescens H.B.K.	FP: 63: 478, 468, 480. 1976.	SAP 165
--var. glabrata Croat	FP: 63: 480. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia glomerulosa Radlk.	FP: 63: 481. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia granatensis (Planch. & Linden) Radlk.	FP: 63: 455. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia grandifolia Benth. ex Radlk.	FP: 63: 482. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia guatemalensis Turcz. = Cupania guatemalensis	FP: 63: 435. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia hispida Jacq.	FP: 63: 467, 487. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia hostmanni Steud. = Paullinia pinnata	FP: 63: 488. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia kallunkii Croat	FP: 63: 483. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia macrocarpa Radlk.	FP: 63: 475. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia mallophylla Radlk.	FP: 63: 484, 478, 481, 493. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia metensis Cuatr. = Paullinia alata	FP: 63: 460. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia mexiae Standl. & Steyerm. = Paullinia pterocarpa	FP: 63: 489. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia mexicana L. = Serjania mexicana	FP: 63: 519. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia morii Croat	FP: 63: 486. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia naiguatensis Steyerm. = Paullinia bracteosa	FP: 63: 463. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia ovalis Radlk. = Paullinia rugosa	FP: 63: 491. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia panamensis Croat	FP: 63: 487. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia pendulifolia Rusby = Paullinia pinnata	FP: 63: 488. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia pilonensis Croat	FP: 63: 487. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia pinnata L.	FP: 63: 488, 455, 456, 460, 477, 495, 496. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia protracta Steud. = Serjania paucidentata	FP: 63: 521. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia pterocarpa Tr. & Pl.	FP: 63: 489, 461. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia pterophylla Tr. & Pl.	FP: 63: 477. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia rhizantha P. & E. = Paullinia alata	FP: 63: 460. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia rubiginosa Camb.	FP: 63: 497. 1976.	SAP 165
--fo. setosa Radlk. = Paullinia stipularis	FP: 63: 497. 1976.	SAP 165

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Paullinia rugosa Benth. ex Radlk.	FP: 63: 491. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia scarlatina Radlk. = Paullinia costata	FP: 63: 469. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia seriania L.	FP: 63: 506. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia serjaniaefolia Tr. & Pl.	FP: 63: 493, 481, 483. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia sessiliflora Radlk.	FP: 63: 494. 1976.	SAP 165
--var. angustirachis Croat	FP: 63: 494, 460, 463, 489, 496. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia sternii Croat	FP: 63: 496, 465. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia stipitata Cuatr.	FP: 63: 496. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia stipularis Benth. ex Radlk.	FP: 63: 497. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia subcordata Benth. ex Radlk. = Paullinia rugosa	FP: 63: 491. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia subnuda Radlk.	FP: 63: 461, 490. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia subrotunda (R. & P.) Pers.	FP: 63: 455. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia tenuifolia Standl. ex Macbr.	FP: 63: 498. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia toxicodendroides Steyerm. = Paullinia tenuifolia	FP: 63: 498. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia triptera Tr. & Pl. = Paullinia pterocarpa	FP: 63: 489. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia trisulca Radlk. = Paullinia pterocarpa	FP: 63: 489. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia turbacensis H.B.K.	FP: 63: 499. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia vaupesana Killip & Cuatr. = Paullinia pterocarpa	FP: 63: 489. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia velutina DC. = Paullinia fuscescens var. fuscescens	FP: 63: 478. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia velutina Tr. & Pl. = Serjania rhombea	FP: 63: 523. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia venusta Radlk. = Paullinia serjaniaefolia	FP: 63: 493. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia verecunda Standl. = Paullinia mallophylla	FP: 63: 484. 1976.	SAP 165
Paullinia wetmorei Standl. = Paullinia turbacensis	FP: 63: 499. 1976.	SAP 165
Pausandra Radlk.	FP: 54: 211. 1967.	EUP 147
Pausandra trianae (Muell.-Arg.) Baill.	REF: Webster 1985 VOUCHER: Liesner 1279 det Webster 80	EUP 147
Pavonia Cav.	FP: 52: 527. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia alba Seem.	FP: 52: 533. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia bracteosa Benth. = Peltaea sessiliflora	FP: 52: 530. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia costaricensis Hochr. = Pavonia oxyphyllaria	FP: 52: 539. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia dasypetala Turcz. = Lopimia dasypetala	FP: 52: 533. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Pavonia diuretica St. Hil.	FP: 52: 535. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendl.	FP: 52: 537. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia fulva (Standl.) Standl. = Pavonia oxyphyllaria	FP: 52: 539. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia involucrata Kl. = Peltaea sessiliflora	FP: 52: 530. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia longipes	FP: 52: 542. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. hirsuta A. Robyns	FP: 52: 542. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. longipes Standl.	FP: 52: 542. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Garcke = Lopimia malacophylla	FP: 52: 532. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Pavonia maxonii (Standl.) Standl. (FP: Pavonia rosea var. maxonii)	FP: 52: 543. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Pavonia oxyphyllaria J.D. Sm.	FP: 52: 539. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia panamensis (Standl.) Standl. = Pavonia alba	FP: 52: 533. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia paniculata Cav.	FP: 52: 534. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia penduliflora (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 52: 540. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia preslii Standl. = Peltaea ovata	FP: 52: 532. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia racemosa (Sw.) Sw. = Pavonia spicata	FP: 52: 536. 1965.	MLV 175

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pavonia rhizophorae Killip	FP: 52: 536. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia riedelii		
--var. ovata (Presl) A. Robyns = Peltaea ovata	FP: 52: 532. 1965.	MLV 175
	REF: Fryxell 1982	
--var. riedelii	FP: 52: 532. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia rosea Schlecht. = Pavonia schiedeana	FP: 52: 543. 1965.	MLV 175
	REF: Fryxell 1982	
--var. maxonii (Standl.) A. Robyns = Pavonia maxonii	FP: 52: 543. 1965.	MLV 175
	REF: Fryxell 1982	
Pavonia scabra (Vog.) Ciferri = Pavonia spicata	FP: 52: 536. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia schiedeana Steud. (FP: Pavonia rosea)	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Pavonia sessiliflora H.B.K. = Peltaea sessiliflora	FP: 52: 530. 1965.	MLV 175
	REF: Fryxell 198; Kurtziana 2: 172. 1965.	
Pavonia sidifolia H.B.K.	FP: 52: 535. 1965.	MLV 175
--ssp. diuretica (St. Hil.) Gurke in Mart.	FP: 52: 535. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia spicata Cav.	FP: 52: 536, 537. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav.	FP: 52: 538. 1965.	MLV 175
Pavonia velutina St. Hil. et al. = Lopimia malacophylla	FP: 52: 532. 1965.	MLV 175
Pectideae (subtribe) Less. = Tageteae	FP: 62:1220. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectidium Less. = Pectis	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectidopsis DC. = Pectis	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis L.	FP: 62:1225, 1220, 1221, 1223, 837. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis angustifolia Torr.	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis arenaria Benth. = Pectis multiflosculosa	FP: 62:1229. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis bibracteata Klatt = Pectis multiflosculosa	FP: 62:1229. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis bonplandiana H.B.K. (FP: Pectis swartziana)	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & D'Arcy 6320 det David Keil 1984	CMP 280
Pectis carthusianorum Less.	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis ciliaris L.	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis costata Ser. & Merc. ex DC. = Pectis prostrata	FP: 62:1230. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis elongata H.B.K.	FP: 62:1226. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. floribunda (A. Rich.) Keil	FP: 62:1229. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. oerstediana (Rydb.) Keil	FP: 62:1227, 1229. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis falcata Cufod. = Pectis multiflosculosa	FP: 62:1230. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis floribunda A. Rich. in Sagra = Pectis elongata var. floribunda	FP: 62:1229. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis grandiflora Klatt = Pectis multiflosculosa	FP: 62:1229. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis lehmannii Hieron. = Pectis multiflosculosa	FP: 62:1230. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis linifolia	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis linifolia L.		CMP 280
--var. linifolia L.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 225. 1981.	CMP 280
	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 10218 (MO, US)	
Pectis maritima Sesse & Moc. = Pectis multiflosculosa	FP: 62:1229. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis multiflosculosa (DC.) Schultz-Bip. in Seem.	FP: 62:1229. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis multisetosa Rydb. = Pectis prostrata	FP: 62:1230, 1231. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis oerstediana Rydb. = Pectis elongata var. oerstediana	FP: 62:1227. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis panamensis Brandeg. = Pectis bonplandiana	FP: 62:1232. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis plumieri Griseb. = Pectis elongata var. floribunda	FP: 62:1229. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis pratensis C. Wright in Sauvalle = Pectis bonplandiana	FP: 62:1231. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis prostrata Cav.	FP: 62:1230, 1225. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. urceolata Fern. = Pectis prostrata	FP: 62:1230. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis punctata Jacq.	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis swartziana Less. = Pectis bonplandiana	FP: 62:1231. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis uniaristata	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Pectis urceolata (Fern.) Rydb. = Pectis prostrata	FP: 62:1230. 1975.	CMP 280
Pedaliaceae	FP: 67:1057. 1980.	PED 259
Pedicellaria Schrank in Roem. & Usteri = Cleome	FP: 35: 76. 1948.	CPP 107
Pedicularis melampyroides Rich. = Alectra aspera	FP: 66: 181. 1979.	SCR 257
Pedilanthus Poit.	FP: 54: 346. 1967.	EUP 147
Pedilanthus tithymaloides (L.) Poit.	FP: 54: 347. 1967.	EUP 147
--ssp. tithymaloides (L.) Poit.	FP: 54: 347. 1967.	EUP 147
Peiranisia Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Peiranisia biflora (L.) Pitt. = Senna pallida	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
Peiranisia williamsii Britt. & Rose = Senna williamsii	FP: 38: 70. 1951.	LEG 128
Peireskia Mill. sensu Steud. = Pereskia	FP: 45: 69. 1958.	CAC 210
Peireskia foetens Speg. in Weingart = Pereskia aculeata	FP: 45: 70. 1958.	CAC 210
Pekea Juss. = Couroupita	FP: 45: 125. 1958.	LCY 219
Pekea tuberculosa Aubl. = Caryocar nuciferum	FP: 63: 545. 1976.	CCR 183
Pelagodoxa Becc.	VOUCHER: Gentry 5068	PAL 21
Pelagodoxa henryana Becc.	VOUCHER: Gentry 5068	PAL 21
Pelargonium	FP: 54: 202. 1967.	GER 129
Pelexia Rich.	FP: 33: 46. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pelexia congesta A. & S. = Pelexia funckiana	FP: 33: 54. 1946.	ORC 50
Pelexia funckiana (A. Rich. & Gal.) Schltr. in Fedde (FP: Spiranthes funckiana)	FP: 33: 52. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pelexia guatemalensis Schltr. in Fedde = Pelexia funckiana	FP: 33: 54. 1946.	ORC 50
Pelexia pringlei Fern. = Pelexia funckiana	FP: 33: 52. 1946.	ORC 50
Pelliciera Tr. & Pl. in B. & H.	FP: 54: 45. 1967.	TEA 186
Pelliciera rhizophorae Tr. & Pl.	FP: 54: 45. 1967.	TEA 186
Peltaea (Presl) Standl.	FP: 52: 527. 1965. REF: Fryxell 198; Kurtziana 2: 161. 1965.	MLV 175
Peltaea ovata (Presl) Standl. (FP: Pavonia riedelii var. ovata)	FP: 52: 532. 1965. REF: Fryxell 198; Kurtziana 2: 175. 1965.	MLV 175
Peltaea sessiliflora (H.B.K.) Standl. (FP: Pavonia sessiliflora)	FP: 52: 530. 1965. REF: Fryxell 198; Kurtziana 2: 172. 1965.	MLV 175
Peltaea trinervis (Presl) Krap. & Crist.	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Peltaea (sect. -Malachra) Presl = Peltaea	FP: 52: 527. 1965. REF: Kurtziana 2: 161. 1965.	MLV 175
Peltanthera Benth.	VOUCHER: Duke 15637 det Liesner 80	LOG 245
Peltanthera floribunda Benth.	VOUCHER: Duke 15637 det Liesner 80	LOG 245
Peltastes Woods.	FP: 57: 114. 1970.	APO 247
Peltastes colombianus Woods. (FP: Peltastes isthmicus)	FP: 61: 893. 1974.	APO 247
Peltastes isthmicus Woods. = Peltastes colombianus	FP: 57: 114. 1970.	APO 247
Peltobryon phytolaccaefolium Presl = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 9. 1950.	PIP 53
Peltogyne Vog.	FP: 38: 29. 1951.	LEG 128
Peltogyne mexicana Martinez	VOUCHER: Cohn 31 det Dwyer 69 & M.F. Silva 75	LEG 128
Peltogyne purpurea Pitt.	FP: 38: 29. 1951.	LEG 128
Peltophorum (Vog.) Walp.	FP: 38: 84. 1951.	LEG 128
Peltophorum ferrugineum Benth. = Peltophorum inerme	FP: 38: 84. 1951.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Peltophorum inerme (Roxb.) Naves ex Villar in Blanco	FP: 38: 84. 1951.	LEG 128
Peltopsis Raf. = Potamogeton	FP: 62: 3. 1975.	POT 11
Peltospermum orbiculatum (Jacq.) DC. = Anemopaegma orbiculatum	FP: 60: 800. 1973.	BIG 258
Pennisetum Rich. in Pers.	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum alopecuroides Desv. ex Hamilt. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum complanatum (Nees) Hemsl.	FP: 30: 249. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum dasistachyum Desv. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum flavescens Presl = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum hamiltonii Steud. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum hirsutum Nees = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum indicum --var. purpurascens Kuntze = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum nicaraguense Fourn. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum pallidum Nees = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum purpurascens H.B.K. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum purpureum Schum.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Pennisetum richardi Kunth = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum setosum (Sw.) Rich. in Pers.	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum sieberi Kunth = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum triticoides R. & S. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pennisetum uniflorum H.B.K. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Pentacalia Cass.	REF: Phytologia 40: 38. 1978.	CMP 280
Pentacalia andicola (Turcz.) Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Weston 10187, det Cuatrecasas 81	CMP 280
Pentacalia firmipes (Greenm.) Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Weston 10188 det Cuatrecasas 1982	CMP 280
Pentacalia streptothamna (Greenm. ex Standl.) H.E. Rob.	REF: Phytologia 40: 44. 1978.	CMP 280
Pentacalia wilburii H.E. Rob. (FP: Senecio parasiticus)	REF: Phytologia 40: 44. 1978.	CMP 280
Pentaceros G. Meyer = Byttneria	FP: 51: 100. 1964.	STR 178
Pentaclethra Benth. in Hook.	FP: 37: 312. 1950.	LEG 128
Pentaclethra brevipila Benth. in Hook. = Pentaclethra macroloba	FP: 37: 313. 1950.	LEG 128
Pentaclethra filamentosa Benth. in Hook. = Pentaclethra macroloba	FP: 37: 313. 1950.	LEG 128
Pentaclethra macroloba (Willd.) Kuntze	FP: 37: 313. 1950.	LEG 128
Pentacrypta Lehm. = Arracacia	FP: 46: 245. 1959.	UMB 228
Pentacrypta atropurpurea Lehm. = Arracacia aegopodioides	FP: 46: 245. 1959.	UMB 228
Pentadenia (Planch.) Hanst. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Pentadenia angustata Wiehl. = Columnea angustata	FP: 65: 844. 1978.	GSN 262
Pentadenia aurantiaca (Decne. ex Planch.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Pentadenia nervosa Kl. ex Oerst. = Columnea nervosa	FP: 65: 872. 1978.	GSN 262
Pentadenia rubida (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea rubida	FP: 65: 881. 1978.	GSN 262
Pentagonia Benth.	FP: 67: 319, 3. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia alba Dwyer	FP: 67: 321. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia bocataurensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 321. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia brachyotis (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 322, 327. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia gymnopoda (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 322. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia macrophylla Benth.	FP: 67: 324, 319. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia magnifica Krause	FP: 67: 320, 322. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia nuciformis Dwyer	FP: 67: 326. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia pinnatifida Seem.	FP: 67: 326. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia pittieri (Standl.) Standl. = Pentagonia pinnatifida	FP: 67: 326. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pentagonia tinajita Seem.	FP: 67: 327. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia veraguensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 328. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentagonia wendlandii Hook.	FP: 67: 329. 1980.	RUB 270
Pentandrae (sect. -Salix)	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
Pentaple Rchb. = Cerastium	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Pentaptera Roxb. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Pentaria Roem. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Pentelesia Raf. = Arrabidaea	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Pentelesia discolor Raf.	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Pentrius Raf. = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Pentulops Raf. = Xylobium	FP: 36: 69. 1949.	ORC 50
Pentulops Raf. = Maxillaria	FP: 36: 95. 1949.	ORC 50
Peperidia Kostel. = Pothomorphe	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperidium Lindl. = Renealmia	FP: 32: 58. 1945.	ZIN 46
Peperomia R. & P.	FP: 37: 76, 2. 1950.;FP: 60: 757. 1973.	PIP 53
--subg. Acrocarpidium (Miq.) Hensch.	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
--subg. Ogmocarpidium Dahlst.	FP: 37: 80. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia acuminata R. & P. (FP: Peperomia adscendens)	FP: 37: 77. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 15. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia acuminatifolia Trel. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 78. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia adscendens C. DC. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 77. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 15. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia agapatensis C. DC. in DC. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia albescens Trel.	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia allagotacta C. DC. = Peperomia saligna	FP: 37: 90. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 69. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia alleni Trel. = Peperomia quadrangularis	FP: 37: 85. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia americana Herter = Peperomia tetraphylla	FP: 37: 82. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia amphitricha Trel. (FP: Peperomia cerro-puntana)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 18. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia amplexicaulis --var. magnoliaefolia (A. Dietr.) Griseb. = Peperomia magnoliaefolia	FP: 37: 110. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia angularis C. DC. in DC. (FP: Peperomia pascuicola)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 19. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia angularis C. DC. in DC. (FP: Peperomia leucosticta)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 19. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia angulata H.B.K. = Peperomia quadrangularis	FP: 37: 85. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. orbicans Dahlst. = Peperomia quadrangularis	FP: 37: 85. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia angustata H.B.K. (FP: Peperomia martagonifolia)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 21. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. santamartae C. DC. = Peperomia pereskiaefolia	FP: 37: 86. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia antoni Trel. = Peperomia magnoliaefolia	FP: 37: 110. 1950.	PIP 53
--fo. fertilior Trel. = Peperomia magnoliaefolia	FP: 37: 110. 1950.	PIP 53
--fo. lutea Trel. = Peperomia magnoliaefolia	FP: 37: 110. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. reducta Trel. = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia apellator Trel. = Peperomia angularis	FP: 37: 101. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia apoda Trel. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 88. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 36 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia baileyae Trel. = Peperomia obscurifolia	FP: 37: 101. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia bakerii C. DC. in Urb. = Peperomia distachya	FP: 37: 107. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia barbinodis Trel.	FP: 37: 91. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia basellaefolia H.B.K. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 77. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Peperomia bayatana Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia bifrons Trel.	FP: 37: 91. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia blephariphylla Trel. & Yuncker	VOUCHER: Nee & Tyson 10976 det Liesner 1976	PIP 53
Peperomia bocasensis Trel. = Peperomia emiliana	FP: 37: 85. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 34. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia brachyphylla A. Dietr. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia brevipeduncula Trel.	FP: 37: 79. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. major Trel. = Peperomia pseudo-dependens	FP: 37: 79. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia calvifolia	FP: 37: 119. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia carlo-wrightii Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia quadrangularis	FP: 37: 85. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia casitana Trel. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 77. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia caudulilimba C. DC.	FP: 37: 104, 103. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. cryptopoda Trel. = Peperomia caudulilimba	FP: 37: 104. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. cylindribacca (C. DC.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 104. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. longependula C. DC. = Peperomia caudulilimba	FP: 37: 104. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. marragantina C. DC. = Peperomia macrostachya	FP: 37: 105. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia caulibarbis Miq. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. brachyphylla (A. Dietr.) Dahlst. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia cerro-puntana Trel. = Peperomia amphitricha	FP: 37: 112. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 18. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia chagalana C. DC. in Engl. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia chiriquiensis Yuncker	FP: 37: 93. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia chrysleri Yuncker	FP: 37: 94. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia ciliaris C. DC.	VOUCHER: Folsom 1361 det Gentry	PIP 53
Peperomia ciliifera Trel. = Peperomia hernandiifolia	FP: 37: 114. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 40. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia ciliolibractea C. DC.	FP: 37: 78. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia cocleana Trel.	FP: 37: 95. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia concinna A. Dietr. = Peperomia pellucida	FP: 37: 79. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia conjungens Trel. = Peperomia glabella var. nervulosa	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia conserta Yuncker = Peperomia hernandiifolia	FP: 37: 114. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 40. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia cordata	FP: 37: 80. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia cordulata C. DC.	FP: 37: 113. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia cordulatiformis Trel.	FP: 37: 80. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia costaricensis C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana 35: 27. 1978. VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13886 det Burger	PIP 53
Peperomia cruentata Trel. = Peperomia rotundifolia	FP: 37: 95. 1950. REF: Fieldiana 35: 68. 1971	PIP 53
Peperomia cubana		
--fo. platana Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia cubensis	FP: 37: 107. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia cummutata Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Peperomia cuneifolia A. Dietr. = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia cyclophylla Miq. in Mart.	FP: 37: 84. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia cylindribacca C. DC. = Peperomia caudulilimba var. cylindribacca	FP: 37: 104. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia daiquiriana Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia davidsonii Yuncker	FP: 37: 102. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia dichroophylla Sod. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 78. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia digitinervia Trel.	FP: 37: 107. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia diruptorum Trel. = Peperomia reptabunda	FP: 37: 99. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 66. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia disparifolia Trel. in Standl. = Peperomia costaricensis	REF: Fieldiana 35: 27. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia distachya (L.) A. Dietr.	FP: 37: 107. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia dodecatheontophylla Trel. = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia dotana Trel. (FP: Peperomia duricaulis)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 31. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia duricaulis Trel. = Peperomia dotana	FP: 37: 117. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 31. 1971	PIP 53
Peperomia earlei Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia ebingeri Yuncker	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 32. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia ekmani Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 78. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia elata C. DC. ex Schroeder (FP: Peperomia parietariaefolia)	FP: 37: 100. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 33. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia emarginata R. & P. = Peperomia obtusifolia var. emarginata	FP: 37: 109. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia emarginella (Sw.) C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana 35: 33. 1978. VOUCHER: Folsom 3897 det Gentry	PIP 53
Peperomia emiliana C. DC. (FP: Peperomia bocasensis)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 34. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia euosma Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia magnoliaefolia	FP: 37: 110. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia exigua	FP: 37: 80. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia fatoana C. DC. = Peperomia obscurifolia	FP: 37: 101. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia fimbribractea Trel. = Peperomia costaricensis	REF: Fieldiana 35: 27. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. sparsipila Trel. = Peperomia costaricensis	REF: Fieldiana 35: 27. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia flagelliformis Hook. f. ex Miq. in Hook. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia flagellispica Trel. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 99, 98. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 37. 1971	PIP 53
Peperomia flavispica Trel. = Peperomia mameiana	FP: 37: 118, 118. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia flexinervia Yuncker	FP: 37: 113. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia fusco-ciliata Trel. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia galioides H.B.K. (FP: Peperomia apoda)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 36 1978.	PIP 53
--var. aprica Hensch. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. longifolia C. DC. in DC. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. minutifolia C. DC. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. nigro-punctulata C. DC. in DC. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. umbrosa Hensch. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia gatunensis C. DC. = Peperomia caudulilimba	FP: 37: 104. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia glabella	FP: 37: 99	PIP 53
Peperomia glabella	, 97. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. brachyphylla (A. Dietr.) C. DC. in Urb. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. (FP: Peperomia flagellispica)	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. (FP: Peperomia percuneata)	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. melanostigma Dahlst. = Peperomia glabella var. nervulosa	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. nervulosa (C. DC.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia glabra C. DC. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 77. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia glabrior Trel. = Peperomia palmana	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia granata Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia guapilesiana Trel.	REF: Fieldiana 35: 39. 1978. VOUCHER: Croat 22696 det Liesner	PIP 53
Peperomia guildingiana A. Dietr. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia hemionitidifolia Ham. = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia hernandifolia		
--var. ciliifera Trel. = Peperomia hernandiifolia	FP: 37: 114. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia hernandiifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr. (FP: Peperomia ciliifera)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 40. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia hernandiifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr. (FP: Peperomia conserta)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 40. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia heydei	FP: 37: 79. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. brevipeduncula C. DC. = Peperomia pseudo-dependens	FP: 37: 79. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia hispidorhachis Yuncker = Peperomia lanceolato-peltata	FP: 37: 112, 93. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 44. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia hispidula (Sw.) A. Dietr.	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. perhispidula C. DC. = Peperomia hispidula	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. sellowiana Dahlst. = Peperomia hispidula	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia hoffmannii C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana 35: 42. 1978. VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 1019 det Liesner 76	PIP 53
Peperomia hygrophiloides C. DC.	FP: 37: 94. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia hymenodes Trel. = Peperomia killipi	FP: 37: 92, 93. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia insueta Trel.	FP: 37: 81. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia jamesoni Regel = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia jamesoniana	FP: 37: 94. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia killipi Trel.	FP: 37: 92, 112. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia laesa Trel. = Peperomia palmana	FP: 37: 89, 90. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia lanceolato-peltata C. DC. (FP: Peperomia hispidorhachis)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 44. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia lancifolia Hook.	REF: Fieldiana 35: 45. 1978. VOUCHER: Dressler 4250 det Liesner 76	PIP 53
Peperomia lancifolioidea Burger	REF: Fieldiana 35: 46. 1978. VOUCHER: Duke 12156 det Liesner 76	PIP 53
Peperomia laxiflora H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13852	PIP 53
Peperomia leridana Trel. = Peperomia maculosa	FP: 37: 115, 115. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Peperomia leucandra Trel. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia leucosticta Trel. = Peperomia angularis	FP: 37: 101. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 19. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia lineatipila A. Rich. in Sagra = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
--fo. mogotana Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia longifolia C. DC. in DC. = Peperomia pernambucensis	FP: 37: 117. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia lopezensis Trel. = Peperomia pernambucensis	FP: 37: 117. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia lunana Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia machaerodonta Trel.	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia macrostachya (Vahl) A. Dietr. (FP: Peperomia oblongibacca)	REF: Fieldiana 35: 48. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia macrostachya (Vahl) A. Dietr. (FP: Peperomia oblongibacca var. marragantina)	REF: Fieldiana 35: 48. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia macrostachya (Vahl) A. Dietr. (FP: Peperomia oblongibacca var. macrophylla)	REF: Fieldiana 35: 48. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia macrostachya (Vahl) A. Dietr. (FP: Peperomia oblongibacca var. subvillosa)	FP: 37: 104. 1950. REF: Fieldiana 35: 48. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia maculata	FP: 37: 114. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia maculosa (L.) Hook.	FP: 37: 115. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia magnoliaefolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr.	FP: 37: 110. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia mamaiana	FP: 37: 119. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia mameiana C. DC. ex Schroeder (FP: Peperomia williamsii)	FP: 37: 119. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 50. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia martagonifolia C. DC. = Peperomia angustata	FP: 37: 86. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 21. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia melanostigma Miq. = Peperomia glabella var. nervulosa	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. nervulosa C. DC. in DC. = Peperomia glabella var. nervulosa	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia mollugo Willd. in Miq. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia monsterifolia Griseb. = Peperomia maculosa	FP: 37: 115. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia multiplex Lepr. ex C. DC. in DC. = Peperomia pernambucensis	FP: 37: 117. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia myosurus hb. Willd. in A. Dietr. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia nemorosa C. DC. in DC. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 78. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia nievecitana Trel.	FP: 37: 93. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia novae-helvetiae Trel. = Peperomia angularis	FP: 37: 100. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia nummularifolia H.B.K. = Peperomia rotundifolia	FP: 37: 96. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia oblanceaelimba Trel. in Bad. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 78. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia oblongibacca C. DC. = Peperomia macrostachya	FP: 37: 105. 1950. REF: Fieldiana 35: 48. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. macrophylla Yuncker = Peperomia macrostachya	FP: 37: 105. 1950. REF: Fieldiana 35: 48. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. marragantina (C. DC.) Yuncker = Peperomia macrostachya	FP: 37: 105. 1950. REF: Fieldiana 35: 48. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. subvillosa Yuncker = Peperomia macrostachya	FP: 37: 106. 1950. REF: Fieldiana 35: 48. 1978.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Peperomia obscurifolia C. DC.	FP: 37: 101. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. fatoana Trel. = Peperomia obscurifolia	FP: 37: 101. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. minor Trel. = Peperomia obscurifolia	FP: 37: 101. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia obtusifolia	FP: 37: 111	PIP 53
Peperomia obtusifolia	, 108. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. emarginata (R. & P.) Dahlst.	FP: 37: 109. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. longibracteata Yuncker	FP: 37: 109. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr.	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia oerstedii C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana 35: 53. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Croat 27478 det Liesner 76	
Peperomia olivacea C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 53. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia omnicola C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 54. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia palmana C. DC.	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. glabrior C. DC. = Peperomia palmana	FP: 37: 89, 90. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia panamensis C. DC.	FP: 37: 82. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia paniculata Regel = Peperomia pernambucensis	FP: 37: 117. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia parietariaefolia Trel. = Peperomia elata	FP: 37: 101. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 33. 1978.	
Peperomia parmata	FP: 37: 114. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia pascuicola C. DC. = Peperomia angularis	FP: 37: 100, 102. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 19. 1978.	
Peperomia pellucida (L.) H.B.K.	FP: 37: 79, 80. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. minor Miq. in Mart. = Peperomia pellucida	FP: 37: 79. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. pygmaea Willd. Herb. ex Miq. = Peperomia pellucida	FP: 37: 79. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia peltata A. Dietr. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia percuneata Trel. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 99, 98. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana 35: 37. 1971	
Peperomia pereskiaefolia (Jacq.) H.B.K. (FP: Peperomia viridispica)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 59. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia perglandulosa Yuncker	FP: 37: 116. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia perhispidula C. DC. in Engl. = Peperomia hispidula	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia pernambucensis Miq. in Hook.	FP: 37: 117. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia philipsonii Yuncker		PIP 53
--var. panamensis Yuncker	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 264 1966.	PIP 53
Peperomia pilinervia C. DC. = Peperomia hispidula	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia piperorum Trel. = Peperomia caudulilimba	FP: 37: 104. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia poasana C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana 35: 62. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 5967 det Liesner 76	
Peperomia portobellensis Beurl.	FP: 37: 103, 101. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia producta Griseb. = Peperomia distachya	FP: 37: 107. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia pruinosa Kunth = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia pseudo-dependens C. DC.	FP: 37: 79, 81. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia psiloclada	FP: 37: 101. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia pulicaris Opiz in Presl = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia pyrifolia H.B.K. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 77. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia quadrangularis (Thomps.) A. Dietr.	FP: 37: 85. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia quadrifolia (L.) H.B.K.	FP: 37: 83. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia quaternata Miq. in Seem.	FP: 37: 84. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia reflexa (L. f.) A. Dietr. = Peperomia tetraphylla	REF: Fieldiana 35: 74. 1978.	PIP 53
--fo. americana Miq. = Peperomia tetraphylla	FP: 37: 82. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. americana (Miq.) Dahlst. = Peperomia tetraphylla	FP: 37: 82. 1950. REF: Fieldiana 35: 74. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. enervulosa C. DC. in DC. = Peperomia tetraphylla	FP: 37: 82. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia reniformis Hook. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia repens H.B.K. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia reptabunda Trel. (FP: Peperomia diruptorum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 66. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia reptans C. DC. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia rhexiaefolia C. DC.	REF: Flora de Venezuela 2(2): 209. 1984.	PIP 53
Peperomia rivi-vetusi Trel. = Peperomia angularis	FP: 37: 100. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) H.B.K. (FP: Peperomia cruentata)	FP: 37: 96. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) H.B.K. (FP: Peperomia tenuicaulis)	FP: 37: 96, 94, 95, 97. 1950.	PIP 53
--fo. ovata Dahlst. = Peperomia rotundifolia	FP: 37: 96. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. subelliptica Trel. in Fedde = Peperomia rotundifolia	FP: 37: 96. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. subglabrilimba C. DC. = Peperomia rotundifolia	FP: 37: 96. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia ruiziana C. DC. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 78. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia saginans Trel. in Bad. = Peperomia quadrangularis	FP: 37: 85. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia saligna H.B.K. (FP: Peperomia allagotacta)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 69. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia sarcocarpa Trel. = Peperomia pereskiaefolia	FP: 37: 86. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia sarcodes Trel. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 77. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia scandens R. & P. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. fertilior C. DC. in DC. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia scheryi Trel. = Peperomia maculosa	FP: 37: 115. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia scutata A. Dietr. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia seemanniana Miq. in Seem.	FP: 37: 86, 87. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia seibertii Trel. = Peperomia elata	FP: 37: 92. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 33. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia septuplinervia C. DC. = Peperomia maculosa	FP: 37: 115. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia serpens (Sw.) Loud.	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia sidaefolia A. Dietr. = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia similis Britt. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 98. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia simulatio Trel. = Peperomia angularis	FP: 37: 101. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia speciosa Kunth = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia suaveolens Ham. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia subcorymbosa Sod. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia sublaxiflora C. DC. in Engl. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia subquadrifolia Trel. = Peperomia quadrifolia	FP: 37: 83, 84. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia subrotunda A. Dietr. = Peperomia magnoliaefolia	FP: 37: 110. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia substriata C. DC.	FP: 37: 119. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia syringifolia C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana 35: 71. 1978. VOUCHER: Luteyn 871 det Burger 76	PIP 53
Peperomia tecticola	FP: 37: 112. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia tenebraegaudens Trel. = Peperomia maculosa	FP: 37: 115. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia tenellaeformis Trel.	REF: Fieldiana 35: 73. 1978. VOUCHER: Wilbur et al. 11081 det Burger 76	PIP 53
Peperomia tenera Miq. in Mart. = Peperomia hispidula	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia tenuicaulis C. DC. = Peperomia rotundifolia	FP: 37: 96. 1950. REF: Fieldiana 35: 68. 1971	PIP 53
Peperomia tenuinervis Trel. in Standl. = Peperomia costaricensis	REF: Fieldiana 35: 27. 1978.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Peperomia tetraphylla (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn. (FP: Peperomia reflexa var. americana)	REF: Brittonia 14: 188. 1962; Fieldiana Bot. 35: 74. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia trinervis --var. brachyphylla C. DC. in DC. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia tsakiana C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana 35: 75. 1978. VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 6152 det Liesner 76	PIP 53
Peperomia umbellata Kunth = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia umbrigaudens Yuncker	FP: 37: 81. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia urocarpa	FP: 37: 107. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia urocarpoides C. DC.	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia valliculae Trel.	FP: 37: 91. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia variegata R. & P. = Peperomia maculosa	FP: 37: 115. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia viridispica Trel. = Peperomia pereskiaefolia	FP: 37: 86. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 59. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. perejil Trel. = Peperomia pereskiaefolia	FP: 37: 86. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia wedelii Yuncker	FP: 37: 118. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperomia williamsii Trel. = Peperomia mameiana	FP: 37: 118, 110. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 50. 1978.	PIP 53
Peperomia woodsonii Trel. = Peperomia hispidula	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
Peperonia chiqueroana Trel. = Peperomia barbinodis	FP: 37: 91. 1950.	PIP 53
Pepinia Brongn. ex Andre = Pitcairnia	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Pepinia aphelandraeflora (Lem.) Andre = Pitcairnia aphelandriflora	FP: 31: 76. 1944.	BML 32
Pepinia insignis E. Morr. ex Baker = Tillandsia insignis	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 790. 1977.	BML 32
Peplis occidentalis Spr. = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Pepo Mill. = Cucurbita	FP: 65: 304. 1978.	CUC 275
Peponia	FP: 47: 334. 1960.	CUC 275
Peponium	FP: 47: 334. 1960.	CUC 275
Pera Mutis	FP: 54: 316. 1967.	EUP 147
Pera aperta Croiz.	FP: 54: 318. 1967.	EUP 147
Pera arborea Mutis	FP: 54: 316, 318. 1967.	EUP 147
Perdicium havanense H.B.K. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Perdicium laevigatum Berg. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Perdicium radiale L. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290,1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Perebea Aubl.	FP: 47: 136, 116, 125. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea acanthogyne Ducke = Perebea guianensis	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea angustifolia (P. & E.) C. Berg	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 5164 (MO)	MOR 64
Perebea castilloides Pitt. = Perebea guianensis	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea glabrata Standl. = Perebea guianensis	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea guianensis Aubl.	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea hispidula Standl. = Perebea xanthochyma	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea integrifolia Karst. = Perebea xanthochyma	FP: 47: 138, 139. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea laevigata Standl. = Perebea guianensis	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea markhamiana (J. Collins) Benth. ex Hook. f. = Perebea xanthochyma	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea molliflora Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Perebea xanthochyma	FP: 47: 139. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea pseudopeltata Mildbr. = Perebea guianensis	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea tessmannii Mildbr. = Perebea guianensis	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Perebea trophophylla Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Perebea xanthochyma	FP: 47: 139. 1960.	MOR 64

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Perebea xanthochyma Karst.	FP: 47: 138. 1960.	MOR 64
Pereilema Presl	FP: 30: 135. 1943.	GRM 19
Pereilema crinitum Presl	FP: 30: 136. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. cirratum Fourn. = Pereilema crinitum	FP: 30: 136. 1943.	GRM 19
Peremis Raf. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Pereskia Mill.	FP: 45: 69, 68. 1958.	CAC 210
Pereskia aculeata Mill.	FP: 45: 70. 1958.	CAC 210
--var. longispina (Haw.) DC. = Pereskia aculeata	FP: 45: 70. 1958.	CAC 210
Pereskia bleo (H.B.K.) DC.	FP: 45: 72. 1958.	CAC 210
Pereskia colombiana Britt. & Rose	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
Pereskia fragrans Lem. = Pereskia aculeata	FP: 45: 70. 1958.	CAC 210
Pereskia godseffiana Hort. Sand. = Pereskia aculeata	FP: 45: 70. 1958.	CAC 210
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.	FP: 45: 72. 1958.	CAC 210
Pereskia longispina Haw. = Pereskia aculeata	FP: 45: 70. 1958.	CAC 210
Pereskia panamensis Weber in Bois = Pereskia bleo	FP: 45: 72. 1958.	CAC 210
Pereskia pereskia (L.) Karst. = Pereskia aculeata	FP: 45: 70. 1958.	CAC 210
Pereskia undulata Lem. = Pereskia aculeata	FP: 45: 70. 1958.	CAC 210
Pereziopsis Coult. = Onoseris	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Pereziopsis donnell-smithii Coult.	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Perianthopodus Manso = Cayaponia	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Perianthopodus espelina Manso	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Periarrabidaea duckei (Samp.) Samp. = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Pericodia Raf. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Perima Raf. = Entada	FP: 37: 309. 1950.	LEG 128
Periplocaceae (unorth. rank -)	FP: 62: 108. 1975.	ASC 248
Periplocoideae (subfam.)	FP: 62: 103, 108. 1975.	ASC 248
Periscaria mexicana Small = Polygonum segetum	FP: 47: 332. 1960.	PLG 77
Peristera Endl. = Peristeria	FP: 36: 48. 1949.	ORC 50
Peristeria Hook.	FP: 36: 48, 13, 45. 1949.	ORC 50
Peristeria elata Hook.	FP: 36: 46, 192. 1949.	ORC 50
Peristeria humboldti Lindl. = Acineta superba	FP: 36: 46. 1949.	ORC 50
Peristeria pendula Hook.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Peritassa Miers	FP: 52: 86. 1965.	HPC 159
Peritassa pruinosa (Seem.) A.C. Sm.	FP: 52: 86. 1965.	HPC 159
Periebia Mart. = Bauhinia	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Pernettia Gaud. = Pernettya	FP: 65: 104. 1978.	ERI 233
Pernettia empetrifolia (Lam.) Gaud.	FP: 65: 104. 1978.	ERI 233
Pernettya Gaud.	FP: 65: 104. 1978.	ERI 233
Pernettya ciliaris		
--var. alpina J.D. Sm. = Pernettya coriacea	FP: 65: 105. 1978.	ERI 233
Pernettya ciliata (Schlecht. & Cham.) Small	FP: 65: 107. 1978.	ERI 233
Pernettya coriacea Kl.	FP: 65: 105. 1978.	ERI 233
Pernettya empetrifolia (Lam.) Gaud.	FP: 65: 104. 1978.	ERI 233
Pernettya prostrata (Cav.) DC.	FP: 65: 107. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. purpurea	FP: 65: 107. 1978.	ERI 233
Pernettya pumila (L. f.) Hook.	FP: 65: 104. 1978.	ERI 233
Pernettya setigera Kl. = Pernettya coriacea	FP: 65: 105. 1978.	ERI 233
Peronia de la Roche in Redoute = Thalia	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Perpensum Burm. f. = Gunnera	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Perrottetia DC. = Desmodium	FP: 67: 623. 1980.	LEG 128
Perrottetia Kunth	VOUCHER: Duke & Elias 13802 det Gentry 77	CEL 158
Perrottetia barbata (L.) DC. = Desmodium barbatum	FP: 67: 634. 1980.	LEG 128
Perrottetia excelsa Lund.	REF: Phytologia 57: 236. 1985	CEL 158
Perrottetia multiflora Lund.	REF: Phytologia 57: 234. 1985.	CEL 158
Perrottetia quinduensis H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Duke & Elias 13802 det Gentry 77	CEL 158
Perrottetia sessiliflora Lund.	REF: Phytologia 57: 237. 1985.	CEL 158
Persea Mill.	FP: 35: 2, 1. 1948.	LAU 102
Persea americana Mill.	FP: 35: 3, 5. 1948.	LAU 102
Persea austin-smithii Standl. = Beilschmiedia sulcata	FP: 35: 62. 1948.	LAU 102
Persea caerulea (R. & P.) Mez (FP: Persea skutchii)	FP: 35: 7. 1948.	LAU 102
	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 1208. 1964.	
	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 997 det Holdridge 77	
Persea cinnamomifolia Kunth = Phoebe cinnamomifolia	REF: v.d. Werff, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 1182. 1984	LAU 102
Persea obtusifolia Kopp	VOUCHER: Allen 4883 det v.d. Werff 84	LAU 102
Persea rigens Allen	FP: 35: 5. 1948.	LAU 102
Persea schiedeana Nees	FP: 35: 4. 1948.	LAU 102
Persea skutchii Allen = Persea caerulea	FP: 35: 6. 1948.	LAU 102
	VOUCHER: White 213 det v.d. Werff 84	
Persea veraguasensis Seem.	FP: 35: 7. 1948.	LAU 102
Persia caerulea	FP: 35: 8. 1948.	LAU 102
Persicaria acuminata (H.B.K.) Maza = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
Persicaria hydropiperoides (Michx.) Small = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
Persicaria punctata		
--var. ciliata Small = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. robustior Small = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. tacubayana Nieuwl. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
Persicaria robustior Bickn. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
Persicaria (sect. -Polygonum)	FP: 47: 327. 1960.	PLG 77
Persicariae (sect. -Solanum) Dun.	FP: 60: 699. 1973.	SOL 256
Persoonia Willd. in L. = Carapa	FP: 52: 61. 1965.	MEL 140
Persoonia guareoides Willd. in L. = Carapa guianensis	FP: 52: 63. 1965.	MEL 140
Pes-caprae (sect. -Ipomoea) Griseb. = Erpipomoea	FP: 62: 197. 1975.	CNV 249
Pescatorea Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 90. 1949.	ORC 50
Pescatorea cerina (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 91. 1949.	ORC 50
Pescatorea dayana Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Peschiera	FP: 57: 66. 1970.	APO 247
Peschiera arborea (Rose) Markgr. = Tabernaemontana arborea	FP: 57: 67. 1970.	APO 247
Petalostemon Michx.	FP: 67: 617. 1980.	LEG 128
Petaloxis Raf. = Dichorisandra	FP: 31: 138. 1944.	CMM 33
Petastoma Miers = Arrabidaea	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma breviflorum Standl. = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 817, 818. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma broadwayi Sprague & Riley = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 817. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma domatiatum Samp. = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 817, 818. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma langlasseanum Kranzl. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 889. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma laurifolium Kranzl. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma leiophyllum Kranzl. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma macrocalyx Kranzl. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Petastoma multiglandulosum Kranzl. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma ocositense (J.D. Sm.) Kranzl. = Clytostoma binatum	FP: 60: 826. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma patelliferum (Schlecht.) Miers = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 816. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma pentstemonoides (Kranzl.) Sandw. = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 817. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma pubescens (L.) Miers = Arrabidaea pubescens	FP: 60: 819. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma samydoides (Cham.) Miers	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Petastoma tonduzianum Kranzl. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 889. 1973.	BIG 258
Peteniodendron durandii (Standl.) Lund. = Pouteria durlandii	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 193. 1981.	SPT 239
Petermannia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Petesia P. Br. = Rondeletia	FP: 67: 463. 1980.	RUB 270
Petesia lygistum L.	FP: 67: 277. 1980.	RUB 270
Petivera foetida Salisb. = Petiveria alliacea	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
Petiveria L.	FP: 48: 66. 1961.	PHT 83
Petiveria alliacea L.	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. grandifolia (L.) Moq. in DC. = Petiveria alliacea	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. octandra (L.) Moq. in DC. = Petiveria alliacea	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
Petiveria hexandria Sesse & Moc. = Petiveria alliacea	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
Petiveria ochroleuca Moq. in DC. = Petiveria alliacea	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
Petiveria octandra L. = Petiveria alliacea	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
Petiveria paraguayensis Parodi = Petiveria alliacea	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
Petiveria tetrandra	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
Petota (sect. -Solanum) Dumort.	FP: 60: 750, 753, 758. 1973.	SOL 256
Petraea ovata Mart. & Gal. = Petrea volubilis	FP: 60: 86. 1973.	VRB 253
Petraea volubilis Gaertn. = Petrea volubilis	FP: 60: 86. 1973.	VRB 253
Petrea L.	FP: 60: 81. 1973.	VRB 253
Petrea aspera Turcz.	FP: 60: 83. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. albiflora Mold.	FP: 60: 86. 1973.	VRB 253
Petrea mexicana H.B.K. ex Mart. & Gal. = Petrea volubilis var. pubescens	FP: 60: 87. 1973.	VRB 253
Petrea morii Mold.	REF: Phytologia 45: 469. 1980. VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 5521 (US)	VRB 253
Petrea obtusifolia Benth. = Petrea rugosa var. rugosa	FP: 60: 82. 1973.	VRB 253
Petrea rugosa	FP: 60: 82. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. casta Mold.	FP: 60: 83. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. rugosa H.B.K.	FP: 60: 82. 1973.	VRB 253
Petrea stapelsiae Paxt. = Petrea volubilis	FP: 60: 86. 1973.	VRB 253
Petrea sub-serrata Barcena = Petrea volubilis	FP: 60: 86. 1973.	VRB 253
Petrea volubilis L.	FP: 60: 86. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. mexicana Cham. = Petrea volubilis	FP: 60: 86. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. pubescens Mold.	FP: 60: 87. 1973.	VRB 253
Petromarula Nieuwl. & Lunell ex Lunell = Lobelia	FP: 63: 637. 1976.	CAM 276
Pettera Rchb. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Petunia Juss.	FP: 60: 658. 1973.	SOL 256
Petunia occidentalis Fries	FP: 60: 660. 1973.	SOL 256
Petunia parviflora Juss.	FP: 60: 658. 1973.	SOL 256
Petunia violacea Lindl.	FP: 60: 659. 1973.	SOL 256
Peucedanum junceum H. & B. ex Spr. = Donnellsmithia juncea	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Peumus boldus Mol.	FP: 49: 226. 1962.	MNM 101

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pevraea	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	CMB 221
Pfaffia Mart.	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
--sect. Hebanthe	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Pfaffia bangii R.E. Fries	FP: 48: 29. 1961.	AMA 79
Pfaffia brachiata Chod.	FP: 48: 29. 1961.	AMA 79
Pfaffia eriantha (Poir.) Kuntze = Pfaffia paniculata	FP: 48: 29, 30. 1961.	AMA 79
Pfaffia grandiflora (Hook.) R.E. Fries	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Pfaffia grandiflora (Hook.) R.E. Fries in Stutzer = Pfaffia grandiflora	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. hookeriana Stutzer = Pfaffia grandiflora	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Pfaffia hookeriana (Hemsl.) Greenm. = Pfaffia grandiflora	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Pfaffia paniculata (Mart.) Kuntze	FP: 48: 29. 1961.	AMA 79
Phadrosanthus Neck. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Phaedrosanthus ciliaris Kuntze in Post & Kuntze = Epidendrum ciliare	FP: 33: 325. 1946.	ORC 50
Phaelypea P. Br. = Stemodia	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Phaelypea erecta P. Br.	FP: 66: 252, 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Phaelypea erecta,-foliis-sessilibus P. Br. = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Phaeosphaerion Hassk.	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Phaeosphaerion leiocarpum (Benth.) C.B. Clarke	FP: 31: 144. 1944.	CMM 33
Phaeosphaerion persicariaefolium (Del.) C.B. Clarke in DC. = Commelinopsis persicariifolia	FP: 31: 145. 1944. REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
--var. rufipes (Seub.) C.B. Clarke in DC. = Commelinopsis persicariifolia	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Phaeostemma	FP: 62: 145. 1975.	ASC 248
Phalanganthus Schrank in Haw. = Anthericum	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Phalaris velutinus Forssk. = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Phanerocalyx Spence = Heisteria	FP: 47: 295. 1960.	OLC 72
Pharbitis Choisy = Ipomoea	FP: 62: 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Pharbitis Choisy = Pharbitis	FP: 62: 191, 190. 1975.	CNV 249
Pharbitis (unorth. rank -) Choisy	FP: 62: 191. 1975.	CNV 249
Pharbitis diversifolius Lindl. = Ipomoea purpurea	FP: 62: 194. 1975.	CNV 249
Pharbitis hispida	FP: 62: 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Pharbitis (subg. -Ipomoea) (Choisy) Clarke = Pharbitis	FP: 62: 191. 1975.	CNV 249
Pharbitis (sect. -Ipomoea) (Choisy) Griseb. = Pharbitis	FP: 62: 191. 1975.	CNV 249
Pharmacosycea angustifolia Liebm. = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmacosycea glaucescens Liebm. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmacosycea grandaeva Mart. ex Miq. in Hook. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmacosycea guyanensis Miq. in Hook. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmacosycea hernandezii Liebm. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmacosycea mexicana Miq. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmacosycea peruviana Miq. in Hook. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmacosycea pseudoradula Miq. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmacosycea rigida Miq. in Seem. = Ficus maxima	FP: 47: 149. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmacosycea vermifuga Miq. in Hook. = Ficus insipida	FP: 47: 152. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmacosycea (subg. -Ficus) Miq.	FP: 47: 147. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharmocosycea Miq. in Hook. = Ficus	FP: 47: 146. 1960.	MOR 64
Pharnaceum arenarium (H.B.K.) Spr. = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pharnaceum cerviana Mart. ex Rohrb. in Mart. = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
Pharnaceum hoffmannseggianum R. & S. = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
Pharnaceum verticellatum (L.) Spr. = Mollugo verticellata	FP: 48: 81. 1961.	AIZ 84
Pharus L.	FP: 30: 162. 1943.	GRM 19
Pharus cornutus Hack.	FP: 30: 162. 1943.	GRM 19
Pharus glaber H.B.K.	FP: 30: 164. 1943.	GRM 19
Pharus latifolius L.	FP: 30: 164. 1943.	GRM 19
Pharus longifolius Swallen	FP: 30: 163. 1943.	GRM 19
Pharus mezii Prodoehl	FP: 30: 163. 1943.	GRM 19
Pharus parvifolius Nash	FP: 30: 165. 1943.	GRM 19
Pharus virescens Doell in Mart.	FP: 30: 164. 1943.	GRM 19
Phaseoleae (tribe)	FP: 67: 523, 527. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseoleae-Phaseolinae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 527. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus L.	FP: 67: 746. 1980.;FP: 52: 2. 1965.;FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Macroptilium Benth. = Macroptilium	FP: 67: 724. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus adenanthus G. Meyer = Vigna adenantha	FP: 67: 792. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus atropurpureus DC. = Macroptilium atropurpureum	FP: 67: 725. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus brasiliensis	FP: 67: 733. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus bulai Blanco = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus campestris Benth. = Macroptilium longepedunculatum	FP: 67: 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus campestris sensu Benth. in Mart. = Vigna juruana	FP: 67: 793. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus caracalla L. = Vigna caracalla	FP: 67: 793. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus chiriquinus Standl. = Phaseolus tuerckheimii	FP: 67: 749. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus coccineus L.	FP: 67: 747. 1980.	LEG 128
--ssp. obvallatus (Schlecht.) Marechal et al. = Phaseolus coccineus	FP: 67: 747. 1980.	LEG 128
--ssp. polyanthus (Greenm.) Marechal et al. = Phaseolus coccineus	FP: 67: 747. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus elongata Rose = Vigna linearis	FP: 67: 795. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus formosus H.B.K. = Phaseolus coccineus	FP: 67: 747. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus gracilis Poepp. ex Benth. = Macroptilium gracile	FP: 67: 726. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus hirsutus Benth. = Vigna lasiocarpa	FP: 67: 795. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus juruanus Harms = Vigna juruana	FP: 67: 793. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus lasiocarpus Benth. = Vigna lasiocarpa	FP: 67: 795. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus lathyroides L. = Macroptilium lathyroides	FP: 67: 726. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus linearis H.B.K. = Vigna linearis	FP: 67: 795. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus longepedunculatus Mart. ex Benth. = Macroptilium longepedunculatum	FP: 67: 728. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus longifolius Benth. = Vigna longifolia	FP: 67: 796. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus lunatus L.	FP: 67: 749. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus luteolus (Jacq.) Gegnep in Lecomte = Vigna luteola	FP: 67: 797. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus marinus Burm. in Rumph. = Vigna luteola	FP: 67: 797, 798, 800. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus maritimus Hassk. = Vigna luteola	FP: 67: 797, 567. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus maximus	FP: 67: 565. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus maximus,-siliqua... Sloane = Canavalia ensiformis	FP: 67: 565. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus multiflorus Lam. = Phaseolus coccineus	FP: 67: 747. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus obvallatus Schlecht. = Phaseolus coccineus	FP: 67: 747. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Phaseolus ovatus Benth. = Vigna longifolia	FP: 67: 796. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus pascuorum Benth. = Vigna peduncularis	FP: 67: 799. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus peduncularis H.B.K.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 481. 1978.	LEG 128
Phaseolus peduncularis H.B.K. = Vigna peduncularis	FP: 67: 799. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus pilosus H.B.K. = Vigna lasiocarpa	FP: 67: 795. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus polyanthus Greenm. = Phaseolus coccineus	FP: 67: 747. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus schottii Benth. = Vigna longifolia	FP: 67: 796. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus trichocarpus C. Wright in Sauv.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 482. 1978.	LEG 128
Phaseolus trichocarpus C. Wright = Vigna longifolia	FP: 67: 796. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus tuerckheimii J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 749. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus vexillatus L. = Vigna vexillata	FP: 67: 801. 1980.	LEG 128
Phaseolus vulgaris L.	FP: 67: 750, 746. 1980.	LEG 128
Phelline	FP: 54: 381. 1967.	AQF 157
Phellocarpus Mart. ex Benth. = Pterocarpus	FP: 52: 29. 1965.	LEG 128
Phemeranthus Raf. = Talinum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Phenax Wedd.	FP: 47: 196. 1960.	URT 65
Phenax angustifolius (H.B.K.) Wedd.	FP: 47: 196. 1960.	URT 65
Phenax hirtus (Sw.) Wedd.	FP: 47: 196. 1960.	URT 65
Phenax mexicanus Wedd.	FP: 47: 196. 1960.	URT 65
Phenax rugosus (Poir.) Wedd. in DC.	FP: 47: 196. 1960.	URT 65
Phenax sonneratii (Poir.) Wedd.	VOUCHER: Hammel 907 det Liesner 80	URT 65
Philadelphus L.	FP: 37: 143. 1950.	SAX 117
Philadelphus mexicanus Schlecht.	FP: 37: 143. 1950.	SAX 117
Philadelphus myrtoides Bertol.	FP: 37: 143. 1950.	SAX 117
Philadelphus trichopetalus Koern. in Regel = Philadelphus myrtoides	FP: 37: 143. 1950.	SAX 117
Philibertia biloba (Hook. & Arn.) Gray = Sarcostemma bilobum	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
Philibertia lindeniana (Decne.) Hemsl. = Sarcostemma bilobum	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
Philocrena Bong. = Tristicha	FP: 37: 125. 1950.	PDS 113
Philocrena pusilla Bong. = Tristicha trifaria	FP: 37: 125. 1950.	PDS 113
Philodendron Schott	FP: 31: 50. 1944.;FP: 60: 757. 1973.	ARA 23
Philodendron aemulum Schott	FP: 31: 9. 1944.	ARA 23
Philodendron augustinum K. Koch = Philodendron radiatum	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 215. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron aurantiifolium Schott (FP: Philodendron guttiferum)	REF: Croat, La Selva	ARA 23
Philodendron brenesii Standl.	FP: 31: 55. 1944.	ARA 23
Philodendron brevispathum Schott	FP: 31: 54. 1944.	ARA 23
Philodendron calderense K. Krause = Philodendron aurantiifolium	FP: 31: 57. 1944.	ARA 23
Philodendron coerulescens Engl. = Philodendron inaequilaterum	FP: 31: 57. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 212. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron cuspidatum K. Koch	FP: 31: 55. 1944.	ARA 23
Philodendron erlansonii Johnst. = Philodendron hederaceum	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 211. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron fragrantissimum (Hook.) Kunth = Philodendron schottianum	REF: Grayum 198; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 208. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron grandipes K. Krause	FP: 31: 53. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 211. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron guttiferum sensu Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 1978, Kunth = Philodendron aurantiifolium	FP: 31: 57. 1944. REF: Croat, La Selv; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 211. 1978.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Philodendron harlowii Johnst. = Philodendron scandens	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 218. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 211. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron hoffmannii Schott = Philodendron scandens	FP: 31: 54. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 218. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron inaequilaterum Liebm. (FP: Philodendron coerulescens)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 212. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron inconcinnum Schott	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 212. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron jacquinii Schott = Philodendron hederaceum	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 211. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron karstenianum Schott = Philodendron lewisii	FP: 31: 56. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 214. 1978	ARA 23
Philodendron lewisii Croat & Grayum (FP: Philodendron karstenianum)	REF: Croat, La Selva	ARA 23
Philodendron mediacostatum Croat, ined	VOUCHER: Hammel 5252 det Croat Nov. 20, 1978	ARA 23
Philodendron mediavaginatum Croat & Grayum	REF: Croat, La Selva	ARA 23
Philodendron nervosum sensu Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 214. 1978.(Schult. & Schult.) Kunth = Philodendron lewisii	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 214. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron oxycardium Schott = Philodendron scandens	FP: 31: 55. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 218. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron panamense K. Krause	FP: 31: 53. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Is., 214. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron platypetiolatum M. Madison	REF: Croat, La Selva	ARA 23
Philodendron polytomum Schott = Philodendron radiatum	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 215. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron popenoei Standl. & Steyer.	REF: Croat 21950 det Grayum	ARA 23
Philodendron pterotum K. Koch	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 214. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron radiatum Schott	FP: 31: 52. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 215. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron rigidifolium K. Krause	FP: 31: 57. 1944. REF: Croat, La Selva	ARA 23
Philodendron sagittifolium Liebm.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 215. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron scandens K. Koch & Sello (FP: Philodendron hoffmannii)	FP: 31: 55. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 218. 1978.	ARA 23
Philodendron schottianum Wendl. ex Schott	REF: Grayum 1985	ARA 23
Philodendron silvaticum Engl.	REF: Croat, La Selva	ARA 23
Philodendron tenue K. Koch	REF: Croat, La Selva	ARA 23
Philodendron tripartitum (Jacq.) Schott	FP: 31: 52, 9. 1944.	ARA 23
Philodendron verrucosum Mathieu	FP: 31: 55. 1944.	ARA 23
Philodendron warscewiczii K. Koch	FP: 31: 53. 1944.	ARA 23
Philodendron wendlandii Schott	FP: 31: 56. 1944.	ARA 23
Philoxerus sensu FP, non R. Br. = Blutaparon	FP: 48: 35. 1961.	AMA 79
Philoxerus aggregatus sensu FP, ?an H.B.K. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961. REF: Taxon 31: 113. 1982.	AMA 79
Philoxerus crassifolius H.B.K. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961.	AMA 79
Philoxerus littoralis Suess.	FP: 48: 38. 1961.	AMA 79
Philoxerus portulacoides St. Hil.	FP: 48: 38. 1961.	AMA 79
Philoxerus vermicularis (L.) R. Br. = Blutaparon vermiculare	FP: 48: 36. 1961. REF: Taxon 31: 113. 1982.	AMA 79
Phinaea Benth. in B. & H. f.	FP: 65: 973. 1978.	GSN 262
Phinaea albiflora Rusby	FP: 65: 974. 1978.	GSN 262
Phinaea albolineata (Hook. f.) Benth. ex Hemsl.	FP: 65: 971. 1978.	GSN 262
Phinaea lacerata Mart.	FP: 65: 974. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Phloephila Hoehne & Schltr.	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 1496A det E.A. Christenson 1983	ORC 50
Phloephila peperomioides (Ames) Garay	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 1496A det E.A. Christenson 1983	ORC 50
Phlomostachys Beer = Pitcairnia	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Phlomostachys atrorubens Beer = Pitcairnia atrorubens	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Phoebe Nees	FP: 35: 8, 1. 1948.	LAU 102
Phoebe brenesii Standl.	FP: 35: 9. 1948.	LAU 102
Phoebe cinnamomifolia (Kunth) Nees (FP: Phoebe mexicana)	REF: v.d. Werff, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 1182. 1984	LAU 102
Phoebe costaricana Mez & Pitt. ex Mez	FP: 35: 10. 1948.	LAU 102
Phoebe effusa	FP: 35: 12. 1948.	LAU 102
Phoebe ehrenbergii	FP: 35: 14. 1948.	LAU 102
Phoebe johnstonii Allen	FP: 35: 13. 1948.	LAU 102
Phoebe mexicana Meisn. in DC. = Phoebe cinnamomifolia	FP: 35: 12, 10, 14. 1948.	LAU 102
Phoebe mollicella Blake	REF: v.d. Werff, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 1182. 1984.	
Phoebe neurophylla Mez & Pitt.	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 1290. 1964. VOUCHER: Gentry & Dressler 1976 det Holdridge 77	LAU 102
Phoebe pittieri Mez	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 1292. 1964. VOUCHER: Nee & Dressler 9334 det Holdridge 77	LAU 102
Phoebe valeriana Standl.	FP: 35: 15. 1948.	LAU 102
Phoenicocissus Mart. ex Meisn. = Lundia	REF: Bibliographia Lauracearum 1304. 1964. VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 2622 det Holdridge 77	LAU 102
Pholacilia Griseb. = Trichilia	FP: 60: 866. 1973.	BIG 258
Pholidostachys H. Wendl. ex B. & H. f.	FP: 52: 65. 1965.	MEL 140
Pholidostachys pulchra Wendl. ex Burret	VOUCHER: More & Bolten 7626 det Gentry 80	PAL 21
Pholidostachys synanthera (Mart.) H. Moore	REF: H.W. Churchill 1984 VOUCHER: Mori & Bolten 7626 det Gentry 80	PAL 21
Phoradendron Nutt.	REF: H.W. Churchill 1984 VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 1471 det Croat	PAL 21
Phoradendron acinacifolium Eichl. in Mart. (FP: Phoradendron robaloense)	FP: 47: 280, 279. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron allenii Trel. = Dendrophthora costaricensis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 744. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron angustifolium (H.B.K.) Nutt.	FP: 47: 285. 1960. REF: Fieldiana 13: 64. 1983.	LOR 67
Phoradendron annulatum Oliv.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 744. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron cooperi Trel. = Phoradendron tonduzii	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 744. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron corynarthon Eichl. in Mart.	FP: 47: 288. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 744. 1978; Fieldiana 13: 77. 1983.	LOR 67
Phoradendron corynarthron --var. seibertii Trel. = Phoradendron quadrangulare	FP: 47: 285. 1960. REF: Fieldiana 13: 70. 1983; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 744. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.) Eichl.	FP: 47: 285. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron crispum Trel. = Dendrophthora costaricensis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 745. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron davidsoniae Standl. = Phoradendron corynarthon	FP: 47: 284, 285. 1960. REF: Fieldiana 13: 64. 1983.	LOR 67
	FP: 47: 285. 1960.	LOR 67

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Phoradendron dichotomum (Bert.) Krug & Urb.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 745. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron dipterum Eichl.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 745. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron emarginatum Mart. ex Eichl. in Mart. = Phoradendron mucronatum	FP: 47: 288, 289. 1960.	LOR 67
--var. minor Eichl. in Mart. = Phoradendron mucronatum	FP: 47: 288. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron flavens (Sw.) Griseb. (FP: Phoradendron supravenulosum)	REF: Fieldiana 13: 73. 1983	LOR 67
Phoradendron gracilispicum Trel. = Phoradendron undulatum	FP: 47: 286, 288. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 747. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron guascanum Trel.	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 1856 det Kuijt 84	LOR 67
Phoradendron henslovii Robs.	FP: 47: 282. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron herrerense Trel. = Phoradendron quadranguiare	FP: 47: 289, 290. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron jenmanii Trel.	VOUCHER: Folsom & Collins 1648 det Kuijt 84	LOR 67
Phoradendron latifolium (Sw.) Griseb. = Phoradendron piperoides	FP: 47: 284. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron membranaceum	FP: 47: 282. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron minor (Eichl.) Trel. = Phoradendron mucronatum	FP: 47: 288. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron mucronatum (DC.) Krug & Urb. in Engl.	FP: 47: 288. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron novae-helvetiae Trel. = Phoradendron tonduzii	FP: 47: 286. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 744. 1978; Fieldiana 13: 77. 1983.	LOR 67
Phoradendron obliquum (Presl) Eichl.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 746. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron pergranulatum Trel. = Phoradendron robustissimum	FP: 47: 281. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 746. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron piperoides (H.B.K.) Nutt.	FP: 47: 284. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron quadranguiare (H.B.K.) Krug & Urb. (FP: Phoradendron venezuelense)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 746. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron quadranguiare (H.B.K.) Krug & Urb. (FP: Phoradendron seibertii)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 746. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron rigidum Urb.	FP: 47: 286. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron robaigense Woods. = Phoradendron acinacifolium	FP: 47: 282. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 744. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron robustissimum Eichl. in Mart. (FP: Phoradendron pergranulatum)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 746. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron rubrum		
--var. brevispica Eichl. in Mart. = Phoradendron trinervium	FP: 47: 289. 1960.	LOR 67
--var. latifolia Eichl. in Mart. = Phoradendron trinervium	FP: 47: 289. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron seibertii (Trel.) Rizz. = Phoradendron quadranguiare	FP: 47: 285. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 746. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron sonanum Trel. = Phoradendron quadranguiare	FP: 47: 289, 290. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron supravenulosum Trel. = Phoradendron flavens	FP: 47: 282. 1960. REF: Fieldiana 13: 73. 1983	LOR 67
Phoradendron tonduzii Trel. (FP: Phoradendron novae-helvetiae)	FP: 47: 286. 1960. REF: Fieldiana 13: 77. 1983; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 744. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron tonduzii Trel. (FP: Phoradendron cooperi)	FP: 47: 286. 1960. REF: Fieldiana 13: 77. 1983; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 744. 1978.	LOR 67
Phoradendron trinervium Griseb.	FP: 47: 289. 1960.	LOR 67
Phoradendron undulatum (Pohl) Eichl. in Mart. (FP: Phoradendron gracilispicum)	FP: 47: 286. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 747. 1978.	LOR 67

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Phoradendron venezuelense Trel. = Phoradendron quadrangulare	FP: 47: 289. 1960.	LOR 67
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 746. 1978.	
Phoradendron woodsonii Trel.	FP: 47: 284. 1960.	LOR 67
Phragmipedium (Pfitz.) Rolfe	FP: 33: 8. 1946.	ORC 50
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Rolfe = Phragmipedium warscewiczianum	FP: 33: 10. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Phragmipedium dariense (Rchb. f.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Phragmipedium hincksianum (Rchb. f.) Garay	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980; Garay, Orchid Digest 43: 144. 1979.	
Phragmipedium longifolium (Warsc. & Rchb. f.) Rolfe	FP: 33: 10. 1946.	ORC 50
Phragmipedium roezlii (Rchb. f.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980; Garay, Orchid Digest 43: 145. 1979.	ORC 50
Phragmipedium warscewiczianum (Rchb. f.) Garay (FP: Phragmipedium caudatum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Phragmites Trin.	FP: 30: 123. 1943.	GRM 19
Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Phragmites communis Trin. = Phragmites australis	FP: 30: 124. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Phragmocassia Britt. & Rose = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Phragmopedilum	FP: 33: 8. 1946.	ORC 50
Phragmopedilum warszewiczianum Schltr. = Phragmipedium warscewiczianum	FP: 33: 10. 1946.	ORC 50
Phragmopedilum (sect. -Paphiopedilum) Pfitz. in Engl. = Phragmipedium	FP: 33: 8. 1946.	ORC 50
Phragmotheca Cuatr.	REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Phragmotheca fuchsii Cuatr.	REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Phryganocydia Mart. ex Bur.	FP: 60: 904, 921. 1973.	BIG 258
Phryganocydia coito (Vell.) Bur. ex Baill. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Phryganocydia corymbosa (Vent.) Bur. ex K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 60: 905, 904, 909. 1973.	BIG 258
Phryganocydia dipleuropus Mart. ex DC. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Phryganocydia japurensis Mart. ex DC. = Arrabidaea japurensis	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
Phryganocydia orinocensis (H.B.K.) Schnee in Pittier et al. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Phryganocydia phellosperma (Hemsl.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 908. 1973.	BIG 258
Phryganocydia pisoniana Mart. ex DC. = Melloa quadrivalvis	FP: 60: 880. 1973.	BIG 258
Phrygilanthus Eichl. in Mart. = Struthanthus	FP: 47: 270, 264. 1960.	LOR 67
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 33. 1983.	
--sect. Martiella (Tiegh.) Engl.	FP: 47: 270. 1960.	LOR 67
Phrygilanthus palmeri (Wats.) Engl.	FP: 47: 271. 1960.	LOR 67
Phrygilanthus panamensis Rizz. = Struthanthus panamensis	FP: 47: 270. 1960.	LOR 67
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 55. 1983.	
Phrygiobureaua Kuntze in Post & Kuntze = Phryganocydia	FP: 60: 904. 1973.	BIG 258
Phrynium Loefl. = Heteranthera	FP: 31: 151. 1944.	PON 34
Phrynium limosum (Sw.) Kuntze = Heteranthera limosa	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Phrynium reniforme (R. & P.) Kuntze = Heteranthera reniformis	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Phrynium altissimum P. & E. = Calathea inocephala	FP: 32: 94. 1945.	MRN 48

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Phrynium cylindricum Rosc. = Calathea marantifolia	FP: 32: 87. 1945.	MRN 48
Phrynium floribundum Lem. = Calathea marantifolia	FP: 32: 89. 1945.	MRN 48
Phrynium microcephalum P. & E. = Calathea micans	FP: 32: 94. 1945.	MRN 48
Phrynium villosum Lodd. in Sweet = Calathea villosa	FP: 32: 85. 1945.	MRN 48
Phrynium violaceum Rosc. = Calathea marantifolia	FP: 32: 89. 1945.	MRN 48
Phrynium warscewiczii (Mathieu) Kl. = Calathea warscewiczii	FP: 32: 92. 1945.	MRN 48
Phthirusa Mart.	FP: 47: 275. 1960.	LOR 67
Phthirusa adunca (Meyer) Maguire = Phthirusa retroflexa	FP: 47: 275. 1960. REF: Fieldiana 13: 45. 1983.	LOR 67
Phthirusa magdalenae	FP: 47: 276. 1960.	LOR 67
Phthirusa paniculata (H.B.K.) Macbr. = Phthirusa retroflexa	FP: 47: 275. 1960.	LOR 67
Phthirusa pittieri Krause in Fedde	FP: 47: 276. 1960.	LOR 67
Phthirusa pyrifolia (H.B.K.) Eichl. in Mart.	FP: 47: 276. 1960.	LOR 67
Phthirusa retroflexa (R. & P.) Kuijt (FP: Phthirusa adunca)	REF: Fieldiana 13: 45. 1983.	LOR 67
Phthirusa theobromae (Willd. ex R. & S.) Eichl. in Mart. = Phthirusa retroflexa	FP: 47: 275, 276. 1960.	LOR 67
Phycoschoenus (Aschers.) Nakai = Syringodium	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
Phycoschoenus (subg. -Cymodocea) Aschers. in Neumayer = Syringodium	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
Phycoschoenus (sect. -Cymodocea) Aschers. = Syringodium	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
Phyla Lour.	FP: 60: 59. 1973.	VRB 253
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene	FP: 60: 60. 1973.	VRB 253
Phyla chinensis Lour. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Phyla dulcis (Trev.) Mold. = Phyla scaberrima	FP: 60: 60. 1973.	VRB 253
Phyla incisa Small	FP: 60: 65. 1973.	VRB 253
Phyla nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. longifolia Mold.	FP: 60: 65. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. nodiflora (L.) Greene	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. reptans (H.B.K.) Mold.	FP: 60: 62. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. sericea (Kuntze) Mold. = Phyla strigulosa var. sericea	FP: 60: 62. 1973.	VRB 253
Phyla scaberrima (A. Juss.) Mold.	FP: 60: 60. 1973.	VRB 253
Phyla strigulosa	FP: 60: 61. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. parvifolia (Mold.) Mold. = Phyla strigulosa var. sericea	FP: 60: 62. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. sericea (Kuntze) Mold.	FP: 60: 62. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.	FP: 60: 61. 1973.	VRB 253
Phyla yucatana Mold. = Phyla strigulosa var. strigulosa	FP: 60: 61. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. parvifolia Mold. = Phyla strigulosa var. sericea	FP: 60: 62. 1973.	VRB 253
Phyllanthoideae (subfam.)	FP: 54: 212. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus L.	FP: 54: 220. 1967.	EUP 147
--subg. Cicca (L.) Webster	FP: 54: 220. 1967.	EUP 147
--subg. Conami	FP: 54: 231. 1967.	EUP 147
--subg. Isocladus Webster	FP: 54: 220. 1967.	EUP 147
--subg. Kirganelia (Juss.) Webster	FP: 54: 220. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Cicca L.	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Margaritaria	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus acidus Skeels	FP: 54: 217, 220, 224. 1967. VOUCHER: Nee 10782 det Liesner 75	EUP 147
Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl	FP: 54: 228. 1967.	EUP 147

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Phyllanthus amarus Schum. & Thonn.	FP: 54: 226. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus anisolobus Muell.-Arg. in DC.	FP: 54: 229. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus antillanus (Juss.) Muell.-Arg. = Margaritaria nobilis	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus aquaticus Wright = Phyllanthus stipulatus	FP: 54: 227. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus caribaeus Urb.	FP: 54: 227. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus caroliniensis	FP: 54: 223	EUP 147
Phyllanthus caroliniensis	, 222. 1967.	EUP 147
--ssp. caroliniensis Walt.	FP: 54: 222. 1967.	EUP 147
--ssp. stenopterus (Muell.-Arg.) Webster	FP: 54: 222, 223. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus chacoensis Morong	FP: 54: 224. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus compressus H.B.K.	FP: 54: 222. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus conami Sw. = Phyllanthus acuminatus	FP: 54: 228. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus diffusus Kl. in Seem. = Phyllanthus stipulatus	FP: 54: 227. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus elsiae Urb.	FP: 54: 224, 220. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus emblica L.	FP: 54: 220. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus gentryi Webster	VOUCHER: Gentry & Clewell 7017 det Webster 1985	EUP 147
Phyllanthus heteromorphus Rusby	FP: 54: 219. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides H.B.K.	FP: 54: 223. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus lathyroides H.B.K. = Phyllanthus niruri	FP: 54: 225. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus mexiae Croiz. = Phyllanthus anisolobus	FP: 54: 229. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus monocladus Urb. = Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides	FP: 54: 223. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus niruri L.	FP: 54: 225, 226. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. amarus (Schum. & Thonn.) Leandri in Humb. = Phyllanthus amarus	FP: 54: 226. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus nobilis (L. f.) Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Margaritaria nobilis	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. hypomalacus Standl. = Margaritaria nobilis	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus pittieri Pax = Phyllanthus anisolobus	FP: 54: 229, 231. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus stenopterus Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Phyllanthus caroliniensis ssp. stenopterus	FP: 54: 222. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) Webster	FP: 54: 227, 226, 228. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllanthus urinaria L.	FP: 54: 224. 1967.	EUP 147
Phyllocactus Link = Epiphyllum	FP: 45: 82. 1958.	CAC 210
Phyllocactus costaricensis Weber = Epiphyllum thomasianum var. costaricensis	FP: 45: 86. 1958.	CAC 210
Phyllocactus gaillardae (Britt. & Rose) Vaupel = Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. phyllanthus	FP: 45: 83. 1958.	CAC 210
Phyllocactus lepidocarpus Weber = Epiphyllum lepidocarpum	FP: 45: 85. 1958.	CAC 210
Phyllocactus macrocarpus Weber = Epiphyllum macropterum	FP: 45: 86. 1958.	CAC 210
Phyllocactus macropterus Lem. = Epiphyllum macropterum	FP: 45: 86. 1958.	CAC 210
Phyllocactus phyllanthus (L.) Link = Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. phyllanthus	FP: 45: 83. 1958.	CAC 210
Phyllocactus pittieri Weber in Bois = Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. pittieri	FP: 45: 85. 1958.	CAC 210
Phyllocactus thomasianus Schum. = Epiphyllum grandilobum	FP: 45: 86. 1958.	CAC 210
Phyllocalyx Berg = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Phyllocarpus Riedel in Endl.	FP: 38: 24. 1951.	LEG 128
Phyllocarpus septentrionalis J.D. Sm.	FP: 38: 24. 1951.	LEG 128
Phyllocephalum Blume = Centratherum	FP: 62: 857. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Phyllocereus Miq. = Epiphyllum	FP: 45: 82. 1958.	CAC 210
Phyllodes inocephalum Kuntze = Calathea inocephala	FP: 32: 94. 1945.	MRN 48
Phyllodoce Link	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Phyllonoma Willd. ex R. & S.	FP: 37: 144. 1950.	SAX 117
Phyllonoma ruscifolia Willd. ex R. & S.	FP: 37: 144. 1950.	SAX 117
Phyllonoma tenuidens Pitt.	VOUCHER: Mori & Dressler 7857 det Mori & Kallunki 76	SAX 117
Phymatidium Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Phymatidium panamense Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Phyodina Raf.	FP: 31: 149. 1944. REF: Faden vs Kennedy 2892 (MO)	CMM 33
Phyodina cordifolia (Sw.) Rohw. (FP: Callisia cordifolia)	REF: Faden 1984 VOUCHER: Kennedy 2892 (MO), det Faden 1981	CMM 33
Phyodina gracilis (H.B.K.) Raf.	VOUCHER: Duke 9033	CMM 33
Physalis L.	FP: 60: 660, 574. 1973.;FP: 66: 264. 1979.	SOL 256
--sect. Epeteiorhiza G. Don	FP: 60: 660. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis alkekengi L.	FP: 60: 660, 661. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis angulata L.	FP: 60: 662, 663, 664. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis arborescens L.	FP: 60: 660. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis cordata Mill.	FP: 60: 663, 662, 668, 670. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis gracilis Miers	FP: 60: 663, 662. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis hirsuta Dun. in DC.	FP: 60: 664. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. hirsuta	FP: 60: 664. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. integrifolia Dun. in DC. = Physalis hirsuta	FP: 60: 664. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. repando-dentata Dun. in DC. = Physalis hirsuta	FP: 60: 664. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. repando-dentate	FP: 60: 665. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis hygrophila Mart. = Physalis pubescens var. hygrophila	FP: 60: 670. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis hylophila Standl. = Physalis pubescens var. pubescens	FP: 60: 669. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis ignota Britt.	FP: 60: 665. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis inocarpa Brot.	FP: 60: 667. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis ixocarpa Brot. ex Hornem.	FP: 60: 667. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis lagascae R. & S. in L.	FP: 60: 666, 662, 664. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis leptophylla Rob. & Greenm. = Physalis hirsuta	FP: 60: 664, 665. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis minuta Griggs	FP: 60: 667. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis obscura Michx.	FP: 60: 664. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. glabra Michx.	FP: 60: 665. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. obscura	FP: 60: 665. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis orinocensis H.B.K. = Deprea orinocensis	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis parviflora Lag. = Physalis lagascae	FP: 60: 666. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis pentagona Blake = Physalis ignota	FP: 60: 665. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis peruviana	FP: 60: 660. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis philadelphica Lam.	FP: 60: 668. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis pubescens	FP: 60: 665	SOL 256
Physalis pubescens L.	, 669. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. hygrophila (Mart.) Dun. in DC.	FP: 60: 670. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. integrifolia	FP: 60: 665. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. pubescens L.	FP: 60: 669. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis rydbergii Rusby = Physalis lagascae	FP: 60: 666. 1973.	SOL 256
Physalis xalapensis Kunth	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Physallis Diosk. = Physalis	FP: 60: 660. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Physanthera Bert. ex Steud. = Rodriguezia	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
Physinga Lindl. = Epidendrum	FP: 33: 315, 363. 1946.	ORC 50
Physocalycium Vest = Kalanchoe	FP: 37: 122. 1950.	CRS 115
Physocarpum Bercht. & Presl = Thalictrum	FP: 49: 150. 1962.	RAN 91
Physocodon Turcz. = Melochia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	STR 178
Physodium Presl = Melochia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	STR 178
Physosiphon sensu FP, Lindl. = Pleurothallis	FP: 33: 70. 1946.	ORC 50
Physosiphon minutiflorus A. & S. = Pleurothallis deregularis	FP: 33: 70. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Physurus Rich. = Erythrodes	FP: 33: 54. 1946.	ORC 50
Phytarrhiza Vis. = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Phytarrhiza anceps (Lodd.) E. Morr. = Tillandsia anceps	FP: 31: 85. 1944.	BML 32
Phytarrhiza monadelpha E. Morr. = Tillandsia monadelpha	FP: 31: 86. 1944.	BML 32
Phytelephas R. & P.	FP: 30: 393. 1943.	PAL 21
Phytelephas brachelus O.F. Cook	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	PAL 21
Phytelephas brachinus O.F. Cook	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	PAL 21
Phytelephas brevipes O.F. Cook	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	PAL 21
Phytelephas cornutus O.F. Cook	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	PAL 21
Phytelephas macrocarpa Seem. = Phytelephas seemannii	FP: 30: 395. 1943.	PAL 21
Phytelephas pittieri O.F. Cook	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	PAL 21
Phytelephas seemannii O.F. Cook	FP: 30: 395. 1943.	PAL 21
Phytolacca L.	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca	FP: 66: 121. 1979.	CPP 107
Phytolacca acuminata Hort. ex Moq. in DC. = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca acuminata Hort. ex Moq. in DC. = Phytolacca rivinoides	FP: 48: 72. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca bogotensis H.B.K. = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca bogotensis Miq. = Phytolacca rivinoides	FP: 48: 72. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca costaricensis Suess. = Phytolacca rugosa	REF: Fieldiana 13: 208. 1983.	PHT 83
Phytolacca icosandra L.	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca icosandra Wright = Phytolacca rivinoides	FP: 48: 72, 70, 72. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. angustitepala H. Walt. in Engl. = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. fraseri Moq. in DC. = Phytolacca rivinoides	FP: 48: 72. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. sessiliflora H. Walt. in Engl. = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca longespica Moq. in DC. = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca macrostachya Willd. ex J.A. Schmidt = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca macrostachya Willd. ex Moq. in DC. = Phytolacca rivinoides	FP: 48: 72. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca malabarica Crantz = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca mexicana Crantz = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca mexicana Gaertn. = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca nova-hispania Millsp. = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca polystigma Benth. ex Moq. in DC. = Phytolacca rivinoides	FP: 48: 72. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca polystyla Schomb. ex Moq. in DC. = Phytolacca rivinoides	FP: 48: 72. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca purpurascens A. Br. & Bouche = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & Bouche	FP: 48: 72. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca rugosa Br. & Bouche	FP: 48: 70, 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca sessiliflora Kunth & Bouche = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolacca triquetra Moench = Phytolacca icosandra	FP: 48: 71. 1961.	PHT 83
Phytolaccaceae	FP: 48: 66. 1961.	PHT 83
Piarimula Raf. = Phyla	FP: 60: 59. 1973.	VRB 253
Piarimula chinensis Raf. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Piaropus Raf. = Eichhornia	FP: 31: 153. 1944.	PON 34
Piaropus azureus (Sw.) Raf. = Eichhornia azurea	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Piaropus crassipes (Mart.) Raf. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Piaropus crassipes (Mart.) Britt. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Piaropus mesomelas Raf. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Piaropus tricolor Raf. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Picorcoccus stamineum (L.) Nutt.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Picramnia Sw.	FP: 60: 32. 1973.	SMR 138
Picramnia allenii D.M. Porter	FP: 60: 33. 1973.	SMR 138
Picramnia antidesma	FP: 60: 35. 1973.	SMR 138
--var. carpinterae (Polak.) Kuntze = Picramnia carpinterae	FP: 60: 35. 1973.	SMR 138
Picramnia carpinterae Polak.	FP: 60: 35. 1973.	SMR 138
Picramnia cooperi D.M. Porter	FP: 60: 34. 1973.	SMR 138
Picramnia corallodendron Tul.	FP: 60: 38. 1973.	SMR 138
Picramnia dwyeri D.M. Porter	FP: 60: 36. 1973.	SMR 138
Picramnia latifolia Tul.	FP: 60: 37, 35. 1973.	SMR 138
Picramnia umbrosa Seem. = Picramnia latifolia	FP: 60: 37. 1973.	SMR 138
Picrococcus Nutt. = Vaccinium	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Piercea Mill. = Rivina	FP: 48: 74. 1961.	PHT 83
Piercea acuminata Raf. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Piercea glabra Mill. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Piercea obliquata Raf. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Piercea tomentosa Mill. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Pilderia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Pilea Lindl.	FP: 47: 179. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea acuminata Liebm.	FP: 47: 186. 1965.	URT 65
Pilea auriculata Liebm.	FP: 47: 184. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea bassierigna Killip	VOUCHER: Hammel 3162 det Liesner 80	URT 65
Pilea centradenoides Seem.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 14088 det Burger	URT 65
Pilea chiriquina Killip	FP: 47: 183. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea chrysosplenioides Wedd. = Pilea involucrata	FP: 47: 186. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea ciliaris Wedd. = Pilea parietaria	FP: 47: 181. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea cornmanae Killip	FP: 47: 182. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea cornuto-cucullata Cufod.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 10716	URT 65
Pilea costaricensis J.D. Sm.	FP: 47: 183. 1960.	URT 65
	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 768 det Liesner	
Pilea daguensis Killip	VOUCHER: Mori & Crosby 6338 det Gentry 80	URT 65
Pilea diversissima Killip	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 40: 257. 1977.	URT 65
	VOUCHER: Antonio 2180 det Liesner 83	
Pilea donnell-smithiana Killip	FP: 47: 183. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea fasciata Wedd.	VOUCHER: Kennedy 2666 det Liesner 74	URT 65
Pilea gracilipes Killip	FP: 47: 184. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Wedd.	FP: 47: 181. 1960.	URT 65
	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13576 det Burger	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pilea hyalina Fenzl	FP: 47: 185. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea imparifolia Wedd.	FP: 47: 181. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea involucrata (Sims) Urb.	FP: 47: 186. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea latifolia Wedd.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 11258 det Liesner 80	URT 65
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm.	FP: 47: 181. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea muscosa Lindl. = Pilea microphylla	FP: 47: 181. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea nummularifolia (Sw.) Wedd.	FP: 47: 185. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea pallida Killip	FP: 47: 186. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea pansamalana J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Croat 48544 det Liesner 80	URT 65
Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume	FP: 47: 181. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea pittieri Killip	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 6041 det Liesner 78	URT 65
Pilea ptericlada J.D. Sm.	FP: 47: 183. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea pteropodon Wedd.	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 7097 det Liesner 80	URT 65
Pilea pubescens Liebm.	FP: 47: 187. 1960.	URT 65
--var. involucrata Wedd. in DC. = Pilea involucrata	FP: 47: 186. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea pumila Gray	FP: 47: 186. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea purulensis J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Croat 37210 det Liesner	URT 65
Pilea rhombifolia Killip	VOUCHER: Hammel 3146 det Liesner 80	URT 65
Pilea rugosissima Killip	FP: 47: 184. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea seemannii Killip	VOUCHER: Terry & Terry det Gentry 80	URT 65
Pilea serpyllacea (H.B.K.) Liebm.	FP: 47: 181. 1960.	URT 65
Pilea trianaeana Wedd. in DC.	FP: 47: 182. 1960.	URT 65
Pileocalyx Gasp. = Cucurbita	FP: 65: 304. 1978.	CUC 275
Pileocalyx elegans Gasp.	FP: 65: 304. 1978.	CUC 275
Pileus Ramirez = Jacaratia	FP: 45: 23. 1958.	CRC 205
Pilocosta Almeda & Whiffin	REF: Syst. Bot. 5: 303. 1980.	MLS 223
Pilocosta nana (Standl.) Almeda & Whiffin (FP: Tibouchina nana)	REF: Syst. Bot. 5: 307. 1980.	MLS 223
Pilocosta oerstedii	REF: Syst. Bot. 5: 304. 1980.	MLS 223
--ssp. campanensis Almeda & Whiffin	REF: Syst. Bot. 5: 306. 1980.	MLS 223
--ssp. oerstedii (Triana) Almeda & Whiffin (FP: Tibouchina oerstedii)	REF: Syst. Bot. 5: 304. 1980.	MLS 223
Pilopus Raf. = Phyla	FP: 60: 59. 1973.	VRB 253
Pilostyles Guill.	FP: 60: 19, 17. 1973.	RAF 75
Pilostyles blanchetii (Gardn.) R. Br.	FP: 60: 20. 1973.	RAF 75
Pilostyles calliandrae (Gardn.) R. Br.	FP: 60: 21. 1973.	RAF 75
Pilostyles caulotreti	FP: 60: 21. 1973.	RAF 75
Pilostyles globosa (S. Wats. ex Robins.) Solms in Engl. = Pilostyles blanchetii	FP: 60: 20. 1973.	RAF 75
Pilostyles mexicana (Brandeg.) Rose	FP: 60: 21. 1973.	RAF 75
Pilumna Lindl. = Trichopilia	FP: 36: 145. 1949.	ORC 50
Pimecaria Raf. = Myrica	FP: 47: 88. 1960.	MYR 57
Pimecaria Raf. = Ximenia	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	OLC 72
Pimenta officinalis	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Pimpinella leptophylla Pers. = Cyclospermum leptophyllum	FP: 46: 247. 1959.	UMB 228
Pinguicula L.	FP: 63: 565. 1976.	LNT 264
Pinguicula crenatiloba DC.	FP: 63: 566. 1976.	LNT 264
Pinguicula vulgaris L.	FP: 63: 565. 1976.	LNT 264
Pinguin Dill. = Bromelia	FP: 31: 124. 1944.	BML 32
Pinosia Urb. = Drymaria	FP: 48: 100. 1961.	CRY 87
Pinzoana Mart. & Zucc.	VOUCHER: Kennedy 2724 det Liesner 73	DLL 180

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pinzoana coriacea Mart. & Zucc.	VOUCHER: Kennedy 2724 det Liesner 73	DLL 180
Pinzona Mart. & Zucc.	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	DLL 180
Pionandra Miers = Cyphomandra	FP: 60: 616. 1973.	SOL 256
Pionandra allophylla Miers in Seem. = Cyphomandra allophylla	FP: 60: 617. 1973.	SOL 256
Pionandra hartwegii Miers = Cyphomandra hartwegii	FP: 60: 619. 1973.	SOL 256
Piparea (sect. -Casearia)	FP: 55: 117. 1968.	FLC 199
Piper L. (FP: Ottonia)	FP: 37: 3, 2, 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper acuminatum Pers. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 77. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper acutissimum Trel. = Piper arieianum	FP: 37: 66. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 101. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. trichopus (Trel.) Yuncker = Piper arieianum	FP: 37: 66. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper aduncum L.	FP: 37: 30, 1. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. brachyarthrum (Trel.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. laevifolium C. DC. = Piper aduncum	FP: 37: 31, 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper aequale Vahl (FP: Piper dunlapi)	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper aequale Vahl (FP: Piper chiriquinum)	FP: 37: 47, 45, 67, 69. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. laurifolium (Trel.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 48. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. substenocarpum C. DC. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper affectans Trel. = Piper imperiale	FP: 37: 23, 24. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper alare Ham. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper albopunctulatissimum Trel.	FP: 37: 5. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper alleni Trel. = Piper lucigaudens var. alleni	FP: 37: 42. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper alstoni Trel. = Piper auritum	FP: 37: 23. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper alveatum Trel. = Piper friedrichsthalii	FP: 37: 55. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper amalago L. (FP: Piper conversum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 99. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper amphibium Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 40. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper amphioxys Trel. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. laurifolium Trel. = Piper aequale var. laurifolium	FP: 37: 48. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper amphoricarpum Trel. = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 9. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper angulatum Poir. in Lam. = Peperomia quadrangularis	FP: 37: 85. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper angustum Rudge ex Spr. = Piper augustum	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper anisatum H.B.K. = Piper marginatum var. anisatum	FP: 37: 17. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper arboreum Aubl.	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
--fo. geniculata Fawc. & Rendl. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. falcifolium (Trel.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 65. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. hirtellum Yuncker	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper arctilimbum Trel. = Piper friedrichsthalii	FP: 37: 55. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. alleni Trel. = Piper friedrichsthalii	FP: 37: 55. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper arieianum C. DC. (FP: Piper acutissimum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 101. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper aristolochiaefolium (Trel.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 18. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper augustum Rudge	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. cocleanum (Trel.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper auritum H.B.K.	FP: 37: 22. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. amplifolium C. DC. in DC. = Piper auritum	FP: 37: 22. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. seemannianum (Miq.) Trel. = Piper auritum	FP: 37: 22. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper barbinerve Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper barbirostre Trel. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper basellaefolium Poir. in Lam. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 78. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper biauritum C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 106. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper bigelovii Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39, 41. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Piper biolleyi C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 107. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 476 det J. Conrad 75	
Piper bisasperatum Trel.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 108. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Wilbur et al. 11079 det Burger 1976	
Piper bocasense Trel. = Piper villiramulum var. villiramulum	FP: 37: 38. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper bogotense C. DC.	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. usaquemanense Trel. = Piper bogotense	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper boquetense Yuncker	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 261-164. 1966.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Croat 26262 det Conrad 75	
Piper bracteatum Thomps. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper bredemeyeri Jacq.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 110. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & D'Arcy 6464 (MO) det Conrad	
Piper breve C. DC. in Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. bellae-vistae Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. divaricatum Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. pallidineurum Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. pseudo-dumeticola Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. pseudo-fatoanum Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper brevispicatum Opiz in Presl = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 9. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper caledonianum C. DC. in Fedde = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper callibracteum C. DC. = Piper chrysostachyum	FP: 37: 56. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 118. 1978.	
Piper calocoma C. DC. in DC. = Piper augustum	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper campanum Yuncker	FP: 37: 25. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper canaense Standl. (FP: Piper hastularum)	REF: Brittonia 14: 189. 1962.	PIP 53
Piper candelarianum C. DC. = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 11. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 165. 1978.	
Piper carpinteranum C. DC.	VOUCHER: Croat 13647 det J. Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper carrilloanum C. DC.	FP: 37: 25. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper casimirianum Hemsl.	FP: 37: 26. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper casitense Trel. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper catalpaefolium H.B.K. = Piper marginatum var. catalpaefolium	FP: 37: 17. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper cativalense Trel.	FP: 37: 54. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper caudatum Vahl = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper cayazasense Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper celtidifolium H.B.K. = Piper aduncum	FP: 37: 30. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper cerro-puntoense Trel. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper chagresianum Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper chamissonis		
--var. rubellibracteatum C. DC. = Piper chrysostachyum	FP: 37: 56. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 118. 1978.	
Piper changuinolanum Trel.	FP: 37: 38. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper chiriquinum C. DC. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 45. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 96. 1978.	
Piper chrysostachyum C. DC. (FP: Piper davidanum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 116. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper chrysostachyum C. DC. (FP: Piper callibracteum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 116. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper citrifolium		
--var. panamense C. DC. = Piper jacquemontianum	FP: 37: 55. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper coilostachum C. DC.	VOUCHER: Croat 22498 det Conrad 85	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Piper colon-insulae Trel.	FP: 37: 13. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper colonense C. DC.	FP: 37: 62. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper concepcionis Trel.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 119. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Croat 27789(MO)	
Piper concinnum Haw. = Peperomia pellucida	FP: 37: 79. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. trinitense C. DC. in Urb. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper conscendens Trel. = Piper silvavagum	FP: 37: 34. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper conversum Trel. = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 18. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 99. 1978.	
Piper cooperi Yuncker	FP: 37: 21. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper cordulatum C. DC.	FP: 37: 65. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. granulatum Trel. = Piper cordulatum	FP: 37: 65. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper crassinervium H.B.K.	FP: 37: 8. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 120. 1978.	
--var. crassinervium H.B.K. (FP: Piper crassinervium var. tocotanum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 120. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. tocotanum (C. DC.) Yuncker = Piper crassinervium var. crassinervium	FP: 37: 8. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Flora de Venezuela 2(2): 384. 1984.	
Piper crassispicatum Opiz in Presl	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper cricamolense Trel. = Piper xanthostachyum	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 193. 1978.	
Piper cuatrecasasi Trel. = Piper aduncum var. brachyarthrum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper culebranum C. DC.	FP: 37: 36, 59. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper cumaralense	FP: 37: 11. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper cumbricola Trel. = Piper aduncum var. brachyarthrum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. montevagum Trel. = Piper aduncum var. brachyarthrum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper cuneifolium Jacq. = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper curtispicum C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 123. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Nee 11510 det Conrad 1974	
Piper daguanum C. DC.	VOUCHER: Croat 13200 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper darienense C. DC. in DC.	FP: 37: 6. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper dariense C. DC. = Piper darienense	FP: 37: 6. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper davidanum C. DC. = Piper chrysostachyum	FP: 37: 30. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 116. 1978.	
Piper davidsonii Yuncker	FP: 37: 14. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper decumanum Aubl. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper diazanum Trel. = Piper dilatatum	FP: 37: 52. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. viae-kobeanae Trel. = Piper dilatatum	FP: 37: 52. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper dilatatum Rich.	FP: 37: 52. 1950.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Witherspoon 8341 det Conrad 76	
--fo. taboganum (C. DC.) Steyerm. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	REF: Flora de Venezuela 2(2): 409. 1984.	PIP 53
--var. leptocladum C. DC. = Piper dilatatum	FP: 37: 52. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper dimorphotrichum Yuncker = Piper urostachyum	FP: 37: 52. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 187. 1978.	
Piper distachyon L. = Peperomia distachya	FP: 37: 107. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper distigmatum Yuncker	FP: 37: 13. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper dombeyanum C. DC. in DC. = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper dryadum C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 129. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Nee & Dwyer 9197 det Conrad 75	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Piper duchassaingii C. DC. in DC. = Piper reticulatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper dukei C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 183. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper dumeticola		
--var. panamense C. DC. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper dunlapi Trel. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 43. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 96. 1978.	
Piper durirameum C. DC. = Piper bogotense	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper elongatum Vahl = Piper aduncum	FP: 37: 30. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. brachyarthrum Trel. = Piper aduncum var. brachyarthrum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. laevifolium (C. DC.) Trel. = Piper aduncum	FP: 37: 31. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper emarginatum Vahl = Peperomia obtusifolia var. emarginata	FP: 37: 109. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper enganyanum Trel. & Yuncker	VOUCHER: Busey 463 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper epigynium C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 130. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Croat 13451 det Conrad 75	
Piper erectamentum C. DC. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper erubescentispica	FP: 37: 35. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper erubescentispicum Trel.	FP: 37: 35, 57. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper exiguicaule Yuncker	FP: 37: 8. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper exserrens		
--var. tocotanum C. DC. = Piper crassinervium var. crassinervium	FP: 37: 8. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper fagopyricarpum Trel. = Piper darienense	FP: 37: 6. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper falcifolium Trel. = Piper arboreum var. falcifolium	FP: 37: 65. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper fatoanum C. DC. = Piper aduncum	FP: 37: 31. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper fimbriulatum C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 132. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Lallathin 5010 (MO) det Conrad	
Piper fistulosum C. DC. = Piper bogotense	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper flagellicuspe Trel. & Yuncker	VOUCHER: H. Kennedy 2522 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper fluvii-initii Trel. = Piper lacunosum	FP: 37: 5. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper friedrichsthalii C. DC. in DC. (FP: Piper linearifolium)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 134. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper frijolesanum	FP: 37: 24. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. grandifolium Trel. = Piper imperiale	FP: 37: 23, 24. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper funckii C. DC. in DC. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper fuscesens C. DC. in DC. = Piper bogotense	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper galioides Poir. in Lam. = Peperomia galioides	FP: 37: 89. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper gamboanum C. DC. = Piper villiramulum var. gamboanum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. yapense Trel. = Piper villiramulum var. gamboanum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper garagaranum C. DC.	FP: 37: 12. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper gatunense Trel. = Piper augustum var. cocleanum	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. cocleanum Trel. = Piper augustum var. cocleanum	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. latum Trel. = Piper augustum var. cocleanum	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper geniculatum Sw. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper gigas Trel. = Piper imperiale	FP: 37: 23, 24. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper glabellum Sw. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper glabrescens (Miq.) C. DC. in DC. (FP: Piper lincolnense)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 136. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper glaucescens	FP: 37: 6. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper globosum C. DC. = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 11. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 165. 1978.	
Piper gonocarpum Trel.	FP: 37: 60. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Piper granatense D. Dietr. = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper grande Vahl	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper grandifolium H.B.K. = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper guildingianum Spr. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper hartwegianum (Benth.) C. DC. in DC.	FP: 37: 69. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper hastularum Yuncker = Piper canaense	FP: 37: 21. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Brittonia 14: 189. 1962.	
Piper haughtii Trel. & Yuncker	VOUCHER: Gentry 6832 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper hayesii Trel. = Piper hartwegianum	FP: 37: 69, 70. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper hebetifolium Burger	VOUCHER: Croat 25746 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper heraldi Trel. = Piper auritum	FP: 37: 22. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. amplius Trel. = Piper auritum	FP: 37: 22. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. cocleanum Trel. = Piper auritum	FP: 37: 23. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper herbaceum Miq. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper heterotrichum C. DC.	VOUCHER: Bristan 499 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper hirsutum Sw. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper hirtellipetiolum	FP: 37: 58. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. harveyanum (Trel.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 58. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. hirtellipetiolum C. DC.	FP: 37: 58. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. subtrinerve	FP: 37: 44. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. tapianum (Trel.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 58. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper hispidulum Sw. = Peperomia hispidula	FP: 37: 111. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper hispidum	FP: 37: 1	PIP 53
Piper hispidum	, 32. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. ellipticifolium Yuncker	FP: 37: 34. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. gamboanum C. DC. = Piper villiramulum var. gamboanum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. hispidum Sw.	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. trachydermum (Trel.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 33. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper humile Mill. = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper humorigaudens Trel.	FP: 37: 18, 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper ibaguense Trel. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper illudens Trel. = Piper aduncum var. brachyarthrum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper imperiale (Miq.) C. DC. in DC.	FP: 37: 23. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper infraluteum Trel.	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper insignifolium C. DC. = Piper hartwegianum	FP: 37: 69. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper insulicolum Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 40. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper intersitum Trel. in H. Daniel = Piper aduncum	FP: 37: 31. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. porcecitense Trel. in H. Daniel = Piper aduncum	FP: 37: 31. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper jacquemontianum Kunth (FP: Piper panamense)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 146. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Croat 14162 det Conrad 75	
Piper johnstoni C. DC. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper killipi Trel. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. calderanum Trel. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper kondintoense Trel. = Piper sancti-felicis	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 175. 1978.	
Piper lacunosum H.B.K. (FP: Piper pesaresanum)	FP: 37: 5. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 148. 1978.	
Piper ladrillense Trel. = Piper augustum var. cocleanum	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper laevibracteum Trel. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper lanceaefolium H.B.K. (FP: Piper pseudo-lanceaefolium)	FP: 37: 55. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 149. 1978.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Piper latibracteum C. DC.	FP: 37: 10. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper latum H.B.K. = Piper reticulatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper laxispicum Trel. = Piper darienense	FP: 37: 6. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. latifolium Trel. = Piper darienense	FP: 37: 6. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper leptocladum C. DC.	FP: 37: 52. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper lincolnense Trel. = Piper glabrescens	FP: 37: 6. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 136. 1978.	
Piper linearifolium C. DC. = Piper friedrichsthalii	FP: 37: 55. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 134. 1978.	
Piper liratinerve Trel. = Piper lanceaefolium	FP: 37: 54. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper littorale C. DC. (FP: Piper subcaudatum var. maternale)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 150. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper lucaeanum	FP: 37: 67. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. magnifolium C. DC. in DC. = Piper arieianum	FP: 37: 66. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper lucigaudens C. DC.	FP: 37: 42. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. alleni (Trel.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 42. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper luschnathianum Kunth = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper macrophyllum Sw. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper macropunctatum Yuncker = Piper nudifolium	FP: 37: 10. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 156. 1978.	
Piper macrourum H.B.K. = Piper tuberculatum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper maculosum L. = Peperomia maculosa	FP: 37: 115. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper magnantherum C. DC.	FP: 37: 11. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper magnoliaefolium Jacq. = Peperomia magnoliaefolia	FP: 37: 110. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper margaretae Trel. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper marginatum	FP: 37: 1, 18	PIP 53
Piper marginatum	, 15. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. anisatum (H.B.K.) C. DC. in Urb.	FP: 37: 17. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. catalpaefolium (H.B.K.) C. DC. in DC.	FP: 37: 17. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. clausum Yuncker	FP: 37: 17. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. marginatum Jacq.	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper marmoreum Trel. = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper maternale Trel. = Piper littorale	FP: 37: 59. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper maxonii C. DC.	FP: 37: 70. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. varium (Trel.) Yuncker	FP: 37: 71. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper medium Jacq. = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper milleri R. & S. = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper minute-scabiosum Trel.	FP: 37: 30. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. arborescens Trel. = Piper minute-scabiosum	FP: 37: 30. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper minutispicum C. DC. = Piper wagneri	FP: 37: 43. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper mollicomum	FP: 37: 41. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper multiplinervium C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 154. 1978.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Stern et al. 822 det Yuncker	
Piper munchanum C. DC.	REF: Flora de Venezuela 2(2): 491. 1984.	PIP 53
	VOUCHER: Bristan 1481 det Conrad 75	
Piper murinum R. & S. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 78. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper myosurus hb. Willd. in D. Dietr. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper naranjoanum C. DC. = Sarcorhachis naranjoana	FP: 37: 75. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper nemorosum Vahl = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 77. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper nitidifolium C. DC. = Piper chrysostachyum	FP: 37: 56. 1950.	PIP 53
	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 118. 1978.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Piper nitidum Sw. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper nodulosum Link = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper non-retrorsum Trel. = Piper hispidum var. trachydermum	FP: 37: 33. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper novae-helveticae Trel. = Piper crassinervium var. crassinervium	FP: 37: 8. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper nudifolium C. DC. (FP: Piper macropunctatum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 156. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper nummularifolium Sw. = Peperomia rotundifolia	FP: 37: 96. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper nutans Opiz in Presl = Piper tuberculatum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper obaldianum C. DC. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper obliquum R. & P. (FP: Piper tardens)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 158. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper obliquum Balb. in hb., fide Kunth = Piper tuberculatum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper oblitum Trel. = Piper bogotense	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper obtusifolium L. = Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia	FP: 37: 108. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper omega Trel. = Piper carrilloanum	FP: 37: 25. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper orthostachyum Kunth = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper otophorum C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 160. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper ottoniaefolium C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 177. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper ottonis C. DC. in DC. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pallidibracteum C. DC. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper palmasanum C. DC. = Piper poasanum	FP: 37: 44. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 176. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper panamense C. DC. = Piper jacquemontianum	FP: 37: 55. 1950. VOUCHER: Fendler 270 det Conrad 74	PIP 53
Piper papyraceum Trel. = Piper crassinervium var. crassinervium	FP: 37: 8. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper parmatum Dressler	REF: Selbyana 2: 302. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper partiticuspe Trel. = Piper riparense	FP: 37: 20, 21. 1950. VOUCHER: Allen 1195 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper paso-anchoense Trel. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 45. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 97. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper paulownifolium C. DC. = Piper carrilloanum	FP: 37: 25. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pedicellare C. DC. = Piper augustum	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pellucidum L. = Peperomia pellucida	FP: 37: 79. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper peltatum L. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper peltatum R. & P. = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper peracuminatum C. DC.	FP: 37: 35. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper perbrevicaule	FP: 37: 51. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. perbrevicaule Yuncker	FP: 37: 51. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. subglabrilimbum Yuncker	FP: 37: 51. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper perfugii Trel. = Piper hirtellipetiolum var. harveyanum	FP: 37: 58. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper perlasense Yuncker	FP: 37: 67. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper permari Trel. = Piper darienense	FP: 37: 6. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper persubulatum C. DC.	FP: 37: 34. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper peruligerum Trel.	FP: 37: 7. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pervelutinum Trel.	FP: 37: 36. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pervenosum C. DC.	FP: 37: 7. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pervicax Trel. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pesaresanum C. DC. in Engl. = Piper lacunosum	FP: 37: 5. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper petaresanum	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 148. 1978. FP: 37: 5. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Piper phytolaccaefolium Opiz in Presl (FP: Piper candelarianum)	FP: 37: 9, 12. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pinoganense Trel.	FP: 37: 19, 20. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pittieri C. DC.	FP: 37: 26. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper plantagineum Lam. = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper poasanum C. DC. (FP: Piper palmasanum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 176. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper polyneurum C. DC. = Piper augustum var. cocleanum	FP: 37: 61. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper portobellense C. DC. = Piper imperiale	FP: 37: 23. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pruinosum H.B.K. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pseudo-cativalense Trel.	FP: 37: 41. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pseudo-fuligineum C. DC. (FP: Piper taboganum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 169. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper pseudo-garagaranum Trel.	FP: 37: 53. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pseudo-lanceaefolium Trel. = Piper lanceaefolium	FP: 37: 54. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 149. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper pseudo-variabile Trel. = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. collium Trel. = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. pachypus Trel. = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pseudo-viridicaule Trel. = Piper lucigaudens	FP: 37: 42, 42. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pseudomarginatum C. DC. = Piper marginatum var. catalpaefolium	FP: 37: 17. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pseudoviridicaule		
--var. nievecitanum Trel. = Piper sancti-felicis	FP: 37: 32. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 175. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper psilocladum C. DC. = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 11. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 165. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper pubistipulum C. DC.	FP: 37: 12. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. eustylosum Trel. = Piper pubistipulum	FP: 37: 12. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper pyrifolium D. Dietr. = Peperomia acuminata	FP: 37: 78. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper quadrangulare Thomps. = Peperomia quadrangularis	FP: 37: 85. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper quadrangulum Willd. Herb. fide Miq. = Peperomia quadrangularis	FP: 37: 85. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper quadrifolium L. = Peperomia quadrifolia	FP: 37: 83. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper reflexum L. f. = Peperomia tetraphylla	REF: Fieldiana 35: 74. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper regressum Anders. in Miq. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 16. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper reptabundum C. DC.	FP: 37: 44. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper reticulatum L.	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper reticulatum Vell. = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper riparense C. DC. (FP: Piper partiticuspe)	REF: Fieldiana 35: 173. 1978. VOUCHER: Nee 10662 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper riparium H.B.K. = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper rivi-vetusti Trel. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper rotundifolium L. = Peperomia rotundifolia	FP: 37: 96. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper salamancanum Trel. = Piper pinoganense	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper salinasanum		
--var. parvifolium C. DC. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper sambuanum C. DC.	FP: 37: 48. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper san-joseanum C. DC. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 16. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. aristolochiaefolium Trel. = Piper aristolochiaefolium	FP: 37: 18. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. chiriquinum Trel. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 16. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. kobense Trel. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 16. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. panamanum Trel. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 16. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. remediosense Trel. = Piper marginatum var. anisatum	FP: 37: 17. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. tabogense Trel. = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 16. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper san-lorenzanum Trel. = Piper cordulatum	FP: 37: 65. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper sancti-felicis Trel.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 175. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper saururoides Ham. = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper scabrilimbum C. DC. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper scabrum Sw. = Piper sancti-felicis	FP: 37: 32. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 176. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper scabrum Willd. in hb. p.p., fide Kunth = Piper tuberculatum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper scandens Vahl = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper scandens Sw. = Peperomia glabella var. glabella	FP: 37: 97. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper scansum Trel. & Yuncker	VOUCHER: Gentry et al. 16839	PIP 53
Piper scutatum Willd. in A. Dietr. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper scutilimbum C. DC.	VOUCHER: Croat 27424 det Gentry 80	PIP 53
Piper scutiphyllum Ham. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper secundum Poepp. in hb. fide Kunth = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper seducentifolium Trel. = Piper arieianum	FP: 37: 66. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper septuplinervium (Miq.) C. DC. in DC.	FP: 37: 46. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. subpubinervium Yuncker	FP: 37: 46. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper serpens Sw. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper setosum Trel. & Yuncker	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 14072 det Burger	PIP 53
Piper sidaefolium Link & Otto = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper sieberi C. DC. in DC. = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper silvavagum C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 177. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper simulans Trel. = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 9. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper singulara C. DC. = Piper phytolaccaefolium	FP: 37: 9. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper sinugaudens C. DC.	VOUCHER: Croat 27576 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper smilacifolium H.B.K. = Piper reticulatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper speciosum H.B.K. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper sperdinum C. DC. = Piper otophorum	FP: 37: 50. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper spissinervium Trel. fide Bro. Tomas Alberto = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper sternii Yuncker	VOUCHER: Stern et al. 420 det Yuncker 1960	PIP 53
Piper stevensi Trel.	FP: 37: 62. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper storkii Trel.	FP: 37: 42. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper subcaudatum Trel.	FP: 37: 59. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. maternale (Trel.) Yuncker = Piper littorale	FP: 37: 59. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 150. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper subdilatatum Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper subnudibracteum C. DC. = Piper chrysostachyum	FP: 37: 56. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 118. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper subnudispicum Trel. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper subpedale Trel. & Yuncker	VOUCHER: Liesner 1242 det Gentry 80	PIP 53
Piper subquinquenerve Trel.	FP: 37: 46. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper subrepens Trel.	FP: 37: 65. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper subrotundum Haw. = Peperomia magnoliaefolia	FP: 37: 110. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper substenocarpum C. DC. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper subtrinerve Trel. = Piper hirtellipetiolum var. harveyanum	FP: 37: 58. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. harveyanum Trel. = Piper hirtellipetiolum var. harveyanum	FP: 37: 58. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper syringaefolium Balb. ex Kunth = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tabasaranum Trel. = Piper pinoganense	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tabernillanum Trel. = Piper dilatatum	FP: 37: 52. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. anconense Trel. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 40. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper taboganum C. DC. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 39, 41. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 169. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper tapianum Trel. = Piper hirtellipetiolum var. tapianum	FP: 37: 58. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tardens Trel. = Piper obliquum	FP: 37: 24, 25. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 158. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper tecumense Trel.	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tembladorense Trel. in L. Wms. = Piper pseudo-fuligineum	FP: 37: 40. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tenuimucronatum C. DC.	FP: 37: 45. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper terrabanum C. DC. (FP: Piper wedelii)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 181. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper terrabanum C. DC. (FP: Piper verruculaepetiolum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 181. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. retrohirsutum (Yuncker) D'Arcy (FP: Piper wedelii var. retrohirsutum)	FP: 37: 57. 1950. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 37: 57. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tetraphyllum G. Forst. = Peperomia tetraphylla	REF: Fieldiana 35: 74. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper thiemeanum Trel. = Piper yucatanense	FP: 37: 71, 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tigerianum C. DC. = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tiliaefolium		
--var. paulownifolium C. DC. = Piper carrilloanum	FP: 37: 25. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper trachydermum Trel. = Piper hispidum var. trachydermum	FP: 37: 33. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper trichopus Trel. = Piper arieianum	FP: 37: 66. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tricuspe (Miq.) C. DC.	VOUCHER: Bristan 1106 det Conrad 74	PIP 53
Piper trigonum C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 184. 1978. VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 631 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Piper trinerve C. DC. in DC. = Piper cordulatum	FP: 37: 65. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tuberculatum Jacq.	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. alleni Trel. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. minus C. DC. in DC.	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. rigido-membranaceum C. DC. in DC. = Piper tuberculatum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper tungurahuae Sod. = Piper bogotense	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper umbellatum L. = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. majus C. DC. in DC. = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper umbricola C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 186. 1978. VOUCHER: Luteyn 870 det Burger 76	PIP 53
Piper urostachyum Hemsl. (FP: Piper dimorphotrichum)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 187. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper usaquemense (Trel.) Perez Arb. = Piper bogotense	FP: 37: 49. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper vallicolum C. DC. = Piper carrilloanum	FP: 37: 25. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper variitrichum Yuncker	FP: 37: 37. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper veraguense C. DC. in DC.	FP: 37: 71. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper verrucosum Sw. = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper verruculaepetiolum Trel. = Piper terrabanum	FP: 37: 57. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 182. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper via-chicoense Yuncker	FP: 37: 67. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper victorianum C. DC. = Piper amalago	FP: 37: 19. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper villiramulum	FP: 37: 38. 1950.	PIP 53

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. gamboanum (C. DC.) Trel.	FP: 37: 39. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. villiramulum C. DC.	FP: 37: 38. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper virgulatorum C. DC.	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 193. 1981.	PIP 53
Piper viridicaule Trel.	FP: 37: 36. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper vitabundum Trel. = Piper silvavagum	FP: 37: 34. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper wagneri C. DC. in DC.	FP: 37: 43. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. minutispicum Trel. = Piper wagneri	FP: 37: 43. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper wedelii Yuncker = Piper terrabanum	FP: 37: 56. 1950. REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 181. 1978.	PIP 53
--var. retrohirsutum Yuncker = Piper terrabanum var. retrohirsutum	FP: 37: 57. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper whiteae Trel. = Piper maxonii	FP: 37: 70. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper williamsii Trel. = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper xanthostachyum C. DC. (FP: Piper cricamolense)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 193. 1978. VOUCHER: Woodson et al. 1927 det Conrad	PIP 53
Piper xylopioides Kunth = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper yapeanum Trel. = Piper villiramulum var. villiramulum	FP: 37: 38, 39. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper yucatanense C. DC. (FP: Ottonia thiemeana)	REF: Fieldiana Bot. 35: 194. 1978.	PIP 53
Piper zacuapanum	FP: 37: 26. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper zediogodiense Trel. ex L. Wms. = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Piper aggregatum Berg = Lacistema aggregatum	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Piper fasciculare Rudge = Lacistema aggregatum	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Piperaceae	FP: 37: 1. 1950.	PIP 53
Piptadenia Benth. in Hook.	FP: 37: 307. 1950.	LEG 128
Piptadenia communis	FP: 37: 308. 1950.	LEG 128
Piptadenia flava (Spr.) Benth.	FP: 37: 308. 1950.	LEG 128
Piptadenia leptocarpa Rose = Piptadenia flava	FP: 37: 308. 1950.	LEG 128
Piptadenia suaveolens Griseb. = Piptadenia flava	FP: 37: 308. 1950.	LEG 128
Piptadenia viridiflora	FP: 37: 308. 1950.	LEG 128
Piptatherum confine Schult. = Arundinella confinis	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Piptocarpha R. Br.	FP: 62: 860, 856. 1975.	CMP 280
Piptocarpha brasiliana Cass.	FP: 62: 860. 1975.	CMP 280
Piptocarpha chontalensis Baker in Mart. = Piptocarpha poeppigiana	FP: 62: 860. 1975. VOUCHER: Nee & Warmbrodt 10332 det G.L. Smith	CMP 280
Piptocarpha costaricensis Klatt = Piptocarpha poeppigiana	FP: 62: 860. 1975. VOUCHER: Nee & Warmbrodt 10332 det G.L. Smith	CMP 280
Piptocarpha poeppigiana (DC.) Baker (FP: Piptocarpha chontalensis)		CMP 280
Piqueria Cav.	FP: 62: 991. 1975.	CMP 280
Piqueria luxurians (Kuntze) Rob. ex Volkens = Piqueria trinervia	FP: 62: 992. 1975.	CMP 280
Piqueria ovata D. Don in Loud. = Piqueria trinervia	FP: 62: 992. 1975.	CMP 280
Piqueria trinervia Cav.	FP: 62: 992, 991. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. luxurians Kuntze = Piqueria trinervia	FP: 62: 992. 1975.	CMP 280
Piquiera	FP: 62: 841. 1975.	CMP 280
Piratinera Aubl. = Brosimum	FP: 47: 124, 125, 130. 1960.	MOR 64
Piratinera guianense Aubl. = Brosimum guianense	FP: 47: 129. 1960.	MOR 64
Piratinera guianensis	FP: 47: 130. 1960.	MOR 64
Piratinera panamensis Pitt. = Brosimum guianense	FP: 47: 129, 130. 1960.	MOR 64
Piratinera terrabana (Pitt.) Lund. = Brosimum terrabanum	FP: 47: 133. 1960.	MOR 64
Pircunia Moq. in DC. = Phytolacca	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Piriadacus hibiscifolius (Cham.) Pichon = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 811. 1973.	BIG 258
Pirigara Aubl. = Gustavia	FP: 45: 117. 1958.	LCY 219
Pirigara Aubl. = Grias	FP: 45: 122, 118. 1958.	LCY 219
Pirigara hexapetala Aubl.	FP: 45: 118. 1958.	LCY 219
Pirigara superba H.B.K. = Gustavia superba	FP: 45: 120. 1958.	LCY 219
Piripea Aubl. = Buchnera	FP: 66: 196, 197. 1979.	SCR 257
Piripea palustris Aubl.	FP: 66: 196. 1979.	SCR 257
Piriqueta Aubl.	FP: 54: 87, 86. 1967.	TNR 201
--sect. Erblichia (Seem.) Urb. = Erblichia	FP: 54: 86. 1967.	TNR 201
Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Meyer ex Steud.	FP: 54: 88. 1967.	TNR 201
Piriqueta odorata (Seem.) Urb. = Erblichia odorata	FP: 54: 87. 1967.	TNR 201
Piriqueta xylocarpa Sprague & Riley = Erblichia odorata	FP: 54: 87. 1967.	TNR 201
Piscidia L.	FP: 52: 35. 1965.;FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Piscidia erythrina L. = Piscidia piscipula	FP: 52: 35. 1965.	LEG 128
Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg.	FP: 52: 35. 1965.	LEG 128
Piscidia punicea Cav.	FP: 67: 760. 1980.	LEG 128
Pisonia L.	FP: 48: 64, 61. 1961.	NYC 80
Pisonia aculeata L.	FP: 48: 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Pisonia grandifolia Standl. = Pisonia aculeata	FP: 48: 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Pisonia loranthoides H.B.K. = Pisonia aculeata	FP: 48: 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Pisonia monotaxadenia Wright ex Sauv. = Pisonia aculeata	FP: 48: 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Pisonia pacurero	FP: 48: 58, 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Pisonia sieberi Schlecht. = Pisonia aculeata	FP: 48: 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Pisonia villosa Poir. = Pisonia aculeata	FP: 48: 64. 1961.	NYC 80
Pistacia simaruba L. = Bursera simaruba	FP: 57: 8. 1970.	BRS 139
Pistia L.	FP: 31: 3. 1944.	ARA 23
Pistia stratiotes L.	FP: 31: 4. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 218. 1978.	
Pistolochia Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Pitcairnia L'Her.	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia aphelandraeflora sensu Sm. & Down, non Lem. = Pitcairnia aphelandriflora	FP: 31: 76. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia aphelandriflora Lem. (FP: Pitcairnia aphelandraeflora)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 277. 1974.	
Pitcairnia atrorubens (Beer) Baker	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 277. 1974.	BML 32
--var. lamarcheana (E. Morr. ex Baker) Mez in DC. = Pitcairnia atrorubens	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia attenuata L.B. Sm. & R.W. Read	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia brittoniana Mez	REF: Phytologia 41: 329. 1979.	BML 32
Pitcairnia carnea Beer	VOUCHER: Gentry 14017 det L.B. Smith	BML 32
Pitcairnia chiriquensis L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 77. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia fulgens A. Dietr. = Pitcairnia saxicola	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 293. 1974.	BML 32
Pitcairnia heterophylla (Lindl.) Beer	FP: 31: 79. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia kalbreyeri Baker	FP: 31: 77. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia lamarcheana E. Morr. ex Baker = Pitcairnia atrorubens	FP: 31: 78. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia lindenii Baker = Pitcairnia atrorubens	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia megasepala Baker	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia multiflora L.B. Sm.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 321. 1974.	BML 32
Pitcairnia oblanceolata L.B. Sm.	REF: Phytologia 41: 330. 1979	BML 32
	FP: 31: 75. 1944.	BML 32

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pitcairnia saxicola L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 79. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia splendens Warsc. ex A. Dietr. = Pitcairnia saxicola	FP: 31: 79. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia valerii Standl.	FP: 31: 78. 1944.	BML 32
Pitcairnia virescens K. Koch = Guzmania kennedyae	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1299. 1977.	BML 32
Pithecellobium Mart. (FP: Pithecolobium)	FP: 37: 225. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium barbourianum Standl. (FP: Pithecolobium barbourianum)	FP: 37: 242. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium catenatum J.D. Sm. (FP: Pithecolobium catenatum)	FP: 37: 234. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium cognatum Benth. (FP: Pithecolobium cognatum)	FP: 37: 247. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium costaricense (Britt. & Rose) Standl. (FP: Pithecolobium costaricense)	FP: 37: 243. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium dinizii Ducke	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 441. 1978	LEG 128
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth. in Hook. (FP: Pithecolobium dulce)	FP: 37: 240. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium fragrans Benth. (FP: Pithecolobium fragrans)	FP: 37: 247. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium giganifoliolum (Schery) J. Leon (FP: Inga gigantifoliola)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 355. 1966	LEG 128
Pithecellobium hymeneaefolium (H. & B.) Benth. in Hook. (FP: Pithecolobium hymeneaefolium)	FP: 37: 237. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 198; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 441. 1978	LEG 128
Pithecellobium johanseni Standl.	VOUCHER: Liesner 484 det Liesner 73	LEG 128
Pithecellobium lanceolatum (H. & B.) Benth. in Hook. (FP: Pithecolobium lanceolatum)	FP: 37: 238. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium latifolium (L.) Benth. in Hook. (FP: Pithecolobium latifolium)	FP: 37: 234. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium longifolium (H. & B.) Standl. (FP: Pithecolobium longifolium)	FP: 37: 235. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium macradenium Pitt. (FP: Pithecolobium macradenium)	FP: 37: 244. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium mangense (Jacq.) Macbr. (FP: Pithecolobium mangense)	FP: 37: 241. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium membranaceum (Benth.) Schery (FP: Pithecolobium membranaceum)	FP: 37: 228. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pithecellobium oblongum Benth. in Hook. (FP: Pithecolobium oblongum)	FP: 37: 239. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium pseudo-tamarindus (Britt.) Standl. (FP: Pithecolobium pseudo-tamarindus)	FP: 37: 242. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecellobium rufescens (Benth.) Pitt., non Mohl. (1966) (FP: Pithecolobium rufescens)	FP: 37: 229. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 198; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 442. 1978	LEG 128
--var. vallense Schery (FP: Pithecolobium rufescens var. vallense)	FP: 37: 231. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium saman (Jacq.) Benth. in Hook. (FP: Pithecolobium saman)	FP: 37: 245. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium tubuliferum Pitt. (FP: Pithecolobium tubuliferum)	FP: 37: 231. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecellobium unifoliatum Benth.	VOUCHER: Kennedy 2144 det Liesner 1984	LEG 128
Pithecellobium valerioi (Britt. & Rose) Standl. (FP: Pithecolobium valerioi)	FP: 37: 232. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecoctenium Mart. ex Meisn.	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium aubletii Splitg. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium cordifolium Mart. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium crucigerum (L.) A. Gentry (FP: Pithecoctenium echinatum)	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium echinatum (Jacq.) Baill. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910, 794. 1973. REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium glaucum Rusby = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium hexagonum DC. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium lundii DC. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium muricatum Moc. ex DC. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium panamense Benth. = Anemopaegma orbiculatum	FP: 60: 800. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium phaseoloides (Cham.) Schenk in Schimper = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium reticulare DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium squalus (Vell.) DC. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecoctenium tribrachiatum Loes. = Pithecoctenium crucigerum	FP: 60: 910. 1973.	BIG 258
Pithecollobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium Mart. = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225, 193, 225, 248, 251, 252, 256. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
--sect. Clypearia Benth.	FP: 37: 226. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium adinocephalum J.D. Sm. = Albizia adinocephala	FP: 37: 253. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium barbourianum Standl. = Pithecellobium barbourianum	FP: 37: 242. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium berteriana	FP: 37: 247. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium caribaeum Urb. = Albizia caribaea	FP: 37: 253. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pithecolobium catenatum J.D. Sm. = Pithecellobium catenatum	FP: 37: 234. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium cauliflorum	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium chagrense Pitt. = Pithecellobium latifolium	FP: 37: 234. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium chazutense Standl.	FP: 37: 244. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium cinereum Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium cognatum Benth. = Pithecellobium cognatum	FP: 37: 247. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium costaricense (Britt. & Rose) Standl. = Pithecellobium costaricense	FP: 37: 243, 248. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium cyclocarpum Mart. = Enterolobium cyclocarpum	FP: 37: 250. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium davidsoniae Standl. = Pithecellobium membranaceum	FP: 37: 228. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium discolor Pitt. = Albizia adinocephala	FP: 37: 253. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium dulce	FP: 37: 240, 238. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium fragrans Benth. = Pithecellobium fragrans	FP: 37: 247. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium glabrum Standl. = Pithecellobium membranaceum	FP: 37: 228. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium glomeratum	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
--var. spicatum Seem. = Pithecellobium longifolium	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium hymeneaefolium (H. & B.) Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium hymeneaefolium	FP: 37: 237. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 198; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 441. 1978	LEG 128
Pithecolobium lanceolatum (H. & B.) Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium lanceolatum	FP: 37: 238. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium latifolium (L.) Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium latifolium	FP: 37: 234, 237, 247. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium ligustrinum Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium longifolium	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium ligustrinum Kl. ex Benth. = Pithecellobium lanceolatum	FP: 37: 238. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium littorale Britt. & Rose ex Record = Pithecellobium dulce	FP: 37: 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium longepedatum Pitt. = Albizia gauchapele	FP: 37: 255. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium longifolium (H. & B.) Standl. = Pithecellobium longifolium	FP: 37: 235. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium macradenium Pitt. = Pithecellobium macradenium	FP: 37: 244. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium macrosiphon Standl. = Pithecellobium lanceolatum	FP: 37: 238. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium macrostachyum Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium lanceolatum	FP: 37: 238. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pithecolobium mangense (Jacq.) Macbr. = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 241. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium membranaceum (Benth.) Schery = Pithecellobium membranaceum	FP: 37: 228, 231. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium microstachyum Standl. = Pithecellobium oblongum	FP: 37: 239, 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium oblongum Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium oblongum	FP: 37: 239, 238. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium pachypus Pitt.	FP: 37: 238. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium panamense Walp. & Duchass. = Pithecellobium hymeneaefolium	FP: 37: 237. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium paniculatum Pitt. = Pithecellobium oblongum	FP: 37: 239. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium parvifolium Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium mangense	FP: 37: 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium pittieri Britt. & Killip = Pithecellobium oblongum	FP: 37: 239, 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium pseudo-tamarindus (Britt.) Standl. = Pithecellobium pseudo-tamarindus	FP: 37: 242. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium pulchellum Pitt. = Pithecellobium oblongum	FP: 37: 239, 240. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium rufescens (Benth.) Pitt. = Pithecellobium rufescens	FP: 37: 229, 232. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 198; Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 442. 1978	LEG 128
--var. vallense Schery = Pithecellobium rufescens var. vallense	FP: 37: 231. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium saman (Jacq.) Benth. in Hook. = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 245, 243. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium schomburgkii Benth. in Hook. = Enterolobium schomburgkii	FP: 37: 248. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium standleyi Standl. = Pithecellobium valerioi	FP: 37: 232, 234. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium tubuliferum Pitt. = Pithecellobium tubuliferum	FP: 37: 231. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium unguis-cati	FP: 37: 240, 241. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium vahlianum Benth. = Pithecellobium longifolium	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
Pithecolobium valerioi (Britt. & Rose) Standl. = Pithecellobium valerioi	FP: 37: 232. 1950. REF: International Code of Bot. Nomenclature 357. 1983	LEG 128
Pithecolobium winzerlingii Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium lanceolatum	FP: 37: 238. 1950.	LEG 128
Pittiera Cogn. in Durand & Pitt. = Polyclathra	FP: 65: 340. 1978.	CUC 275
Pittiera grandiflora (Cogn.) Cogn. ex Rose = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341. 1978.	CUC 275
Pittiera longipedunculata Cogn. = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341, 340. 1978.	CUC 275
Pittiera parviflora Cogn. & Rose ex Rose = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341. 1978.	CUC 275
Pittiera trilobata Cogn. in Coult. = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341. 1978.	CUC 275

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pittierella Schltr. in Fedde = Cryptocentrum	FP: 36: 136. 1949.	ORC 50
Pittierothamnus Steyerm. = Amphidaysa	FP: 67: 31. 1980.	RUB 270
Pittoniotis trichantha Griseb. = Antirhea trichantha	FP: 67: 34. 1980.	RUB 270
Pitumba (sect. -Casearia)	FP: 55: 116. 1968.	FLC 199
Pityranthus crassifolius Mart. = Alternanthera repens	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Pityrocarpa Britt. & Rose = Piptadenia	FP: 37: 307. 1950.	LEG 128
Pityrophyllum Beer = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Placus Lour. = Blumea	FP: 62:1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Placus tomentosus Lour.	FP: 62:1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Plagistra Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 311. 1960.	ARS 74
Planarium Desv. = Chaetocalyx	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Planarium latisiliquum (Poir.) Desv. = Chaetocalyx latisiliqua	FP: 67: 580, 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Planchonia J. Gay ex Benth. & Hook. f. = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Planera Giseke = Costus	FP: 32: 63. 1945.	ZIN 46
Planitoreae (subfam.)	FP: 67: 852. 1980.	MLP 141
Plantaginaceae	FP: 58: 363. 1971.	PTG 269
Plantago L.	FP: 58: 364. 1971.	PTG 269
--sect. Novorbis	FP: 58: 364. 1971.	PTG 269
Plantago australis Lam.	FP: 58: 366. 1971.	PTG 269
Plantago brachypus Pilger = Plantago australis	FP: 58: 366. 1971.	PTG 269
Plantago galeottiana Decne. in DC. = Plantago australis	FP: 58: 366. 1971.	PTG 269
Plantago hirtella H.B.K. = Plantago australis	FP: 58: 366. 1971.	PTG 269
--var. galeottiana (Decne.) Pilger = Plantago australis	FP: 58: 366. 1971.	PTG 269
Plantago lanceolata L.	FP: 58: 366. 1971.	PTG 269
Plantago major L.	FP: 58: 368. 1971.	PTG 269
Platanthera Rich. = Habenaria	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
Platolaria Raf. = Anemopaegma	FP: 60: 796. 1973.	BIG 258
Platolaria flavescens Raf. = Anemopaegma orbiculatum	FP: 60: 800, 796. 1973.	BIG 258
Platonia Raf. = Phyla	FP: 60: 59. 1973.	VRB 253
Platonia nudiflora Raf. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Platycentrum Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Platycheilus Cass. = Trixis	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Platycheilus ochroleucus (Cass.) Cass.	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Platyclinum T. Moore in Moore & Ayers = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Platyglottis L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 395. 1946.	ORC 50
Platyglottis coriacea L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 395. 1946.	ORC 50
Platylepis brasiliensis Kunth = Ascolepis brasiliensis	FP: 30: 304. 1943.	CYP 20
Platymiscium Vog.	FP: 52: 33. 1965.	LEG 128
Platymiscium darienense Dwyer	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 105. 1966.	LEG 128
Platymiscium dubium Pitt. = Platymiscium pinnatum	FP: 52: 33. 1965.	LEG 128
Platymiscium pinnatum (Jacq.) Dugand (FP: Platymiscium polystachyum)	FP: 52: 33. 1965. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 482. 1978	LEG 128
Platymiscium polystachyum Benth. ex Seem. = Platymiscium pinnatum	FP: 52: 33. 1965. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 482. 1978	LEG 128
Platypodium Vog.	FP: 52: 9. 1965.	LEG 128
Platypodium elegans Vog.	FP: 52: 10. 1965.	LEG 128
--var. major Benth. in Mart. = Platypodium elegans	FP: 52: 10. 1965.	LEG 128
Platypodium maxonianum Pitt. = Platypodium elegans	FP: 52: 10. 1965.	LEG 128
Platystachys Beer = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Platystachys anceps (Lodd.) Beer = Tillandsia anceps	FP: 31: 85. 1944.	BML 32

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Platystachys digitata Beer = Tillandsia balbisiana	FP: 31: 94. 1944.	BML 32
Platystachys disticha (Willd.) Beer = Vriesea heliconioides	FP: 31: 103. 1944.	BML 32
Platystachys erythraea (Lindl.) Beer = Tillandsia bulbosa	FP: 31: 99. 1944.	BML 32
Platystachys inanis (Lindl.) Beer = Tillandsia bulbosa	FP: 32: 99. 1944.	BML 32
Platystachys juncea (R. & P.) Beer = Tillandsia juncea	FP: 31: 93. 1944.	BML 32
Platystachys patens (Willd.) K. Koch = Tillandsia flexuosa	FP: 31: 90. 1944.	BML 32
Platystele Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 85. 1946.	ORC 50
Platystele calymma Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Platystele caudatisepala (C. Schweinf.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platystele compacta (Ames) Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platystele dressleri Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platystele jungermannioides (Schltr.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platystele lancilabris (Rchb. f.) Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platystele minimiflora (Schltr.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platystele perpusilla (Rchb. f.) Garay (FP: Pleurothallis perpusilla)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platystele stenostachya (Rchb. f.) Garay (FP: Pleurothallis stenostachya)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platystele taylori Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platythelys Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platythelys maculata (Hook.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Platythelys venustula (Ames) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Playtypodium viride Vog. = Platypodium elegans	FP: 52: 10. 1965.	LEG 128
Plectopoma Hanst. = Achimenes	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Plectopoma fimbriatum Hanst.	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Plectritis	FP: 63: 583. 1976.	VAL 273
Plectronema Raf. = Zephyranthes	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Plectrophora H.C. Focke	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Plectrophora alata (Rolfe) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleiandrae (unorth. rank -Salix)	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
Pleiostachya Schum. in Engl.	FP: 32: 97. 1945.	MRN 48
Pleiostachya morlae (Eggers) Schumann (FP: Ischnosiphon morlaei)	REF: Andersson, Opera Bot. 43: 1-114. 1977.	
Pleiostachya pittieri Rowlee ex Standl. (FP: Ischnosiphon pittieri)	FP: 32: 101. 1945.	MRN 48
Pleiostachya pruinosa (Regel) Schum. in Engl. (FP: Ischnosiphon pruinosus)	REF: Opera Bot. 43: 1-114. 1977.	
Pleocarpus D. Don = Jungia	FP: 32: 101. 1945.	MRN 48
Pleocarpus revolutus D. Don	FP: 32: 100. 1945.	MRN 48
Pleonotma diversifolium (H.B.K.) Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Cydista diversifolia	REF: Opera Bot. 43: 1-114. 1977.	
Pleonotoma Miers	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Pleonotoma jasminifolia (H.B.K.) Miers	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Pleonotoma variabilis (Jacq.) Miers	FP: 60: 839. 1973.	BIG 258
Pleuranthodendron L.O. Wms.	FP: 60: 913. 1973.	BIG 258
Pleuranthodendron lindenii (Turcz.) Sleumer	FP: 60: 913. 1973.	BIG 258
	FP: 60: 913. 1973.	BIG 258
	FP: 55: 94. 1968.	FLC 199
	VOUCHER: Croat 36993 det Sleumer	
	REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 117. 1980	FLC 199

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pleuranthodendron mexicanum (A. Gray) L.O. Wms. = Pleuranthodendron lindenii	VOUCHER: Croat 36993 det Sleumer	FLC 199
Pleurolobus triflorus (L.) St. Hil. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Pleuromenes Raf. = Prosopis	FP: 37: 304. 1950.	LEG 128
Pleuropetalum Hook. f.	FP: 48: 9, 6. 1961.	AMA 79
Pleuropetalum calospermum Standl. = Pleuropetalum sprucei	FP: 48: 9, 10. 1961.	AMA 79
Pleuropetalum costaricense Hort. Kew ex Hemsl. = Pleuropetalum sprucei	FP: 48: 9. 1961.	AMA 79
Pleuropetalum darwinii	FP: 48: 10, 9. 1961.	AMA 79
Pleuropetalum pleiogynum (Kuntze) Standl.	FP: 48: 10. 1961.	AMA 79
Pleuropetalum sprucei (Hook. f.) Standl.	FP: 48: 9. 1961.	AMA 79
Pleuropetalum standleyi Suess. = Pleuropetalum pleiogynum	FP: 48: 10. 1961.	AMA 79
Pleuropetalum tucurriquense J.D. Sm. = Pleuropetalum sprucei	FP: 48: 9. 1961.	AMA 79
Pleurothalis phyllocardia Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 128. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis R. Br. in Ait. (FP: Physosiphon)	FP: 33: 85, 71, 73. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis aberrans Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis abjecta Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis acostaei Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis acrisepala A. & S.	FP: 33: 104. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis aguilarii Ames	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis alexandrae Schltr.	FP: 33: 102. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis allenii L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 99. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis alpina Ames	FP: 33: 106. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis amethystina Ames	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis amparoana Schltr.	VOUCHER: Knapp & Vodicka 5504 det Christenson 83	ORC 50
Pleurothallis amygdalodora Kranzl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis annectans Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis antonensis L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 93. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis aperta Ames = Pleurothallis tripterantha	FP: 33: 126. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis archicolonae Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis areldii Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis arietina Ames	FP: 33: 93. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis aristata Hook.	FP: 33: 120. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis barbae Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 128. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis barboselloides Schltr.	FP: 33: 104. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis barbulata Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis biflora Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis calyptrostele	FP: 33: 119. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis blaisdellii S. Wats.	FP: 33: 90. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis bourgeaui Kranzl. in Ark. f. = Pleurothallis vittata	FP: 33: 111. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis brevis Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis memor	FP: 33: 89. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis brighamii S. Wats.	FP: 33: 104, 128. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis broadwayi Ames = Pleurothallis foliata	FP: 33: 88. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. tricarinata C. Schweinf. = Pleurothallis carinilabia	FP: 33: 88. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pleurothallis butcheri L.O. Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis cactantha Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis calyptrostele Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 119. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis campicola Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis canae Ames = Pleurothallis segoviensis	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis cardiochila L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 91. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis cardiothallis Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis carinilabia Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis carnosilabia Heller & Hawkes	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis carpinterae Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis cedralensis Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis cerea Ames = Myoxanthus octomeriae	FP: 33: 100. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis chiriquensis Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis gelida	FP: 33: 112. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis ciliaris (Lindl.) L.O. Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis citrophila Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis cobraeformis L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 97. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis coccinea Hook. = Rodriguezia lanceolata	FP: 36: 144. 1949.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis cogniauxiana Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 111. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis concaviflora C. Schweinf.	FP: 33: 96. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis condylata Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis congruens Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis convallaria Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis corniculata (Sw.) Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis corynophora Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Pleurothallis costaricensis Rolfe	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis crenata Lindl. = Pleurothallis tripterantha	FP: 33: 126. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis crocodiliceps Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Pleurothallis cucullata Ames = Pleurothallis rowleei	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis cucumeris Luer	FP: 33: 115. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis cuspidata Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis decipiens A. & S. (FP: Pleurothallis pterocaulis)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis dentipetala Rolfe ex Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis deregularis (Barb. Rodr.) Luer (FP: Physosiphon minutiflorus)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis dichotoma Ames = Pleurothallis aristata	FP: 33: 120. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis diuturna Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis muricata	FP: 33: 125. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis divexa Ames = Pleurothallis aristata	FP: 33: 120. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis dolichopus Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis sclerophylla	FP: 33: 124. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis dressleri Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Pleurothallis dryadum Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis grobyi	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis dubia	FP: 33: 118. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. myriantha Schltr. in Fedde = Platystele stenostachya	FP: 33: 117. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis dura Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis ellipsophylla L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 116. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis endotrachys Rchb. f. (FP: Pleurothallis pfavii)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis eumecocaulon Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 99. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pleurothallis excavata Schltr.	FP: 33: 97. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis falcatiloba Ames = Pleurothallis segoviensis	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis fallax Rchb. f. = Pleurothallis tribuloides	FP: 33: 102. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis filamentosa (A. & S.) L.O. Wms. = Restrepia filamentosa	FP: 33: 126. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis foliata Griseb. (FP: Pleurothallis broadwayi)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis fuegii Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 120. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. echinata L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 120. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis fulgens Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 105. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis gelida Lindl.	FP: 33: 112. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis geminiflora Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.	FP: 33: 119. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis ghiesbreghtiana Rich. & Gal. = Pleurothallis racemiflora	FP: 33: 123. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis glandulosa Ames	FP: 33: 106. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis glomerata Ames = Pleurothallis ruscifolia	FP: 33: 100. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis gnomifera sensu Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. = Pleurothallis ciliaris	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis gnomonifera Ames = Pleurothallis memor	FP: 33: 89. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis grobyi Batem. ex Lindl.	FP: 33: 118. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis guttata Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis hamata Rolfe ex Ames = Pleurothallis tripterantha	FP: 33: 126. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis harpago Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis hemileuca Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Pleurothallis hirsuticaulis A. & S. = Myoxanthus hirsuticaulis	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis hispida L.O. Wms. = Dresslerella hispida	FP: 33: 103. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis homalanthoides Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis homolantha Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 95. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis hondurensis Ames	FP: 33: 108. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis hunteriana Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis tripterantha	FP: 33: 126. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis imago Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis immersa Linden & Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis imraei Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis instar Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis integrilabia Ames = Pleurothallis grobyi	FP: 33: 118. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis intricata Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis isthmica Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis jaretiae Luer	VOUCHER: Folsom 6125 det E.A. Christenson 1983	ORC 50
Pleurothallis johannis Schltr.	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis johnsonii Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis lamprophylla Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis sclerophylla	FP: 33: 124. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis lancilabris (Rchb. f.) Schltr.	FP: 33: 118. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis lankesteri Rolfe = Platystele stenostachya	FP: 33: 117. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pleurothallis lappiformis Heller & L.O. Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis lateralis L.O. Wms.	VOUCHER: Allen 3575 det Schweinfurth	ORC 50
Pleurothallis lepidota L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 111. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis lewisae Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis longipedicellata A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis longissima Lindl. = Pleurothallis racemiflora	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis loranthophylla Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis luctuosa Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis lyroglossa Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis racemiflora	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis macrantha L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 121. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis mammillata Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis mandibularis Kranzl. = Pleurothallis vittata	FP: 33: 111. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis marginata Lindl. = Pleurothallis grobyi	FP: 33: 118. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis megachlamys Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis tuerckheimii	FP: 33: 122. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis melicoides Schltr.	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis membraniflora C. Schweinf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis memor Rchb. f. (FP: Pleurothallis gnomonifera)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis microphylla A. Rich. & Gal.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis minutipetala A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis monocardia Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis moschata Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis muricata Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 125. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis myriantha Lehm. & Kranzl. in Engl. = Platystele stenostachya	FP: 33: 117. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis mystax Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis nemorum Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis homolantha	FP: 33: 95. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis niederleinii Schltr. = Pleurothallis racemiflora	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis nitida Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis octomeriae Schltr. in Fedde = Myoxanthus octomeriae	FP: 33: 100. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis operculata Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Pleurothallis orbicularis (Lindl.) Lindl. (FP: Pleurothallis rotundata)	REF: Phytologia 49(3): 213. 1981.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis oscitans Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis ovatilabia A. & S.	FP: 33: 118. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pallida Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis palliolata Ames	FP: 33: 92. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pan Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis panamensis Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis grobyi	FP: 33: 118. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pauciflora Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis pruinosa	FP: 33: 121. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis peculiaris Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis peduncularis Lindl. = Myoxanthus parahybunensis	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis peraltensis Ames = Pleurothallis blaisdellii	FP: 33: 90. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis peregrina Ames = Pleurothallis sclerophylla	FP: 33: 124. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pleurothallis pergrata Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis periodica Ames = Pleurothallis brighamii	FP: 33: 104. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis perpusilla Rchb. f. = Platystele perpusilla	FP: 33: 128. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pfavii Rchb. f. = Pleurothallis endotrachys	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 124. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis phyllocardia Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 93. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis phyllocardioides Schltr.	VOUCHER: Croat & Porter 16168 det Luer 78 FP: 33: 128. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis picta Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980; Williams, Ceiba 5: 89. 1956. FP: 33: 118. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pittieri Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 112. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis platyrachis Rolfe = Pleurothallis endotrachys	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 124. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis platysepala Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis poasensis Ames = Pleurothallis sclerophylla	FP: 33: 124. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis polygonoides Griseb.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis polystachys Rich. & Gal. = Pleurothallis vittata	FP: 33: 111. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis polysticha Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pompalis Ames	FP: 33: 121. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis povelii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 122. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis praegrandis Ames	FP: 33: 116. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pruinosa Lindl.	FP: 33: 121. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pterocaulis L.O. Wms. = Pleurothallis decipiens	FP: 33: 108. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pubescens Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. VOUCHER: Croat 14764 det Luer 78	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pyrosodes Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 128. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis pyrsodes Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 102. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis racemiflora Lindl. ex Lodd. (FP: Pleurothallis ghiesbreghtiana)	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis ramonensis Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis rhodoglossa Schltr. in Fedde	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis rotundata C. Schweinf. = Pleurothallis orbicularis	FP: 33: 92. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis rowlei Ames	FP: 33: 90. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis rubellia Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 115. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis ruscifolia (Jacq.) R. Br. in Ait.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis sanchoi Ames	FP: 33: 100. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis scandens Ames = Myoxanthus scandens	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis scitula Luer	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis sclerophylla Lindl. (FP: Pleurothallis dolichopus)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis segoviensis Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis segregatifolia A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis sempergemmata Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis sicaria Lindl.	FP: 33: 108. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis simulans L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 95. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pleurothallis sororoa Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis muricata	FP: 33: 125. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis speciosa Luer = Myoxanthus speciosus	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis spectabilis A. & S.	FP: 33: 125. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis stenostachya Rchb. f. = Platystele stenostachya	FP: 33: 117. 1946.	ORC 50
--var. lankesteri Ames = Platystele stenostachya	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Pleurothallis subserrata (Schltr.) L.O. Wms. = Restrepia subserrata	FP: 33: 117. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis tantilla Luer	FP: 33: 127. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis telamon Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Pleurothallis thymochils Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis titan Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis tonduzii Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis trachychlamys Schltr. in Fedde = Myoxanthus trachychlamys	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis triangulabia C. Schweinf.	FP: 33: 99. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis tribuloides (Sw.) Lindl.	REF: Dressler 1985	
Pleurothallis tripterantha Rchb. f. (FP: Pleurothallis crenata)	FP: 33: 92. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis tropida Luer	FP: 33: 102. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis tuerckheimii Schltr. in Fedde	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis uncinata Fawc.	REF: Phytologia 49(3): 219. 1981.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis vaginata Schltr.	FP: 33: 122. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis valenzuelana A. Rich. in Sagra = Maxillaria valenzuelana	FP: 33: 102. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis velaticaulis Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis veraguacensis Luer	FP: 36: 130. 1949.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis verecunda Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 112. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis vinacea Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis vittariifolia Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis glandulosa	FP: 33: 108. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis vittata Lindl.	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis volcanica Luer	FP: 33: 106. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis wagneri Schltr. in Fedde = Pleurothallis segoviensis	FP: 33: 111. 1946.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis williamsii Ames = Pleurothallis foliata	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pleurothallis xanthophthalma (Rchb. f.) L.O. Wms. = Restrepia xanthophthalma	FP: 33: 123. 1946.	ORC 50
Plinthine Rchb. = Arenaria	FP: 33: 88. 1946.	ORC 50
Pluchea Cass.	FP: 33: 127. 1946.	ORC 50
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don in Sweet	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Pluchea marylandica (Michx.) Cass.	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass. in Levr.	FP: 62:1044. 1975.	CMP 280
Pluchea purpurascens (Sw.) DC. = Pluchea odorata	FP: 62:1045, 836. 1975.	CMP 280
Plukenetia L.	FP: 62:1044. 1975.	CMP 280
Plukenetia penninervia Muell.-Arg.	FP: 62:1046,1044,1045. 9197.	CMP 280
Plukenetia peruviana Muell.-Arg. = Plukenetia volubilis	FP: 62:1046. 1975.	CMP 280
Plukenetia volubilis L.	FP: 54: 293. 1967.	EUP 147
	REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
	VOUCHER: Knapp 3887 det Huft	
	FP: 54: 294. 1967.	EUP 147
	FP: 54: 294. 1967.	EUP 147

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Plumbaginaceae	FP: 57: 55. 1970.	PLB 238
Plumbago L.	FP: 57: 55. 1970.	PLB 238
Plumbago auriculata Lam.	FP: 57: 56. 1970.	PLB 238
Plumbago capensis Thunb. = Plumbago auriculata	FP: 57: 56. 1970.	PLB 238
Plumbago scandens L.	FP: 57: 58. 1970.	PLB 238
--var. densiflora Kuntze	FP: 57: 58. 1970.	PLB 238
Plumbago zeylanica L.	FP: 57: 58. 1970.	PLB 238
Plumeria L.	FP: 57: 76, 59. 1970.	APO 247
Plumeria acutifolia Poir. (FP: Plumeria rubra)	REF: Leeuwenberg 1985 VOUCHER: Stier 8 det Croat 75	APO 247
Plumeria articulata Vahl = Himatanthus articulatus	FP: 57: 81. 1970.	APO 247
Plumeria inodora Jacq.	VOUCHER: Higgins & Keenan 30 May 1938	APO 247
Plumeria microcalyx Standl. = Himatanthus articulatus	FP: 57: 81. 1970.	APO 247
Plumeria pudica Jacq.	FP: 57: 78. 1970.	APO 247
Plumeria rubra L. = Plumeria acutifolia	FP: 57: 78. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Plumerioideae (subfam.)	FP: 57: 60. 1970.	APO 247
Plumeriopsis Rusby & Woods. = Thevetia	FP: 57: 88. 1970.	APO 247
Plumeriopsis ahouai (L.) Rusby & Woods. = Thevetia ahouai	FP: 57: 92. 1970.	APO 247
Plumeroideae (subfam.)	FP: 57: 60. 1970.	APO 247
Pluridens Neck. = Bidens	FP: 62:1175. 1975.	CMP 280
Poa L.	FP: 30: 117. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa acutiflora H.B.K. = Eragrostis acutiflora	FP: 30: 121. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa aestivalis Presl = Poa annua	FP: 30: 117. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa amabilis L. = Eragrostis tenella	FP: 30: 118. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa annua L.	FP: 30: 117. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. rigidiuscula L. H. Dewey = Poa annua	FP: 30: 117. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa ciliaris L. = Eragrostis ciliaris	FP: 30: 119. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa domingensis Pers. = Eragrostis prolifera	FP: 30: 122. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa hypnoides Lam. = Eragrostis hypnoides	FP: 30: 119. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa infirma H.B.K. = Poa annua	FP: 30: 117. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa maypurensis H.B.K. = Eragrostis maypurensis	FP: 30: 120. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa plumosa Retz. = Eragrostis tenella	FP: 30: 118. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa reptans		
--var. caespitosa Torr. = Eragrostis hypnoides	FP: 30: 119. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa subuniflora Kunth = Cinna poaeformis	FP: 30: 134. 1943.	GRM 19
Poa tenella L. = Eragrostis tenella	REF: Smithsonian Index to Grass Species	GRM 19
Poa unioloides Retz. 1789 = Eragrostis unioloides	REF: Smithsonian Index to Grass Species 2: 74. 1962.	GRM 19
Poa vahlii R. & S. = Eragrostis maypurensis	FP: 30: 120. 1943.	GRM 19
Poaceae = Gramineae	REF: ICBN 1983	GRM 19
Poarium veronicoides Desv. ex Hamilt. = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 261. 1979.	SCR 257
Pochota Ramirez Goyena = Bombacopsis	FP: 51: 41. 1964.	BOM 177
Pochota vulgaris Ramirez Goyena = Bombacopsis quinata	FP: 51: 42. 1964.	BOM 177
Podandrogyne Ducke	FP: 35: 84. 1948.	CPP 107
Podandrogyne chiriquensis (Standl.) Woods.	FP: 35: 85. 1948.	CPP 107
Podandrogyne decipiens (Tr. & Pl.) Woods.	VOUCHER: Huft et al. 1683 det Cochrane 1982	CPP 107
--ssp. chiriquensis (Standl.) Cochrane	VOUCHER: Hammel et al. 6690 det Cochrane 1982	CPP 107
--ssp. pulcherrima (Standl.) Cochrane	VOUCHER: D'Arcy et al. 13251 det Cochrane 1982	CPP 107
Podandrogyne formosa Cochrane	REF: Brittonia 30: 405. 1978	CPP 107

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Podocarpaceae (FP: Taxaceae)	FP: 30: 98. 1943.	PDC 5
Podocarpus L'Her. ex Pers.	FP: 30: 98. 1943.	PDC 5
Podocarpus allenii Standl. in Woods. & Schery = Podocarpus guatemalensis var. allenii	FP: 30: 98. 1943.	PDC 5
Podocarpus guatemalensis Standl.	VOUCHER: Allen 3970 (MO) det D'Arcy 80	PDC 5
--var. allenii (Standl.) Buch & Gray (FP: Podocarpus allenii)	REF: J. Arnold Arboret. 29: 137. 1948.	PDC 5
Podocarpus magnifolius Buch. & N.E. Gray	VOUCHER: Lao & Holdridge 32 (MO) det Gentry 75	PDC 5
Podocarpus oleifolius D. Don	FP: 30: 99. 1943.	PDC 5
	VOUCHER: Mendoza et al. 279	
--var. costaricencis Buch & Gray = Podocarpus oleifolius	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 29: 140. 1948.	PDC 5
Podogyne Hoffmanns. = Cleome	FP: 35: 76. 1948.	CPP 107
Podosaemum tenellum H.B.K. = Muhlenbergia tenella	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Podosaemum tenuissimum Presl = Muhlenbergia tenuissima	FP: 30: 137. 1943.	GRM 19
Podosaemum virginicum Link = Sporobolus virginicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Podosemum Desv. = Muhlenbergia	FP: 30: 137. 1943.	GRM 19
Podostemaceae (FP: Podostemonaceae)	FP: 37: 124. 1950.	PDS 113
Podostemonaceae = Podostemaceae	FP: 37: 124. 1950.	PDS 113
	REF: ICBN 1983	
Podranea Sprague in Thiselton-Dyer	FP: 60: 916. 1973.	BIG 258
Podranea ricolasiana (Tanfani) Sprague in Thiselton-Dyer	FP: 60: 916. 1973.	BIG 258
Poeppgia procera Presl	FP: 38: 22. 1951.	LEG 128
Poeppigia Presl	FP: 38: 22. 1951.	LEG 128
Pogadelphia Raf. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Poggendorffia Karst. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Pogomesia Raf. = Tinantia	FP: 31: 140. 1944.	CMM 33
Pogomesia erecta (Jacq.) Standl. = Tinantia erecta	FP: 31: 141. 1944.	CMM 33
Pogomesia leiocalyx (C.B. Clarke) Standl. = Tinantia leiocalyx	FP: 31: 141. 1944.	CMM 33
Pogonema Raf. = Zephyranthes	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Pogonia sensu FP, non Juss. = Cleistes	FP: 33: 17. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Pogonia cubensis Rchb. f. = Triphora gentianoides	FP: 33: 19. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Pogonia mexicana S. Wats. = Triphora mexicana	FP: 33: 19. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Pogonia rosea (Lindl.) Hemsl. in Godm. & Salvin = Cleistes rosea	FP: 33: 17. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Pogonia trianthophora (Sw.) B.S.P.	FP: 33: 19. 1946.	ORC 50
Pogonia wagneri (Schltr.) L.O. Wms. = Triphora wagneri	FP: 33: 19. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Pogonopus Kl.	FP: 67: 329. 1980.	RUB 270
Pogonopus caracasensis (Wedd.) Nichols = Pogonopus speciosus	FP: 67: 331. 1980.	RUB 270
Pogonopus ottonis Kl. = Pogonopus speciosus	FP: 67: 331, 329. 1980.	RUB 270
Pogonopus speciosus (Jacq.) Schum. in Mart.	FP: 67: 331. 1980.	RUB 270
Pogonorhynchus amplexans Crueg. = Miconia tomentosa	FP: 45: 284. 1958.	MLS 223
Pogospermum Brongn. = Catopsis	FP: 31: 118. 1944.	BML 32
Pogospermum berteronianum (Schult.) Brongn. = Catopsis berteroniana	FP: 31: 120. 1944.	BML 32
Pogospermum flavum Brongn. = Catopsis nutans	FP: 31: 119. 1944.	BML 32
Pogospermum nitidum (Hook.) Brongn. = Catopsis nitida	FP: 31: 121. 1944.	BML 32
Pogospermum nutans (Sw.) Brongn. = Catopsis nutans	FP: 31: 119. 1944.	BML 32

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pogospermum sessiliflorum (R. & P.) Brongn. = Catopsis sessiliflora	FP: 31: 122. 1944.	BML 32
Pohlidium Davidse, Soderstrom, & Ellis	REF: Systematic Botany 11(1): 131. 1986	GRM 19
Pohlidium petiolatum Davidse, Soderstrom, & Ellis	REF: Systematic Botany 11(1): 131. 1986.	GRM 19
Poikilacanthus Lindau	VOUCHER: LeDoux 2649 det Durkee 1981	ACA 266
Poikilacanthus macrantha Lindau	VOUCHER: LeDoux 2649 det Durkee 1981	ACA 266
Poinciana L. = Caesalpinia	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Poinciana bijuga Lour. = Caesalpinia pulcherrima	FP: 38: 88. 1951.	LEG 128
Poinciana coriaria Jacq. = Caesalpinia coriaria	FP: 39: 80. 1951.	LEG 128
Poinciana elata Lour. = Caesalpinia pulcherrima	FP: 38: 88. 1951.	LEG 128
Poinciana pulcherrima L. = Caesalpinia pulcherrima	FP: 38: 88. 1951.	LEG 128
Poinciana regia Boj. in Hook. = Delonix regia	FP: 38: 83. 1951.	LEG 128
Poincianella Britt. & Rose = Caesalpinia	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Poincianella eriostachys (Benth.) Britt. & Rose = Caesalpinia eriostachys	FP: 38: 89. 1951.	LEG 128
Poinsettia Graham	FP: 54: 335, 332. 1967. REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
Poinsettia cyathophora (Murr.) Kl. & Garcke = Euphorbia cyathophora	FP: 54: 338. 1967. REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
Poinsettia heterophylla (L.) Kl. & Garcke = Euphorbia heterophylla	FP: 54: 336, 338. 1967. REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
Poinsettia oerstediana Kl. & Garcke = Euphorbia oerstediana	FP: 54: 335. 1967.	EUP 147
Poinsettia pulcherrima (Graham) Willd.	FP: 54: 336. 1967.	EUP 147
Poinsettia (sect. -Euphorbia) (Graham) Baill. = Poinsettia	FP: 54: 335. 1967.	EUP 147
Poiretia latisiliqua (Poir.) Desv. = Chaetocalyx latisiliqua	FP: 67: 580. 1980.	LEG 128
Poivrea Comm. (ex Juss. Gen. Pl. 320. 1789, in syn., sphalm. Pevraea) ex Thou. = Combretum	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	CMB 221
Poivrea alternifolia (Pers.) DC. = Combretum decandrum	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Poivrea eriopetalum DC. = Combretum spinosum	FP: 45: 152. 1958.	CMB 221
Polakowskia Pitt. = Frantzia	FP: 65: 316. 1978.	CUC 275
Polakowskia tacaco Pitt.	FP: 65: 316. 1978.	CUC 275
Polakowskia (sect. -Frantzia)	FP: 65: 317. 1978.	CUC 275
Polanisia	FP: 66: 117. 1979.	CPP 107
Polembryum A. Juss. = Esenbeckia	FP: 66: 135. 1979.	RUT 137
Polemoniaceae	FP: 58: 355. 1971.	PLM 250
Polia Lour. = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Polianthes	FP: 32: 12. 1945.	AML 40
Policarpaea Lam. = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Pollalesta H.B.K.	FP: 62: 862. 1975.	CMP 280
Pollalesta discolor (H.B.K.) Arist.	FP: 62: 862. 1975.	CMP 280
Pollalesta vernonioides H.B.K.	FP: 62: 862. 1975.	CMP 280
Pollia Thunb.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 676. 1978.	CMM 33
Pollia americana Faden	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 676. 1978.	CMM 33
Pollinia brevifolia Spr. = Schizachyrium brevifolium	FP: 30: 261. 1943.	GRM 19
Pollinia microstachya Desv. = Schizachyrium microstachyum	FP: 30: 263. 1943.	GRM 19
Pollinia praemorsa Nees = Polytrias amaura	FP: 30: 259. 1943.	GRM 19
Polyanthea DC. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Polyanthina	FP: 62: 912, 951. 1975.	CMP 280
Polyanthina nemorosa (Klatt) K. & R.	FP: 62: 912. 1975.	CMP 280
Polyboea Kl. in Endl. = Bernardia	FP: 54: 276. 1967.	EUP 147

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Polyboea Kl. = Cavendishia	FP: 65: 40. 1978.	ERI 233
Polyboea crassifolia (Benth.) Kl. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Polyboea laurifolia Kl. = Cavendishia laurifolia	FP: 65: 60. 1978.	ERI 233
Polyboea (sect. -Bernardia) (Kl.) Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 277. 1967.	EUP 147
Polycarpa brevifolia Kuntze = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpa corymbosa Kuntze = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpaea Lam.	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpaea atherophora Steud. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpaea brasilensis Camb. in St. Hil. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. ramosissima Camb. in St. Hil. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpaea brevifolia Muell. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpaea corymbosa (L.) Lam.	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. brevifolia Domin = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. typica Domin = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpaea densiflora Wall. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpaea filifolia Muschl. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpaea indica Lam. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpaea spadicea Lam. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpaea subulata Wight & Arn. = Polycarpaea corymbosa	FP: 48: 105. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpea Pomel = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpia Webb ex Berth. = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpoea Lam. = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Polycarpus Kuntze in Post & Kuntze = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Polychlaena G. Don = Melochia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	STR 178
Polychondreae (tribe)	FP: 33: 2. 1946.	ORC 50
Polyclathra Bertol.	FP: 65: 340. 1978.	CUC 275
Polyclathra albiflora (Cogn.) Jeffrey = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341. 1978.	CUC 275
Polyclathra cucumerina Bertol.	FP: 65: 341. 1978.	CUC 275
Polyclathra grandiflora (Cogn.) Jeffrey = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341. 1978.	CUC 275
Polyclathra longipedunculata (Cogn.) Jeffrey = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341. 1978.	CUC 275
Polycodium Raf. = Vaccinium	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Polycycnis Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 51. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Polycycnis barbata (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 53. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Polycycnis gratiosa Endres & Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 53. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Polycycnis lehmannii Rolfe	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Polycycnis musicfera (Lindl. & Paxt.) Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Polycycnis ornata Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Polycycnis tortuosa Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Polygala L.	FP: 56: 9. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala angustifolia H.B.K. = Polygala violacea	FP: 56: 11. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala aparinoides Hook. & Arn.	FP: 56: 19. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala asperuloides H.B.K.	FP: 56: 19. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala brizoides St. Hil. = Polygala violacea	FP: 56: 11. 1969. REF: Rodriguesia 31(4):175-185. 1979.	PGL 145

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Polygala costaricensis Chod.	FP: 56: 12. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala diversifolia L. = Securidaca diversifolia	FP: 56: 22. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala dukei Barringer	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70: 203. 1983.	PGL 145
Polygala durandii Chod.	FP: 56: 12. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala fendleri Chod.	FP: 56: 12. 1969.	PGL 145
--var. heterothrix Blake	FP: 56: 12. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala hygrophila H.B.K.	FP: 56: 15. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala jefensis W.H. Lewis	FP: 56: 21. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala leptocaulis Torr. & Gray	FP: 56: 13. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala longicaulis H.B.K.	FP: 56: 16, 18. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala monticola H.B.K.	FP: 56: 12. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala panamensis Chod.	FP: 56: 12. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala paniculata L.	FP: 56: 14, 13. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala timoutou Aubl.	FP: 56: 18. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala variabilis H.B.K.	FP: 56: 18. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygala violacea Aubl. emend. Marq. (FP: Polygala brizoides)	REF: Rodriguesia 31(4):175-185. 1979.	PGL 145
Polygala wurdackiana W.H. Lewis	FP: 56: 20, 21. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygalaceae	FP: 56: 9. 1969.	PGL 145
Polygonaceae	FP: 47: 323. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonastrum Moench = Smilacina	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Polygonum L.	FP: 47: 326, 324. 1960.	PLG 77
--sect. Echinocaulon Small	FP: 47: 334. 1960.	PLG 77
--sect. Persicaria	FP: 47: 327. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum acre H.B.K. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. aquatile Meisn. in Mart. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. brachystachyum Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. confertiflorum Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 382. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. leptostachyum Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. majus Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. riparium Meisn. in Mart. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. riparium Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum acuminatum H.B.K.	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. brachystemon Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. capense Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. glabrescens Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. humboldtii Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. microstemon Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. setigerum Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. subcordatum Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. weddellii Meisn. in DC. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum antihaemorrhoidale		
--fo. aquatile Mart. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--fo. riparium Mart. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. aquatile Mart. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. riparium Mart. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum arifolium L.	FP: 47: 334. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum barbatum Walt. = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum convolvulus L.	FP: 47: 333. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum cuspidatum Willd. in Spr. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum erectum Vell. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Polygonum flexuosum Benth. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum floribundum Wedd. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum grandiflorum Bertol. = Antigonon grandiflorum	FP: 47: 337. 1960.	PLG 77
	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 4236 det J.W. Ewing 82	
Polygonum guatemalense Gand. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum hispidum H.B.K.	FP: 47: 327. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum hydropiper Michx. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum hydropiperoides Michx.	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum hydropiperoides Pursh = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328, 332. 1960.	PLG 77
--fo. leucochranthum Moore = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--fo. strigosum (Small) Stanford = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. asperifolium Stanford = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. bushianum Stanford = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. digitatum Fern. = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. macerum Stanford = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. macouni Small = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. sanebelense Stanford = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. strigosum Small = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. virgatum Meisn. in Mart. = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum maritimum Vell. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum meissnerianum Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 47: 334. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum mexicanum Small = Polygonum segetum	FP: 47: 332. 1960.	PLG 77
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 129. 1983	
Polygonum mite Pers. = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum pennsylvanicum Torr. = Polygonum segetum	FP: 47: 332, 333. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum persicarioides H.B.K.	FP: 47: 331, 332. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum portoricense Bert.	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum punctatum Ell.	FP: 47: 328, 331, 332. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. aquatile (Mart.) Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328, 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--fo. stipitatum Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. confertiflorum (Meisn.) Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328, 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--fo. longicollum Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. ciliatum Small = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. ellipticum Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328, 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. littorale Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. majus (Meisn.) Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328, 330. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. mexicanum Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. parviflorum Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. parvum Vict. & Rouss. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. riparium (Meisn.) Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. robustior Small = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. tacubayanum (Nieuwl.) Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. typicum Fassett = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum quadrangulatum Mart. & Gal. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum robustius Fern. = Polygonum punctatum	FP: 47: 328. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum segetum H.B.K. (FP: Polygonum mexicanum)	FP: 47: 333. 1960.	PLG 77
	REF: Fieldiana 13: 129. 1983	
Polygonum setigerum Wedd. = Polygonum acuminatum	FP: 47: 331. 1960.	PLG 77

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Polygonum tamnifolium H.B.K. = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum uvifera L. = Coccoloba uvifera	FP: 47: 347, 341. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum virgatum Cham. & Schlecht. = Polygonum hydropiperoides	FP: 47: 330. 1960.	PLG 77
Polygonum scandens L.	FP: 66: 112. 1979.	BAS 86
Polymnia L. = Smallanthus	FP: 62:1086,1089,1125,1126. 1975. REF: Phytologia 39: 49. 1978.	CMP 280
Polymnia canadensis L.	FP: 62:1086. 1975.	CMP 280
Polymnia maculata Cav. = Smallanthus	FP: 62:1087. 1975. REF: Phytologia 39: 50. 1978.	CMP 280
--var. adenotricha Blake	FP: 62:1087. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. glabricaulis Blake	FP: 62:1087. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. maculata Cav. = Smallanthus maculatus var. maculatus	FP: 62:1087. 1975. REF: Phytologia 39: 50. 1978.	CMP 280
Polyodon H.B.K. = Bouteloua	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Polyodon distichum H.B.K. = Bouteloua disticha	FP: 30: 157. 1943.	GRM 19
Polypogon Desf.	FP: 30: 135. 1943.	GRM 19
Polypogon elongatus H.B.K.	FP: 30: 135. 1943.	GRM 19
Polypogon gracilis Spr. = Muhlenbergia tenella	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Polypogon tenellus Spr. = Muhlenbergia tenella	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Polypremum L.	FP: 54: 412. 1967.	LOG 245
Polypremum procumbens L.	FP: 54: 412. 1967.	LOG 245
Polyscalis Wall. = Cyathula	FP: 48: 25. 1961.	AMA 79
Polyscias J. & G. Forst.	VOUCHER: Croat 14549 det Croat	ARL 227
Polyscias guilfoylei (Bull) Bailey	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 685. 1978. VOUCHER: Croat 14549 det Croat	ARL 227
Polystachya Hook.	FP: 33: 399. 1946.	ORC 50
Polystachya cerea Lindl. = Polystachya foliosa	FP: 33: 399. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Polystachya costaricensis Schltr. = Polystachya foliosa	FP: 33: 399. 1946.	ORC 50
Polystachya foliosa (Hook.) Rchb. f. (FP: Polystachya cerea)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Polystachya masayensis Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 400. 1946.	ORC 50
Polystachya minor Fawc. & Rendl. = Polystachya foliosa	FP: 33: 399. 1946.	ORC 50
Polystachya panamensis Schltr. = Polystachya foliosa	FP: 33: 399. 1946.	ORC 50
Polystachya powellii Ames = Polystachya foliosa	FP: 33: 399. 1946.	ORC 50
Polythysania Hanst. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Polythysania parviflora Hanst.	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Polytrias Hack. in DC.	FP: 30: 259. 1943.	GRM 19
Polytrias amaura (Buse ex Miq.) Kuntze	FP: 30: 259. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Polytrias diversiflora Nash = Polytrias amaura	FP: 30: 259. 1943.	GRM 19
Polytrias praemorosa (Nees) Hack. in DC. = Polytrias amaura	FP: 30: 259. 1943.	GRM 19
Pomaria Cav.	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Pomatotheca F. Muell. = Trianthema	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Ponera albida Rchb. f. = Scaphyglottis graminifolia	FP: 33: 390. 1946.	ORC 50
Ponera amethystina Rchb. f. in Saunders = Scaphyglottis amethystina	FP: 33: 390. 1946.	ORC 50
Ponera behrii Rchb. f. = Scaphyglottis graminifolia	FP: 33: 390. 1946.	ORC 50
Ponera bilineata Rchb. f. = Scaphyglottis bilineata	FP: 33: 393. 1946.	ORC 50
Ponera mesocopis Endres & Rchb. f. = Scaphyglottis mesocopis	FP: 33: 391. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pongati Adans. = Sphenoclea	FP: 63: 649. 1976.	CAM 276
Pongatium Juss. = Sphenoclea	FP: 63: 649. 1976.	CAM 276
Pongatium indicum Lam. = Sphenoclea zeylanica	FP: 63: 651. 1976.	CAM 276
Pongatium zeylanicum (Gaertn.) Kuntze = Sphenoclea zeylanica	FP: 63: 651. 1976.	CAM 276
Pontederia L.	FP: 31: 155. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia angustifolia Pursh = Pontederia cordata	FP: 31: 156. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia aquatica Vell. = Eichhornia azurea	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia azurea Hook. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia azurea Sw. = Eichhornia azurea	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia cordata L.	FP: 31: 156. 1944.	PON 34
--fo. sagittata Solms in DC. = Pontederia cordata var. sagittata	FP: 31: 157. 1944.	PON 34
--var. lanceolata Griseb.	FP: 31: 157. 1944.	PON 34
--var. parviflora (E.J. Alex.) Schery = Pontederia parviflora	FP: 31: 156. 1944.	PON 34
--var. sagittata (Presl) Schery	REF: Spencer Barrett 1985	
--var. typica Solms in DC. = Pontederia cordata var. lanceolata	FP: 31: 157. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia cordifolia Mart. ex R. & S. = Pontederia rotundifolia	FP: 31: 157. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia crassicaulis Schlecht. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 155. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia crassipes Mart. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia elongata Balf. = Eichhornia crassipes	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia eriantha Miq. = Pontederia rotundifolia	FP: 31: 154. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia lanceolata Nutt. = Pontederia cordata var. lanceolata	FP: 31: 155. 1944.	PON 34
--fo. brasiliensis Fern. = Pontederia cordata var. lanceolata	FP: 31: 157. 1944.	PON 34
--fo. trullifolia Fern. = Pontederia cordata var. lanceolata	FP: 31: 157. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia lancifolia Ell. = Pontederia cordata var. lanceolata	FP: 31: 157. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia limosa Sw. = Heteranthera limosa	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia parviflora E.J. Alex. (FP: Pontederia cordata var. parviflora)	FP: 31: 156. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederia rotundifolia L. f.	REF: Spencer Barrett 1985	
Pontederia sagittata Presl = Pontederia cordata var. sagittata	FP: 31: 155. 1944.	PON 34
Pontederiaceae	FP: 31: 157. 1944.	PON 34
Ponthieva R. Br. in Ait.	FP: 31: 151. 1944.	PON 34
Ponthieva brenesii Schltr.	FP: 33: 42. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 46. 1946.	ORC 50
Ponthieva costaricensis Schltr. in Fedde = Ponthieva racemosa	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Ponthieva ephippium Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 44. 1946.	ORC 50
Ponthieva glandulosa R. Br. in Ait. = Ponthieva racemosa	FP: 33: 44. 1946.	ORC 50
Ponthieva guatemalensis Rchb. f. = Ponthieva racemosa	FP: 33: 44. 1946.	ORC 50
Ponthieva maculata Lindl.	FP: 33: 44. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 46. 1946.	ORC 50
Ponthieva oblongifolia Rich. & Gal. = Ponthieva racemosa	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	
Ponthieva racemosa (Walt.) Mohr	FP: 33: 44. 1946.	ORC 50
Ponthieva rostrata Lindl. = Ponthieva racemosa	FP: 33: 44. 1946.	ORC 50
	FP: 33: 44. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pontopidiana Scop. = Couroupita	FP: 45: 125. 1958.	LCY 219
Poponax	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Poponax macracanthoides Britt. & Rose = Acacia macracantha	FP: 37: 275. 1950.	LEG 128
Poppya Neck. ex M. Roem. = Luffa	FP: 65: 329. 1978.	CUC 275
Poppya operculata (L.) M. Roem. = Luffa operculata	FP: 65: 331, 329. 1978.	CUC 275
Populus	FP: 47: 87. 1960.;FP: 65: 1, 2. 1978.	SAL 56
Poragueiba quianensis	FP: 63: 415. 1976.	ICC 162
Porana paniculata	FP: 62: 158. 1975.	CNV 249
Poraneae (tribe)	FP: 62: 157. 1975.	CNV 249
Poraqueiba Aubl.	FP: 63: 415, 400. 1976.	ICC 162
Poraqueiba guianensis Aubl.	FP: 63: 415. 1976.	ICC 162
Poraqueiba surinamensis Miers = Poraqueiba guianensis	FP: 63: 415. 1976.	ICC 162
Porcelia R. & P.	FP: 49: 201. 1962.	ANN 98
Porcelia goyazensis	FP: 49: 201. 1962.	ANN 98
Porcelia macrocarpa	FP: 49: 201. 1962.	ANN 98
Porcelia magnifructa (Schery) R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 201. 1962.	ANN 98
Porcelia nitidifolia	FP: 49: 201. 1962.	ANN 98
Porcelia steinbachii	FP: 49: 201. 1962.	ANN 98
Porophyllum Guett.	FP: 62:1232,1221. 1975.	CMP 280
Porophyllum ellipticum Cass. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. genuinum Urb. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. intermedium DC. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. ruderale (Jacq.) Urb. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
Porophyllum latefolium Benth. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
Porophyllum latefolium Benth. = Porophyllum ruderale var. macrocephalum	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280
Porophyllum macrocephalum DC. = Porophyllum ruderale var. macrocephalum	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280
Porophyllum macrolepidium Malme = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
Porophyllum porophyllum (L.) Kuntze = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
Porophyllum ruderale	FP: 62:1232	CMP 280
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.	,1233. 1975.	CMP 280
--fo. suffruticosa Chod. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. angustifolia Hassl. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. ellipticum (Cass.) A. Gray ex Rob. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. glandulosum Chod. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. macrocephalum (DC.) Cronq.	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. macrolepidium (Malme) Chod. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
--ssp. macrocephalum (DC.) R.R. Johnson = Porophyllum ruderale var. macrocephalum	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Porpa Blume = Triumfetta	FP: 51: 25. 1964.	TIL 174
Porphyra Lour. = Callicarpa	FP: 60: 120. 1973.	VRB 253
Porphyrospatha hoffmannii (Schott) Engl. in DC. = Syngonium hoffmannii	FP: 31: 49. 1944.	ARA 23
Portaea Ten. = Juanulloa	FP: 60: 628. 1973.	SOL 256
Portesia Cav. = Trichilia	FP: 52: 65. 1965.	MEL 140
Portlandia hexandra Jacq. = Coutarea hexandra	FP: 67: 136. 1980.	RUB 270
Portulaca L.	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	POR 85
Portulaca portulacastrum L. = Sesuvium portulacastrum	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Portulaca marginata H.B.K. = Portulaca oleracea	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	POR 85
Portulaca oleracea L.	FP: 48: 88. 1961.;FP: 56: 4. 1969.	POR 85
--var. macrantha Eggers = Portulaca oleracea	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	POR 85
--var. micrantha Eggers = Portulaca oleracea	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	POR 85
--var. parviflora (Haw.) Griseb. = Portulaca oleracea	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	POR 85
Portulaca paniculata Jacq. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Portulaca parvifolia Haw. = Portulaca oleracea	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	POR 85
Portulaca patens L. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Portulaca pilosa L.	REF: Fieldiana 13: 220. 1983. VOUCHER: Croat 22125 det Liesner 73	POR 85
Portulaca reflexa (Cav.) Haw. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Portulacaceae	FP: 48: 85. 1961.	POR 85
Portulacastrum Juss. ex Medik. = Trianthema	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Portulacastrum monogynum (L.) Medik. = Trianthema portulacastrum	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Portulacca Haw. = Portulaca	FP: 48: 88. 1961.	POR 85
Posadaea Cogn.	FP: 65: 342. 1978.	CUC 275
Posadaea sphaerocarpa Cogn.	FP: 65: 343. 1978.	CUC 275
Posequeria latifolia	FP: 66: 218. 1979.	RUB 270
Posoqueria Aubl.	FP: 67: 333, 3, 4, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Posoqueria decora DC. = Posoqueria latifolia	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) R. & S.	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Posoqueria longiflora Aubl.	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Posoqueria panamensis (Walp. & Duchass.) Walp. = Posoqueria latifolia	FP: 67: 333, 334. 1980.	RUB 270
Posoqueria pittieri Standl. = Tocoyena pittieri	FP: 67: 507. 1980.	RUB 270
Possira Aubl. = Swartzia	FP: 38: 3. 1951.	LEG 128
Possira arborescens Aubl. = Swartzia arborescens	FP: 38: 6. 1951.	LEG 128
Possira simplex Sw. = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Possira triphylla Sw. = Swartzia arborescens	FP: 38: 6. 1951.	LEG 128
Potalia Aubl.	FP: 54: 405. 1967.	LOG 245
Potalia amara Aubl.	FP: 54: 405. 1967.	LOG 245
Potamobryon Liebm. = Tristicha	FP: 37: 125. 1950.	PDS 113
Potamobryon concinnum Liebm. = Tristicha trifaria	FP: 37: 126. 1950.	PDS 113
Potamobryon laxum Liebm. = Tristicha trifaria	FP: 37: 126. 1950.	PDS 113
Potamobryon patulum Liebm. = Tristicha trifaria	FP: 37: 126. 1950.	PDS 113
Potamocharis Rottb. = Mammea	FP: 67:1002. 1980.	GUT 187
Potamocharis mamei Rottb.	FP: 67:1002. 1980.	GUT 187
Potamogeton L.	FP: 62: 3. 1975.	POT 11
Potamogeton foliosus Raf.	FP: 30: 99. 1943.	POT 11
Potamogeton illinoensis Morong	FP: 62: 4. 1975.	POT 11

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Potamogetonaceae	FP: 30: 99. 1943.	POT 11
Potamogetum Clairv. = Potamogeton	FP: 62: 3. 1975.	POT 11
Potamogiton Raf. = Potamogeton	FP: 62: 3. 1975.	POT 11
Potamophila Schrank = Microtea	FP: 48: 73. 1961.	PHT 83
Potatoe (subg. -)	FP: 60: 684, 685. 1973.	SOL 256
Potatoe (subg. -Solanum) (G. Don) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 750, 648, 684, 685, 733, 755. 1973.	SOL 256
Potatoe (subsect. -Solanum) G. Don = Solanum subg. Potatoe	FP: 60: 750. 1973.	SOL 256
Potentilla norvegica L.	FP: 37: 149. 1950.	ROS 126
Pothomorphe Miq.	FP: 37: 72, 2. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe alleni Trel. = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe almirantensis Trel. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe baileyorum Trel. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. paucispica Trel. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe dombeyana Miq. = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe ottonis Miq. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe peltata (L.) Miq.	FP: 37: 72. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe scutata Miq. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe sidaefolia Miq. = Pothomorphe umbellata	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe speciosa Miq. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe tecumensis Trel. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
--var. grandis Trel. = Pothomorphe peltata	FP: 37: 73. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothomorphe umbellata (L.) Miq.	FP: 37: 74. 1950.	PIP 53
Pothos crassinervia Jacq. = Anthurium salviniae	FP: 31: 16. 1944.	ARA 23
Pothos maxima Desf. = Anthurium salviniae	FP: 31: 17. 1944.	ARA 23
Pothos myosuroides H.B.K. = Anthurium myosuroides	FP: 31: 20. 1944.	ARA 23
Pothos scolopendrinus Hamilt. = Anthurium gracile	FP: 31: 22. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 106. 1986.	
Pothuava Gaud. = Aechmea	FP: 31: 127. 1944.	BML 32
Pothuava nudicaulis (L.) Regel = Aechmea nudicaulis	FP: 31: 131. 1944.	BML 32
Poulsenia Eggers	FP: 47: 142. 1960.	MOR 64
Poulsenia aculeata Eggers = Poulsenia armata	FP: 47: 142. 1960.	MOR 64
Poulsenia armata (Miq.) Standl.	FP: 47: 142. 1960.	MOR 64
Pourouma Aubl.	FP: 47: 165, 166, 171. 1960.	MOR 64
Pourouma aspera Trec.	FP: 47: 166. 1960.	MOR 64
Pourouma cecropiaefolia Mart. ex Miq.	FP: 47: 168. 1960.	MOR 64
Pourouma guianensis Aubl.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 360. 1978.	MOR 64
	VOUCHER: Gentry 28609 det C. Berg 80	
Pourouma johnstonii Woods.	FP: 47: 166. 1960.	MOR 64
Pourouma minor Benoist	VOUCHER: Folsom & Collins 6469 det C.C.Berg 82	MOR 64
Pourouma oraria Standl. & Cuatr.	FP: 47: 168, 167. 1960.	MOR 64
Pourouma palmata P. & E.	FP: 47: 168. 1960.	MOR 64
Pourouma radula Benoist	FP: 47: 166. 1960.	MOR 64
Pourouma scobina Benoist	FP: 47: 167. 1960.	MOR 64
Pourretia Willd. in L. = Cavanillesia	FP: 51: 53. 1964.	BOM 177
Pourretia sympaganthera R. & P. = Guzmania monostachia	FP: 31: 111. 1944.	BML 32
Pourretia platanifolia H. & B. = Cavanillesia platanifolia	FP: 51: 54. 1964.	BOM 177
Pouteria Aubl.	FP: 55: 159. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria buenaventurensis (Aubrev.) Pilz	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 188. 1981.	SPT 239
Pouteria caimito (R. & P.) Radlk.	FP: 55: 167. 1968.	SPT 239

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pouteria calistophylla (Standl.) Baehni	FP: 55: 161. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria campechiana (H.B.K.) Baehni	FP: 55: 162. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria carabobensis Pitt.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 190. 1981.	SPT 239
Pouteria chiricana (Standl.) Baehni	FP: 55: 164. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria congestifolia Pilz	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 191. 1981.	SPT 239
Pouteria cooperi Cronq.	FP: 55: 168, 159. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria dominigensis	FP: 55: 162. 1968.	SPT 239
--var. cuprea (Urb. & Ekman) Cronq.	FP: 55: 162. 1968.	SPT 239
--var. dominigensis (Gaertn. f.) Baehni	FP: 55: 162. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria dura Eyma = Neoxythece dura	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 185. 1981.	SPT 239
Pouteria durlandii (Standl.) Baehni	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 193. 1981.	SPT 239
Pouteria engleri Eyma	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 194. 1981.	SPT 239
Pouteria euryphylla (Standl.) Baehni	FP: 55: 160. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria fossicola Cronq.	FP: 55: 168. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria glabrifolia (Pitt.) Cronq. = Pouteria campechiana	FP: 55: 164. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria leptopedicellata Pilz	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 195. 1981.	SPT 239
Pouteria lucentifolia (Standl.) Baehni	FP: 55: 161, 159. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria neglecta Cronq.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 197. 1981.	SPT 239
Pouteria pentasperma (Standl.) Baehni	FP: 55: 161. 1968.	SPT 239
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 198. 1981.	
Pouteria sambuensis (Pitt.) Baehni	FP: 55: 166, 159. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) Moore & Stearn	FP: 55: 167. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria sclerocarpa (Pitt.) Cronq.	FP: 55: 165. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria standleyana (Pitt.) Baehni = Pouteria stylosa	FP: 55: 166. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria stipitata Cronq.	FP: 55: 161. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria stylosa (Pierre) Dubard	FP: 55: 166. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria subrotata Cronq.	FP: 55: 165. 1968.	SPT 239
Pouteria tarapotensis (Pierre) Baehni	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 201. 1981.	SPT 239
Pouteria unilocularis (J.D. Sm.) Baehni	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 201. 1981.	SPT 239
Pouzolzia Gaud.	FP: 47: 194. 1960.	URT 65
Pouzolzia guatemalana (Blume) Wedd. in DC.	FP: 47: 194. 1960.	URT 65
Pouzolzia obliqua (Poepp.) Wedd.	FP: 47: 194. 1960.	URT 65
Pouzolzia occidentalis (Liebm.) Wedd.	FP: 47: 195. 1960.	URT 65
Prenanthes japonica L. = Youngia japonica	FP: 62:1305. 1975.	CMP 280
Prescottia Lindl. in Hook.	FP: 33: 40. 1946.	ORC 50
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.	FP: 33: 40. 1946.	ORC 50
Prescottia panamensis Schltr. in Fedde = Prescottia oligantha	FP: 33: 40. 1946.	ORC 50
Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindl.	FP: 33: 41. 1946.	ORC 50
Prestoea Hook. f. in B. & H.	FP: 30: 373. 1943.	PAL 21
Prestoea allenii H. Moore	REF: Dransfield 1985	PAL 21
Prestoea decurrens (Wendl. ex Burret) H. Moore	VOUCHER: Folsom 5904 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Prestoea roseospadix (L.H. Bailey) H. Moore (FP: Euterpe roseospadix)	VOUCHER: Kirkbride 162 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Prestoea sejuncta L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 373. 1943.	PAL 21
Prestonia R. Br.	FP: 57: 120. 1970.	APO 247
Prestonia acutifolia (Benth.) Schum. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 57: 122. 1970.	APO 247
Prestonia allenii Woods.	FP: 57: 126. 1970.	APO 247
Prestonia concolor (Blake) Woods.	FP: 61: 894. 1974.	APO 247
Prestonia exserta (A. DC.) Standl.	FP: 57: 122. 1970.	APO 247
Prestonia ipomaeifolia A. DC.	FP: 57: 125, 127. 1970.	APO 247

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Prestonia lenticellata A. Gentry	FP: 61: 898. 1974.	APO 247
Prestonia mollis H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Bristan 4 det Gentry 82	APO 247
Prestonia obovata Standl.	FP: 57: 123. 1970.	APO 247
Prestonia portobellensis (Beurl.) Woods.	FP: 57: 123. 1970.	APO 247
Prestonia remediorum Woods.	FP: 57: 126. 1970.	APO 247
Prestonia tysonii A. Gentry	FP: 61: 895. 1974.	APO 247
Prestonia versicolor Woods. = Prestonia portobellensis	FP: 57: 123. 1970.	APO 247
Prestonia wedelii Woods.	FP: 57: 126. 1970.	APO 247
Prevoita Steud. = Cerastium	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Prevotia Adans. = Cerastium	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Primulaceae	FP: 57: 51. 1970.	PRM 237
Prionanthes Schrank = Trixis	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Prionanthes antimenorrhoea Schrank	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Prionoplectus Oerst. = Alloplectus	FP: 65: 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Prionoplectus cristatus (L.) Oerst.	FP: 65: 794. 1978.	GSN 262
Prionostemma Miers	FP: 52: 94. 1965.	HPC 159
Prionostemma aspera (Lam.) Miers	FP: 52: 94. 1965.	HPC 159
Prioria Griseb.	FP: 38: 27. 1951.	LEG 128
Prioria copaifera Griseb.	FP: 38: 28. 1951.	LEG 128
Pristimera Miers	FP: 52: 95. 1965.	HPC 159
Pristimera austin-smithii (Lund.) A.C. Sm.	VOUCHER: Stern et al. 954 fide A. Gentry 1985	HPC 159
Pristimera nervosa (Miers) A.C. Sm.	FP: 52: 95. 1965.	HPC 159
Pritzelia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Priva Adans.	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Priva echinata A. Juss. = Priva lappulacea fo. lappulacea	FP: 60: 78. 1973.	VRB 253
Priva lamiifolia Mart. & Gal. = Priva lappulacea fo. lappulacea	FP: 60: 78. 1973.	VRB 253
Priva lappulacea	FP: 60: 78. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. albiflora Mold.	FP: 60: 81. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. lappulacea (L.) Pers.	FP: 60: 78. 1973.	VRB 253
Proboscidea	FP: 67:1057. 1980.	MAR 260
Prockia P. Br. ex L.	FP: 55: 111, 94. 1968.	FLC 199
Prockia crucis P. Br. ex L.	FP: 55: 111. 1968.	FLC 199
Proclesia Kl. = Cavendishia	FP: 65: 40. 1978.	ERI 233
Proclesia pubescens (H.B.K.) Kl. = Cavendishia pubescens	FP: 65: 67. 1978.	ERI 233
Proclesia veraguensis Kl. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Procris rugosa Poir. in Lam. = Phenax rugosus	FP: 47: 196. 1960.	URT 65
Prosanerpis panamensis Blake & Standl. = Clidemia epiphytica var. epiphytica	FP: 45: 255. 1958.	MLS 223
Prosopis L.	FP: 37: 304, 307. 1950.	LEG 128
Prosopis chilensis (Molina) Stuntz	FP: 37: 306. 1950.	LEG 128
Prosopis dubia H.B.K. = Enterolobium cyclocarpum	FP: 37: 250. 1950.	LEG 128
Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.	FP: 37: 305. 1950.	LEG 128
Proteaceae	FP: 47: 199. 1960.	PRT 66
Protium Burm. f.	FP: 57: 10. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium asperum Standl. = Trattinnickia aspera	FP: 57: 24. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium confusum (Rose) Pitt. = Protium costaricense	FP: 57: 14. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium copal		
--var. glabrum (Rose) Swart = Protium glabrum	FP: 57: 15. 1970.	BRS 139
--var. innconforme (Pitt.) Swart = Protium inconforme	FP: 57: 16. 1970.	BRS 139

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. ternatum (Pitt.) Swart = Protium glabrum	FP: 57: 15. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium correae D.M. Porter	VOUCHER: Correa 723 det Porter	BRS 139
Protium costaricense (Rose) Engl.	FP: 57: 14. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium glabrum (Rose) Engl.	FP: 57: 15, 13. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium inconforme Pitt.	FP: 57: 16. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium meleodii I.M. Johnst. = Protium tenuifolium ssp. meleodii	FP: 57: 17. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium neglectum		
--var. panamense Swart = Protium tenuifolium ssp. sessiliflorum	FP: 57: 17. 1970.	BRS 139
--var. sessiliflorum (Rose) Swart = Protium tenuifolium ssp. sessiliflorum	FP: 57: 17. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium panamense (Rose) I.M. Johnst.	FP: 57: 11. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium pittieri (Rose) Engl.	FP: 57: 13. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium salvozae Standl. = Protium costaricense	FP: 57: 14. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium sessiliflorum (Rose) Standl. = Protium tenuifolium ssp. sessiliflorum	FP: 57: 17. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium tenuifolium	FP: 57: 11, 17. 1970.	BRS 139
--ssp. meleodii (I.M. Johnst.) D.M. Porter	FP: 57: 17. 1970.	BRS 139
--ssp. sessiliflorum (Rose) D.M. Porter	FP: 57: 17. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium ternatum Pitt. = Protium glabrum	FP: 57: 15. 1970.	BRS 139
Protium sessiliflorum (Rose) Standl.	FP: 54: 359, 363. 1967.	ANA 153
Prunus L.	FP: 37: 164, 148. 1950.	ROS 126
--sect. Laurocerasus	FP: 37: 164. 1950.	ROS 126
--sect. Neocalycinia Koehne	FP: 37: 166. 1950.	ROS 126
Prunus annularis Koehne in Engl.	FP: 37: 165, 164. 1950.	ROS 126
Prunus brachybotrya Zucc.	FP: 37: 164. 1950.	ROS 126
	VOUCHER: Mori & Bolten 7219 det Li Chao luan 83	
Prunus capuli Cav.	FP: 37: 166. 1950.	ROS 126
Prunus cornifolia Koehne	FP: 37: 166. 1950.	ROS 126
Prunus occidentalis Sw.	FP: 37: 166. 1950.	ROS 126
Prunus tuberculata	FP: 37: 164. 1950.	ROS 126
Psammanthe Hance = Sesuvium	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Psammisia Kl.	FP: 65: 108. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia alpicola Kl. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 65: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia columbiensis Hoer.	FP: 65: 108. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia costaricensis Kl. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 65: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia darienensis Luteyn & Wilbur	FP: 65: 109. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia dolichopoda A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 110. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia falcata (H.B.K.) Kl.	FP: 65: 108. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia glabra Kl. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 65: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia idalima A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 110. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia oppositiflora Luteyn	VOUCHER: Gentry 16996 det Luteyn	ERI 233
Psammisia panamensis A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 111. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia ramiflora Kl.	FP: 65: 112, 109. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia rupestris (H.B.K.) Kl. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 65: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Psammisia symphystemona J.D. Sm. = Psammisia ramiflora	FP: 65: 112. 1978.	ERI 233
Psathurochaeta DC. = Melanthera	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Psathurochaeta dregei DC.	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Psedomelia Neck. = Bromelia	FP: 31: 124. 1944.	BML 32

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pseudabutilon R.E. Fries = Briquetia	FP: 52: 568. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Pseudabutilon spicatum (H.B.K.) R.E. Fries = Briquetia spicata	FP: 52: 568. 1965. REF: Brittonia 28: 321. 1976.	MLV 175
Pseudaegiphila Rusby = Aegiphila	FP: 60: 101. 1973.	VRB 253
Pseudalbizzia Britt. & Rose	FP: 37: 247, 248. 1950.	LEG 128
Pseudechinolaena Stapf in Prain	FP: 30: 177. 1943.	GRM 19
Pseudechinolaena polystachya (H.B.K.) Stapf in Prain	FP: 30: 177. 1943.	GRM 19
Pseudelephantopus Rohr	FP: 62: 879. 1975.	CMP 280
Pseudelephantopus funckii (Turcz.) Philipson = Pseudelephantopus spiralis	FP: 62: 882. 1975.	CMP 280
Pseudelephantopus spicatus (Juss.) Baker	FP: 62: 879. 1975.	CMP 280
Pseudelephantopus spiralis (Less.) Cronq.	FP: 62: 882. 1975.	CMP 280
Pseudepidendrum spectabile Rchb. f. = Epidendrum pseudepidendrum	FP: 33: 367. 1946.	ORC 50
Pseuderanthemum Radlk.	FP: 65: 248. 1978.	ACA 266
Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum (Bull) Bailey	FP: 65: 249. 1978.	ACA 266
Pseuderanthemum cordatum (Nees) Radlk.	FP: 65: 249. 1978.	ACA 266
Pseuderanthemum cuspidatum (Nees) Radlk.	FP: 65: 251. 1978.	ACA 266
Pseuderanthemum standleyi Leonard	FP: 65: 251. 1978.	ACA 266
Pseuderiopsis Rchb. f. = Eriopsis	FP: 36: 41. 1949.	ORC 50
Pseudima Radlk.	FP: 63: 501. 1976.	SAP 165
Pseudima costaricensis	FP: 63: 503. 1976.	SAP 165
Pseudima frutescens (Aubl.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 501. 1976.	SAP 165
Pseudima panamensis Croat	VOUCHER: Duke 50 A=8603 det Croat 75	SAP 165
Pseudo-capsica (sect. -Solanum) R. & S. in L.	FP: 60: 713. 1973.	SOL 256
Pseudo-Gunnera Oerst. = Gunnera	FP: 46: 221. 1959.	HAL 225
Pseudobastardia Hassl. = Herissantia	FP: 52: 570. 1965.	MLV 175
Pseudobastardia crispa (L.) Hassl. = Herissantia crispa	FP: 52: 573. 1965.	MLV 175
Pseudobesleria Oerst. = Besleria	FP: 65: 802. 1978.	GSN 262
Pseudobombax Dugand	FP: 51: 38. 1964.	BOM 177
Pseudobombax septenatum (Jacq.) Dugand	FP: 51: 39. 1964.	BOM 177
Pseudobrasilium Adans. = Picramnia	FP: 60: 32. 1973.	SMR 138
Pseudocalymma Samp. & Kuhlm. = Mansoa	FP: 60: 887. 1973.	BIG 258
Pseudocalymma alliaceum		
--var. macrocalyx Sandw. = Mansoa standleyi	FP: 60: 894. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. microcalyx Sandw. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 889. 1973.	BIG 258
Pseudocalymma hymenaeum (DC.) Sandw. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 889. 1973.	BIG 258
Pseudocalymma laevigatum (Bur. & K. Schum.) Samp. & Kuhl. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 889, 887. 1973.	BIG 258
Pseudocalymma langlasseanum (Kranzl.) Sandw. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 889. 1973.	BIG 258
Pseudocalymma macrocarpum (J.D. Sm.) Sandw. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 889. 1973.	BIG 258
Pseudocalymma pachypus (K. Schum.) Sandw. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 889. 1973.	BIG 258
Pseudocalymma pohlianum (Bur. & K. Schum.) Sandw. = Mansoa hymenaea	FP: 60: 889. 1973.	BIG 258
Pseudocalymma standleyi Steyermark = Mansoa standleyi	FP: 60: 894. 1973.	BIG 258
Pseudocapsicum Moench = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Pseudocassia Britt. & Rose = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Pseudocassia spectabilis (DC.) Britt. & Rose = Senna spectabilis	FP: 38: 49. 1951.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pseudocentrum Lindl.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Pseudocentrum hoffmannii Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Pseudochimarrhis Ducke = Chimarrhis	FP: 67: 82. 1980.	RUB 270
Pseudochimarrhis turbinata (DC.) Ducke	FP: 67: 82. 1980.	RUB 270
Pseudoconyza Cuatr. = Blumea	FP: 62:1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Pseudoconyza lyrata (H.B.K.) Cuatr. = Blumea viscosa	FP: 62:1035,1034. 1975.	CMP 280
Pseudoconyza viscosa (Mill.) D'Arcy = Blumea viscosa	FP: 62:1035. 1975.	CMP 280
Pseudodatura Zijp = Brugmansia	FP: 60: 582. 1973.	SOL 256
Pseudodisterigma (sect. -Vaccinium) Sleumer	FP: 65: 135. 1978.	ERI 233
Pseudoentada Britt. & Rose = Entada	FP: 37: 309. 1950.	LEG 128
Pseudoeugenia Scortech. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 180. 1958.	MRT 222
Pseudogynoxys (Greenm.) Cabrera	FP: 62:1266. 1975.	CMP 280
Pseudogynoxys berlandieri (DC.) Cabrera = Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides	REF: R.M. King 198; Phytologia 36: 185. 1977. FP: 62:1265. 1975.	CMP 280
Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides (H.B.K.) Cabrera (FP: Senecio confusus)	REF: R.M. King 198; Phytologia 36: 185. 1977.	CMP 280
Pseudogynoxys cummingii (Benth.) H.E. Rob. & Cuatr.	REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Pseudolmedia Trec.	FP: 47: 144, 125. 1960.	MOR 64
Pseudolmedia havanensis Trec. = Pseudolmedia spuria	FP: 47: 145. 1960.	MOR 64
Pseudolmedia laevigata Trec.	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 1227 det C. Berg 76	MOR 64
Pseudolmedia spuria (Sw.) Griseb.	FP: 47: 145. 1960.	MOR 64
Pseudorhachicallis B. & H. = Arcytophyllum	FP: 67: 38. 1980.	RUB 270
Pseudorhipsalis Britt. & Rose	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
Pseudorhipsalis Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 87. 1958.	CAC 210
Pseudorhipsalis alata	FP: 45: 88. 1958.	CAC 210
Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada (Roland-Gosselin) Britt. & Rose (FP: Wittia himantoclada)	FP: 45: 88. 1958.	CAC 210
Pseudosamanea Harms = Pithecellobium	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	
Pseudosantalum Mill.	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Pseudosorocea Baill. = Sorocea	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Pseudovouapa Britt. & Killip = Macrolobium	FP: 47: 121. 1960.	MOR 64
Pseudoxalis Rose = Oxalis	FP: 38: 31. 1951.	LEG 128
Psidiastrum Bello = Eugenia	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Psidium L.	FP: 45: 180. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium anglohondurensis (Lund.) McVaugh	FP: 45: 196, 166, 190. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium araca Raddi = Psidium guineense	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 659. 1978. VOUCHER: Lao & Holdridge 194 det Liesner 75	MRT 222
Psidium ciliatum Benth. in Hook. = Psidium salutare	FP: 45: 201. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium friedrichsthalianum (Berg) Nied. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 45: 196. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium gentlei Lund. = Psidium salutare	FP: 45: 200. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium guajava L.	FP: 45: 196. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium guineense Sw.	FP: 45: 200. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium molle Bert. = Psidium guineense	FP: 45: 201. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium oerstedeanum Berg = Psidium salutare	FP: 45: 201. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium polycarpon Anders. ex Lamb. = Psidium guineense	FP: 45: 196. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium pomiferum L. = Psidium guajava	FP: 45: 201. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium pyriferum L. = Psidium guajava	FP: 45: 200. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium salutare (H.B.K.) Berg	FP: 45: 200. 1958.	MRT 222
Psidium sartorianum (Berg) Nied. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 45: 196. 1958.	MRT 222
	FP: 45: 198. 1958.	MRT 222

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Psidium solisii Standl. = Psidium sartorianum	FP: 45: 198. 1958.	MRT 222
Psiguria Neck. ex Arn.	FP: 65: 343. 1978.	CUC 275
Psiguria bignoniacea (P. & E.) Wunderlin	FP: 65: 345. 1978.	CUC 275
Psiguria longipedunculata (Cogn.) Wunderlin	FP: 65: 346. 1978.	CUC 275
Psiguria pedata (L.) Howard	FP: 65: 346, 343. 1978.	CUC 275
Psiguria warscewiczii (Hook. f.) Wunderlin	FP: 65: 347. 1978.	CUC 275
Psilanthus Juss. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Psilochilus Barb. Rodr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Psilochilus macrophyllus (Lindl.) Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Psilogyne A. DC. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Psilorhegma (Benth.) Britt. & Rose = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Psittacanthus Mart.	FP: 47: 267. 1960.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus allenii Woods. & Schery = Psittacanthus ramiflorus	FP: 47: 268. 1960. REF: Brittonia 32: 523. 1980.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus americanus (L.) Mart. = Psittacanthus calyculatus	FP: 47: 268, 269. 1960.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus calyculatus (DC.) G. Don (FP: Psittacanthus chrismarii)	FP: 47: 267. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 754. 1978.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus chrismarii Urb. in Engl. = Psittacanthus calyculatus	FP: 47: 268, 267. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 754. 1978.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus hamulifer Kuijt	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 754. 1978.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus krameri Kuijt	VOUCHER: Kytsma & Antonio 2329 det Kuijt 84	LOR 67
Psittacanthus lateriflorus Woods. & Schery = Psittacanthus ramiflorus	FP: 47: 268, 268. 1960. REF: Brittonia 32: 523. 1980.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus nodosus (Desr.) G. Don	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 756. 1978.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus pusillus Kuijt	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 758. 1978.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus ramiflorus (DC.) G. Don (FP: Psittacanthus allenii)	REF: Brittonia 32: 523. 1980.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus ramiflorus (DC.) G. Don (FP: Psittacanthus lateriflorus)	REF: Brittonia 32: 523. 1980.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus scheryi Woods.	FP: 47: 267. 1960. REF: Brittonia 32: 523. 1980; Fieldiana 13: 48. 1983.	LOR 67
Psittacanthus schiedeanus (Cham. & Schlecht.) Blume in R. & S.	FP: 47: 270. 1960.	LOR 67
Psittacoglossum Llave & Lex. = Maxillaria	FP: 36: 95. 1949.	ORC 50
Psolanum Neck. = Lycopersicon	FP: 60: 648. 1973.	SOL 256
Psolanum Neck. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Psophiza Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 311. 1960.	ARS 74
Psoralea	FP: 67: 617. 1980.	LEG 128
Psoralea annua Mill. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
Psoralea carthagenensis Jacq. = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Psoralea dalea L. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 620. 1980.	LEG 128
Psoralea emphysodes Jacq. = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Psoralea enneaphylla L. = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Psoralea mutabilis Cav.	FP: 67: 616. 1980.	LEG 128
Psoralea nutans Cav.	FP: 67: 617. 1980.	LEG 128
Psoralea phymatodes Jacq. = Dalea carthagenensis	FP: 67: 618. 1980.	LEG 128
Psoraleinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 527. 1980.	LEG 128
Psychopsis Raf. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Psychotria L.	FP: 67: 335, 2, 285, 299, 3, 312, 4, 60,	RUB 270. 198
Psychotria corymbosa Sieb. in DC. = Aegiphila martinicensis	FP: 60: 112. 1973.	VRB 253
Psychotria mollis Spr. in DC. = Aegiphila elata	FP: 60: 117. 1973.	VRB 253
Psychotria acuminata	FP: 67: 4	RUB 270
Psychotria acuminata	, 343. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. acuminata Benth.	FP: 67: 343. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. boraginoides Dwyer	FP: 67: 344. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria aggregata Standl.	FP: 67: 344. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria alba R. & P. = Psychotria carthaginensis	FP: 67: 356, 357. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria albonervia Standl. = Psychotria capacifolia	FP: 67: 354. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria alboviridula Krause	FP: 67: 345. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria allenii Standl.	FP: 67: 346, 335. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria angustiflora Krause = Psychotria berteriana	FP: 67: 348. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria anomothyrsa Schum. & J.D. Sm. = Psychotria macrophylla	FP: 67: 391. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria asiatica L.	FP: 67: 335. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria aubletiana Steyerm. = Cephaelis axillaris	FP: 67: 61, 62. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria axillaris Willd. = Psychotria erecta	FP: 67: 374, 61, 62. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria bakeri Dwyer	FP: 67: 347. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria bella Standl. = Palicourea bella	FP: 67: 299. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria berteriana DC.	FP: 67: 348. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. luxurians (Rusby) Steyerm. = Psychotria luxurians	FP: 67: 390. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria bimea Riley = Psychotria horizontalis	FP: 67: 384. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria boquetensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 349, 3. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria brachiata Sw.	FP: 67: 351. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria brachybotrya Muell.-Arg. in Mart.	FP: 67: 350. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria caerulea R. & P. = Psychotria brachiata	FP: 67: 351. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria calophylla Standl.	FP: 67: 352, 347. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria capacifolia Dwyer	FP: 67: 353, 371. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria capitata R. & P.	FP: 67: 354. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. capitata	FP: 67: 355, 356. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. amplifolia (Raeusch.) Steyerm.	FP: 67: 355. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. capitata R. & P.	FP: 67: 354. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. fissistipularis Dwyer	FP: 67: 355. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. rubra Dwyer	FP: 67: 356. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria carnosocarpa Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 356, 347. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria carthaginensis Jacq.	FP: 67: 356. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria catillicalyx Dwyer	FP: 67: 358. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria chagrensis Standl.	FP: 67: 358, 388. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria chiapensis Standl.	FP: 67: 359, 347. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria chiriquina Standl.	FP: 67: 360, 348. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria chloritica Muell.-Arg.	FP: 67: 361. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. bahiensis Muell.-Arg. = Psychotria chloritica	FP: 67: 361, 362. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. lanceolata	FP: 67: 362. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. obovata	FP: 67: 362. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria cincta Standl.	FP: 67: 362. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria compressicaulis Schum. = Psychotria magna	FP: 67: 392. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria cooperi Standl.	FP: 67: 364. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria copensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 365. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria copeyana Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 67: 366. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Psychotria cornifolia H.B.K. = Rudgea cornifolia	FP: 67: 477. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria crebrinervia Standl. = Psychotria berteriana	FP: 67: 348. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria crocea Sw. = Palicourea crocea	FP: 67: 300. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria croceovenosa Dwyer	FP: 67: 367. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria cuspidata Bredem. ex R. & S.	FP: 67: 343. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria davidsei Dwyer	FP: 67: 368. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria deflexa DC.	FP: 67: 369. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria dispersa Standl. = Psychotria pithecobia	FP: 67: 414. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria dosbocensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 370. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria dukei Dwyer	FP: 67: 371. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria durilancifolia Dwyer	FP: 67: 372. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria emetica L. f.	FP: 67: 373. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria epiphytica Standl.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Clewell 7115 det Gentry 73	RUB 270
Psychotria erecta (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 67: 374. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria eugenifolia Dwyer	FP: 67: 375. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria eurycarpa Standl.	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 661 det Hammel 85	RUB 270
Psychotria fendleri Standl.	FP: 67: 376. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria fimbriata Benth. = Rudgea cornifolia	FP: 67: 476. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria flexuosa sensu auct., non Willd. = Psychotria deflexa	FP: 67: 369. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria fluctuans Standl.	FP: 67: 374. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. angustifolia (Muell.-Arg.) Standl. = Psychotria erecta	FP: 67: 374. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria fockeana Miq. = Psychotria carthaginensis	FP: 67: 356. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria foveolata R. & P. = Psychotria carthaginensis	FP: 67: 356. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria fruticetorum Standl.	FP: 67: 377. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria furcata DC.	FP: 67: 377. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria gatunensis Dwyer & Hayden = Psychotria calophylla	FP: 67: 352. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria glaucescens H.B.K. = Psychotria horizontalis	FP: 67: 384. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria glomerata H.B.K. = Psychotria viridis	FP: 67: 439. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria glomerulata (J.D. Sm.) Steyerm. = Cephaelis glomerulata	FP: 67: 71. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria goldmanii Standl.	FP: 67: 378. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria graciliflora Benth. in Oerst.	FP: 67: 379. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria granadensis Benth. in Oerst.	FP: 67: 380. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria grandicarpa Dwyer & Hayden = Psychotria calophylla	FP: 67: 352. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria grandis Sw.	FP: 67: 381. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria haematocarpa Standl.	FP: 67: 382. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria hammelii Dwyer	FP: 67: 383. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria hebeclada DC. = Psychotria pubescens	FP: 67: 418. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria herbacea Jacq. = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 188, 186. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria hindsii Standl. = Psychotria micrantha	FP: 67: 396. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria hirta H.B.K. = Psychotria nervosa	FP: 67: 401. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria horizontalis Sw.	FP: 67: 384. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. glaucescens (H.B.K.) Steyerm. = Psychotria horizontalis	FP: 67: 384. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria impatiens Dwyer	FP: 67: 385. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria indigotica Dwyer	FP: 67: 386. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria insignis Standl.	FP: 67: 387. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria inundata Benth. = Psychotria capacifolia	FP: 67: 354. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Psychotria involucrata Willd. = Psychotria officinalis	FP: 67: 404. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria ipecacuanha	FP: 67: 75. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria iquitosensis Standl. = Psychotria brachybotrya	FP: 67: 350. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria laevis DC. = Psychotria uliginosa	FP: 17: 434. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria lanceolata Nutt. = Psychotria nervosa	FP: 67: 401. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria liesneri Dwyer	FP: 67: 387. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria limitanea Standl.	VOUCHER: Gentry 13704 det Dwyer	RUB 270
Psychotria limonensis Krause	FP: 67: 389. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria longipedunculata Dwyer	FP: 67: 389. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria lupulina Benth.	FP: 67: 361. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria luxurians Rusby	FP: 67: 390, 349, 368. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria macrophylla R. & P.	FP: 67: 391, 372. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. angustissima Standl. = Psychotria macrophylla	FP: 67: 391, 392. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria macropoda R. & P. = Geophila macropoda	FP: 67: 187. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria magna Standl.	FP: 67: 392. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria marginata Sw.	FP: 67: 393, 416. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria maxonii Standl.	FP: 67: 395. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria mexicana Willd. ex R. & S. = Palicourea padifolia	FP: 67: 303. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria micrantha H.B.K.	FP: 67: 396. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria microbotrys Ruiz ex Standl.	VOUCHER: Antonio 2205 det Dwyer 1983	RUB 270
Psychotria microdesmia Oerst. = Psychotria viridis	FP: 67: 439. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria microdon (DC.) Urb.	FP: 67: 397. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria mima Standl.	FP: 67: 399. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria morae Polak. = Psychotria oerstediana	FP: 67: 403. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria morii Dwyer	FP: 67: 400. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria mortoniana Standl.	FP: 67: 401. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria nervosa Sw.	FP: 67: 401, 380. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. rufescens (H.B.K.) Steyerm. = Psychotria nervosa	FP: 67: 401. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. (H.B.K. ex R. & S.) Steyerm. = Psychotria nervosa	FP: 67: 401. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria nubiphila Dwyer	FP: 67: 403. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria obovata (Oerst.) Hemsl. = Psychotria oerstediana	FP: 67: 403. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria oerstediana Standl.	FP: 67: 403. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandw.	FP: 67: 404, 383. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria olgae Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 405, 347. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria oligotricha DC. = Psychotria nervosa	FP: 67: 401. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria orchidearum Standl.	FP: 67: 414	RUB 270
Psychotria orchidearum Standl.	, 406. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. orchidearum Standl.	FP: 67: 406, 407. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. persedens Dwyer	FP: 67: 407. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria oresbia Dwyer	FP: 67: 408. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria ostaurea Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 409. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria padifolia Willd. ex Roem. = Palicourea padifolia	REF: Taxon 34(4): 669 1985	RUB 270
Psychotria panamensis Standl.	FP: 67: 410. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria parvifolia Benth. ex Oerst.	FP: 67: 410. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria patens sensu auct., non Sw. = Psychotria deflexa	FP: 67: 369, 370. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria perparva Dwyer	FP: 67: 411. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria pervilis Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 67: 383. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria philacra Dwyer	FP: 67: 412. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria phytolacca Spr. ex DC. = Psychotria uliginosa	FP: 67: 434. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria pilosa R. & P.	FP: 67: 412, 427. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Psychotria pinularis Sesse & Moc. = Psychotria microdon	FP: 67: 397. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria pithecobia Standl.	FP: 67: 414. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria pittieri Standl.	FP: 67: 414. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. oinochrophylla Dwyer	FP: 67: 416. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. pittieri Standl.	FP: 67: 415. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria poeppigiana Muell.-Arg. in Mart. = Cephaelis tomentosa	FP: 67: 79. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria polyphlebia J.D. Sm.	FP: 67: 416. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria portoricensis DC. = Psychotria nervosa	FP: 67: 401. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria psychotriaefolia (Seem.) Standl.	FP: 67: 417. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria pubescens Sw.	FP: 67: 418, 433. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria pumiliocarpa Dwyer	FP: 67: 419. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria quadrangulata Dwyer	FP: 67: 420. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria quinqueradiata Polak. = Psychotria oerestediana	FP: 67: 403. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria racemosa (Aubl.) Raeusch.	FP: 67: 422. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria racemosa (Aubl.) Rich. = Psychotria racemosa	FP: 67: 422. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria remota Benth.	FP: 67: 346. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria repens (L.) L. = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria rosulatifolia Dwyer	FP: 67: 423. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria rufescens sensu auct., non H.B.K. ex R. & S. = Psychotria micrantha	FP: 67: 396. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria rufescens H.B.K. = Psychotria nervosa	FP: 67: 401. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria sanfelicensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 424. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria santa-rosae Standl.	FP: 67: 427, 416. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria santaritensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 424. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria siccorubra Dwyer	FP: 67: 428. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria siggersiana Standl.	FP: 67: 429. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria solitudinum Standl.	FP: 67: 430. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria suerrensis J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Wedel 2026 det Dwyer 75	RUB 270
Psychotria tacarcunensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 431. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria taurina Dwyer	FP: 67: 432. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria tenuifolia Sw.	FP: 67: 380. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria tetragona Seem.	FP: 67: 359. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria tolimensis Wernh. = Psychotria macrophylla	FP: 67: 391. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria tonduzii Standl. = Psychotria siggersiana	FP: 67: 429. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria trichotoma Mart. & Gal.	FP: 67: 433. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria triphylla Muell.-Arg. in Mart. = Palicourea triphylla	FP: 67: 315. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria tutensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 434. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria uliginosa Sw.	FP: 67: 434, 366, 371. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria umbelliformis Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 437. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria vallensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 438. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria veraguensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 438. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria viridis R. & P.	FP: 67: 439. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria wilburiana Dwyer	FP: 67: 440. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotria xerococcoides Dwyer	FP: 67: 441. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotriae (tribe)	FP: 67: 285. 1980.	RUB 270
Psychotrophum P. Br. = Psychotria	FP: 67: 335. 1980.	RUB 270
Psygmorchis Dodson & Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Psygmorchis pumilio (Rchb. f.) Dodson & Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Psygmorchis pusilla (L.) Dodson & Dressler (FP: Oncidium pusillum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Ptelea viscosa L. = Dodonaea viscosa	FP: 63: 446. 1976.	SAP 165
Pterandra Juss.	FP: 67: 917, 851. 1980.	MLP 141
Pterandra flavescens Maguire	FP: 67: 919. 1980.	MLP 141
Pterandra isthmica Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 918. 1980.	MLP 141
Pterandra pyroidea Juss.	FP: 67: 917. 1980.	MLP 141
Pterandra sericea Anderson	FP: 67: 919. 1980.	MLP 141
Pterandra ultramontana Riley	FP: 67: 919. 1980.	MLP 141
Pterichis Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pterichis costaricensis A. & S.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Pteridophyllum Sieb. & Zucc.	FP: 63: 448. 1976.	PAP 104
Pteridophyllum Thwaites = Filicium	FP: 63: 448. 1976.	SAP 165
Pteridophyllum decipiens (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites = Filicium decipiens	FP: 63: 448. 1976.	SAP 165
Pteriphis Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 311. 1960.	ARS 74
Pterocarpus Jacq.	FP: 52: 29, 26. 1965.;FP: 67: 98. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Ateleia DC. = Ateleia	FP: 67: 551. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Echinodiscus DC. = Pterocarpus	FP: 52: 29. 1965.	LEG 128
--sect. Moutouchia (Aubl.) DC. = Pterocarpus	FP: 52: 29. 1965.	LEG 128
Pterocarpus belizensis Standl.	FP: 52: 30. 1965.	LEG 128
Pterocarpus draco L. = Pterocarpus officinalis	FP: 52: 31. 1965.	LEG 128
Pterocarpus gummifer Bert. ex D.C. = Ateleia gummifera	FP: 67: 551. 1980.	LEG 128
Pterocarpus hayesii Hemsl. = Pterocarpus rohrii	FP: 52: 29, 31. 1965.	LEG 128
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 283. 1978	
Pterocarpus lunatus L. f. = Machaerium lunatum	FP: 52: 24. 1965.	LEG 128
Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.	FP: 52: 31, 30. 1965.	LEG 128
Pterocarpus reticulatus Standl. = Pterocarpus rohrii	FP: 52: 29. 1965.	LEG 128
Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl (FP: Pterocarpus hayesii)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 283. 1978	LEG 128
Pterocarpus sapindoides DC. = Andira inermis	FP: 52: 49. 1965.	LEG 128
Pterocarpus suberosa (Aubl.) Pers. = Pterocarpus officinalis	FP: 52: 31. 1965.	LEG 128
Pterocassia Britt. & Rose = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Pterocaulon Ell.	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Pterocaulon alopecuroides (Lam.) DC. = Pterocaulon virgatum	FP: 62:1048,1049. 1975.	CMP 280
Pterocaulon polystachyum (Michx.) Ell. = Pterocaulon virgatum	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Pterocaulon pycnostachyum (Michx.) Ell.	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Pterocaulon undulatum (Walt.) Mohr = Pterocaulon virgatum	FP: 62:1048,1049. 1975.	CMP 280
Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC.	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
--fo. alopecuroides (Lam.) Arech. = Pterocaulon virgatum	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. alopecuroides (Lam.) Griseb. = Pterocaulon virgatum	FP: 62:1048. 1975.	CMP 280
Pterococcus	FP: 54: 294. 1967.	EUP 147
Pterodon	FP: 52: 2, 52. 1965.	LEG 128
Pterogastra cupheoides (Benth.) Seem. = Schwackaea cupheoides	FP: 45: 225. 1958.	MLS 223
Pteroidea (sect. -Solanum) Dun.	FP: 60: 730, 681. 1973.	SOL 256
Pterolepis Miq.	FP: 45: 231. 1958.	MLS 223
Pterolepis oerstedii Triana = Pilocosta oerstedii ssp. oerstedii	FP: 45: 233. 1958.	MLS 223
Pterolepis pumila (Bonpl.) Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 45: 232. 1958.	MLS 223
Pteromimosa Britt. = Mimosa	FP: 37: 280. 1950.	LEG 128
Pteromischus Pichon = Crescentia	FP: 60: 829. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pteromischus alatus (H.B.K.) Pichon = Crescentia alata	FP: 60: 829. 1973.	BIG 258
Pterophylla D. Don = Weinmannia	FP: 37: 145. 1950.	CUN 120
Pteropodium DC. ex Meissn. = Jacaranda	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Pteropodium glabrum DC.	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Pterosiphon Turcz. = Cedrela	FP: 52: 58. 1965.	MEL 140
Pterota P. Br. = Zanthoxylum	FP: 66: 148. 1979.	RUT 137
Pterota fagara (L.) Crantz = Zanthoxylum fagara	FP: 66: 153. 1979.	RUT 137
Pterygoloma Hanst. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Pterygoloma repens (Hook.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Pterygoloma (sect. -Columnea)	FP: 65: 883. 1978.	GSN 262
Ptilostephium H.B.K. = Tridax	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Ptilostephium coronopifolium H.B.K.	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Ptilostephium trifidum H.B.K.	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Ptychomeria Benth. in Hook. = Gymnosiphon	FP: 32: 44. 1945.	BMN 49
Ptychomeria divaricata Benth. in Hook. = Gymnosiphon divaricatus	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Ptychomeria suaveolens (Karst.) Schltr. = Gymnosiphon suaveolens	FP: 32: 44. 1945.	BMN 49
Ptychomeria tenella Benth. in Hook. = Gymnosiphon tenellus	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Pueraria DC.	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Pueraria lobata (Willd.) Ohwi	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Pueraria phaseoloides Benth.	VOUCHER: Gentry 13464 det Liesner 75	LEG 128
Pueraria thunbergiana (Sieb. & Zucc.) Benth. = Pueraria lobata	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Pueraria tuberosa	FP: 67: 751. 1980.	LEG 128
Punjuba Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Pupalia densiflora Mart. = Cyathula achyranthoides	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
Pupalia prostrata Mart. = Cyathula prostrata	FP: 48: 25. 1961.	AMA 79
Purdiaea Planch.	FP: 54: 389. 1967.	CYR 154
	VOUCHER: Luna 24 det Gentry	
Purdiaea belizensis (Sm. & Standl.) Thomas	VOUCHER: Luna 24 det Gentry	CYR 154
Puruma St. Hil. = Pourouma	FP: 47: 165. 1960.	MOR 64
Pusaetha Kuntze = Entada	FP: 37: 309. 1950.	LEG 128
Putzeysia Planch. & Lind. in Lind. = Billia	FP: 62: 58. 1975.	HCS 164
Putzeysia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Putzeysia rosea Planch. & Lind. in Lind. = Billia columbianum	FP: 62: 59. 1975.	HCS 164
Puya carnea Regel = Pitcairnia carnea	FP: 31: 77. 1944.	BML 32
Puya heterophylla Lindl. = Pitcairnia heterophylla	FP: 31: 77. 1944.	BML 32
Puya longifolia C. Morr. = Pitcairnia heterophylla	FP: 31: 77. 1944.	BML 32
Puya virescens Hook. = Guzmania kennedyae	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1299. 1977.	BML 32
Puya warszewiczii H. Wendl. ex Hook. = Pitcairnia atrorubens	FP: 31: 74. 1944.	BML 32
Pycreus Beauv. = Cyperus	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Pycreus albomarginatus Mart. & Schrad. ex Nees = Cyperus albomarginatus	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 70. 1983.	CYP 20
Pycreus flavescens (L.) Rchb. = Cyperus flavescens var. flavescens	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 71. 1983.	CYP 20
Pycreus fugax (Liebm.) C. Adams, comb. nov., ined.	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Pycreus lagunetto (Steud.) C.B. Clarke = Cyperus bipartitus	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Pycreus lanceolatus (Poir.) C.B. Clarke = Cyperus lanceolatus	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Pycreus macrostachyos (Lam.) J. Raynal = Cyperus albomarginatus	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Pycreus melanostachyus C.B. Clarke = Cyperus niger	FP: 30: 286. 1943.	CYP 20
Pycreus niger (R. & P.) Cufod. = Cyperus niger	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Pycreus piceus (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke = Cyperus flavescens var. piceus	REF: Adams 198; Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 73. 1983.	CYP 20
Pycreus polystachyos (Rottb.) P. Beauv. = Cyperus polystachyos	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Pycreus rivularis (Kunth) Palla = Cyperus bipartitus	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 360 det Adams 83	CYP 20
Pycreus unioloides (R. Br.) Urb. = Cyperus unioloides	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Pyracantha	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Pyracantha crenato-serrata	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Pyracomeles vilmorinii Rehd. ex Guillaumin	FP: 37: 152. 1950.	ROS 126
Pyramidotorae (subfam.)	FP: 67: 852. 1980.	MLP 141
Pyrenoglyphis Karst. = Bactris	FP: 30: 341. 1943.	PAL 21
Pyrenoglyphis balanoidea Karst. = Bactris major	FP: 30: 348. 1943.	PAL 21
Pyrenoglyphis major Karst. = Bactris major	FP: 30: 350. 1943.	PAL 21
Pyrenoglyphis superior (L.H. Bailey) Burret in Fedde = Bactris major	FP: 30: 348. 1943.	PAL 21
Pyrolirion Herb. = Zephyranthes	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Pyrostegia Presl	FP: 60: 918. 1973.	BIG 258
Pyrostegia acuminata Miers = Pyrostegia venusta	FP: 60: 918. 1973.	BIG 258
Pyrostegia ignea (Vell.) Presl = Pyrostegia venusta	FP: 60: 918. 1973.	BIG 258
Pyrostegia intaminata Miers = Pyrostegia venusta	FP: 60: 918. 1973.	BIG 258
Pyrostegia pallida Miers = Pyrostegia venusta	FP: 60: 918. 1973.	BIG 258
Pyrostegia parvifolia Miers = Pyrostegia venusta	FP: 60: 918. 1973.	BIG 258
Pyrostegia reticulata Miers = Pyrostegia venusta	FP: 60: 918. 1973.	BIG 258
Pyrostegia venusta (Ker.) Miers	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Pyrostoma G. Meyer = Vitex	FP: 37: 148. 1950.	ROS 126
Pyrus	FP: 32: 63. 1945.	ZIN 46
Pyxa Noronha = Costus	FP: 66: 233. 1979.	SCR 257
Pyxidaria Hall ex Kuntze = Lindernia	FP: 66: 236. 1979.	SCR 257
Pyxidaria crustacea (L.) Kuntze = Lindernia crustacea	FP: 66: 237. 1979.	SCR 257
Pyxidaria diffusa (L.) Kuntze = Lindernia diffusa	FP: 48: 13. 1961.	AMA 79
Pyxidium Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Pyxipoma Fenzl = Sesuvium	FP: 35: 88. 1948.	CPP 107
Quadrella Meisn. = Capparis	FP: 54: 5. 1967.	VOC 143
Qualea Aubl.	FP: 54: 7. 1967.	VOC 143
Qualea cymulosa Schery	VOUCHER: De Nevers 5268	VOC 143
Qualea polychroma Stafl.	FP: 62: 189. 1975.	CNV 249
Quamoclit Moench = Ipomoea	FP: 62: 211, 190. 1975.	CNV 249
Quamoclit Moench = Quamoclit	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
Quamoclit (unorth. rank -) Tourn.		
Quamoclit coccinea		
--var. hederifolia (L.) House = Ipomoea hederifolia	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
Quamoclit hederifolia (L.) G. Don = Ipomoea hederifolia	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
Quamoclit pennata (Desr.) Boj. = Ipomoea quamoclit	FP: 62: 213, 158. 1975.	CNV 249
Quamoclit vitifolia (Cav.) G. Don = Ipomoea neei	FP: 62: 212. 1975.	CNV 249
Quamoclit vulgaris Choisy = Ipomoea quamoclit	FP: 62: 213. 1975.	CNV 249
Quamoclit (subg. -Ipomoea) (Moench) Clarke = Quamoclit	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
Quamoclit (sect. -Ipomoea) (Moench) Griseb. = Quamoclit	FP: 62: 211. 1975.	CNV 249
Quapoya Aubl.	REF: Hammel 1984	GUT 187

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Quapoya sipapoana Maguire	REF: Hammel 1984	GUT 187
Quararibea Aubl.	FP: 51: 54. 1964.	BOM 177
Quararibea asterolepis Pitt.	FP: 51: 56. 1964. REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Quararibea asymmetrica (Cuatr.) Cuatr. = Quararibea obliquifolia	FP: 51: 59. 1964.	BOM 177
Quararibea bracteolosa (Ducke) Cuatr.	FP: 51: 61. 1964. REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Quararibea chodati Vischer = Quararibea asterolepis	FP: 51: 56. 1964.	BOM 177
Quararibea ciroana Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Allen 3743 det Robyns 75	BOM 177
Quararibea cordata (H. & B.) Vischer	FP: 51: 59. 1964. REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Quararibea dolichopoda A. Robyns	REF: Alverson 198; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 54: 185. 1967.	BOM 177
Quararibea dolichosiphon Robyns & Nilsson	REF: Alverson 1985 VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 1178 det Robyns	BOM 177
Quararibea inaequalis (Dugand) Garc.-Barr. & Hernandez	FP: 51: 60. 1964.	BOM 177
Quararibea inaequilatera Cuatr.	FP: 51: 60. 1964.	BOM 177
Quararibea jefensis Robyns & Nilsson	REF: Alverson 1985 VOUCHER: Dressler 3477 det Robyns	BOM 177
Quararibea lomensis Cuatr.	REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Quararibea obliquifolia (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 51: 59. 1964. REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Quararibea ochrocalyx (K. Schum.) Vischer	REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Quararibea parvifolia Standl.	FP: 51: 58. 1964.	BOM 177
Quararibea platyphylla Pitt. & J.D. Sm.	REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Quararibea pterocalyx Hemsl.	FP: 51: 60. 1964. REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Quararibea sanblasensis A. Robyns	REF: Alverson 198; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 55: 57. 1968.	BOM 177
Quararibea schultesii Cuatr. = Quararibea bracteolosa	FP: 51: 61. 1964.	BOM 177
Quararibea stenophylla Pitt.	FP: 51: 56. 1964. REF: Alverson 1985	BOM 177
Quararibea uribei Garc.-Barr. & Hernandez	FP: 51: 60. 1964.	BOM 177
Quartinia Endl. = Rotala	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Quassia L.	FP: 60: 24, 27, 29. 1973.	SMR 138
Quassia alatifolia Stokes = Quassia amara	FP: 60: 24. 1973.	SMR 138
Quassia amara L.	FP: 60: 24. 1973.	SMR 138
--fo. paniculata (Engl.) Cronq. = Quassia amara	FP: 60: 24. 1973.	SMR 138
--var. grandiflora Hemsl. = Quassia amara	FP: 60: 24. 1973.	SMR 138
--var. paniculata Engl. in Mart. = Quassia amara	FP: 60: 24. 1973.	SMR 138
Quassia officinalis Rich. = Quassia amara	FP: 60: 24. 1973.	SMR 138
Quassia simarouba L. f. = Simarouba amara	FP: 60: 30, 32. 1973.	SMR 138
Quaternella Ehrh. = Cerastium	FP: 48: 95. 1961.	CRY 87
Quercus L.	FP: 47: 95. 1960.	FAG 62
--subg. Erythrobalanus	FP: 47: 96. 1960.	FAG 62
--subg. Lepidobalanus	FP: 47: 101, 95, 99. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus andinae	FP: 47: 100. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus baruensis C.H. Mull. = Quercus rapurahuensis	FP: 47: 103, 102. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus boquetensis Standl. = Quercus seemannii	FP: 47: 102. 1960.	FAG 62

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Quercus chiriquiensis Trel. ex C.H. Mull. = Quercus seemannii	FP: 47: 102. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus chiriquina Trel. ex C.H. Mull. = Quercus gulielmi-treleasei	FP: 47: 102. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus copeyensis C.H. Mull.	FP: 47: 100. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus corrugata Hook.	FP: 47: 99. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus davidsoniae Standl.	FP: 47: 96. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus gulielmi-treleasei C.H. Mull.	FP: 47: 102, 104. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus humboldtii Bonpl. in H. & B.	FP: 47: 101. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus insignis Mart. & Gal.	FP: 47: 96. 1960.	FAG 62
	REF: Burger, Fieldiana Bot. 40: 71. 1977	
Quercus oocarpa Liebm.	FP: 47: 98. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus panamandinaea C.H. Mull. = Quercus seemannii	FP: 47: 99. 1960.	FAG 62
	REF: Burger, Fieldiana Bot. 40: 77. 1977	
Quercus pilarius Trel.	REF: Burger, Fieldiana Bot. 40: 75. 1977	FAG 62
Quercus rapurahuensis Pitt. ex Trel. (FP: Quercus baruensis)	REF: Burger, Fieldiana Bot. 40: 76. 1977.	FAG 62
Quercus seemannii Liebm. (FP: Quercus panamandinaea)	FP: 47: 102, 103, 104. 1960.	FAG 62
Quercus seibertii C.H. Mull.	FP: 47: 96. 1960.	FAG 62
	REF: Burger, Fieldiana Bot. 40: 71. 1977	
Quetzalia Lund.	REF: Wrightia 4: 137. 1970	CEL 158
Quetzalia occidentalis (Loes.) Lund.	REF: Phytologia 48: 132. 1981.	CEL 158
Quiina Aubl.	REF: Dwyer 1358 det Pires 84	QII 185
Quiina colonensis (D'Arcy) D'Arcy (FP: Lacunaria colonensis)	FP: 67: 967. 1980.	QII 185
	VOUCHER: Mori & Crosby 6314 det J.M. Pires 84	
Quiina panamensis Standl. = Lacunaria panamensis	FP: 67: 967. 1980.	QII 185
Quiina schippii Standl.	REF: Dwyer 1358 det Pires 84	QII 185
Quiinaceae	FP: 67: 965. 1980.	QII 185
Quinquelobus Benj. = Benjaminia	FP: 66: 193. 1979.	SCR 257
Quinquelobus utriculariaeoides Benj. = Benjaminia reflexa	FP: 66: 194, 193. 1979.	SCR 257
Quinquina Boehmer in Ludwig = Cinchona	FP: 67: 106. 1980.	RUB 270
Quirina Raf. = Cuphea	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Quirosa anceps Blanco = Crotalaria verrucosa	FP: 67: 613. 1980.	LEG 128
Quisqualis L.	FP: 45: 143, 144. 1958.	CMB 221
	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 4239 det Stace 82	
Quisqualis indica L.	FP: 45: 143. 1958.	CMB 221
	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 4239 det Stace 82	
Rabdochloa Beauv. = Leptochloa	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Rabdochloa mucronata Beauv. = Dactyloctenium aegyptium	FP: 30: 150. 1943.	GRM 19
Rabdochloa virgata Beauv. = Chloris virgata	FP: 30: 154. 1943.	GRM 19
Racaria Aubl. = Talisia	FP: 63: 526. 1976.	SAP 165
Racaria sylvatica Aubl.	FP: 63: 526. 1976.	SAP 165
Rachia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Rachicallis DC. = Arcytophyllum	FP: 67: 38. 1980.	RUB 270
Rachicallis rupestris (Sw.) DC.	FP: 67: 38. 1980.	RUB 270
Racoma Willd. ex Steud. = Trianthema	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Racoubea (sect. -Homalium) Aubl.	FP: 55: 109. 1968.	FLC 199
Raddia Bertol. = Raddiella	FP: 30: 253. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Raddia nana (Doell) Chase = Raddiella esenbeckii	FP: 30: 253. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Raddiella Swallen (FP: Raddia)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Raddiella esenbeckii (Steud.) Calderon & Soders. (FP: Raddia nana)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Radlkiferella glabrifolia (Pitt.) Aubrev. = Pouteria campechiana	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 189. 1981.	SPT 239
Radlkoferella dominigensis (Gaertn. f.) Pierre = Pouteria dominigensis var. dominigensis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 193. 1981.	SPT 239
Rafflesia arnoldii	FP: 60: 17. 1973.	RAF 75
Rafflesiaceae	FP: 60: 17. 1973.	RAF 75
Rafinesquia Raf. = Jacaranda	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Rafinesquia caerulea (L.) Raf.	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Rahowardiana D'Arcy	FP: 60: 670. 1973.	SOL 256
Rahowardiana wardiana D'Arcy	FP: 60: 671, 670. 1973.	SOL 256
Raimannia Rose = Oenothera	FP: 46: 212. 1959.	ONA 224
Raimannia colimae Rose = Oenothera pubescens	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Raimannia confusa Rose = Oenothera pubescens	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Raimannia (subg. -Oenothera)	FP: 46: 212. 1959.	ONA 224
Raimondianthus Harms = Chaetocalyx	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Raimondianthus platycarpus	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Ranapalus Kellogg = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Ranapalus eisenii Kellogg	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Ranaria Cham. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Ranaria monnierioides Cham. = Bacopa monnierioides	FP: 66: 188, 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Randalia P. Beauv. ex Desv. = Eriocaulon	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Randia L.	FP: 67: 442, 2, 4, 95. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia aculeata L.	FP: 67: 443, 442. 1980.	RUB 270
--fo. aculeata	FP: 67: 443. 1980.	RUB 270
--fo. mitis	FP: 67: 443. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia armata (Sw.) DC.	FP: 67: 444. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia calycosa Standl.	FP: 67: 451. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia diversiloba Standl.	VOUCHER: De Nevers 4248 det Dwyer	RUB 270
Randia formosa (Jacq.) Schum.	FP: 67: 446. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia gentryi Dwyer	FP: 67: 447. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia grandifolia Standl.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 15027 det Dwyer 1983	RUB 270
Randia karstenii Polak.	FP: 67: 448. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia lasiantha (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 448, 449. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia latifolia Lam. = Randia aculeata	FP: 67: 443. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia megalocarpa Dwyer	FP: 67: 449. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia mira Dwyer	FP: 67: 450. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia mitis L. = Randia aculeata	FP: 67: 443, 442. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia mussaenda (L. f.) DC. = Randia formosa	FP: 67: 446. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia panamensis Standl. = Randia armata	FP: 67: 444. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia pepoformis Dwyer	FP: 67: 451. 1980.	RUB 270
Randia platysepala Standl.	VOUCHER: Hammel 2333 det Dwyer 79	RUB 270
Randia spinosa (Jacq.) Karst. = Randia armata	FP: 67: 444. 1980.	RUB 270
Ranunculaceae	FP: 49: 144. 1962.	RAN 91
Ranunculus L.	FP: 49: 148, 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Ranunculus amarillo Bertol. = Ranunculus pilosus	FP: 49: 150. 1962.	RAN 91
Ranunculus clintonii Beck = Ranunculus repens	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
Ranunculus geranioides H.B.K. ex DC.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 11105 det Meacham 1981	RAN 91
Ranunculus intermedius Eaton = Ranunculus repens	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ranunculus peruvianus Pers.	VOUCHER: Weston 10152 det Meacham 1981	RAN 91
Ranunculus pilosus H.B.K. ex DC.	FP: 49: 150. 1962.	RAN 91
Ranunculus repens L.	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
--var. glabratus DC. = Ranunculus repens	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
--var. pleniflorus Fern. = Ranunculus repens	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
Rapanea Aubl.	FP: 58: 286, 285. 1971.	MRS 236
Rapanea allenii Lund.	FP: 58: 289. 1971.	MRS 236
Rapanea allenii Lund. = Myrsine pellucidopunctata		MRS 236
Rapanea coriacea (Sw.) Mez	FP: 58: 288. 1971.	MRS 236
Rapanea myricoides (Schlecht.) Lund. = Myrsine coriacea	FP: 58: 287, 291. 1971.	MRS 236
	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	
Rapanea panamensis Lund. = Myrsine coriacea	FP: 58: 288. 1971.	MRS 236
Rapanea pellucido-punctata (Oerst.) Mez	FP: 58: 291. 1971.	MRS 236
Rapanea pellucido-punctata (Oerst.) Mez = Myrsine pellucidopunctata		MRS 236
Rapanea pittieri Mez = Myrsine pittieri	REF: Wrightia 5: 297. 1976.	MRS 236
Rapanea punctata (Lam.) Lund. = Myrsine floridana	FP: 58: 289. 1971.	MRS 236
	REF: Pipoly, letter 12 Jun 85	
Rapanea reflexifora Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 297. 1976.	MRS 236
Rapateaceae	FP: 31: 71. 1944.	RPT 31
Raphanus L.	REF: Rollins 1982	CRU 105
Raphanus lanceolatus Willd. = Cakile lanceolata ssp. lanceolata	FP: 35: 104. 1948.	CRU 105
Raphanus sativus L.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 9782 (GH) det Rollins 1982	CRU 105
Raphia Beauv.	FP: 30: 391. 1943.	PAL 21
Raphia nicaraguensis Oerst.	FP: 30: 392. 1943.	PAL 21
Raphia ruffia Mart.	FP: 30: 392. 1943.	PAL 21
Raphia taedigera Mart.	FP: 30: 391. 1943.	PAL 21
Raphia vinifera auct., non Beauv. = Raphia taedigera	FP: 30: 391. 1943.	PAL 21
--var. taedigera Drude in Mart. = Raphia taedigera	FP: 30: 391. 1943.	PAL 21
Rapinia Lour. = Sphenoclea	FP: 63: 649. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapinia herbacea Lour. = Sphenoclea zeylanica	FP: 63: 651. 1976.	CAM 276
Raptostylus Post & Kuntze = Heisteria	FP: 47: 295. 1960.	OLC 72
Rapuntium Mill. = Lobelia	FP: 63: 637. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium affine Presl = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium fastigiatum (H.B.K.) Presl = Lobelia fastigiata	FP: 63: 641. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium gramineum (Lam.) Presl = Lobelia cardinalis ssp. graminea var. graminea	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium longiflorum (L.) Mill. = Hippobroma longiflora	FP: 63: 635. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium micranthum (H.B.K.) Presl = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium molle (Graham) Presl = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium monticolum (H.B.K.) Presl = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium rigidulum (H.B.K.) Presl = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium splendens (Willd.) Presl = Lobelia cardinalis ssp. graminea var. graminea	FP: 63: 639. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium subtile (H.B.K.) Presl = Diastatea micrantha	FP: 63: 633. 1976.	CAM 276
Rapuntium xalapensis (H.B.K.) Presl = Lobelia xalapensis	FP: 63: 646. 1976.	CAM 276
Raputia Aubl.	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 6707 det Liesner 80	RUT 137
Raputia subsigmoidea Ducke	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 6707 det Liesner 80	RUT 137

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Raritebe Wernh.	FP: 67: 451. 1980.	RUB 270
Raritebe blumii (Dwyer) Dwyer	FP: 67: 452. 1980.	RUB 270
Raritebe darienensis (Dwyer) Dwyer	FP: 67: 453. 1980.	RUB 270
Raritebe euryphyllum (Standl.) Dwyer	FP: 67: 453. 1980.	RUB 270
Raritebe palicoureoides Wernh.	FP: 67: 451. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. dwyerianum Kirkbr. = Raritebe panamensis	FP: 67: 454, 452. 1980.	RUB 270
Raritebe panamensis (Dwyer) Dwyer	FP: 67: 454. 1980.	RUB 270
Raritebe trifoliatum (Dwyer & Hayden) Dwyer	FP: 67: 455. 1980.	RUB 270
Raritebe victoriae (Dwyer) Dwyer	FP: 67: 456. 1980.	RUB 270
Rarum Adans. = Cenchrus	FP: 30: 250. 1943.	GRM 19
Raspailia Presl = Polypogon	FP: 30: 135. 1943.	GRM 19
Rathea Karst. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Ratonia DC. = Matayba	FP: 63: 449. 1976.	SAP 165
Ratonia domingensis DC.	FP: 63: 449. 1976.	SAP 165
Rauvolfia L.	FP: 57: 94. 1970.	APO 247
Rauvolfia aphlebia (Standl.) A. Gentry (FP: Rauvolfia saraquensis)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 117. 1981.	APO 247
Rauvolfia ligustrina	FP: 57: 94. 1970.	APO 247
Rauvolfia littoralis Rusby	FP: 57: 95, 94, 97. 1970.	APO 247
Rauvolfia macrantha Schum ex Markgr.	VOUCHER: Duke & Lallathin 14990 det Leeuwenberg 83	APO 247
Rauvolfia macrocarpa Standl. = Rauvolfia littoralis	FP: 57: 95. 1970.	APO 247
Rauvolfia multiflora Riley = Rauvolfia littoralis	FP: 57: 95. 1970.	APO 247
Rauvolfia purpurascens Standl.	FP: 57: 94. 1970.	APO 247
Rauvolfia saraquensis Woods. = Rauvolfia aphlebia	FP: 61: 897. 1974.	APO 247
Rauvolfia tetraphylla L.	REF: Leeuwenberg 198; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 117. 1968. VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13830 det Gentry 76	APO 247
Rauwolfia R. & P. = Citharexylum	FP: 57: 96, 94. 1970.	VRB 253
Rauwolfia longifolia A. DC. = Tonduzia longifolia	FP: 60: 92. 1973.	APO 247
Ravenia Vell.	FP: 57: 85. 1970.	RUT 137
Ravenia rosea Standl.	VOUCHER: Folsom 1589 det Gentry 1980	RUT 137
Ravnia Oerst.	VOUCHER: Folsom 1589 det Gentry 1980	RUB 270
Ravnia longifilamentosa Steyerm. = Ravnia triflora	FP: 67: 456. 1980.	RUB 270
Ravnia panamensis Steyerm. = Ravnia triflora	FP: 67: 458. 1980.	RUB 270
Ravnia pittieri Standl. = Ravnia triflora	FP: 67: 458. 1980.	RUB 270
Ravnia triflora Oerst.	FP: 67: 458. 1980.	RUB 270
Razisea Oerst.	FP: 67: 458, 456. 1980.	RUB 270
Razisea spicata Oerst.	FP: 65: 252, 229. 1978.	ACA 266
Rechsteineria Regel = Sinningia	FP: 65: 252. 1978.	ACA 266
Rechsteineria allagophylla (Mart.) Regel	FP: 65: 983, 984. 1978.	GSN 262
Rechsteineria incarnata (Aubl.) Leeuw. = Sinningia incarnata	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Rechsteineria warszewiczii (Bouche & Hanst.) Kuntze = Sinningia incarnata	FP: 65: 986. 1978.	GSN 262
Regmandra' (subsect. -Solanum) Dun.	FP: 60: 733. 1973.	SOL 256
Regnellia Barb. Rodr. = Bletia	FP: 36: 3. 1949.	ORC 50
Reichenbachanthus Barb. Rodr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Reichenbachanthus cuniculaltus (Schltr.) Pabst.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Reichenbachanthus reflexus (Lindl.) Brade	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Reichenheimia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Reimaria candida H. & B. ex Flugge = Paspalum candidum	FP: 30: 191. 1943.	GRM 19
Reineria Moench = Tephrosia	FP: 67: 777. 1980.	LEG 128
Reineria reflexa Moench	FP: 67: 777. 1980.	LEG 128
Reinhardtia Liebm. ex Mart. (FP: Malortiea)	REF: Moore, H.E. The major groups of palms and their distribution. Gent; Herb. 11: 132. 1973. VOUCHER: Hammel 4663 det Gentry 78	PAL 21
Reinhardtia gracilis (Wendl.) Burret	VOUCHER: Hammel 4663 det Gentry 78	PAL 21
Reinhardtia koschnyana (Wendl. & Damm.) Burret	VOUCHER: Duke & Elias E13663 det H. Moore	PAL 21
Reinhardtia simplex Burret (FP: Malortiea simplex)	FP: 30: 391. 1943.	PAL 21
Reinwardtia Blume ex Nees = Saurauia	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
Relbunium (Endl.) B. & H. f.	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
Relbunium hypocarpium (L.) Hemsl.	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. incanum (H.B.K.) Schum. in Mart. = Relbunium hypocarpium	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. nididum (H.B.K.) Ehrendf.	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
Relbunium (sect. -Galium) Endl. = Relbunium	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
Reldia Wiehl.	FP: 65: 976. 1978.	GSN 262
Reldia alternifolia Wiehl.	FP: 65: 976. 1978.	GSN 262
Reldia veraguensis Wiehl.	FP: 65: 978. 1978.	GSN 262
Reme Adans. = Trianthema	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Remirea Aubl.	FP: 30: 305, 282. 1943.	CYP 20
Remirea maritima Aubl.	FP: 30: 306. 1943.	CYP 20
Renealmia L. = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Renealmia L. f.	FP: 32: 58, 57. 1945.	ZIN 46
Renealmia monostachia L. = Guzmania monostachia	FP: 31: 111. 1944.	BML 32
Renealmia pendula Gaertn. = Catopsis berteroniana	FP: 31: 119. 1944.	BML 32
Renealmia usneoides L. = Tillandsia usneoides	FP: 31: 87. 1944.	BML 32
Renealmia alpinia (Rottb.) Maas (FP: Renealmia exaltata)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 29. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia aromatica sensu auct., non (Aubl.) Griseb. = Renealmia occidentalis	FP: 32: 59. 1945. REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 103. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia arundinaria Woods. = Renealmia monosperma	FP: 32: 61. 1945. REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 98. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia cernua (Sw.) Macbr.	FP: 32: 58. 1945.	ZIN 46
Renealmia chiriquina Standl.	FP: 32: 62. 1945.	ZIN 46
Renealmia concinna Standl. = Renealmia foliifera	FP: 32: 60. 1945. VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13640 det Maas 78	ZIN 46
Renealmia congesta Maas	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 59. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia costaricensis Standl.	FP: 32: 61. 1945.	ZIN 46
Renealmia densiflora Standl. = Renealmia costaricensis	FP: 32: 61. 1945.	ZIN 46
Renealmia dressleri Maas	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 70. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia erythrocarpa Standl.	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 72. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia exaltata L. f. = Renealmia alpinia	FP: 32: 62. 1945. REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 29. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia foliifera Standl. (FP: Renealmia concinna)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 57. 1977. VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13640 det Maas 78	ZIN 46
Renealmia helenae Maas	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 83. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia ligulata Maas	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 91. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia lucida Maas	VOUCHER: Knapp 5066 det Maas 83	ZIN 46
Renealmia mexicana Kl. ex O.G. Peters. in Mart.	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 96. 1977.	ZIN 46

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Renealmia mexicana sensu FP, non Kl. ex O.G. Peters. in Mart. Renealmia pluriplicata	FP: 32: 60. 1945.	ZIN 46
Renealmia monosperma Miq. (FP: Renealmia arundinaria)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 98. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia multiplicata Maas	VOUCHER: Maas & Dressler 674 det Maas	ZIN 46
Renealmia occidentalis (Sw.) Sweet (FP: Renealmia aromatica)	FP: 32: 59. 1945. REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 103. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia pluriplicata Maas (FP: Renealmia mexicana)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 116. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia rubro-flava sensu FP, non Schum. in Engl. = Renealmia scaposa	FP: 32: 62. 1945. REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 126. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia scaposa Maas (FP: Renealmia rubro-flava)	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 126. 1977.	ZIN 46
Renealmia strobilifera P. & E. = Renealmia cernua	FP: 32: 58. 1945.	ZIN 46
Renealmia thyrsoidea (R. & P.) P. & E.	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 135. 1977; Fl. Neotrop. 18: 134. 1977.	ZIN 46
--ssp. thyrsoidea (R. & P.) P. & E.	REF: Fl. Neotrop. 18: 135. 1977.	ZIN 46
Reseda L.	FP: 37: 121. 1950.	RSD 108
Reseda luteola L.	FP: 37: 121. 1950.	RSD 108
Resedaceae	FP: 37: 121. 1950.	RSD 108
Resinaria Comm. ex Lam. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Restrepia H.B.K.	FP: 33: 85, 73. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Restrepia filamentosa A. & S. (FP: Pleurothallis filamentosa)	FP: 33: 126. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Restrepia lansbergii Rchb. f., sensu Hook. = Restrepia xanthophthalma	FP: 33: 127. 1946.	ORC 50
Restrepia powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Restrepia xanthophthalma	FP: 33: 127. 1946.	ORC 50
Restrepia subserrata Schltr. (FP: Pleurothallis subserrata)	FP: 33: 127. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Restrepia tonduzii Schltr. in Fedde = Restrepia xanthophthalma	FP: 33: 127. 1946.	ORC 50
Restrepia xanthophthalma Rchb. f. (FP: Pleurothallis xanthophthalma)	FP: 33: 127. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Restrepiopsis Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Restrepiopsis tubulosa (Lindl.) Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Restrepiopsis ujarensis (Rchb. f.) Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Restrepiopsis viridula (Lindl.) Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Resupinaria Raf. = Sesbania	FP: 67: 760. 1980.	LEG 128
Resupinaria grandiflora (L.) Raf. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Reynoldsia americana J.D. Sm. = Sciadodendron excelsum	FP: 46: 225. 1959.	ARL 227
Rhabdadenia Muell.-Arg. in Mart.	FP: 57: 127. 1970.	APO 247
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Muell.-Arg. in Mart.	FP: 57: 127. 1970.	APO 247
Rhacoma L. = Crossopetalum	FP: 62: 46, 49. 1975.	CEL 158
Rhacoma crossopetalum	FP: 62: 46. 1975.	CEL 158
Rhacoma eucymosa (Loes. & Pitt.) Standl. = Crossopetalum eucymosa	FP: 62: 47. 1975.	CEL 158
Rhadinocarpus Vog. = Chaetocalyx	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhadinocarpus brasiliensis	FP: 67: 579. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhamnaceae	FP: 58: 267. 1971.	RHM 169
Rhamnidium Reissek in Mart.	FP: 58: 277. 1971.	RHM 169
Rhamnidium caloneurum Standl.	FP: 58: 277. 1971.	RHM 169
Rhamnus L.	FP: 58: 268. 1971.	RHM 169
Rhamnus iguanaeus Jacq. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Rhamnus micranthus L. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Rhamnus capreaefolia sensu FP, non Schlecht. = Rhamnus sharpii	FP: 57: 270. 1971.	RHM 169
Rhamnus oreodendron L.O. Wms.	REF: Johnston, Fl. Neotropica 20: 54. 1978.	RHM 169
Rhamnus polygamus Jacq. = Gouania polygama	FP: 58: 281. 1971. VOUCHER: Nee 8432 det Liesner 78	RHM 169
Rhamnus pubescens (R. & P.) Tr. & Pl. = Rhamnus sphaerosperma var. pubescens	FP: 58: 268. 1971.	RHM 169
Rhamnus sharpii M.C. & L.A. Johnst. (FP: Rhamnus capreaefolia)	REF: Johnston, Fl. Neotropica 20: 77. 1978.	RHM 169
Rhamnus sphaerosperma Sw.	REF: Johnston, Fl. Neotropica 20: 67. 1978	RHM 169
--var. pubescens M.C. & L.A. Johnston (FP: Rhamnus pubescens)	REF: Johnston, Fl. Neotropica 20: 67. 1978	RHM 169
Rhaptostylum H. & B. = Heisteria	FP: 47: 294. 1960.	OLC 72
Rhaptostylum acuminatum H. & B. = Heisteria acuminata	REF: Fieldiana 13: 19. 1983.	OLC 72
Rheedia L.	FP: 67:1010,1003, 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia acuminata (R. & P.) Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1011,1010. 1980.	GUT 187
--var. floribunda (Miq.) Vesque in A. DC. = Rheedia acuminata	FP: 67:1012. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia benthamiantha Pl. & Tr. = Rheedia macrophylla	FP: 67:1015. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia edulis (Seem.) Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1012. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia floribunda (Miq.) Pl. & Tr. = Rheedia acuminata	FP: 67:1011. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia humilis	FP: 67:1015. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia lateriflora L.	FP: 67:1014,1003,1010,1016, 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia macrophylla (Mart.) Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1015, 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia magnifolia Pitt. = Rheedia macrophylla	FP: 67:1016. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia pervillei Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia rostrata Miers ex Vesque = Rheedia acuminata	FP: 67:1012. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia sagotiana Engl. in Mart. = Rheedia macrophylla	FP: 67:1016. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia sessiliflora Planch. ex Vesque = Rheedia lateriflora	FP: 67:1015. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheedia sieberi Choisy = Rheedia lateriflora	FP: 67:1015. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheediopsis (subg. -Garcinia) Vesque	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheediopsis (sect. -Garcinia)	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Rheediopsis (sect. -Garcinia)	FP: 67: 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Rhetinophloeum	FP: 38: 93. 1951.	LEG 128
Rheum	FP: 47: 324. 1960.	PLG 77
Rhexia inaequilateralis Cham. & Schlecht. = Centradenia inaequilateralis	FP: 45: 219. 1958.	MLS 223
Rhexia limnobios DC. = Acisanthera limnobios	FP: 45: 231. 1958.	MLS 223
Rhexia longifolia Vahl = Tibouchina longifolia	FP: 45: 234. 1958.	MLS 223
Rhexia pumila H. & B. = Pterolepis pumila	FP: 45: 232. 1958.	MLS 223
Rhexia recurva Rich. = Acisanthera uniflora	FP: 45: 230. 1958.	MLS 223
Rhexia uniflora Vahl = Acisanthera uniflora	FP: 45: 230. 1958.	MLS 223
Rhinactina Willd. = Jungia	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Rhinactina cinerarioides Willd. ex Less.	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Rhinanthoideae (subfam.)	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Rhinium Schreb. in L. = Doliocarpus	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	DLL 180
Rhinocarpus Bert. & Balb. ex H.B.K. = Anacardium	FP: 54: 355. 1967.	ANA 153
Rhinocarpus excelsa Bert. & Balb. ex H.B.K. = Anacardium excelsum	FP: 54: 355. 1967.	ANA 153
Rhipidocladum McClure (FP: Arthrostylidium)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Rhipidocladum parviflorum (Trin.) McClure	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Rhipidocladum pittieri (Hack.) McClure	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Rhipidocladum racemiflorum (Steud.) McClure	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Rhipsalidanae (subtribe)	FP: 45: 88. 1958.	CAC 210
Rhipsalis Gaertn.	FP: 45: 89, 68. 1958.	CAC 210
--ser. Floccosae	FP: 45: 91. 1958.	CAC 210
Rhipsalis aculeata	FP: 45: 91. 1958.	CAC 210
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn (FP: Rhipsalis cassytha)	VOUCHER: von Wedel 1670 det Solomon 79	CAC 210
Rhipsalis cassytha Gaertn. = Rhipsalis baccifera	FP: 45: 91, 89. 1958. VOUCHER: von Wedel 1670 det Solomon 79	CAC 210
Rhipsalis himantoclada Roland-Gosselin = Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada	FP: 45: 88. 1958.	CAC 210
Rhipsalis parasitica Haw. = Rhipsalis baccifera	FP: 45: 91. 1958.	CAC 210
Rhipsalis phyllanthus (L.) Schum. in Mart. = Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. phyllanthus	FP: 45: 83. 1958.	CAC 210
Rhizaeris Raf. = Laguncularia	FP: 45: 162. 1958.	CMB 221
Rhizaeris alba Raf. = Laguncularia racemosa	FP: 45: 162. 1958.	CMB 221
Rhizobolus pekea Gaertn. = Caryocar nuciferum	FP: 63: 545. 1976.	CCR 183
Rhizobolus tuberculosus (Aubl.) Gmel. in L. = Caryocar nuciferum	FP: 63: 545. 1976.	CCR 183
Rhizophora L.	FP: 45: 137, 136. 1958.;FP: 60: 873. 1973.	RHZ 220
Rhizophora americana Nutt. = Rhizophora mangle	FP: 45: 137. 1958.	RHZ 220
Rhizophora brevistyla Salv.	FP: 45: 140, 139. 1958.	RHZ 220
Rhizophora harrisonii Leechm.	VOUCHER: Correa 100 det Breteler 76	RHZ 220
Rhizophora mangle L.	FP: 45: 137, 139, 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
--var. samoensis Hochr. = Rhizophora samoensis	FP: 45: 139. 1958.	RHZ 220
Rhizophora racemosa Hieron. in Engl. = Rhizophora brevistyla	FP: 45: 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
Rhizophora samoensis (Hochr.) Salvoza	FP: 45: 139, 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
Rhizophoraceae	FP: 45: 136. 1958.	RHZ 220
Rhodalsine J. Gay = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Rhodiola Lour. = Cardiospermum	FP: 63: 428. 1976.	SAP 165
Rhodiola biternata Lour.	FP: 63: 428. 1976.	SAP 165
Rhodococcum (Rupr.) Avorin = Vaccinium	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Rhodococcum vitis-idaea (L.) Avorin	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Rhodoseris Turcz. = Onoseris	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Rhodoseris conspicua Turcz. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287,1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Rhodospatha Poepp. (FP: Anepsias)	FP: 31: 44. 1944.	ARA 23
Rhodospatha forgetii N.E. Br. = Rhodospatha wendlandii	FP: 31: 44. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 219. 1978.	ARA 23
Rhodospatha moritziana (Schott) Croat (FP: Anepsias moritzianus)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 219. 1978.	ARA 23
Rhodospatha wendlandii Schott (FP: Rhodospatha forgetii)	FP: 31: 45. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 219. 1978.	ARA 23
Rhodotypus	FP: 37: 148. 1950.	ROS 126
Rhopala Schreb. = Roupala	FP: 47: 199. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala boissieriana Meisn. in DC. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala complicata H.B.K. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala dentata R. Br. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala frondosa Rich. ex Meisn. in DC. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala gardneri Meisn. in Mart. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala macropoda Kl. & Karst. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala martii Meisn. in Mart. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. simplicifolia Meisn. in Mart. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala media R. Br. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala ovalis Pohl = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala tomentosa		
--var. integrifolia Meisn. in DC. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopala veraguensis Kl. ex Meisn. in DC. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Rhopalopodium Vlb. = Ranunculus	FP: 49: 149. 1962.	RAN 91
Rhus L. = Toxicodendron	FP: 54: 376. 1967.	ANA 153
Rhus juglandifolia Willd. ex R. & S. in L. = Toxicodendron striatum	FP: 54: 378. 1967.	ANA 153
--var. samo (Tul.) Engl. in A. & C. DC. = Toxicodendron striatum	FP: 54: 378. 1967.	ANA 153
Rhus samo Tul. = Toxicodendron striatum	FP: 54: 378. 1967.	ANA 153
Rhus striatum R. & P. = Toxicodendron striatum	FP: 54: 378. 1967.	ANA 153
Rhus cominia L.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Rhus decipiens Wight & Arn. = Filicium decipiens	FP: 63: 448. 1976.	SAP 165
Rhyacophila Hochst. = Rotala	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Rhynchadenia A. Rich. in Sagra = Macradenia	FP: 36: 234. 1949.	ORC 50
Rhynchanthera DC.	FP: 45: 217. 1958.	MLS 223
Rhynchanthera grandiflora (Aubl.) DC.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Rhynchanthera mexicana DC.	FP: 45: 218. 1958.	MLS 223
Rhynchanthera paludicola (J.D. Sm.) Gleason	FP: 45: 218. 1958.	MLS 223
Rhynchelytrum Nees	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb. Rupr.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Rhynchosia Lour.	FP: 67: 753. 1980.;FP: 52: 2. 1965.;FP: 67: 681. 1980.	LEG 128
--sect. Eriosema DC. = Eriosema	FP: 67: 681. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia calycosa Hemsl.	FP: 67: 754. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia crinita (H.B.K.) DC. = Eriosema crinitum	FP: 67: 682. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia diffusa (H.B.K.) DC. = Eriosema diffusum	FP: 67: 683. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. oblongifolia DC. = Eriosema diffusum	FP: 67: 683. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia edulis Griseb.	FP: 67: 755. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia erythinoides Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 67: 756. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia hondurensis (Rose) J.D. Sm. = Rhynchosia reticulata	FP: 67: 759. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia ixodes (Standl.) Standl. = Rhynchosia edulis	FP: 67: 755. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.	FP: 67: 756. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia picta Seem. = Rhynchosia quercetorum	FP: 67: 759. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia precatoria (H. & B. ex Willd.) DC.	FP: 67: 758. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia pyramidalis (Lam.) Urb.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 484. 1978.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia quercetorum Standl.	FP: 57: 759. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC.	FP: 67: 759. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia simplicifolia (H.B.K.) DC. = Eriosema simplicifolium	FP: 67: 683. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia violacea DC. = Eriosema violaceum	FP: 67: 685. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchosia volubilis	FP: 67: 753. 1980.	LEG 128
Rhynchospora Vahl (FP: Dichromena)	FP: 30: 308. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora amazonica Poepp. & Kunth ex Kunth	FP: 30: 312. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora argentea Standl.	FP: 30: 312. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora aristata Boeck.	VOUCHER: Davidse & D'Arcy 10296 (MO)	CYP 20
Rhynchospora armerioides Presl	FP: 30: 310. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora barbata (Vahl) Kunth	FP: 30: 309. 1943.	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Rhynchospora brevirostris Griseb.	REF: Adams 1982 VOUCHER: Standley 26622 (K)	CYP 20
Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl	FP: 30: 309. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora contracta (Nees) J. Raynal (FP: Rhynchospora micrantha)	REF: Adams 1982 VOUCHER: Hayes 276 (BM, K)	CYP 20
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britt.	FP: 30: 311. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora cyperoides (Sw.) Mart. = Rhynchospora holoschoenoides	FP: 30: 311. 1943. REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Rhynchospora eximia (Nees) Boeck.	FP: 30: 310. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora globosa (H.B.K.) R. & S.	FP: 30: 309. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora hirsuta Vahl	FP: 30: 310. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora hoffmanni Boeck. = Rhynchospora macrochaeta	FP: 30: 313. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter (FP: Rhynchospora cyperoides)	VOUCHER: Dodge et al. 16914 (MO)	CYP 20
Rhynchospora kunthii Nees	VOUCHER: White 11 det Davidse 73	CYP 20
Rhynchospora locuples C.B. Clarke in Engl.	FP: 30: 312. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora macrochaeta Steud. in Lechler	FP: 30: 313. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora mexicana (Liebm.) Steud.	REF: Adams 1982 VOUCHER: Johnston 179 (BM)	CYP 20
Rhynchospora micrantha Vahl = Rhynchospora contracta	FP: 30: 310. 1943. REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeck. (FP: Dichromena ciliata)	VOUCHER: Davidse 1982	CYP 20
Rhynchospora orizabensis C.B. Clarke ex Kueken.	VOUCHER: Croat 26397 (MO)	CYP 20
Rhynchospora polycephala Kunth = Rhynchospora holoschoenoides	FP: 30: 311. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl	FP: 30: 312. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora polysephala Kunth = Rhynchospora corymbosa	FP: 30: 311. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora pterocarpa R. & S. = Rhynchospora barbata	FP: 30: 309. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora pubera (Vahl) Boeck. (FP: Dichromena pubera)	VOUCHER: Davidse 1982	CYP 20
Rhynchospora radicans (S. & C.) Pfeiff.	VOUCHER: Croat 12801 (MO)	CYP 20
Rhynchospora robusta (Kunth) Boeck.	FP: 30: 311. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale	VOUCHER: Nee 6861 (MO)	CYP 20
Rhynchospora schiedeana Kunth	VOUCHER: Tyson 5686 (MO)	CYP 20
Rhynchospora setacea (Bergius) Boeck. = Rhynchospora tenerrima	FP: 30: 310. 1943. REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Rhynchospora tenerrima Nees ex Spr. (FP: Rhynchospora setacea)	FP: 30: 310. 1943.	CYP 20
Rhynchospora tenuis Link	VOUCHER: Partch 69-65 det Davidse 74	CYP 20
Rhynchospora trichodes C.B. Clarke	VOUCHER: Duke 6049 (MO)	CYP 20
Rhynchospora tuerckheimii C.B. Clarke = Rhynchospora polyphylla	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Rhynchospora watsonii (Britt.) Davidse (FP: Dichromena watsonii)	VOUCHER: Hammel 999 (MO)	CYP 20
Rhynchostele Rchb. f. = Leochilus	FP: 36: 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Rhynchostelis Jacks. = Leochilus	FP: 36: 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Rhytiglossa Nees in Lindl. = Justicia	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Rhytiglossa ciliata Nees	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Rhytiglossa eckloniana Nees	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Rhytiglossa origanoides Nees	FP: 65: 209. 1978.	ACA 266
Rhytiglossa secunda (Vahl) Nees in DC. = Justicia secunda	FP: 65: 224. 1978.	ACA 266
Ribeirea Allemao = Schoepfia	FP: 47: 301. 1960.	OLC 72
Ribes L.	VOUCHER: Weston 10192	SAX 117

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ribes leptostachyum Benth.	REF: Fieldiana 29(6): 348. 1961. VOUCHER: Weston 10192	SAX 117
Richaeia Thou. = Cassipourea	FP: 45: 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
Richardella buenaventurensis Aubrev. = Pouteria buenaventurensis	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 188. 1981.	SPT 239
Richardia L.	FP: 67: 461, 2, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Richardia campechiana (H.B.K.) Pierre = Pouteria campechiana	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 189. 1981.	SPT 239
Richardia cubensis A. Rich. in Sagra = Richardia scabra	FP: 67: 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Richardia pilosa R. & P. = Richardia scabra	FP: 67: 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Richardia scabra L.	FP: 67: 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Richardsonia pilosa (R. & P.) H.B.K. = Richardia scabra	FP: 67: 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Richardsonia scabra (L.) St. Hil. = Richardia scabra	FP: 67: 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Richardsoniana Kunth ex H.B.K. = Richardia	FP: 67: 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Richea Kuntze = Cassipourea	FP: 45: 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
Richeia Poir. = Cassipourea	FP: 45: 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
Richeria Vahl	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Richeria grandis --var. obovata Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Richeria obovata	REF: Webster 1985	EUP 147
Richeria obovata (Muell.-Arg.) Pax & Hoffm.	VOUCHER: Gentry 5796 det Webster 1985	EUP 147
Ricinella Muell.-Arg. = Adelia	FP: 54: 272. 1967.	EUP 147
Ricinella triloba Muell.-Arg. = Adelia triloba	FP: 54: 273. 1967.	EUP 147
Ricinocarpus costaricensis Kuntze = Acalypha costaricensis	FP: 54: 300. 1967.	EUP 147
Ricinocarpus irazuensis Kuntze = Acalypha septemloba	FP: 54: 306. 1967.	EUP 147
Ricinus L.	FP: 54: 298. 1967.	EUP 147
Ricinus communis L.	FP: 54: 299. 1967.	EUP 147
Riedelia Cham. = Lantana	FP: 60: 47. 1973.	VRB 253
Riedelia clonantha (Kl.) Kuntze = Satyria warszewiczii	FP: 65: 117. 1978.	ERI 233
Riedelia warszewiczii (Kl.) Kuntze = Satyria warszewiczii	FP: 65: 117. 1978.	ERI 233
Riedlea Vent. = Melochia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	STR 178
Riedlea corchorifolia (L.) DC. = Melochia corchorifolia	FP: 51: 83. 1964.	STR 178
Riedlea heterotricha Turcz. = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Riedlea hirsuta (Cav.) DC. = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Riedlea inflata (H.B.K.) DC. = Melochia lupulina	FP: 51: 79. 1964.	STR 178
Riedlea lupulina (Sw.) Beurl. = Melochia lupulina	FP: 51: 79. 1964.	STR 178
Riedlea nodiflora (Sw.) DC. = Melochia nodiflora	FP: 51: 80. 1964.	STR 178
Riedlea serrata Vent. = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Riedlea supina (L.) DC. = Melochia corchorifolia	FP: 51: 83. 1964.	STR 178
Riedlea truncata (Willd.) DC. = Melochia corchorifolia	FP: 51: 83. 1964.	STR 178
Riessia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Rigocarpus Neck. = Cucumis	FP: 65: 301. 1978.	CUC 275
Rinorea Aubl.	FP: 54: 66. 1967.;FP: 45: 131. 1958.	VIO 198
Rinorea blakeana Standl.	VOUCHER: Dwyer 9028 det Dwyer	VIO 198
Rinorea brachythrix Blake	FP: 54: 70. 1967.	VIO 198
Rinorea crenata Blake	VOUCHER: Gentry 8779 det Gentry 82	VIO 198
Rinorea dasyadena A. Robyns	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 54: 186. 1967.	VIO 198
Rinorea hirsuta Hekking	REF: Phytologia 53(4): 250. 1983.	VIO 198
Rinorea hummelii Sprague	VOUCHER: Mori et al. 6799 (MO) det Hekking 82	VIO 198
Rinorea paniculata (Mart.) Kuntze	VOUCHER: Dwyer 8556 (MO) det Hekking 82	VIO 198
Rinorea passoura (DC.) Kuntze	VOUCHER: Hammel & D'Arcy 6312 det Hekking 1982	VIO 198
Rinorea roureoides Woods.	FP: 54: 70. 1967.	VIO 198

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Rinorea squamata Blake	FP: 54: 68. 1967.	VIO 198
Rinorea sylvatica (Seem.) Kuntze	FP: 54: 67. 1967.	VIO 198
Rinoria blakeana Standl. = Gloeospermum blakeanum	FP: 54: 71. 1967. REF: Phytologia 43: 468. 1979.	VIO 198
Rittera Schreb. = Swartzia	FP: 38: 3. 1951.	LEG 128
Rittera grandiflora Vahl = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 8, 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Rittera simplex (Sw.) Vahl = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Rittera simplicifolia	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Rittera triphylla Sw. = Swartzia arborescens	FP: 38: 6. 1951.	LEG 128
Rivea abutiloides (H.B.K.) Hall. f. = Turbina abutiloides	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Rivea corymbosa (L.) Hall. f. = Turbina corymbosa	FP: 62: 218. 1975.	CNV 249
Rivea nervosa (Burm. f.) Hall. f. = Argyreia nervosa	FP: 62: 216. 1975.	CNV 249
Riveria H.B.K. = Swartzia	FP: 38: 3. 1951.	LEG 128
Rivina L.	FP: 48: 74, 79. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina acuminata Raf. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina americana Raf. = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina aurantiaca Warsc. ex Schenk = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina brasiliensis Nocca = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina canescens G. Don in Steud. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina dodecandra Jacq. = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina ehrenbergiana Kl. ex Moq. in DC. = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina gracilis Salisb. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina humilis L.	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. canescens L. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. canescens (G. Don) Moq. in DC. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76, 77. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. glabra L. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76, 77. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. laevis Millsp. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. orientalis (Moq.) H. Walt. in Engl. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76, 77. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. plumbaginifolia Willd. ex Moq. in DC. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. puberula (H.B.K.) Moq. in DC. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. scandens L. = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina laevis L. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. acuminata Moq. in DC. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. pubescens Griseb. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina lanceolata Willd. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina moritziana Kl. ex Moq. in DC. = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina mutisii Willd. ex Schult. = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina obliquata Raf. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina octandra L. = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. obtusifolia Moq. in DC. = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina orientalis Moq. in DC. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina pallida Salisb. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina paraguayensis Parodi = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina polyandra Loes. in Engl. = Trichostigma polyandrum	FP: 48: 79. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina portulaccoides Nutt. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina procumbens Ruiz ex Moq. in DC. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina puberula H.B.K. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina scandens Mill. = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Rivina tetrandra Desf. = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina tinctoria Ham. ex G. Don = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina viridiflora Bel = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivina viridis Schmidt in Meyer = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Rivinia L. = Rivina	FP: 48: 74. 1961.	PHT 83
Robbairea Boiss. = Polycarpaea	FP: 48: 104. 1961.	CRY 87
Robergia Schreber = Rourea	FP: 37: 180. 1950.	CNN 127
Robergia glabra (H.B.K.) Spr. = Rourea glabra	FP: 37: 181. 1950.	CNN 127
Robinia	FP: 67: 703, 717. 1980.	LEG 128
Robinia caragana L.	FP: 67: 762. 1980.	LEG 128
Robinia coccinea	FP: 67: 737. 1980.	LEG 128
Robinia grandiflora L. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765, 760, 762. 1980.	LEG 128
Robinia hispida L. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 703. 1980.	LEG 128
Robinia maculata H.B.K. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 703, 705. 1980.	LEG 128
Robinia schiedeana Schlecht. = Willardia schiedeana	FP: 67: 803. 1980.	LEG 128
Robinia sepia	FP: 67: 705. 1980.	LEG 128
Robinia sepium Jacq. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 703, 702, 703, 705. 1980.	LEG 128
Robinia sericea Poir. in Lam. = Lonchocarpus sericeus	FP: 52: 45. 1965.	LEG 128
Robinia variegata Schlecht. = Gliricidia sepium	FP: 67: 703. 1980.	LEG 128
Robinieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Robiniinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 528. 1980.	LEG 128
Robynsia Mart. & Gal. = Pachyrhizus	FP: 67: 743. 1980.	LEG 128
Robynsia macrophylla Mart. & Gal. = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744, 743. 1980.	LEG 128
Rocama Forssk. = Trianthema	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Rodriguezia R. & P.	FP: 36: 142. 1949.	ORC 50
Rodriguezia cochlearis Lindl. = Leochilus labiatus	FP: 36: 211. 1949.	ORC 50
Rodriguezia compacta Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 143. 1949.	ORC 50
Rodriguezia lanceolata R. & P. (FP: Rodriguezia secunda)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Rodriguezia lanceolata Lodd. = Rodriguezia lanceolata	FP: 36: 144. 1949.	ORC 50
Rodriguezia secunda H.B.K. = Rodriguezia lanceolata	FP: 36: 144. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
--var. panamensis Schltr. in Fedde = Rodriguezia lanceolata	FP: 36: 144. 1949.	ORC 50
Rodwaya F. Muell. = Thismia	FP: 32: 45. 1945.	BMN 49
Roelana Comm. ex DC. = Erythroxylum	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Roelana laurifolium Comm.	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Roelingia patens (L.) Ehrh. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Roemera Tratt. = Steriphoma	FP: 35: 97. 1948.	CPP 107
Rogiera Planch. = Rondeletia	FP: 67: 463. 1980.	RUB 270
Rogiera amoena Planch. = Rondeletia amoena	FP: 67: 464, 463. 1980.	RUB 270
Rogiera latifolia Decne. = Rondeletia amoena	FP: 67: 464. 1980.	RUB 270
Rogiera menechma Planch. = Rondeletia amoena	FP: 67: 464. 1980.	RUB 270
Rogiera verisicolor Lindl. & Paxt. = Rondeletia amoena	FP: 67: 464. 1980.	RUB 270
Roia Scop. = Swietenia	FP: 52: 60. 1965.	MEL 140
Rolandra Rottb.	FP: 62: 883, 886. 1975.	CMP 280
Rolandra argentea Rottb. = Rolandra fruticosa	FP: 62: 883. 1975.	CMP 280
Rolandra fruticosa (L.) Kuntze	FP: 62: 883. 1975.	CMP 280
Roldana Llave	REF: Phytologia 27: 420. 1974.	CMP 280
Roldana heterogama (Hemsl.) H.E. Rob. & Brett. (FP: Senecio heterogamus)	REF: Phytologia 27: 420. 1974.	CMP 280
Rolfea Zahlbr. = Palmorchis	FP: 33: 37. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Rolfea powellii Ames = Palmorchis powellii	FP: 33: 38. 1946.	ORC 50
Rolfinkia Zenk. = Centratherum	FP: 62: 857. 1975.	CMP 280
Rollinia St. Hil.	FP: 49: 211. 1962.	ANN 98
Rollinia chocoensis R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 212. 1962.	ANN 98
Rollinia jimenezii Saff.	VOUCHER: Croat 27346 det Liesner 74	ANN 98
Rollinia microsepala Standl.	FP: 49: 212. 1962.	ANN 98
Rollinia permensis Standl.	FP: 49: 212. 1962.	ANN 98
Rollinia pittieri Saff.	FP: 49: 212. 1962.	ANN 98
Romanschulzia O.E. Schulz	FP: 35: 101. 1948.	CRU 105
Romanschulzia costaricensis (Standl.) Rollins	FP: 35: 103. 1948.	CRU 105
Romeria Moench = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Romeroa verticillata Dugand	FP: 60: 954. 1973.	BIG 258
Ronabea Aubl. = Psychotria	FP: 67: 335. 1980.	RUB 270
Ronabea erecta Aubl. = Psychotria erecta	FP: 67: 374, 62. 1980.	RUB 270
Ronabea latifolia Aubl. = Psychotria erecta	FP: 67: 374, 335. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia L.	FP: 67: 463, 2, 3, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia affnis Hemsl. = Rondeletia bertieroides	FP: 67: 465. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia americana L.	FP: 67: 463. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia amoena (Planch.) Hemsl.	FP: 67: 464. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia bertieroides Standl.	FP: 67: 465, 472. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia buddleioides	FP: 67: 463	RUB 270
Rondeletia buddleioides Benth.	, 465. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. aspera Kirkbr.	FP: 67: 466. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. buddleioides Benth.	FP: 67: 466, 470. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia cooperi Standl.	FP: 67: 467. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia darcyi Dwyer	FP: 67: 468. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia darienensis Standl.	FP: 67: 515. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia dukei Dwyer & Hayden = Wittmackanthus stanleyanus	FP: 67: 468. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia hamelifolia Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 469. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia kirkbridei Dwyer	FP: 67: 464. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia latifolia Oerst. = Rondeletia amoena	FP: 67: 397. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia microdon DC. = Psychotria microdon	FP: 67: 470. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia odorata Jacq.	FP: 67: 470. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. breviflora Hook.	FP: 67: 470. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. odorata	FP: 67: 470. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia panamensis DC.	FP: 67: 471. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia platysepala Standl.	FP: 67: 188. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia repens L. = Geophila repens	FP: 67: 464. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia rugosa Benth. ex Oerst. = Rondeletia amoena	FP: 67: 472. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia salicifolia Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 472. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. salicifolia Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 473. 1980.	RUB 270
--ssp. brevicolla Kirkbr.	FP: 67: 464. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia schumanniana K. Krause = Rondeletia amoena	FP: 67: 474. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia secunda Standl.	FP: 67: 470. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia skutchii Standl.	FP: 67: 464. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletia veriscolor J. Sm. = Rondeletia amoena	FP: 67: 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Rondeletieae (tribe)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1497. 1979.	BML 32
Ronnbergia E. Morr. & Andre	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1505. 1979.	BML 32
Ronnbergia explodens L.B. Sm.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1504. 1979.	BML 32
Ronnbergia maidifolia Mez in DC.		

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ronnbergia petersii L.B. Sm.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1500. 1979.	BML 32
Ropala J.F. Gmel. = Roupala	FP: 47: 199. 1960.	PRT 66
Roraimanthus Gleason = Sauvagesia	FP: 54: 35. 1967.	OCH 182
Rorippa Scop.	FP: 35: 105. 1948.	CRU 105
Rorippa islandica (Oeder ex Murr.) Borbas = Rorippa palustris	FP: 35: 105. 1948. REF: Rollins 1982	CRU 105
Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser (FP: Rorippa islandica)	REF: Rollins 1982	CRU 105
Rosa L.	FP: 37: 148. 1950. VOUCHER: Croat 14917 det W.H. Lewis 73	ROS 126
Rosa centifolia L.	VOUCHER: Croat 14917 det W.H. Lewis 73	ROS 126
Rosaceae	FP: 37: 147. 1950.	ROS 126
Rosalesia Llave & Lex. = Brickellia	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Rosalesia glandulosa Llave in Llave & Lex.	FP: 62: 920. 1975.	CMP 280
Rosanowia Regel = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Rosanowia conspicua	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Rosea Mart. = Iresine	FP: 48: 31. 1961.	AMA 79
Rosea elatior Mart. = Iresine angustifolia	FP: 48: 33. 1961.	AMA 79
Roseanthus Cogn. = Polyclathra	FP: 65: 340. 1978.	CUC 275
Roseanthus albiflorus Cogn. = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341, 340. 1978.	CUC 275
Roseanthus elongatus Rose = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341. 1978.	CUC 275
Roseanthus heterophyllus Brandeg. = Polyclathra cucumerina	FP: 65: 341. 1978.	CUC 275
Rosenbergia Oerst. = Cobaea	FP: 58: 355. 1971.	PLM 250
Rosilla Less. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Rosilla lutea Less.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Rossioglossum (Schltr.) Garay & Kennedy	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Rossioglossum powellii (Schltr.) Garay & Kennedy	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Rossioglossum schlieperianum (Rchb. f.) Garay & Kennedy (FP: Odontoglossum schlieperianum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Rossmannia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Rossolis Adans. = Drosera	FP: 63: 389. 1976.	DRS 112
Rotala L.	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Rotala apetala F. Muell. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. spruceana Hiern in Oliv. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--ssp. hierniana Koehne in Engl. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--ssp. pusilla (Tul.) Koehne in Engl. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--ssp. typica Koehne in Engl. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. major Koehne in Mart. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. media Koehne in Mart. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--fo. minima Koehne in Mart. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. chamissoana Koehne in Engl. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. spruceana (Griseb.) Koehne in Mart. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Rotala pusilla Tul. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne in Mart.	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. dentifera (A. Gray) Lund. = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
--var. interior Fern. & Griscom = Rotala ramosior	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Rotala verticillaris Hiern in Oliv. = Rotala mexicana	FP: 45: 100. 1958.	LYT 216
Rotheca Raf. = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 138. 1973.	VRB 253
Rottboelia L. f.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Rottboelia Scop. = Ximenia	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	OLC 72

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Rottboelia exaltata L. f.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Rottboellia aurita Steud. = Coelorhachis aurita	FP: 30: 278. 1943.	GRM 19
Rottboellia aurita		
--var. stigmosa Hack. in DC. = Coelorhachis ramosa	FP: 30: 276. 1943.	GRM 19
Rottboellia ramosa Benth. ex Hemsl. = Coelorhachis ramosa	FP: 30: 278. 1943.	GRM 19
Rottboellia stolonifera Poir. in Lam. = Stenotaphrum secundatum	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
Roubieva Moq. = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Roubieva anthelmintica H. & A. = Chenopodium ambrosioides	FP: 48: 5. 1961.	CHN 78
Roulinia	FP: 62: 122. 1975.	ASC 248
Roupala Aubl.	FP: 47: 199. 1960.	PRT 66
Roupala borealis Hemsl. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Roupala darienensis Pitt. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Roupala discolor Rusby = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Roupala dissimilis Pitt. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Roupala glaberrima Pitt.	VOUCHER: Liesner 257	PRT 66
Roupala montana Aubl.	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
--var. dentata (R. Br.) Sleumer in Engl. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200, 202. 1960.	PRT 66
--var. montana	FP: 47: 202. 1960.	PRT 66
--var. tomentosa	FP: 47: 202. 1960.	PRT 66
Roupala panamensis Pitt. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Roupala percoriacea A. Gentry	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 571. 1973.	PRT 66
Roupala pyrifolia Salisb. & Knight in Knight = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Roupala repanda Lund. = Roupala montana	FP: 47: 200. 1960.	PRT 66
Roupala suaveolens (Kl. & Karst. ex Kl.) Pitt.	VOUCHER: Croat 14799	PRT 66
Rourea Aubl.	FP: 37: 180, 178. 1950.	CNN 127
Rourea adenophora S.F. Blake	FP: 37: 180. 1950.	CNN 127
Rourea frutescens Aubl. ex Griseb. = Cnestidium rufescens	FP: 37: 179. 1950.	CNN 127
Rourea glabra H.B.K.	FP: 37: 181. 1950.	CNN 127
Rourea hondurensis J.D. Sm. = Cnestidium rufescens	FP: 37: 179. 1950.	CNN 127
Rourea oblongifolia Hook. & Arn. = Rourea glabra	FP: 37: 181. 1950.	CNN 127
Rourea pittieri S.F. Blake	FP: 37: 180. 1950.	CNN 127
Rourea suerrensis J.D. Sm.	REF: Fl. Neotropica 35: 174. 1983	CNN 127
Roydsia Roxb.	FP: 66: 117. 1979.	CPP 107
Roystonea Cook	FP: 30: 366. 1943.	PAL 21
Roystonea oleracea (Jacq.) Cook	FP: 30: 367. 1943.	PAL 21
Roystonea regia (H.B.K.) Cook	FP: 30: 367. 1943.	PAL 21
Ruagea Karst.	FP: 52: 72. 1965.	MEL 140
Ruagea glabra Tr. & Pl.	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 243. 1981 VOUCHER: Nee 9841 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
Ruagea insignis (C. DC. in J.D. Sm.) Penning.	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 249. 1981 VOUCHER: Liesner 224 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
--sect. Involucratae DC. = Relbunium	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
Rubia acuminata Mart. & Gal. = Galium aschenbornii	FP: 67: 179. 1980.	RUB 270
Rubia hispida Willd. ex Spr. = Relbunium hypocarpium	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
Rubia incana H.B.K. = Relbunium hypocarpium	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
Rubiaceae	FP: 67: 1. 1980.	RUB 270
Rubioideae (tribe)	FP: 67: 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Rubus L.	FP: 37: 154, 148. 1950.	ROS 126
Rubus alpinus Macfad.	FP: 37: 155. 1950.	ROS 126

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Rubus eriocarpus Liebm.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 10184 det Liesner 77	ROS 126
Rubus glaucus Benth.	FP: 37: 156. 1950.	ROS 126
Rubus panamanus Bailey	FP: 37: 155. 1950.	ROS 126
Rubus praecipuus Bailey	FP: 37: 156. 1950.	ROS 126
Rubus tantus Bailey	FP: 37: 156. 1950.	ROS 126
Rubus trichomallus Schlecht.	FP: 37: 156. 1950.	ROS 126
Rudbeckia Houst. ex L. = Conocarpus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
Rudbeckia Adans. = Conocarpus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
Rudgea Salisb.	FP: 67: 474. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea amplexicaulis Dwyer	FP: 67: 475. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea ceratopetala J.D. Sm. = Rudgea cornifolia	FP: 67: 476. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea chiriquiensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 476. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea cornifolia (H.B.K.) Standl.	FP: 67: 476. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea coronicarpa Dwyer	FP: 67: 478. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea fimbriata (Benth.) Standl. in Standl. & Calderon = Rudgea cornifolia	FP: 67: 476. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea isthmensis Standl.	FP: 67: 479. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea killipii Standl.	FP: 67: 482. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea lanceaefolia Salisb.	FP: 67: 474. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea micrantha Muell.-Arg. = Rudgea cornifolia	FP: 67: 476. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea pittieri Standl.	FP: 67: 479. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudgea skutchii Standl.	FP: 67: 481. 1980.	RUB 270
Rudolfiella Hoehne (FP: Bifrenaria)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Rudolfiella picta (Schltr.) Hoehne (FP: Bifrenaria picta)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Rudolphia dubia	FP: 67: 577. 1980.	LEG 128
Ruellia L.	FP: 65: 254, 156, 181. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia albicaulis Bert. in Spr. = Ruellia inundata	FP: 65: 260. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia alopecuroidea Vahl = Teliostachya alopecuroidea	FP: 65: 272. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia alternata Burm. f. = Hemigraphis alternata	FP: 65: 205. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia anthracina Leonard	FP: 65: 255. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia biolleyi Lindau in Pitt.	FP: 65: 257, 259. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia blechum L. = Blechum brownei	FP: 65: 182. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia colonensis Wassh.	FP: 65: 258. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia colorata Blume = Hemigraphis alternata	FP: 65: 205. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia cooperi Leonard	FP: 65: 258. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia fulgida Andr.	FP: 65: 259. 1978.	ACA 266
--var. angustissima (Hochr.) Leonard	FP: 65: 260. 1978.	ACA 266
--var. fulgida Andr.	FP: 65: 259. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia geminiflora H.B.K.	FP: 65: 260. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia gigantea H. & B. = Trichanthera gigantea	FP: 65: 278. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia inundata H.B.K.	FP: 65: 260. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia leucobracteatus Durkee	FP: 65: 261. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia macrophylla Vahl	FP: 65: 262. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia malacosperma Greenm.	FP: 65: 263. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia metallica Leonard	FP: 65: 263. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia nudiflora (Engelm. & Gray) Urb.	FP: 65: 264. 1978.	ACA 266
--var. puberula Leonard	FP: 65: 264. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia paniculata L.	FP: 65: 264. 1978.;FP: 60: 577. 1973.	ACA 266
Ruellia pittieri Lindau	FP: 65: 265, 259. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia praeclara Standl.	FP: 65: 266. 1978.	ACA 266

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Ruellia puberula (Leonard) Tharp & Barkley = Ruellia nudiflora var. puberula	FP: 65: 264. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia tetrasticantha Lindau in Pitt. = Ruellia tubiflora var. tetrasticantha	FP: 65: 267. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia tonduzii Lindau in Pitt.	FP: 65: 266. 1978.	ACA 266
Ruellia tuberosa L.	FP: 65: 254. 1978. VOUCHER: de Nevers 3502 det Durkee 85	ACA 266
Ruellia tubiflora	FP: 65: 257	ACA 266
Ruellia tubiflora H.B.K.	, 267. 1978.	ACA 266
--var. tetrasticantha (Lindau) Leonard	FP: 65: 267. 1978.	ACA 266
--var. tubiflora H.B.K.	FP: 65: 267. 1978.	ACA 266
Rufodorsia Wiehl.	FP: 65: 979, 961. 1978.	GSN 262
Rufodorsia intermedia Wiehl.	FP: 65: 979. 1978.	GSN 262
Rufodorsia major Wiehl.	FP: 65: 980, 979. 1978.	GSN 262
Rufodorsia minor Wiehl.	FP: 65: 982, 980. 1978.	GSN 262
Rumex L.	FP: 47: 324. 1960.	PLG 77
Rumex acetosella L.	FP: 47: 326. 1960.	PLG 77
Rumex costaricensis Rech.	FP: 47: 324. 1960.	PLG 77
Rumex crispus L.	FP: 47: 326. 1960.	PLG 77
Rumex obtusifolius L.	VOUCHER: Correa 1336 det Liesner 73	PLG 77
Rumfordia DC.	FP: 62:1125,1132. 1975.	CMP 280
Rumfordia aragonensis Greenm.	FP: 62:1126. 1975.	CMP 280
Rumfordia floribunda DC.	FP: 62:1125. 1975.	CMP 280
Rumfordia guatemalensis (Coult.) Blake (FP: Rumfordia polymnioides)	REF: Syst. Bot. 2: 312. 1977.	CMP 280
Rumfordia polymnioides Greenm. = Rumfordia guatemalensis	FP: 62:1125. 1975. REF: Syst. Bot. 2: 312. 1977.	CMP 280
Rupala Vahl = Roupala	FP: 47: 199. 1960.	PRT 66
Ruppia L.	FP: 62: 4. 1975.	POT 11
Ruppia maritima L.	FP: 62: 6. 1975.	POT 11
Ruprechtia Meyer	FP: 47: 354. 1960. REF: Fieldiana 13: 134. 1983	PLG 77
Ruprechtia Opiz = Thalictrum	FP: 49: 150. 1962.	RAN 91
Ruprechtia costata Meisn. in DC.	REF: Fieldiana 13: 135. 1983	PLG 77
Ruprechtia martii Meisn.	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Russelia Jacq.	FP: 66: 244. 1979.	SCR 257
Russelia colombiana Penn. = Russelia sarmentosa	FP: 66: 246. 1979.	SCR 257
Russelia equisetiformis Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 66: 245. 1979.	SCR 257
Russelia flavoviridis Blake = Russelia sarmentosa	FP: 66: 246. 1979.	SCR 257
Russelia juncea Zucc. = Russelia equisetiformis	FP: 66: 245. 1979.	SCR 257
Russelia oxyphylla Lund. = Russelia sarmentosa	FP: 66: 246. 1979.	SCR 257
Russelia sarmentosa Jacq.	FP: 66: 246, 244, 245. 1979.	SCR 257
--fo. eglandulata Carlson	FP: 66: 248. 1979.	SCR 257
--fo. sarmentosa	FP: 66: 248. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. nicaraguensis Carlson	FP: 66: 248. 1979.	SCR 257
Russelia tabacensis Lund. = Russelia sarmentosa	FP: 66: 246. 1979.	SCR 257
Russellodendron Britt. & Rose	FP: 38: 88. 1951.	LEG 128
Rustia Kl. in Hayne	FP: 67: 482, 43, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Rustia formosa (Cham. & Schlecht.) Kl.	FP: 67: 482. 1980.	RUB 270
Rustia occidentalis (Benth.) Hemsl.	FP: 67: 482, 485. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Rustia panamensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 483. 1980.	RUB 270
Rutaceae	FP: 66: 123. 1979.	RUT 137
Ruyschia Jacq.	FP: 57: 32. 1970.	MRC 184
Ruyschia bicolor Hemsl.	FP: 57: 39. 1970.	MRC 184
Ruyschia lepidota Hemsl.	FP: 57: 39. 1970.	MRC 184
Ruyschia phylladenia Sandw.	FP: 57: 34. 1970.	MRC 184
Ruyschia subsessilis Benth. = Norantea subsessilis	FP: 57: 30. 1970.	MRC 184
Ryania Vahl	FP: 55: 131. 1968.	FLC 199
Ryania angustifolia	FP: 55: 131. 1968.	FLC 199
Ryania speciosa	FP: 55: 131	FLC 199
Ryania speciosa Vahl	, 131. 1968.	FLC 199
--var. panamensis Monachino	FP: 55: 131. 1968.	FLC 199
--var. speciosa	FP: 55: 133. 1968.	FLC 199
Ryncholeucaena Britt. & Rose = Leucaena	FP: 37: 301. 1950.	LEG 128
Rytidophyllum humboldtii Kl. = Capanea grandiflora	FP: 65: 822. 1978.	GSN 262
Rytidophyllum oerstedii Kl. = Capanea grandiflora	FP: 65: 822. 1978.	GSN 262
Rytidostylis Hook. & Arn.	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Rytidostylis carthaginensis (Jacq.) Kuntze	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Rytidostylis ciliata (Cogn.) Kuntze = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Rytidostylis cordata (Hook. f.) Kuntze = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Rytidostylis gracilis Hook. & Arn. = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Rytidostylis macrophyllus (Standl. & Steyerm.) Dieterle = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Rytilix Raf. = Hackelochloa	FP: 30: 277. 1943.	GRM 19
Rytilix granularis Skeels = Hackelochloa granularis	FP: 30: 275. 1943.	GRM 19
Sabal Adans. ex Guers.	FP: 30: 332. 1943.	PAL 21
Sabal allenii L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 334. 1943.	PAL 21
Sabazia Cass.	FP: 62:1214, 836. 1975.	CMP 280
Sabazia humilis (H.B.K.) Cass.	FP: 62:1214. 1975.	CMP 280
Sabazia sarmentosa Less.	FP: 62:1214. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. papposa (Blake) Canne	FP: 62:1214. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. triangularis (Blake) Longpre = Sabazia sarmentosa var. papposa	FP: 62:1214. 1975.	CMP 280
Sabazia triangularis Blake = Sabazia sarmentosa var. papposa	FP: 62:1214. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. papposa Blake = Sabazia sarmentosa var. papposa	FP: 62:1214. 1975.	CMP 280
Sabazia urticaefolia (H.B.K.) DC. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. venezuelensis Steyerm. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1208. 1975.	CMP 280
Sabia	FP: 67: 949. 1980.	SAB 166
Sabiaceae	FP: 67: 949. 1980.	SAB 166
Sabicea Aubl.	FP: 67: 485. 1980.	RUB 270
Sabicea ambigua Standl. = Amphidaysa ambigua	FP: 67: 31, 30. 1980.	RUB 270
Sabicea aspera Aubl.	FP: 67: 485. 1980.	RUB 270
Sabicea colombiana Wernh.	VOUCHER: Garwood 939 det Dwyer 1981	RUB 270
Sabicea costaricensis Wernh. = Sabicea panamensis	: 67: 486. 1980.	RUB 270
Sabicea edulis (A. Rich.) Seem. in B.D. Jacks. = Alibertia edulis	F.: 67: 19. 1980.	RUB 270
Sabicea hirsuta H.B.K. = Sabicea panamensis	FP: 67: 488. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sabicea panamensis Wernh.	FP: 67: 486. 1980.	RUB 270
Sabicea stellaris Dwyer	FP: 67: 489. 1980.	RUB 270
Sabicea villosa R. & S.	FP: 67: 488. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. adpressa (Wernh.) Standl.	FP: 67: 489. 1980.	RUB 270
--var. villosa R. & S.	FP: 67: 488. 1980.	RUB 270
Sabulina Rchb. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Saccharum L.	FP: 30: 258. 1943.	GRM 19
Saccharum bicorne Griseb. = Andropogon bicornis	FP: 30: 264. 1943.	GRM 19
Saccharum caudatum G. Meyer = Imperata contracta	FP: 30: 258. 1943.	GRM 19
Saccharum cayennense Benth. = Eriochrysis cayennensis	FP: 30: 259. 1943.	GRM 19
Saccharum contractum H.B.K. = Imperata contracta	FP: 30: 257. 1943.	GRM 19
Saccharum officinarum L.	FP: 30: 258. 1943.	GRM 19
Saccharum polystachyum Sieber ex Kunth = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Saccharum polystachyum Sw. = Paspalum saccharoides	FP: 30: 207. 1943.	GRM 19
Saccharum sagittatum Aubl. = Gynerium sagittatum	FP: 30: 125. 1943.	GRM 19
Saccharum spontaneum L.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Sacciolepis Nash in Britt.	FP: 30: 235. 1943.	GRM 19
Sacciolepis gibba Nash in Britt. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Sacciolepis myuros (Lam.) Chase	FP: 30: 235. 1943.	GRM 19
Sacciolepis striata (L.) Nash	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
--fo. gibba Fern. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Saccoglottis Endl. = Sacoglottis	FP: 62: 38. 1975.	HOU 133
--subg. Humiriastrum Urb. in Mart. = Humiriastrum	FP: 62: 36. 1975.	HOU 133
Sacconia Endl. = Chione	FP: 67: 90. 1980.	RUB 270
Saccoplectus Oerst. = Drymonia	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Saccoplectus strigosus Oerst.	FP: 65: 896. 1978.	GSN 262
Sacoglottis Mart.	FP: 62: 38, 35. 1975.	HOU 133
Sacoglottis amazonica	FP: 62: 38, 39, 41. 1975.	HOU 133
Sacoglottis ceratocarpa Ducke	FP: 62: 41. 1975.	HOU 133
Sacoglottis diguensis Cuatr. = Humiriastrum diguense	FP: 62: 37. 1975.	HOU 133
Sacoglottis gabonensis	FP: 62: 38. 1975.	HOU 133
Sacoglottis holdridgei Cuatr.	FP: 62: 41. 1975.	HOU 133
Sacoglottis ovicarpa Cuatr.	FP: 62: 39. 1975.	HOU 133
Sacoglottis trichogyna Cuatr.	FP: 62: 39, 41. 1975.	HOU 133
Sagittaria L. (FP: Lophotocarpus)	FP: 30: 102. 1943.	ALI 15
Sagittaria graminea Michx.	VOUCHER: White 160 (MO)	ALI 15
--var. platyphylla Engelm.	VOUCHER: White 160 (MO)	ALI 15
Sagittaria guyanensis H.B.K. (FP: Lophotocarpus guyanensis)	FP: 30: 102. 1943.	ALI 15
Sagittaria lancifolia L.	FP: 30: 102. 1943.	ALI 15
Sagotia triflora Duchass. & Walp. = Desmodium triflorum	FP: 67: 660. 1980.	LEG 128
Sagraea epiphytica Triana = Clidemia epiphytica var. epiphytica	FP: 45: 255. 1958.	MLS 223
Sagus taedigera Mart. = Raphia taedigera	FP: 30: 391. 1943.	PAL 21
Sahagunia Liebm. = Clarisia	FP: 47: 123. 1960.	MOR 64
Sahagunia urophylla J.D. Sm. = Trophis racemosa	FP: 47: 119. 1960.	MOR 64
Saintpaulia	FP: 65: 984. 1978.	GSN 262
Salacia L.	FP: 52: 87. 1965.	HPC 159
Salacia gigantea Loes.	VOUCHER: Gentry 8885 det Mennega	HPC 159
Salacia impressifolia (Miers) A.C. Sm.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13618	HPC 159
Salacia juruana Loes.	VOUCHER: Gentry 6789 det Gentry 77	HPC 159

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Salacia megistophylla Standl.	FP: 52: 87. 1965.	HPC 159
Salacia petenensis Lund.	VOUCHER: Duke & Lallathin 14988 det Gentry	HPC 159
Salacia pittieriana A.C. Sm.	VOUCHER: Gentry 4866 det Mennega	HPC 159
Salacia praecelsa (Miers) Standl. = Hylenaea praecelsa	FP: 52: 90. 1965.	HPC 159
Salacia pruinosa Seem. = Peritassa pruinosa	FP: 52: 86. 1965.	HPC 159
Salacia richardi Peyr. in Mart. = Tontelea richardii	FP: 52: 85. 1965.	HPC 159
Saldanha Vell.	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Saldanha Vell. = Hillia	FP: 67: 215. 1980.	RUB 270
Saldanha illustris Vell.	FP: 67: 215. 1980.	RUB 270
Saldanhaea Bur. = Cuspidaria	FP: 60: 833, 970. 1973.	BIG 258
Saldanhaea floribunda (DC.) Sandw. = Cuspidaria floribunda	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Saldanhaea lateriflora (DC.) Bur.	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Saldanhaea seemanniana Kuntze = Xylophragma seemannianum	FP: 60: 968. 1973.	BIG 258
Saldanhaea subfastigiata (Bur.) J.C. Gomes = Cuspidaria floribunda	FP: 60: 833. 1973.	BIG 258
Salicaceae	FP: 47: 87. 1960.	SAL 56
Salisia Regel = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Salisia gloxiniaeflora Regel = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930, 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Salisia maculata (L'Her.) Regel = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930. 1978.	GSN 262
Salisia pallidiflora (Hook.) Regel = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930. 1978.	GSN 262
Salisia suaveolens (Decne.) Regel = Gloxinia perennis	FP: 65: 930. 1978.	GSN 262
Salix L.	FP: 65: 2. 1978.;FP: 47: 87. 1960.;FP: 65: 1. 1978.	
--sect. Nigrae	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
--sect. Pentandrae	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
--sect. Triandrae	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
--subsect. Bonplandianae	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
--subsect. Lucidae	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
Salix alba L.	FP: 65: 2. 1978.	SAL 56
Salix chilensis sensu auct. = Salix humboldtiana	FP: 65: 2. 1978.;FP: 47: 87. 1960.;FP: 65: 4. 1978.	
Salix humboldtiana Willd.	FP: 65: 2. 1978.	SAL 56
Salmea DC.	FP: 62:1126. 1975.	CMP 280
Salmea eupatoria DC.	FP: 62:1126. 1975.	CMP 280
Salmea grandiceps Cass. = Salmea scandens	FP: 62:1128. 1975.	CMP 280
Salmea scandens (L.) DC.	FP: 62:1128,1126. 1975.	CMP 280
Salmia Willd. = Carludovica	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	CYC 22
Salmia Cav.	FP: 62:1126. 1975.	LIL 38
Salmia auct., not Salmia Cav. (Liliaceae), nom. rejic. = Salmea	FP: 62:1126. 1975.	CMP 280
Salpiglossidae (subtribe)	FP: 60: 658, 659, 673. 1973.	SOL 256
Salpiglossis	FP: 60: 577. 1973.	SOL 256
Salpistele Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Salpistele brunnea Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Salpistele lutea Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Salvia L.	FP: 56: 72. 1969.;FP: 66: 208. 1979.	LAB 254
Salvia albopileata Epling in Woods. & Schery = Salvia wagneriana	FP: 56: 80. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia alvajaca Oerst.	FP: 56: 78. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia compacta Kuntze = Salvia polystachya	FP: 56: 77. 1969.	LAB 254
--var. irazuensis Kuntze = Salvia membranacea	FP: 56: 76. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia hyptoides Mart. & Gal. = Salvia lasiocephala	FP: 56: 75. 1969.	LAB 254
	REF: Harley 1985	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Salvia irazuensis Fern. = Salvia membranacea	FP: 56: 76. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia lasiocephala Hook. & Arn. (FP: Salvia hyptoides)	REF: Harley 1985	LAB 254
Salvia leucantha Cav.	VOUCHER: Croat 10707A det Liesner 73	LAB 254
Salvia longimarginata Briq.	FP: 56: 77, 73. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia membranacea Benth.	FP: 56: 76. 1969.	LAB 254
--var. villosula Benth. = Salvia membranacea	FP: 56: 76. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia micrantha Vahl	FP: 56: 74. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia occidentalis Sw.	FP: 56: 74. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia orbicularis Benth. = Salvia micrantha	FP: 56: 74. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia ourophylla Briq. = Salvia alvajaca	FP: 56: 78. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia permixta Briq. = Salvia alvajaca	FP: 56: 78. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia polystachya Ort.	FP: 56: 77. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia psilophylla Epling = Salvia alvajaca	FP: 56: 78. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia pteroura Briq.	FP: 56: 76. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia tiliaefolia Vahl	FP: 56: 73. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia tonduzii Briq. = Salvia wagneriana	FP: 56: 80. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia trichopes Epling	FP: 56: 78. 1969.	LAB 254
Salvia wagneriana Polak.	FP: 56: 80. 1969.	LAB 254
Samanea Merr. = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225, 226, 252. 1950.	LEG 128
Samanea saman Merr. = Pithecellobium saman	FP: 37: 245. 1950.	LEG 128
Samanea samaniqua Pitt. = Albizia gauchapele	FP: 37: 255. 1950.	LEG 128
Sambucus L.	FP: 60: 159. 1973.	CPR 271
Sambucus canadensis L.	FP: 60: 160. 1973.	CPR 271
--var. laciniata A. Gray	FP: 60: 160. 1973.	CPR 271
Sambucus intermedia		
--var. insularis Schwerin = Sambucus canadensis var. laciniata	FP: 60: 160. 1973.	CPR 271
Sambucus mexicana Presl	FP: 60: 161. 1973.	CPR 271
--var. bipinnata (Cham. & Schlecht.) Schwerin	FP: 60: 161. 1973.	CPR 271
Sambucus oreopola	FP: 60: 161. 1973.	CPR 271
Sambucus peruviana H.B.K.	FP: 60: 162. 1973.	CPR 271
Sambucus simpsonii Rehd. in Sarg. = Sambucus canadensis var. laciniata	FP: 60: 160. 1973.	CPR 271
Samyda L. = Guarea	FP: 52: 72, 76. 1965.	MEL 140
Samyda guidonia L. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Samyda arborea Rich. = Casearia arborea	FP: 55: 117. 1968.	FLC 199
Samyda nitida L. = Casearia nitida	FP: 55: 121. 1968.	FLC 199
Samyda procera Poepp. in P. & E. = Laetia procera	FP: 55: 130. 1968.	FLC 199
Samyda sylvestris (Sw.) Poir. in Lam. = Casearia sylvestris	FP: 55: 122. 1968.	FLC 199
Sanblasia Andersson	REF: Nord. J. Bot. 4: 22. 1984	BMN 49
Sanblasia dressieri Andersson	REF: Nord. J. Bot. 4: 22. 1984	BMN 49
Sanchezia R. & P.	FP: 65: 269, 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Sanchezia pennellii Leonard	FP: 65: 269. 1978.	ACA 266
Sandoricum Cav.	VOUCHER: Croat 16643 det van Balgooy 1980	MEL 140
Sandoricum koetjape (Burm. f.) Merr.	VOUCHER: Croat 16643 det van Balgooy 1980	MEL 140
Sanguinaria vaginata Bubani = Paspalum vaginatum	FP: 30: 192. 1943.	GRM 19
Sanicula L.	FP: 46: 247. 1959.	UMB 228
Sanicula liberta Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 46: 248. 1959.	UMB 228
Sanicula mexicana DC. = Sanicula liberta	FP: 46: 248. 1959.	UMB 228
Sansevieria Thunb.	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
	VOUCHER: Croat 33025	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sansevieria guineensis Willd.	VOUCHER: Croat 33025	LIL 38
Santia Savi = Polypogon	FP: 30: 135. 1943.	GRM 19
Sapindaceae	FP: 63: 419. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindoideae (subfam.)	FP: 63: 419. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus L.	FP: 63: 503, 420. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus divaricatus Camb. in St. Hil. = Sapindus saponaria	FP: 63: 504. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus forsythii DC. = Sapindus saponaria	FP: 63: 504. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus frutescens Aubl. = Pseudima frutescens	FP: 63: 501. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus inaequialis DC. = Sapindus saponaria	FP: 63: 504. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus indica Poir. in Lam. = Sapindus saponaria	FP: 63: 504. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus rarak DC.	FP: 63: 503. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus rigidus Mill. = Sapindus saponaria	FP: 63: 504. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus saponaria L.	FP: 63: 504, 503. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus stenopterus DC. = Sapindus saponaria	FP: 63: 504. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus thurstonii Rock = Sapindus saponaria	FP: 63: 504. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapindus turczaninowii Vidal = Sapindus saponaria	FP: 63: 504. 1976.	SAP 165
Sapium P. Br.	FP: 54: 324. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapium anadenum Schum. & Pitt. = Sapium jamaicense	FP: 54: 325. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapium aucuparium Jacq. = Sapium jamaicense	FP: 54: 325. 1967. REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
Sapium aucuparium sensu FP = Sapium caudatum	FP: 54: 327. 1967.	EUP 147
--ssp. moritzianum (Kl.) Pitt. = Sapium caudatum	FP: 54: 327. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapium biglandulosum (L.) Muell.-Arg. = Sapium caudatum	FP: 54: 327, 326. 1967. REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
Sapium caudatum Pitt. (FP: Sapium biglandulosum)	FP: 54: 326. 1967. REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
Sapium eglandulosum Ule	FP: 54: 326. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapium giganteum Pitt.	FP: 54: 327. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapium hippomane G. Meyer	FP: 54: 327. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapium jamaicense Sw. (FP: Sapium aucuparium)	FP: 54: 325. 1967. REF: Huft 1985	EUP 147
Sapium moritzianum Kl. in Seem. = Sapium caudatum	FP: 54: 327. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapium oligoneurum Schum. & Pitt.	FP: 54: 327. 1967. REF: Huft 1985 VOUCHER: Croat 26820 det Huft	EUP 147
Sapium pachystachys Schum. & Pitt.	REF: Huft 1985 VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 6065 det Huft	EUP 147
Sapium pleiostachys Schum. & Pitt. = Sapium jamaicense	FP: 54: 325. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapium salicifolium H.B.K. = Sapium caudatum	FP: 54: 327. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapium thelocarpum Schum. & Pitt.	FP: 54: 327. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapium zelayensis H.B.K. = Stillingia zelayensis	FP: 54: 323. 1967.	EUP 147
Sapota fructu-ovato,-majori Plum. = Manilkara zapota	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 181. 1981.	SPT 239
Sapotaceae	FP: 55: 145. 1968.	SPT 239
Saracha sensu auct. = Jaltomata	FP: 60: 626, 761. 1973.	SOL 256
Saracha nitida Bitt. = Jaltomata procumbens	FP: 60: 627. 1973.	SOL 256
Saracha procumbens (Cav.) R. & P. = Jaltomata procumbens	FP: 60: 627. 1973.	SOL 256
Saracha punctata R. & P.	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Saranthe Eichl. = Hylaeanthe	FP: 32: 95. 1945.	MRN 48
Sarcinanthus Oerst. = Carludovica	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	CYC 22
Sarcinanthus utilis Oerst. = Dicranopygium crinitum	FP: 30: 398. 1943.	CYC 22

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sarcoca Raf. = Phytolacca	FP: 48: 68. 1961.	PHT 83
Sarcoglottis Presl	FP: 33: 46. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sarcoglottis acaulis (J.E. Sm.) Schltr. (FP: Spiranthes acaulis)	FP: 33: 50. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sarcoglottis hunteriana Schltr. in Fedde = Sarcoglottis acaulis	FP: 33: 50. 1946.	ORC 50
Sarcoglottis picta Kl. = Sarcoglottis acaulis	FP: 33: 50. 1946.	ORC 50
Sarcoglottis powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Sarcoglottis acaulis	FP: 33: 50. 1946.	ORC 50
Sarcoglottis purpusiorum Schltr. in Fedde = Sarcoglottis acaulis	FP: 33: 50. 1946.	ORC 50
Sarcoglottis woodsonii (L.O. Wms.) = Spiranthes woodsonii	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sarcogonum G. Don in Sweet = Muehlenbeckia	FP: 47: 337. 1960.	PLG 77
Sarcogonum tamnifolium Rusby = Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia	FP: 47: 338. 1960.	PLG 77
Sarcoperis Raf. = Campelia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Sarcophysa Miers = Juanulloa	FP: 60: 628, 650. 1973.	SOL 256
Sarcophysa speciosa Miers	FP: 60: 628. 1973.	SOL 256
Sarcorhachis Trel.	FP: 37: 74, 2. 1950.	PIP 53
Sarcorhachis incurva (Sieb.) Trel.	FP: 37: 75. 1950.	PIP 53
Sarcorhachis naranjoana (C. DC.) Trel.	FP: 37: 75. 1950.	PIP 53
Sarcostemma R. Br.	FP: 62: 124. 1975.	ASC 248
Sarcostemma bilobum Hook. & Arn.	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
--ssp. lindenianum (Decne.) Holm = Sarcostemma bilobum	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
Sarcostemma clausum (Jacq.) R. & S. in L.	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
Sarcostemma glaucum H.B.K.	FP: 62: 127. 1975.	ASC 248
Sarcostemma lindenianum Decne. in DC. = Sarcostemma bilobum	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
Sarcostemma viminale	FP: 62: 124. 1975.	ASC 248
--ssp. bilobum	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
--ssp. lindenianum	FP: 62: 125. 1975.	ASC 248
Sarcostyles Presl ex DC. = Hydrangea	FP: 37: 138. 1950.	SAX 117
Sarcostyles peruviana Presl ex DC. = Hydrangea preslii	FP: 37: 140. 1950.	SAX 117
Sarcotheca	FP: 67: 823. 1980.	OXL 130
Saritaea Dugand	FP: 60: 919. 1973.	BIG 258
Saritaea magnifica (Sprague ex van Steenis) Dugand	FP: 60: 920. 1973.	BIG 258
Sarna Karst. = Pilostyles	FP: 60: 19. 1973.	RAF 75
Sarna caulotreti Karst. = Pilostyles blanchetii	FP: 60: 20, 19. 1973.	RAF 75
Sarna ingae	FP: 60: 19. 1973.	RAF 75
Sarratia Moq. in DC. = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 13. 1961.	AMA 79
Saruma	FP: 47: 309. 1960.	ARS 74
Sassa Bruce ex Gmel.	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Sassafridium Meisn. in DC. = Ocotea	FP: 35: 16. 1948.	LAU 102
Sassafridium veraguense Meisn. in DC. = Ocotea veraguensis	FP: 35: 29. 1948.	LAU 102
Sassea Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Sassea columnaris Kl. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Sassea glabra Kl. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Sassea hoffmanniana Kl. ex A. DC. in DC. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Sassea urticae Kl. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Sassia Molina = Oxalis	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Satyria Kl.	FP: 65: 115. 1978.	ERI 233
Satyria alienii A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 116. 1978.	ERI 233

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Satyria clonantha Kl. = Satyria warszewiczii	FP: 65: 116. 1978.	ERI 233
Satyria warszewiczii Kl.	FP: 65: 116, 115. 1978.	ERI 233
Satyrium orchioides Sw. = Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum	FP: 33: 52. 1946.	ORC 50
Satyrium plantagineum L. = Stenorrhynchos speciosum	FP: 33: 51. 1946.	ORC 50
Saueria Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Sauragesia erecta	FP: 54: 35. 1967.	OCH 182
Saurauia Willd.	FP: 52: 592, 579. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia belizensis Lund. = Saurauia laevigata	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia costaricensis J.D. Sm. = Saurauia veraguasensis	FP: 52: 593, 594. 1965.	DLL 180
--var. brachitricha Buscal. = Saurauia veraguasensis	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
--var. dolicotricha Buscal. = Saurauia veraguasensis	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia engleriana Buscal. = Saurauia veraguasensis	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia herbert-smithii Rusby = Saurauia laevigata	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia laevigata Tr. & Pl.	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia leucocarpa Schlecht.	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
--var. smithiana Buscal. = Saurauia laevigata	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia montana Seem. = Saurauia veraguasensis	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia ovalifolia J.D. Sm. = Saurauia veraguasensis	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia polyantha Gilg in Engl. & Prantl = Saurauia rubiformis	FP: 52: 594. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia pseudocostaricensis Buscal. = Saurauia veraguasensis	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia pseudopittieri Buscal. = Saurauia laevigata	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia pseudorubiformis Buscal. = Saurauia rubiformis	FP: 52: 594. 1965.	DLL 180
--var. guatemalensis Buscal. = Saurauia rubiformis	FP: 52: 594. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia pseudoscabrida Buscal.	VOUCHER: Croat 48479 det Soejarto 1983	DLL 180
Saurauia pseudoveraguensis Buscal. = Saurauia veraguasensis	FP: 52: 593, 594. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia rubiformis Vatke	FP: 52: 594. 1965.	DLL 180
--fo. aspera Buscal. = Saurauia rubiformis	FP: 52: 594. 1965.	DLL 180
--fo. veranii Buscal. = Saurauia rubiformis	FP: 52: 594. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia sarapiquensis Carr. = Saurauia rubiformis	FP: 52: 594. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia seibertii Standl.	FP: 52: 596, 595. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia setosa Standl. = Saurauia veraguasensis	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia smithiana Buscal. = Saurauia laevigata	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia veraguasensis Seem.	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia yasicae Loes. = Saurauia laevigata	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
--var. laevigata Buscal. = Saurauia laevigata	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
--fo. veranii Buscal. = Saurauia laevigata	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurauia zetekiana Standl. = Saurauia laevigata	FP: 52: 595. 1965.	DLL 180
Saurobroma Raf. = Celtis	FP: 47: 110. 1960.	ULM 63
Sauvagea Neck. = Sauvagesia	FP: 54: 35. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvagesia L.	FP: 54: 35. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvagesia adima Aubl. = Sauvagesia erecta	FP: 54: 36. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvagesia elata Benth. in Hook.	FP: 54: 38. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvagesia erecta L.	FP: 54: 36. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvagesia gracilis Ule = Sauvagesia tenella	FP: 54: 39. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvagesia inconspicua Dwyer = Sauvagesia tenella	FP: 54: 39. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvagesia nana Ule = Sauvagesia tenella	FP: 54: 39. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvagesia nutans Pers. = Sauvagesia erecta	FP: 54: 36. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvagesia paucielata Sastre	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 2761 det Sastre 71	OCH 182
Sauvagesia peruviana R. & S. in L. = Sauvagesia erecta	FP: 54: 36. 1967.	OCH 182

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sauvagesia pulchella Seem.	FP: 54: 36. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvagesia tenella Lam.	FP: 54: 39. 1967.	OCH 182
Sauvallea sensu FP, non Wright in Sauv. = Commelina	FP: 31: 143. 1944.	CMM 33
Saxifragaceae	FP: 37: 137. 1950.	SAX 117
Scadianus Raf. = Crinum	FP: 32: 19. 1945.	AML 40
Scaphosepalum Pfitz. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 33: 80, 73. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphosepalum clavellatum Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphosepalum elasmotopus Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 80. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphosepalum longirepens Ames = Scaphosepalum elasmotopus	FP: 33: 80. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphosepalum macrodactylon Rolfe	FP: 33: 80. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphosepalum microdactylum Rolfe	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphosepalum panamense Schltr. in Fedde = Masdevallia livingstoneana	FP: 33: 76. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphosepalum punctatum (Rolfe) Kranzl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphosepalum standleyi Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphosepalum viviparum Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis P. & E.	FP: 33: 386. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis acostaei (Schltr.) C. Schweinf.	FP: 33: 388. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis albida Schltr. = Scaphyglottis graminifolia	FP: 33: 390. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis amethystina (Rchb. f.) Schltr.	FP: 33: 390. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis amparoana (Schltr.) Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis behrii Lindl. ex C. Schweinf. = Scaphyglottis graminifolia	FP: 33: 389, 395. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis bilineata (Rchb. f.) Schltr.	FP: 33: 393. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis brachiata Schltr. in Fedde = Scaphyglottis amethystina	FP: 33: 390. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis brachyphila (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis cuneata Schltr. = Scaphyglottis prolifera	FP: 33: 388. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis dolichophylla Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 395. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis gigantea Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis gracilis Schltr. in Fedde = Scaphyglottis prolifera	FP: 33: 389. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis graminifolia (R. & P.) P. & E. (FP: Scaphyglottis behrii)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis jimenezii Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis laevilabia Ames	FP: 33: 389. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis lindeniana (Rich. & Gal.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 388. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis longicaulis S. Wats.	FP: 33: 389. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis mesocopis (Endres & Rchb. f.) Benth. & Hook. ex Hemsl.	FP: 33: 391. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis micrantha (Lindl.) Ames & Corr.	FP: 33: 387. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis minutiflora Ames & Corr.	FP: 33: 391. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis parviflora P. & E.	FP: 33: 386. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis pauciflora Schltr. = Scaphyglottis graminifolia	FP: 33: 390. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Scaphyglottis mesocopis	FP: 33: 391. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis prolifera Cogn. (FP: Scaphyglottis cuneata)	FP: 33: 388. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis punctulata (Rchb. f.) Schweinf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Scaphyglottis spathulata C. Schweinf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis stenotepala (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis tenella L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 393. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis unguiculata Schltr. in Fedde = Scaphyglottis longicaulis	FP: 33: 389. 1946.	ORC 50
Scaphyglottis wercklei Schltr. in Fedde = Scaphyglottis prolifera	FP: 33: 389. 1946.	ORC 50
Scelochilus Kl.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Scelochilus tuerckheimii Schltr.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Sceura Forssk. = Avicennia	FP: 60: 149. 1973.	253a
Schaetzellia Kl. = Onoseris	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Schaetzellia deckeri Kl. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287,1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Scheelea Karst.	FP: 30: 336. 1943.	PAL 21
Scheelea gomphococca (Mart.) Burret	FP: 30: 336. 1943.	PAL 21
Scheelea zonensis L.H. Bailey	FP: 30: 336. 1943.	PAL 21
Scheeria Seem. = Achimenes	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Scheeria mexicana Seem.	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Scheeria panamensis Seem. = Nautilocalyx panamensis	FP: 65: 957. 1978.	GSN 262
Schefflera Forst.	FP: 46: 234. 1959.	ARL 227
Schefflera arborea (L.) Maza = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Schefflera blepharidophylla Harms	VOUCHER: Duke & Elias 13740 det Gentry 1978	ARL 227
Schefflera brenesii A.C. Sm.	VOUCHER: Dressler 3447 det Liesner 72	ARL 227
Schefflera epiphytica A.C. Sm.	FP: 46: 235. 1959.	ARL 227
Schefflera inamberica Harms	VOUCHER: Duke 9382 det Gentry 79	ARL 227
Schefflera robusta (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm.	FP: 46: 237. 1959.	ARL 227
Schefflera samydifolia (Wright ex Griseb.) Maza = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Schefflera seibertii A.C. Sm.	FP: 46: 237. 1959.	ARL 227
Schefflera sphaerocoma (Benth.) Harms	VOUCHER: Croat 44600 det Gentry 79	ARL 227
Schefflera systyla (J.D. Sm.) Viguier	FP: 46: 235. 1959.	ARL 227
Scheidweileria Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Schiedia Bartl. = Richardia	FP: 67: 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Schiedia martinicensis (DC.) A. Rich. = Machaonia martinicensis	FP: 67: 273, 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Schilleria aequalis Kunth = Piper aequale	FP: 37: 47. 1950.	PIP 53
Schilleria aurita Kunth = Piper auritum	FP: 37: 22. 1950.	PIP 53
Schilleria catalpaefolia Kunth = Piper marginatum var. catalpaefolium	FP: 37: 17. 1950.	PIP 53
Schilleria caudata Kunth = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Schilleria grandifolia Kunth = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Schilleria marginata Kunth = Piper marginatum var. marginatum	FP: 37: 15. 1950.	PIP 53
Schilleria riparia Kunth = Piper grande	FP: 37: 68. 1950.	PIP 53
Schinus L.	FP: 54: 369. 1967.	ANA 153
Schinus fagara L. = Zanthoxylum fagara	FP: 66: 152. 1979.	RUT 137
Schinus molle L.	FP: 54: 372. 1967.	ANA 153
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi	FP: 54: 370. 1967.	ANA 153
Schistocarpha Less.	FP: 62:1259,1245, 836, 839, 918. 1975.	CMP 280
Schistocarpha bicolor Less.	FP: 62:1259. 1975.	CMP 280
Schistocarpha croatii H.E. Rob.	FP: 62:1259. 1975.	CMP 280
Schistocarpha eupatorioides (Fenzl) Kuntze (FP: Schistocarpha oppositifolia)	REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Schistocarpha hoffmannii Kuntze = Schistocarpha eupatorioides	FP: 62:1259. 1975.	CMP 280
Schistocarpha oppositifolia (Kuntze) Rydb. = Schistocarpha eupatorioides	FP: 62:1259. 1975. REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Schizachyrium Nees	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Schizachyrium brevifolium Nees ex Kunth (FP: Andropogon brevifolius)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Schizachyrium brevifolium Nees ex Kunth = Schizachyrium brevifolium	FP: 30: 261. 1943.	GRM 19
Schizachyrium condensatum Nees = Schizachyrium microstachyum	FP: 30: 263. 1943.	GRM 19
Schizachyrium domingense Nash = Schizachyrium hirtiflorum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Schizachyrium hirtiflorum Nees (FP: Andropogon hirtiflorus)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Schizachyrium hirtiflorum Nees = Schizachyrium hirtiflorum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Schizachyrium microstachyum (Desv.) Roseng. (FP: Andropogon condensatus)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Schizachyrium oligostachyum Nash in Small = Schizachyrium hirtiflorum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Schizachyrium semiberbe Nees (FP: Andropogon semiberbis)	FP: 30: 262. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Schizachyrium tenerum Nees	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Schizocardia	FP: 54: 389. 1967.	CYR 154
Schizocardia	FP: 54: 389. 1967.	CLE 230
Schizocentron Meisn. = Heterocentron	FP: 45: 223. 1958.	MLS 223
Schizococcus Eastw. = Comarostaphylis	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Schizococcus nummularia (A. Gray) Eastw.	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Schizolobium Vog.	FP: 38: 86. 1951.;FP: 52: 10. 1965.	LEG 128
Schizolobium corvilleanum Pitt. = Caesalpinia eriostachys	FP: 38: 89. 1951.	LEG 128
Schizolobium excelsum Vog. = Schizolobium parahybum	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Schizolobium glutinosum Tul. = Schizolobium parahybum	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Schizolobium kellermannii Pitt. = Schizolobium parahybum	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Schizolobium parahybum (Vell.) Blake	FP: 38: 87. 1951.	LEG 128
Schizolobium parahybum	FP: 60: 863. 1973.	BIG 258
Schizopsis Bur. = Tynanthus	FP: 60: 964. 1973.	BIG 258
Schizopsis labiata (Cham.) Bur.	FP: 60: 964. 1973.	BIG 258
Schizotechium Rchb. = Stellaria	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Schizotheca Ehrenb. ex Solms in Schweinf. = Thalassia	FP: 60: 10. 1973.	HDC 17
Schizotrichia Benth.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Schlectendalia Willd. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1221. 1975.	CMP 280
Schlegelia Miq.	FP: 60: 923, 781. 1973.;FP: 66: 221. 1979.	BIG 258
Schlegelia cornuta J.D. Sm. = Gibsoniothamnus cornutus var. cornutus	FP: 66: 223. 1979.	SCR 257
Schlegelia brachyantha Griseb.	REF: Wrightia 7: 85. 1982. VOUCHER: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Schlegelia darienensis	FP: 60: 924, 930. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia dressleri A. Gentry	FP: 60: 924, 923, 927, 928. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia fastigiata Schery (FP: Schlegelia sulfurea)	FP: 60: 929, 930. 1973. REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Schlegelia fuscata A. Gentry	FP: 60: 925, 928. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia gentlei Lund. = Schlegelia parviflora	FP: 60: 928. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia lilacina Miq.	FP: 60: 923. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia macrophylla Ducke = Schlegelia parviflora	FP: 60: 928. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Schlegelia monachinoi Mold.	FP: 60: 929. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia nicaraguensis Standl.	FP: 60: 926. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia organensis Kuhlm. = Schlegelia parviflora	FP: 60: 928. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia parasitica	FP: 60: 927. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia parviflora (Oerst.) Monachino	FP: 60: 927, 923, 926. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia ramizii Sandw. = Schlegelia parviflora	FP: 60: 928. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. costaricensis Sandw. = Schlegelia parviflora	FP: 60: 928. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. macrandra Sandw. = Schlegelia parviflora	FP: 60: 928. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. trichandra Sandw. = Schlegelia parviflora	FP: 60: 928. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia roseiflora Ducke	FP: 60: 928. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia sulfurea sensu FP, non Diels = Schlegelia fastigiata	FP: 60: 929. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlegelia violacea (Aubl.) Griseb.	FP: 60: 923. 1973.	BIG 258
Schlumbergera E. Morr. = Guzmania	FP: 31: 110. 1944.	BML 32
Schmidelia L. = Allophylus	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Schmidelia gemella Camb.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Schmidelia occidentalis Sw. = Allophylus occidentalis	FP: 63: 424. 1976.	SAP 165
Schmidelia racemosa L.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Schmidelia unguicularis Turcz. = Allophylus occidentalis	FP: 63: 424. 1976.	SAP 165
Schmidelia velutina Turcz. = Allophylus occidentalis	FP: 63: 424. 1976.	SAP 165
Schnella Raddi = Bauhinia	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Schnella brachystachya Benth. in Hook. = Bauhinia cumanensis	FP: 38: 16. 1951.	LEG 128
Schnella columbiensis (Vog.) Benth. = Bauhinia cumanensis	FP: 38: 16. 1951.	LEG 128
Schnella eucosma (Blake) Britt. & Rose = Bauhinia eucosma	FP: 38: 21. 1951.	LEG 128
Schnella excisa Griseb. = Bauhinia guianensis	FP: 38: 20. 1951.	LEG 128
Schnella heterophylla Benth. in Griseb. = Bauhinia cumanensis	FP: 38: 16. 1951.	LEG 128
Schnella hymenaefolia (Triana) Britt. & Rose = Bauhinia hymeneaefolia	FP: 38: 22. 1951.	LEG 128
Schnella obovata (Blake) Britt. & Rose = Bauhinia obovata	FP: 38: 19. 1951.	LEG 128
Schnella standleyi (Rose) Britt. & Rose = Bauhinia standleyi	FP: 38: 16. 1951.	LEG 128
Schnella storkii Rose = Bauhinia storkii	FP: 38: 17. 1951.	LEG 128
Schoenobiblus Mart. & Zucc.	FP: 45: 95. 1958.	THY 214
Schoenobiblus ellipticus	FP: 45: 96. 1958.	THY 214
Schoenobiblus panamensis Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 45: 96. 1958.	THY 214
Schoenobiblus peruviana	FP: 45: 97. 1958.	THY 214
Schoenus barbatus Vahl = Rhynchospora barbata	FP: 30: 309. 1943.	CYP 20
Schoenus cyperoides Sw. = Rhynchospora holoschoenoides	FP: 30: 311. 1943.	CYP 20
Schoenus hirsutus Vahl = Rhynchospora hirsuta	FP: 30: 310. 1943.	CYP 20
Schoenus mariscus L. = Cladium jamaicense	FP: 30: 306. 1943.	CYP 20
Schoenus paradoxus Spr. = Bulbostylis paradoxa	FP: 30: 298. 1943.	CYP 20
Schoenus polyphyllus Vahl = Rhynchospora polyphylla	FP: 30: 312. 1943.	CYP 20
Schoenus secans L. = Rhynchospora corymbosa	FP: 30: 318. 1943.	CYP 20
Schoenus setaceus Bergius = Rhynchospora tenerrima	FP: 30: 310. 1943.	CYP 20
Schoenus spadiceus H.B.K. = Bulbostylis paradoxa	FP: 30: 298. 1943.	CYP 20
Schoepfia Schreb.	FP: 47: 301. 1960.	OLC 72
Schoepfia americana Willd. = Schoepfia schreberi	FP: 47: 302. 1960.	OLC 72
Schoepfia arborescens R. & S. = Schoepfia schreberi	FP: 47: 302. 1960.	OLC 72
Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.	FP: 47: 302. 1960.	OLC 72
Schoepfia vacciniiflora Planch. ex Hemsl.	FP: 47: 302. 1960. VOUCHER: Folsom et al 4839	OLC 72

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Schoepfiopsis Miers = Schoepfia	FP: 47: 301. 1960.	OLC 72
Schollera Schreb. = Heteranthera	FP: 31: 151. 1944.	PON 34
Schollera Rohr in Skirvt = Microtea	FP: 48: 73. 1961.	PHT 83
Schollera limosa (Sw.) Kuntze = Heteranthera limosa	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Schollera reniformis (R. & P.) Kuntze = Heteranthera reniformis	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Schollera spicata (Presl) Kuntze = Heteranthera spicata	FP: 31: 153. 1944.	PON 34
Schollera debilis Rohr in Skirvt = Microtea debilis	FP: 48: 74. 1961.	PHT 83
Schomburgkia Lindl.	FP: 33: 382. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Schomburgkia lueddemanii Prill. = Schomburgkia undulata	FP: 33: 383. 1946.	ORC 50
Schomburgkia undulata Lindl. (FP: Laelia lueddemanii)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Schousboa commutata Spr. = Laguncularia racemosa	FP: 45: 162. 1958.	CMB 221
Schousboea Willd. in L. = Combretum	FP: 45: 144. 1958.	CMB 221
Schousboea coccinea (Aubl.) Willd. in L. = Combretum cacoucia	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221
Schradera Vahl	FP: 67: 490. 1980.	RUB 270
Schradera blumii Dwyer & Hayden	FP: 67: 490. 1980.	RUB 270
Schradera capitata Vahl	FP: 67: 490. 1980.	RUB 270
Schradera involucrata (Sw.) Schum.	FP: 67: 490. 1980.	RUB 270
Schrammia Britt. & Rose	FP: 38: 88. 1951.	LEG 128
Schrankia Willd.	FP: 37: 292, 280, 290. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrankia angustata	FP: 37: 294. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrankia brachycarpa Benth. & Hook. = Mimosa invisa	FP: 37: 288. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrankia hamata H. & B. ex Willd.	FP: 37: 294. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrankia horridula	FP: 37: 294. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrankia leptocarpa DC.	FP: 37: 293, 295. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrankia microphylla	FP: 37: 294. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrankia pilosa Macbr. = Mimosa invisa	FP: 37: 288. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrankia roemeriana	FP: 37: 294. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrankia trijuga Goyena = Schrankia leptocarpa	FP: 37: 293. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrankia uncinata	FP: 37: 294. 1950.	LEG 128
Schrebera Roxb.	FP: 63: 563. 1976.	OLE 243
Schubertia tristis Seem. = Matelea tristis	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248
Schuebleria Mart. = Curtia	FP: 62: 62. 1975.	GEN 246
Schuebleria tenella Mart. = Curtia tenella	FP: 62: 63. 1975.	GEN 246
Schufia Spach = Fuchsia	FP: 46: 218. 1959.	ONA 224
Schufia arborescens Spach = Fuchsia paniculata	FP: 46: 218. 1959.	ONA 224
Schultesia Spr. = Chloris	FP: 30: 153. 1943.	GRM 19
Schultesia Mart.	FP: 62: 80. 1975.	GEN 246
Schultesia petraea Spr. = Eustachys petrea	FP: 30: 153. 1943.	GRM 19
Schultesia brachyptera	FP: 62: 82. 1975.	GEN 246
Schultesia guianensis (Aubl.) Malme	FP: 62: 82, 81. 1975.	GEN 246
Schultesia hayesii Rob. = Schultesia heterophylla	FP: 62: 81. 1975.	GEN 246
Schultesia heterophylla Miq.	FP: 62: 81. 1975.	GEN 246
Schultesia lisianthoides (Griseb.) B. & H. ex Hemsl.	FP: 62: 83, 81. 1975.	GEN 246
Schultesia pohliana Progel in Mart.	FP: 62: 85. 1975.	GEN 246
Schultesia stenophylla Mart. = Schultesia guianensis	FP: 62: 82. 1975.	GEN 246
Schultesianthus leucanthus (J.D. Sm.) Hunz. = Markea megalandra	REF: Kurtziana 10: 35. 1977.	SOL 256
Schwackaea Cogn. ex Durand	FP: 45: 224. 1958.	MLS 223

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Schwackaea cupheoides (Benth.) Cogn. ex Durand	FP: 45: 224. 1958.	MLS 223
Schwenckia L.	FP: 60: 673, 577. 1973.	SOL 256
Schwenckia americana Royen ex L.	FP: 60: 673. 1973.	SOL 256
Schwenkia	FP: 60: 574. 1973.	SOL 256
Sciacassia Britt. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Sciacassia siamea (Lam.) Britt. = Senna siamea	FP: 38: 48. 1951.	LEG 128
Sciadocalyx Regel = Kohleria	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Sciadocalyx warszewiczii Regel	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Sciadocepaha schultze-rhonhofiae Mattf.	FP: 62: 994, 995. 1975.	CMP 280
Sciadocephala Mattf.	FP: 62: 994. 1975.	CMP 280
Sciadocephala dressieri K. & R.	FP: 62: 994. 1975.	CMP 280
Sciadodendron Griseb.	FP: 46: 224. 1959.	ARL 227
Sciadodendron excelsum Griseb.	FP: 46: 225. 1959.	ARL 227
Sciadophyllum Rchb. = Schefflera	FP: 46: 234. 1959.	ARL 227
Sciadophyllum capitatum Eggers = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Sciadophyllum capitatum (Jacq.) Griseb. = Oreopanax capitatus	FP: 46: 240. 1959.	ARL 227
Sciadophyllum jacquini Griseb. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Sciadophyllum robustum A.C. Sm. = Schefflera robusta	FP: 46: 237. 1959.	ARL 227
Sciadophyllum systylum J.D. Sm. = Schefflera systyla	FP: 46: 235. 1959.	ARL 227
Sciadotenia Miers	REF: Phytologia 50: 89. 1982.	MNS 94
Sciadotenia nitida (Riley) Kruk. & Barneby (FP: Odontocarya nitida)	REF: Phytologia 50: 89. 1982.	MNS 94
Sciadotenia ramiflora Eichl.	REF: Phytologia 50: 89. 1982.	MNS 94
Sciandophyllum samydifolium Wright ex Griseb. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Sciaphila Blume	FP: 30: 104. 1943.	TRI 18
Sciaphila albescens Benth. in Hook.	FP: 30: 104. 1943.	TRI 18
Sciaphila panamensis Blake = Sciaphila albescens	FP: 30: 104. 1943.	TRI 18
Sciaphila picta Miers	REF: Maas 83 VOUCHER: Hammel 3105 det Maas 83	TRI 18
Sciodaphyllum P. Br. = Schefflera	FP: 46: 234. 1959.	ARL 227
Sciodaphyllum arboreum (L.) Hitchc. = Dendropanax arboreus	FP: 46: 230. 1959.	ARL 227
Scirpidium nigrescens Nees in Mart. = Eleocharis nigrescens	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus L.	FP: 30: 302. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus caribaeus Rottb. = Eleocharis geniculata	FP: 30: 296. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus cephalotes L. = Rhynchospora cephalotes	FP: 30: 309. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus complanatus Retz. = Fimbristylis complanata	FP: 30: 302. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus corymbosus L. = Rhynchospora corymbosa	FP: 30: 311. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus costaneus Michx. = Fimbristylis spadicea	FP: 30: 301. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus cubensis Poepp. & Kunth ex Kunth = Oxycaryum cubense	FP: 30: 302. 1943. REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Scirpus diphyllus Retz. = Fimbristylis annua	FP: 30: 300. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus elegans H.B.K. = Eleocharis geniculata	FP: 30: 296. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus ferrugineus L. = Fimbristylis ferruginea	FP: 30: 301. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus fistulosus Poir. in Lam. = Eleocharis fistulosa	FP: 30: 294. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus geniculatus L. = Eleocharis geniculata	FP: 30: 296. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus glomeratus Retz. = Fimbristylis cymosa	FP: 30: 301. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus interstinctus Vahl = Eleocharis interstincta	FP: 30: 295. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus inundatus (R. Br.) Poir.	VOUCHER: White 18 (MO)	CYP 20
Scirpus lithospermus L. = Scleria lithosperma	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Scirpus miliaceus L. = Fimbristylis miliacea	FP: 30: 302. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus mutatus L. = Eleocharis mutata	FP: 30: 294. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus nodulosus Roth = Eleocharis nodulosa	FP: 30: 295. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus plicarhachis Griseb. = Eleocharis plicarhachis	FP: 30: 295. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus puberulus Michx. = Fimbristylis spadicea	FP: 30: 301. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus retroflexus Poir. in Lam. = Eleocharis retroflexa	FP: 30: 296. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus spadiceus L. = Fimbristylis spadicea	FP: 30: 301. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus sulcatus Roth = Eleocharis filiculmis	FP: 30: 297. 1943.	CYP 20
Scirpus tenuifolius Rudge = Bulbostylis tenuifolia	FP: 30: 299. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria Bergius	FP: 30: 313. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria anceps Liebm.	VOUCHER: Croat 12170 det Croat	CYP 20
Scleria arundinacea Kunth = Scleria latifolia	FP: 30: 316. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria bracteata Cav.	FP: 30: 317. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria coriacea Liebm. = Scleria setacea	FP: 30: 317. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria costaricensis Boeck. = Scleria micrococca	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria distans Poir.	REF: Adams 1982 VOUCHER: Lazor 3352 (MO) det Adams 83	CYP 20
--var. interrupta Kueken. = Scleria interrupta	FP: 30: 314. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria eggersiana Boeck.	FP: 30: 316. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria grisebachii C.B. Clarke = Scleria eggersiana	FP: 30: 316. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria hirtella Sw.	FP: 30: 314. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria hirtella auct., non Sw. = Scleria distans		CYP 20
Scleria hitchcockii Standl. = Scleria purdiei	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria interrupta Rich.	FP: 30: 314. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria lagoensis Boeck.	REF: Adams 1982 VOUCHER: Nee 6854 (K, MO) det Adams 83	CYP 20
Scleria latifolia Sw.	FP: 30: 316. 1943.	CYP 20
--var. arundinacea (Kunth) Standl. & Steyerm. = Scleria latifolia	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Scleria liebmanni Steud. = Scleria micrococca	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria macrophylla Presl	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria melaleuca Rchb. ex Schlecht. & Cham. (FP: Scleria pterota)	FP: 30: 317. 1943. REF: Adams 1982 VOUCHER: Seemann 125 (BM, K)	CYP 20
Scleria melaleuca Rchb. ex Schlecht. & Cham. (FP: Scleria pterota var. melaleuca)	FP: 30: 317. 1943. REF: Adams 1982 VOUCHER: Seemann 125 (BM, K)	CYP 20
Scleria microcarpa Nees	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria micrococca (Liebm.) Steud.	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria mitis Bergius	FP: 30: 316. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria nutans Willd. ex Kunth = Scleria distans	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Scleria pittieri Boeck. = Scleria melaleuca	FP: 30: 317. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria polyphylla Steud.	VOUCHER: Sytsma 1393 (MO)	CYP 20
Scleria pratensis Nees in Mart. = Scleria melaleuca	FP: 30: 317. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria pterota Presl in Oken = Scleria melaleuca	FP: 30: 317. 1943. REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
--var. melaleuca Uittien = Scleria melaleuca	FP: 30: 318. 1943. REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Scleria purdiei C.B. Clarke	FP: 30: 315. 1943.	CYP 20

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Scleria reflexa H.B.K. = Rhynchospora corymbosa	FP: 30: 318. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria reticularis Michx.	VOUCHER: Duke & Mussell 6568 (MO)	CYP 20
Scleria secans (L.) Urb.	FP: 30: 318. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria setacea Poir. in Lam.	FP: 30: 317. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria setuloso-ciliata Boeck.	FP: 30: 318. 1943.	CYP 20
Scleria tenella Kunth	VOUCHER: Allen 2811 (MO)	CYP 20
Scleria verticillata Muhl.	VOUCHER: Duke 5948 (MO)	CYP 20
Sclerocarpus Jacq.	FP: 62:1128,1125, 842. 1975.	CMP 280
Sclerocarpus africanus Jacq. ex Murr.	FP: 62:1128. 1975.	CMP 280
Sclerocarpus divaricatus (Benth.) Hemsl.	FP: 62:1130. 1975.	CMP 280
Scleroon Benth. ex Lindl. = Citharexylum	FP: 60: 92. 1973.	VRB 253
Scleropus Schrad. = Amaranthus	FP: 48: 12. 1961.	AMA 79
Sclerothrix C. Presl	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	LOA 206
	VOUCHER: Correa et al. 1971 det Thompson 77	
Sclerothrix fasciculata C. Presl	VOUCHER: Correa et al. 1971 det Thompson 77	LOA 206
Scobinaria Seib. = Arrabidaea	FP: 60: 930. 1973.	BIG 258
	REF: Gentry 1982	
Scobinaria amethystina Dugand = Arrabidaea verrucosa	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
Scobinaria egensis Bur. & Schum.	FP: 60: 933. 1973.	BIG 258
Scobinaria japurensis (DC.) Sandw. = Arrabidaea japurensis	FP: 60: 931, 930. 1973.	BIG 258
	REF: Gentry 1982	
Scobinaria verrucosa (Standl.) Seib. = Arrabidaea verrucosa	FP: 60: 931, 930. 1973.	BIG 258
Scoliotheca Baill. = Monopyle	FP: 65: 942. 1978.	GSN 262
Scoliotheca trianae Baill. = Monopyle macrocarpa	FP: 65: 943, 942. 1978.	GSN 262
Scolodia Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Scolospermum Less. = Baltimora	FP: 62:1063. 1975.	CMP 280
Scolospermum baltimoroides Less. = Baltimora recta	FP: 62:1065,1063. 1975.	CMP 280
Scoparia L.	FP: 66: 249. 1979.	SCR 257
Scoparia dulcis L.	FP: 66: 249, 249. 1979.	SCR 257
Scordium maritimum Sloane	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Scrophulariaceae	FP: 66: 173. 1979.	SCR 257
Scrophularioideae (subfam.)	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Scubulon Raf. = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Scutellaria L.	FP: 56: 97. 1969.	LAB 254
Scutellaria costaricana Wendl.	VOUCHER: Sytsma et al. 2393 det Harley 1982	LAB 254
Scutellaria glabra Leonard	FP: 56: 99. 1969.	LAB 254
Scutellaria lewisiana Nowicke	FP: 56: 101. 1969.	LAB 254
Scutellaria maxonii Leonard	VOUCHER: Croat 15839 det Liesner 79	LAB 254
Scutellaria purpurascens Sw.	FP: 56: 101, 99. 1969.	LAB 254
Scutellaria uliginosa St. Hil.	VOUCHER: Antonio 3856 det Harley 1983	LAB 254
Scytalis retusa E. Meyer = Vigna retusa	FP: 67: 800. 1980.	LEG 128
Seala Adans. = Pectis	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Sebastiana Bertol. = Chrysanthellum	FP: 62:1183. 1975.	CMP 280
Sebastiana heterophylla Bertol. = Chrysanthellum americanum	FP: 62:1184,1183. 1975.	CMP 280
Sebastiania Spr.	FP: 54: 318. 1967.	EUP 147
Sebastiania corniculata (Vahl) Muell.-Arg. in DC.	FP: 54: 320. 1967.	EUP 147
Sebophora Neck. = Virola	FP: 49: 220. 1962.	MYS 99
Sechium P. Br.	FP: 65: 353, 286. 1978.	CUC 275
Sechium americanum Poir. in Lam. = Sechium edule	FP: 65: 353. 1978.	CUC 275
Sechium cayota Hemsl. = Sechium edule	FP: 65: 353. 1978.	CUC 275

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.	FP: 65: 353. 1978.	CUC 275
Secretania Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Minquartia	FP: 47: 293. 1960.	OLC 72
Secretania loranthacea Muell.-Arg. in DC. = Minquartia guianensis	FP: 47: 294. 1960.	OLC 72
Secula Small = Aeschynomene	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Secula viscidula	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Securidaca L.	FP: 56: 21. 1969.;FP: 52: 6. 1965.	PGL 145
Securidaca volubilis sensu FP, non L. = Dalbergia monetaria	FP: 52: 6. 1965.	LEG 128
Securidaca coriacea Bonpl.	FP: 56: 24. 1969.	PGL 145
Securidaca cristata A.C. Sm.	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 1860 det Liesner 80	PGL 145
Securidaca diversifolia (L.) Blake in Standl.	FP: 56: 22. 1969.	PGL 145
Securidaca pubescens Seem.	FP: 56: 23. 1969.	PGL 145
--var. ovata DC.	FP: 56: 22. 1969.	PGL 145
Securidaca sylvatica	FP: 56: 27. 1969.	PGL 145
Securidaca tenuifolia Chod.	FP: 56: 23. 1969.	PGL 145
Securidaca tomentosa St. Hil.	FP: 56: 23. 1969.	PGL 145
Securidaca volubilis L.	FP: 56: 23. 1969.	PGL 145
Securinega	FP: 54: 217. 1967.	EUP 147
Seemannia Regel = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Seemannia Hook. = Pentagonia	FP: 67: 319. 1980.	RUB 270
Seemannia ternifolia Regel	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Segueria Endl. = Seguieria	REF: Mitt. Bot. Muenchen 18: 244. 1982	PHT 83
Sequiera Adans. = Seguieria	REF: Mitt. Bot. Muenchen 18: 244. 1982	PHT 83
Seguiera Rchb. ex Oliv. = Combretum	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221
Seguieria Loefl.	REF: Rohwer, Mitt. Bot. Muenchen 18: 231. 1982	PHT 83
Seguieria Lour. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Seguieria aculeata Jacq.	REF: Mitt. Bot. Muenchen 18: 248. 1982 VOUCHER: Duke 10289 det Rohwer 82	PHT 83
Seguieria americana auct. non L.; Walter in Engl. = Seguieria aculeata	REF: Mitt. Bot. Muenchen 18: 249. 1982	PHT 83
Seguieria macrophylla Benth.	REF: Mitt. Bot. Muenchen 18: 260. 1982 VOUCHER: Duke 8149 det Rohwer 82	PHT 83
Selenicereus (A. Berger) Britt. & Rose	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
Selenicereus inermis (Otto) B. & R.	FP: 45: 82. 1958.	CAC 210
Selenicereus pteranthus (Link & Otto) Britt. & Rose	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
Selenipedium Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 8. 1946.	ORC 50
Selenipedium chica Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 8. 1946.	ORC 50
Selenipedium dariense Rchb. f. = Phragmipedium dariense	REF: Garay, Orchid Digest 43: 141. 1979.	ORC 50
Selenipedium longifolium Rchb. f. = Phragmipedium longifolium	FP: 33: 11. 1946.	ORC 50
Selenipedium roezlii Rchb. f. = Phragmipedium roezlii	REF: Garay, Orchid Digest 43: 145. 1979.	ORC 50
Selysia Cogn. in DC.	FP: 65: 355. 1978.	CUC 275
Selysia aspera Killip ex Jeffrey = Selysia prunifera	FP: 65: 355. 1978.	CUC 275
Selysia perlobata Killip ex Jeffrey = Selysia prunifera	FP: 65: 355. 1978.	CUC 275
Selysia prunifera (P. & E.) Cogn. in DC.	FP: 65: 355. 1978.	CUC 275
Semarillaria R. & P. = Paullinia	FP: 63: 455. 1976.	SAP 165
Semarillaria alata R. & P. = Paullinia alata	FP: 63: 460. 1976.	SAP 165
Semarillaria subrotunda R. & P.	FP: 63: 455. 1976.	SAP 165
Semecarpus anacardium L. f.	FP: 54: 351. 1967.	ANA 153
Semibegoniella C. DC. = Begonia	FP: 45: 42. 1958.	BEG 208
Semidopsis Zumag. = Alnus	FP: 47: 93. 1960.	BET 61

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Senecio L.	FP: 62:1261. 1975.	CMP 280
--sect. Convolvuloidei	FP: 62:1266. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio angustiradiatus Barkley = Dresslerothamnus angustiradiatus	FP: 62:1263. 1975. REF: Phytologia 40: 493. 1978.	CMP 280
Senecio arborescens Steetz in Seem. = Telanthophora arborescens	FP: 62:1264. 1975. REF: Phytologia 27: 426. 1974; R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Senecio benthamii Griseb. = Pseudogynoxys cummingii	FP: 62:1265. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio berlandieri (DC.) Hemsl. = Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides	FP: 62:1265. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio boquetensis Standl.	FP: 62:1264. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio cacalioides Fischer ex Spr. = Erechtites hieracifolia var. cacalioides	FP: 62:1250. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio calocephalus Hemsl. = Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides	FP: 62:1265. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio chenopodioides H.B.K. = Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides	FP: 62:1266. 1975. REF: Phytologia 36: 185. 1977.	CMP 280
Senecio confusus Britten = Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides	FP: 62:1265. 1975. REF: R.M. King 198; Phytologia 36: 185. 1977.	CMP 280
Senecio cooperi Greenm.	FP: 62:1266. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio copeyensis Greenm.	FP: 62:1264. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio cumingii Hook. & Arn.	FP: 62:1265. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio hemsleyi Britten = Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides	FP: 62:1265. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio heterogamus Hemsl. = Roldana heterogama	FP: 62:1268. 1975. REF: Phytologia 27: 420. 1974.	CMP 280
Senecio megaphyllus Greenm.	FP: 62:1269. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio oerstedianus Benth. in Oerst.	FP: 62:1270. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio parasiticus Schultz-Bip. ex Hemsl. = Pentacalia wilburii	FP: 62:1270. 1975. REF: Phytologia 40: 44. 1978.	CMP 280
Senecio streptothamnus Greenm. ex Standl. = Pentacalia streptothamna	REF: Phytologia 40: 44. 1978.	CMP 280
Senecio valerianaefolius Wolf = Erechtites valerianaefolia	FP: 62:1251. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecio vulgaris L.	FP: 62:1261. 1975.	CMP 280
Seneciodes Post & Kuntze = Vernonia	FP: 62: 866. 1975.	CMP 280
Seneciodes cinereum (L.) Kuntze in Post & Kuntze = Vernonia cinerea	FP: 62: 870. 1975.	CMP 280
Senecioneae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 62:1244,1054, 836, 837, 839, 840, 841, 842, 8CM. 1975.	
Senefeldera Mart.	VOUCHER: Hartman 12213 det Huft & Webster	EUP 147
Senefeldera testiculata Pitt.	VOUCHER: Hartman 12213 det Huft & Webster	EUP 147
Senegalia	FP: 37: 266, 267. 1950.	LEG 128
Senegalia acanthophylla Britt. & Rose = Acacia hayesii	FP: 37: 271. 1950.	LEG 128
Senegalia glomerosa Britt. & Rose = Acacia glomerosa	FP: 37: 271. 1950.	LEG 128
Senegalia hayesii Britt. & Rose = Acacia hayesii	FP: 37: 271. 1950.	LEG 128
Senegalia riparia Britt. & Rose = Acacia riparia	FP: 37: 273. 1950.	LEG 128
Senegalia tenuifolia Britt. & Rose = Acacia tenuifolia	FP: 37: 272. 1950.	LEG 128
Senftenbergia Kl. & Karst. ex Kl. = Langsdorffia	FP: 47: 307. 1960.	BNP 73
Senftenbergia moritziana (Kl. & Karst.) Eichl. in Mart. = Langsdorffia hypogaea	FP: 47: 307. 1960.	BNP 73
Senites Adans. = Zeugites	FP: 30: 128. 1943.	GRM 19
Senites capillaris Hitchc.	FP: 30: 130. 1943.	GRM 19
Senites mexicana Hitchc. = Zeugites mexicana	FP: 30: 128. 1943.	GRM 19
Senna (Tourn.) Mill.	FP: 38: 39. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 640. 1982.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Senna alata (L.) Roxb. (FP: Cassia alata)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 460. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna alata (L.) Raf. = Senna alata	FP: 38: 53. 1951.	LEG 128
Senna atomaria (L.) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 588. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna aurata Roxb.	FP: 38: 67. 1951.	LEG 128
Senna bacillaris (L.) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 113. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna bicapsularis	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 401. 1982.	
--var. bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. (FP: Cassia bicapsularis)	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 401. 1982.	
--var. bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. (FP: Cassia emarginata)	FP: 38: 74. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 401. 1982.	
Senna burkartiana (Villa Carenzo) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 372. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna cajamarcae Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 350. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna caudata (Standl.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia caudata)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 198. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna cobanensis (Britt. & Rose) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia leiophylla)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 250. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna dariensis	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 130. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. dariensis (Britt. & Rose) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia oxyphylla var. dariensis)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 130. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. gatunensis (Britt. & Rose) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia fruticosa var. gatunensis)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 131. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna didymobotrya (Fresen.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia didymobotrya)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 467. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna esculenta Roxb.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Senna fruticosa (Mill.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia fruticosa)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 121. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna hayesiana (Britt. & Rose) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia maxonii)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 133. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna hirsuta	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 425. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. hirsuta (L.) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 425. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. hirta (L.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia leptocarpa var. hirsuta)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 433. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna hypoglauca Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 131. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna leiophylla (Vog.) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 248. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna ligustrina (L.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia ligustrina)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 409. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna macrophylla (Kunth) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 140. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna multijuga (Rich.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia multijuga)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 513. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna nicaraguensis (Benth.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia nicaraguensis)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 467. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna obtusifolia (L.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia tora)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 252. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna occidentalis Link (FP: Cassia occidentalis)	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 436. 1982.	
Senna pallida (Vahl) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia biflora)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 531. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna papillosa	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 128. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. papillosa (Britt. & Rose) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 128. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna pendula (Willd.) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 378. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. advena (Vog.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia bicapsularis var. pubescens)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 389. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna pilifera (Vol.) Irwin & Barneby	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 243. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. subglabra (S. Moore) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia pilifera)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 243. 1982.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Senna purpurea Roxb.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Senna quinquangulata (Rich.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia unica)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 155. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna reticulata (Willd.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia reticulata)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 458. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna septemtrionalis (Viviani) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia laevigata)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 365. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna siamea (Lam.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia siamea)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 98. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.	FP: 38: 65. 1951. REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 440. 1982.	LEG 128
--var. purpurascens Roxb.	FP: 38: 65. 1951.	LEG 128
Senna spectabilis (DC.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia spectabilis)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 600. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna sumatrana Roxb. = Senna siamea	FP: 38: 48. 1951.	LEG 128
Senna tora (L.) Roxb. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Senna toroides Roxb. = Senna obtusifolia	FP: 38: 69. 1951.	LEG 128
Senna undulata (Benth.) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia undulata)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 157. 1982.	LEG 128
Senna williamsii (Britt. & Rose) Irwin & Barneby (FP: Cassia williamsii)	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 513. 1982.	LEG 128
Sensitiva Raf. = Mimosa	FP: 37: 280. 1950.	LEG 128
Sepalosaccus Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sepalosaccus strumatum (Endres & Rchb. f.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Septas L.	FP: 66: 183. 1975.	CRS 115
Septas Lour. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Septas repens Lour.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Septilia Raf. = Bacopa	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Septilia repens Raf.	FP: 66: 183. 1979.	SCR 257
Serapias flava Sw. = Corymborchis flava	FP: 33: 55. 1946.	ORC 50
Serapias speciosa J.F. Gmel. = Stenorrhynchos speciosum	FP: 33: 51. 1946.	ORC 50
Serarda Adans. = Stachytarpheta	FP: 60: 73. 1973.	VRB 253
Serenoa Hook. f.	VOUCHER: Hansen 3006	PAL 21
Serenoa repens (Bartram) Small	VOUCHER: Hansen 3006	PAL 21
Serianthes Benth. in Hook. = Albizia	FP: 37: 251. 1950.	LEG 128
Sericandra Raf. = Albizia	FP: 37: 251. 1950.	LEG 128
Sericeocassia Britt. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Sericographis tinctoria Oerst. = Justicia tinctoria	FP: 65: 226. 1978.	ACA 266
Sericotheca Raf. = Holodiscus	FP: 37: 149. 1950.	ROS 126
Sericotheca argentea (L. f.) Rydb. = Holodiscus argenteus	FP: 37: 150. 1950.	ROS 126
Sericotheca fissa (Lindl.) Rydb. = Holodiscus argenteus	FP: 37: 150. 1950.	ROS 126
Seris Willd. = Onoseris	FP: 62:1286. 1975.	CMP 280
Seris conspicua (Turcz.) Kuntze = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287. 1975.	CMP 280
Seris onoseroides (H.B.K.) Willd. ex Spr. = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287. 1975.	CMP 280
Seris rupestris (Benth.) Kuntze = Onoseris onoseroides	FP: 62:1287. 1975.	CMP 280
Serjania Mill.	FP: 63: 506, 420, 456, 535, 537. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania acuta Tr. & Pl.	FP: 63: 508, 515, 518. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania allenii Croat	FP: 63: 509, 523. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania angustifolia Willd. = Serjania mexicana	FP: 63: 519. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania atrolineata Sauv. & Wright	FP: 63: 510, 420. 1976.	SAP 165
--fo. lancifolia Radlk. = Serjania atrolineata	FP: 63: 510. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania circumvallata Radlk.	FP: 63: 512. 1976.	SAP 165

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Serjania cissifolia Standl. = Serjania grandis	FP: 63: 516. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania cornigera Turcz.	FP: 63: 513. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania darcyi Croat	FP: 63: 514, 521. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania decapleuria Croat	FP: 63: 515, 508, 518. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania deltoidea Radlk. = Serjania trachygona	FP: 63: 525. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania divaricata (Sw.) Schum. = Serjania mexicana	FP: 63: 519. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania fuscescens	FP: 63: 480. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania grandis Seem.	FP: 63: 516. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania heterophylla DC. = Serjania mexicana	FP: 63: 519. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania insignis Radlk.	FP: 63: 516, 508, 515, 523. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania mexicana (L.) Willd.	FP: 63: 519, 522. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania microcephala Radlk. = Serjania rhombea	FP: 63: 523. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania mollis Tr. & Pl. = Serjania grandis	FP: 63: 516. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania nesites Johnst. = Serjania mexicana	FP: 63: 519. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania paniculata H.B.K.	FP: 63: 520, 514. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania paucidentata DC.	FP: 63: 521. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania paucidentata Seem. = Serjania rhombea	FP: 63: 523, 523. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania pluvialiflorens Croat	FP: 63: 522, 509. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania pubescens Seem. = Paullinia fuscescens var. fuscescens	FP: 63: 478. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania pubescens H.B.K. = Serjania mexicana	FP: 63: 519. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania pubescens Griseb. = Serjania rhombea	FP: 63: 523, 523. 1976.	SAP 165
--fo. glabrescens Seem. = Paullinia costaricensis	FP: 63: 468, 480. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania rhombea Radlk.	FP: 63: 523. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania salzmanniana Seem. = Serjania acuta	FP: 63: 508. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania samydea Griseb. = Serjania mexicana	FP: 63: 519. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania samydea Tr. & Pl. = Serjania rhombea	FP: 63: 523. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania scatens Radlk. = Serjania atrolineata	FP: 63: 510. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania seemanni	FP: 63: 518. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania seemannii Tr. & Pl. = Serjania acuta	FP: 63: 508. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania sinuata (Lam.) Schum.	FP: 63: 506. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania sordida Radlk. = Serjania acuta	FP: 63: 508. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania spectabilis Schum. = Serjania mexicana	FP: 63: 519. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania trachygona Radlk.	FP: 63: 525. 1976.	SAP 165
Serjania velutina		
--var. foliis,-pellucido... Seem. = Serjania acuta	FP: 63: 508. 1976.	SAP 165
Serpicula verticillata L. f. = Hydrilla verticillata	FP: 60: 8. 1973.	HDC 17
Serrastylis Rolfe = Macradenia	FP: 36: 234. 1949.	ORC 50
Serratura (sect. -Melampodium) Stuessy	FP: 62:1082. 1975.	CMP 280
Serturnera Mart. = Pfaffia	FP: 48: 27. 1961.	AMA 79
Sesamum L.	FP: 67:1058,1057. 1980.	PED 259
Sesamum indicum L.	FP: 67:1058. 1980.	PED 259
Sesamum orientale L. = Sesamum indicum	FP: 67:1058. 1980.	PED 259
Sesamum radiata Schum. & Thonn.	FP: 67:1058. 1980.	PED 259
Sesban Adans. = Sesbania	FP: 67: 760. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesban coccineus (L.) Poir. in Lam. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesban emerus (Aubl.) Britt. & Wils. = Sesbania emerus	FP: 67: 762. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesban exasperatus (H.B.K.) Rydb. = Sesbania exasperata	FP: 67: 764. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesban grandiflorus (L.) Poir. in Lam. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesban occidentalis (Willd.) Poir. in Lam. = Sesbania emerus	FP: 67: 762. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sesbana R. Br. in Ait. = Sesbania	FP: 67: 760. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania Scop.	FP: 67: 760, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania coccinea (L.) Pers. = Sesbania grandiflora	FP: 67: 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania dubia Steud. = Sesbania exasperata	FP: 67: 764. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania emerus (Aubl.) Urb.	FP: 67: 762, 761, 765. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania exaltata (Raf.) Cory	FP: 67: 764. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania exasperata H.B.K.	FP: 67: 764, 761. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.	FP: 67: 765, 760, 761. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania longifolia (Cav.) DC.	FP: 67: 761. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania macrocarpa sensu Seem. = Sesbania emerus	FP: 67: 762, 764. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania occidentalis (Willd.) Pers. = Sesbania emerus	FP: 67: 762. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania punicea (Cav.) Benth.	FP: 67: 760. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbania sesban sensu Johnst. = Sesbania exasperata	FP: 67: 764, 760, 761, 762. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesbanieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Sesuvium L.	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Sesuvium ortegae Spr. = Sesuvium portulacastrum	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Sesuvium pedunculatum Pers. = Sesuvium portulacastrum	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Sesuvium revolutifolium Ort. = Sesuvium portulacastrum	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Sesuvium sessile Pers. = Sesuvium portulacastrum	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Sesuvium sessiliflorum Dombey ex Rohrb. in Mart. = Sesuvium portulacastrum	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Setaria Beauv.	FP: 30: 243. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria barbata (Lam.) Kunth	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria biconvexa Griseb. = Setaria tenax	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria cenchroides R. & S. = Pennisetum setosum	FP: 30: 248. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria composita H.B.K. = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria disticha Humb. ex Spr. = Panicum pilosum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria effusa Fourn. = Setaria paniculifera	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria geniculata (Lam.) Beauv.	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria gracilis H.B.K. = Setaria geniculata	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria impressa Kunth = Setaria tenax	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria meyeri Kunth = Panicum pilosum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria paniculifera (Steud.) Fourn.	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria pilosa Kunth = Panicum pilosum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria polygonata Kunth = Panicum polygonatum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria polystachya Schrad. ex Schult. = Setaria vulpiseta	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria scandens Schrad. ex Schult.	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria schraderi Kunth = Panicum pilosum	FP: 30: 218. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria sphaerocarpa F.T. Hubb. = Setaria tenax	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria sulcata A. Camus = Setaria paniculifera	FP: 30: 244. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria tenacissima Schrad. ex Schult.	FP: 30: 246. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria tenax (Rich.) Desv.	FP: 30: 245. 1943.	GRM 19
Setaria vulpiseta (Lam.) R. & S.	FP: 30: 247. 1943.	GRM 19
Setcreasea purpurea Boom = Tradescantia pallida	REF: Faden 85	CMM 33
Sethia H.B.K. = Erythroxylum	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Setilobus vicentinus Kranzl. = Mansoa verrucifera	FP: 60: 885. 1973.	BIG 258
Sheadendron Bertol. f. = Combretum	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221
Sherardia Vaill. ex Adans. = Stachytarpheta	FP: 60: 73. 1973.	VRB 253
Shuttleworthia Meisn. = Verbena	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sibthorpia L.	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 7135 det K. Barringer 1983	SCR 257
Sibthorpia repens (Mutis ex L.) Kuntze	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 7135 det K. Barringer 1983	SCR 257
Sicana Naud.	FP: 65: 357, 286. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicana odorifera (Vell.) Naud.	FP: 65: 357. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicelium P. Br. = Coccocypselum	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Sickingia Wills. = Simira	FP: 67: 492. 1980.	RUB 270
Sickingia erythroxylon Willd.	FP: 67: 492. 1980.	RUB 270
Sickingia klugei (Standl.) Standl. = Simira klugei	FP: 67: 494. 1980.	RUB 270
Sickingia maxonii (Standl.) Standl. = Simira maxonii	FP: 67: 494. 1980.	RUB 270
Sickingia parvifolia Pitt. = Simira klugei	FP: 67: 494. 1980.	RUB 270
Sicklera Sendt. = Witheringia	FP: 60: 760. 1973.	SOL 256
Sicklera solanacea Sendt.	FP: 60: 760. 1973.	SOL 256
Sicydium Schlecht.	FP: 65: 359. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicydium coriaceum Cogn. in DC.	FP: 65: 359. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicydium schiedeanum Schlecht.	FP: 65: 359. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicydium tamnifolium (H.B.K.) Cogn. in DC.	FP: 65: 359. 1978.	CUC 275
--var. dussii Cogn. = Sicydium tamnifolium	FP: 65: 360. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicyoides Mill. = Sicyos	FP: 65: 361. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicyomorpha nervosa Miers = Pristimera nervosa	FP: 52: 95. 1965.	HPC 159
Sicyomorpha pruinosa Miers = Peritassa pruinosa	FP: 52: 86. 1965.	HPC 159
Sicyos L.	FP: 65: 361. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicyos angulata L.	FP: 65: 361. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicyos chiriquensis Hammel & D'Arcy	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 215. 1981.	CUC 275
Sicyos edulis Jacq. = Sechium edule	FP: 65: 353. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicyos laciniatus Desc. = Sechium edule	FP: 65: 353. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicyos parviflorus Willd.	FP: 65: 363. 1978.	CUC 275
Sicyos polyacanthus Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 65: 363. 1978.	CUC 275
Sida L.	FP: 52: 549. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida abutilon L. = Abutilon theophrasti	FP: 52: 573. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida acerifolia Zucc. in Roem. = Anoda acerifolia	FP: 52: 548. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida acerifolia Lag. = Neobrittonia acerifolia	FP: 52: 570. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida acuta	FP: 52: 560	MLV 175
Sida acuta	, 555. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. acuta Burm. f.	FP: 52: 555. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. carpinifolia (L. f.) Schum. in Mart. = Sida acuta var. acuta	FP: 52: 554. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. cuspidata A. Robyns	FP: 52: 556. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida aggregata Presl (FP: Sida setifera)	FP: 52: 557. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Sida alba L. = Sida spinosa	FP: 52: 563. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida amplissima L. = Wissadula amplissima	FP: 52: 566. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida angustifolia Lam. = Sida spinosa	FP: 52: 563. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida anomala		
--var. mexicana St. Hil.	FP: 52: 552. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida arguta Sw. = Sida glabra	FP: 52: 562. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida carpinifolia L. f. = Sida acuta var. acuta	FP: 52: 554. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida ciliaris L.	FP: 52: 552. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. ciliaris	FP: 52: 552. 1965.	MLV 175

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. mexicana (Moric.) Shinners	FP: 52: 552. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida crispa L. = Herissantia crispa	FP: 52: 573. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida decumbens St. Hil. & Naud. = Sida jussieana	FP: 52: 552. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Sida discissa Bertol. = Neobrittonia acerifolia	FP: 52: 570. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida dombeyana DC.	FP: 52: 563. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida excelsior Cav. = Wissadula excelsior	FP: 52: 567. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida fruticosa Mill. = Pavonia fruticosa	FP: 52: 537. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida gigantea Jacq. = Abutilon giganteum	FP: 52: 576. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida glabra Mill. (FP: Sida glutinosa)	FP: 52: 562. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida glomerata Cav.	FP: 52: 559. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida glutinosa Cav. = Sida glabra	FP: 52: 561. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Sida guianensis Schum. in Mart. = Sidastrum quinquenervium	FP: 52: 554. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida hederifolia Cav.	FP: 52: 563. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida humilis Cav.	FP: 52: 563. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida jamaicensis L.	FP: 52: 560. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida jussieana DC. (FP: Sida decumbens)	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Sida linearifolia St. Hil. et al.	FP: 52: 564. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida linifolia Cav.	FP: 52: 553. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida malacophylla Link & Otto = Lopimia malacophylla	FP: 52: 532. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida paniculata L. = Sidastrum paniculatum	FP: 52: 559. 1965. REF: Brittonia 30: 453. 1978.	MLV 175
Sida periplocifolia L. = Wissadula periplocifolia	FP: 52: 565. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida pyramidata Cav.	FP: 52: 556. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida quinquenervia Duchass. ex Tr. & Pl. = Sidastrum quinquenervium	FP: 52: 554. 1965. REF: Brittonia 30: 451. 1978.	MLV 175
Sida radiata L. = Malachra radiata	FP: 52: 525. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida repens Dombey ex Cav.	REF: Fryxell 1985 VOUCHER: Hunter & Allen 716 det Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Sida rhombifolia L.	FP: 52: 557. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida setifera Presl = Sida aggregata	FP: 52: 557. 1965. REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Sida setosa Colla	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Sida spinosa L.	FP: 52: 563. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. angustifolia (Lam.) Tr. & Pl.	FP: 52: 564. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida ulmifolia Mill. = Sida acuta var. acuta	FP: 52: 554. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida ulmifolia Cav. = Sida glabra	FP: 52: 562. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida urens L.	FP: 52: 562. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida veronicaefolia Lam.	FP: 52: 563. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida zuccagnii Spr. in L. = Anoda acerifolia	FP: 52: 548. 1965.	MLV 175
Sida villosa Mill. = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Sidastrum Baker f.	FP: 52: 549. 1965. REF: Brittonia 30: 451. 1978.	MLV 175
Sidastrum paniculatum (L.) Fryx. (FP: Sida paniculata)	REF: Brittonia 30: 453. 1978.	MLV 175
Sidastrum quinquenervium Duchass. ex Tr. & Pl. (FP: Sida quinquenervia)	FP: 52: 554. 1965. REF: Brittonia 30: 451. 1978.	MLV 175
Siderocarpus Small = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Siderodendron Schreb. = Ixora	FP: 67: 257. 1980.	RUB 270
Siderodendron floribundum A. Rich. in Sagra = Ixora floribunda	FP: 67: 260, 257. 1980.	RUB 270

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sideroxyloides Jacq. = Ixora	FP: 67: 257. 1980.	RUB 270
Sideroxyloides ferreum Jacq.	FP: 67: 257. 1980.	RUB 270
Sideroxylon tempisque Pitt. = Mastichodendron capiri var. tempisque	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 182. 1981.	SPT 239
Sideroxylon uniloculare J.D. Sm. = Pouteria unilocularis	REF: Ann Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 201. 1981.	SPT 239
Sideroxylum punctatum Lam. = Myrsine floridana	FP: 58: 289. 1971.	MRS 236
Sideroxylum sapota Jacq. = Pouteria sapota	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 199. 1981.	SPT 239
Siebera Presl in Oken = Anredera	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Siebera Hoppe = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Siebera baselloides Presl	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Sieboldia Hoffmanns. ex Heynh. = Clematis	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Siegesbeckia sensu auct., not L. = Sigesbeckia	FP: 62:1132. 1975.	CMP 280
Sievekingia Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 42. 1949.	ORC 50
Sievekingia butcheri Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sievekingia fimbriata Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sievekingia suavis Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 42. 1949.	ORC 50
Sigesbeckia L.	FP: 62:1132,1125, 839. 1975.	CMP 280
Sigesbeckia agrestis P. & E.	FP: 62:1135. 1975.	CMP 280
Sigesbeckia jorullensis H.B.K.	FP: 62:1133. 1975.	CMP 280
Sigesbeckia orientalis L.	FP: 62:1132. 1975.	CMP 280
Sigillaria Raf. = Smilacina	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Sigmatostalix Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 212. 1949.	ORC 50
Sigmatostalix abortiva L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 213. 1949.	ORC 50
Sigmatostalix brownii Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sigmatostalix costaricensis Rolfe = Sigmatostalix guatemalensis	FP: 36: 215. 1949.	ORC 50
Sigmatostalix guatemalensis Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 215. 1949.	ORC 50
Sigmatostalix hymenantha Schltr.	FP: 36: 215. 1949.	ORC 50
Sigmatostalix macrobulbon Kranzl.	VOUCHER: Duke & Correa 14682 det K.S. Walter 83	ORC 50
Sigmatostalix picta Rchb.	VOUCHER: Antonio 5198 det K.S. Walter 82	ORC 50
Sigmatostalix picturatissima Kranzl. (FP: Sigmatostalix racemifera)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sigmatostalix poikilostalix Kranzl. in Engl. = Sigmatostalix guatemalensis	FP: 36: 215. 1949.	ORC 50
Sigmatostalix racemifera L.O. Wms. = Sigmatostalix picturatissima	FP: 36: 216. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Silene Leavenw. = Cuphea	FP: 45: 104. 1958.	LYT 216
Silphium trilobatum L. = Wedelia trilobata	FP: 62:1168. 1975.	CMP 280
Silva Vell. = Escobedia	FP: 66: 216. 1979.	SCR 257
Silva curialis Vell. = Escobedia grandiflora	FP: 66: 218, 216. 1979.	SCR 257
Simaba Aubl.	FP: 60: 27, 24. 1973.	SMR 138
Simaba cedron Planch.	FP: 60: 28. 1973.	SMR 138
Simaba polyphylla (Cavalcante) W. Thomas, in press	VOUCHER: DeNevers 3557,3722,4247	SMR 138
Simarouba Aubl.	FP: 60: 29. 1973.	SMR 138
Simarouba Boehmer in Ludwig = Simarouba	FP: 60: 29, 24. 1973.	SMR 138
Simarouba amara Aubl.	FP: 60: 30. 1973.	SMR 138
--var. opaca Engl. = Simarouba amara	FP: 60: 30. 1973.	SMR 138
--var. typica Cronq. = Simarouba amara	FP: 60: 30. 1973.	SMR 138
Simarouba glauca DC.	FP: 60: 32. 1973. VOUCHER: Carrasquilla et al. 290 det Carrasquilla 73	SMR 138

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Simarouba opaca (Engl.) Radlk. ex Engl. = Simarouba amara		
Simaroubaceae	FP: 60: 30. 1973.	SMR 138
Simaruba Boehmer in Ludwig = Bursera	FP: 60: 23. 1973.	SMR 138
Simira Aubl.	FP: 57: 6. 1970.	BRS 139
Simira darienensis Dwyer	FP: 67: 492, 3, 4, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Simira klugei (Standl.) Steyerm.	FP: 67: 493. 1980.	RUB 270
Simira maxonii (Standl.) Steyerm.	FP: 67: 494. 1980.	RUB 270
Simira rubescens (Benth.) Bremek.	FP: 67: 494. 1980.	RUB 270
Simira tinctoria Aubl.	FP: 67: 492. 1980.	RUB 270
Simmondsia	FP: 65: 5. 1978.	BUX 149
Simsia Pers.	FP: 62:1135, 1156. 1975.	CMP 280
Simsia amplexicaulis (Cav.) Pers.	FP: 62:1135. 1975.	CMP 280
Simsia calva (A. Gray & Engelm.) A. Gray	FP: 62:1136. 1975.	CMP 280
Simsia dombeyana DC.	FP: 62:1138. 1975.	CMP 280
Simsia panamensis Rob. & Brett.	FP: 62:1136. 1975.	CMP 280
Simsia polycephala Benth.	FP: 62:1138. 1975.	CMP 280
Simsia pubescens Triana	FP: 62:1138. 1975.	CMP 280
Simsia (sect. -Encelia) (Pers.) A. Gray = Simsia	FP: 62:1136. 1975.	CMP 280
Sinapis integrifolia Willd. = Brassica integrifolia	FP: 35: 104. 1948.	CMP 280
Sinclairia Hook. & Arn.	REF: R.M. King 198; Phytologia 28: 61. 1974.	CRU 105
Sinclairia polyantha (Klatt) Rydb. (FP: Liabum polyanthum)	FP: 62:1255. 1975.	CMP 280
	REF: R.M. King 198; Phytologia 28: 61. 1974.	CMP 280
Sinningia Nees	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	
Sinningia aggregata (Ker-Gawl.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Sinningia allagophylla (Mart.) Wiehl.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Sinningia barbata (Nees & Mart.) Nichols.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Sinningia conspicua (Seem.) Nichols.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Sinningia helleri Nees	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Sinningia hirsuta (Lindl.) Nichols.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Sinningia incarnata (Aubl.) Denham	FP: 65: 984, 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Sinningia speciosa	FP: 65: 927, 930, 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Sinningia tubiflora (Hook.) Fritsch	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Sinningia warszewiczii (Bouche & Hanst.) H.E. Moore = Sinningia incarnata	FP: 65: 986. 1978.	GSN 262
Sipanea Aubl.	FP: 67: 267. 1980.	RUB 270
Sipania Seem. = Limnosipanea	FP: 67: 267. 1980.	RUB 270
Sipania palustris Seem. = Limnosipanea palustris	FP: 67: 268, 267. 1980.	RUB 270
Siparuna Aubl.	FP: 49: 226, 239. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna brasiliensis Perk.	FP: 49: 235. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna cauliflora Hemsl. = Siparuna pauciflora	FP: 49: 227. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna diandra Duke	FP: 49: 234. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna discolor A. DC. in DC. = Siparuna guianensis	FP: 49: 230. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna foetida Barb. Rodr. = Siparuna guianensis	FP: 49: 230. 1962.	MNM 101

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. nitens Kuntze = Siparuna guianensis	FP: 49: 230. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna macrophylla (H.B.K.) DC.	VOUCHER: Gentry 17003 det Lorence	MNM 101
Siparuna nicaraguensis Hemsl.	FP: 49: 232, 230. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna panamensis A. DC. = Siparuna guianensis	FP: 49: 230. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna parralleloneura Perk.	VOUCHER: Croat 15962 det J. Humbles 75	MNM 101
Siparuna patelliformis Perk.	FP: 49: 229. 1962.	MNM 101
	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 2332 det J. Humbles 75	
Siparuna pauciflora (Beurl.) DC.	VOUCHER: Sytsma 3527 det Liesner 82	MNM 101
Siparuna pauciflora (Beurl.) A. DC. in DC.	FP: 49: 227. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna riparia (Tul.) A. DC. in DC.	FP: 49: 232. 1962.	MNM 101
--var. calantha Perk. = Siparuna riparia	FP: 49: 232. 1962.	MNM 101
--var. grandiflora Perk. in Engl. = Siparuna riparia	FP: 49: 232. 1962.	MNM 101
--var. macrophylla Perk. in Engl. = Siparuna riparia	FP: 49: 232. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna steleandra Perk.	FP: 49: 231. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna tetraceroides Perk. in Engl.	FP: 49: 230. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna tonduziana Perk. in Engl.	FP: 49: 229. 1962.	MNM 101
Siphidia Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Siphisia Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 310. 1960.	ARS 74
Siphocampyloides (subg. -Centropogon) (B. & H.) Wilbur	FP: 63: 612. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampyloides (sect. -Centropogon)	FP: 63: 613. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylos corymbiflorus K. Koch = Centropogon granulosus	FP: 63: 624. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylos mollis Regel = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylos warscewiczii Regel = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus Pohl	FP: 63: 647. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus albiguttur McVaugh	FP: 63: 647. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus andropogon (Cav.) G. Don = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus barbatus (Cav.) G. Don = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus coccineus Hook. = Centropogon coccineus	FP: 63: 614. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus darienensis Wilbur	FP: 63: 648. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus discolor J.D. Sm. = Centropogon smithii	FP: 63: 631. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus ferrugineus (L. f.) G. Don = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus gutierrezii Planch. & Oerst. = Centropogon gutierrezii	FP: 63: 626. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus macranthus Pohl = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus maxonis F. Wimmer	FP: 63: 649. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus radicans Kuntze = Centropogon coccineus	FP: 63: 614. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus regelii Vatke = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. umbrosus Vatke = Centropogon ferrugineus	FP: 63: 621. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus roseus J.D. Sm. = Centropogon coccineus	FP: 63: 614. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus spectabilis (H.B.K.) G. Don = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus surinamensis (L.) G. Don = Centropogon cornutus	FP: 63: 619. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus thysanopetalus Vatke = Centropogon gutierrezii	FP: 63: 626. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphocampylus westianus (Billb.) Pohl	FP: 63: 647. 1976.	CAM 276
Siphonanthus L. = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 137. 1973.	VRB 253
Siphonia Benth. = Lindenia	FP: 67: 270. 1980.	RUB 270
Siphotoma Raf. = Pancratium	FP: 32: 24. 1945.	AML 40
Sison ammi Jacq. = Cyclospermum leptophyllum	FP: 46: 247. 1959.	UMB 228

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sisymbrium costaricense Standl. = Romanschulzia costaricensis	FP: 35: 103. 1948.	CRU 105
Sisymbrium islandicum Oeder ex Murr. = Rorippa palustris	FP: 35: 105. 1948.	CRU 105
Sisyrinchium L.	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium alatum Hook. = Sisyrinchium convolutum	FP: 32: 38. 1945.	IRI 44
--var. guatemalense Baker	FP: 32: 39. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium angustifolium	FP: 32: 38. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium arizonicum	FP: 32: 40. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium chilense	FP: 32: 38. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium chiricanum Woods.	FP: 32: 40. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium convolutum Nocca	FP: 32: 38. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium iridifolium H.B.K. = Sisyrinchium convolutum	FP: 32: 38. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium mandoni Baker	FP: 32: 39. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium marchio Vell.	FP: 32: 39. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium micranthemum Pers. = Sisyrinchium micranthum	FP: 32: 37. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium micranthum Cav.	FP: 32: 37. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium moritzianum Kl. ex Klatt = Orthrosanthus monadelphus	FP: 32: 41. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium rigidum Lehm. = Sisyrinchium tinctorium	FP: 32: 40. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium tinctorium H.B.K.	FP: 32: 40. 1945.	IRI 44
Sisyrinchium tingens Steud. = Sisyrinchium tinctorium	FP: 32: 40. 1945.	IRI 44
Skinnera Choisy = Merremia	FP: 62: 179. 1975.	CNV 249
Skinnera caespitosa	FP: 62: 179. 1975.	CNV 249
Skiophila Hanst. = Nautilocalyx	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Skiophila melittifolia (L.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Skiophila (sect. -Episcia) (Hanst.) Benth. in B. & H. f. = Nautilocalyx	FP: 65: 954. 1978.	GSN 262
Skofitzia Hassk. & Kanitz = Tradescantia	FP: 31: 149. 1944.	CMM 33
Skutchia Pax & Hoffm. ex Mort. = Trophis	FP: 47: 119. 1960.	MOR 64
Sloanea L.	FP: 52: 488. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea faginea Standl.	FP: 52: 494. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea laurifolia (Benth.) Benth.	FP: 52: 494. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea medusula Schum. & Pitt.	FP: 52: 490. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea megaphylla Pitt.	FP: 52: 489. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea meianthera J.D. Sm.	FP: 52: 494. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea microcephala Standl. = Sloanea zuliaensis	FP: 52: 491. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea picapica Steyerm.	FP: 52: 494. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea platyphylla Standl. in Woods. & Schery = Sloanea medusula	FP: 52: 490. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea quadrivalvis Seem. = Sloanea terniflora	FP: 52: 493. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea terniflora (Moc. & Sesse ex DC.) Standl.	FP: 52: 493. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea zuliaensis Pitt.	FP: 52: 491. 1965.	ELC 171
Sloanea anisophylla Standl. = Mortoniodendron anisophyllum	FP: 51: 16. 1964.	TIL 174
Sloanea longicuspis Standl. = Mayna odorata	FP: 55: 98. 1968.	FLC 199
Smallanthus Mackenz. in Small (FP: Polymnia)	REF: Phytologia 39: 49. 1978.	CMP 280
Smallanthus Mackenz. in Small (FP: Polymnia maculata)	REF: Phytologia 39: 49. 1978.	CMP 280
Smallanthus maculatus (Cav.) Rob.	REF: Phytologia 39: 50. 1978.	CMP 280
--var. maculatus (Cav.) Rob. (FP: Polymnia maculata var. maculata)	REF: Phytologia 39: 50. 1978.	CMP 280
Smilacaceae = Liliaceae	FP: 32: 6. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilacina Desf.	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Smilacina gigas Woods. = Smilacina paniculata	FP: 32: 6. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilacina laxiflora (Baker) Hemsl. = Smilacina paniculata	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilacina nervulosa (Baker) Hemsl. = Smilacina paniculata	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilacina paniculata Mart. & Gal.	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilacina thyrsoidea (Baker) Hemsl. = Smilacina paniculata	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax L.	FP: 32: 6. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax calocardia Standl. = Smilax subpubescens	FP: 32: 10. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax chiriquensis Morton in Woods. & Schery	FP: 32: 9. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax domingensis Willd. = Smilax lanceolata	FP: 32: 8. 1945. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 243. 1978.	LIL 38
Smilax houstoniana Steud. = Smilax spinosa	FP: 32: 7. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax lanceolata L. (FP: Smilax domingensis)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 243. 1978.	LIL 38
Smilax lappacea		
--var. ornata Killip & Morton	FP: 32: 8. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax mexicana Griseb. ex Kunth = Smilax spinosa	FP: 32: 7. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax mollis H. & B. ex Willd.	FP: 32: 10. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax panamensis Morong	FP: 32: 9. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax ramonensis Apt = Smilax panamensis	FP: 32: 9. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax schlechtendalii Kunth = Smilax lanceolata	FP: 32: 8. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax spinosa Mill.	FP: 32: 7. 1945.	LIL 38
--var. compta Killip & Morton	FP: 32: 8. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax spissa Killip & Morton	FP: 32: 8. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax subpubescens A. DC.	FP: 32: 10. 1945.	LIL 38
Smilax wagneriana A. DC. = Smilax spinosa	FP: 32: 7. 1945.	LIL 38
Smyrnium aegopodioides Kunth = Arracacia aegopodioides	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Soaresia Allemao = Clarisia	FP: 47: 123. 1960.	MOR 64
Sobralia R. & P.	FP: 33: 27. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia allenii L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 28. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia amabilis (Rchb. f.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 30. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia atropubescens A. & S. (FP: Sobralia decora var. aerata)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sobralia bletiae Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 30. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia bouchei A. & S.	FP: 33: 30. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia callosa L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 31. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia chlorantha Hook.	FP: 33: 37. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia decora Batem.	VOUCHER: Kirkbride & Duke 1639 det K. Baker 1968	ORC 50
--var. aerata Allen & L.O. Wms. = Sobralia atropubescens	FP: 33: 34. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sobralia epiphytica Schltr. in Fedde = Sobralia suaveolens	FP: 33: 36. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia eublepharis Rchb. f. ex Kranzl. in Fedde = Sobralia fragrans	FP: 33: 31. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia fenzliana Rchb. f. (FP: Sobralia panamensis)	FP: 33: 31. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia fragrans Lindl.	FP: 33: 31. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia labiata Warsc. & Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 32. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia leucoxantha Rchb. f. = Sobralia powellii	FP: 33: 32. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sobralia lindleyana Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 32. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia macrophylla Rchb. f. (FP: Sobralia rolfeana)	FP: 33: 37. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sobralia panamensis Schltr. in Fedde = Sobralia fenzliana	FP: 33: 34. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--var. albiflos Schltr. in Fedde = Sobralia fenzliana	FP: 33: 34. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia powellii Schltr. (FP: Sobralia leucoxantha)	FP: 33: 32. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sobralia rolfeana Schltr. in Fedde = Sobralia macrophylla	FP: 33: 34. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sobralia sessilis Lindl.	FP: 33: 34. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia suaveolens Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 36. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia undatocarinata C. Schweinf.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sobralia valida Rolfe	FP: 33: 36. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia warszewiczii Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 37. 1946.	ORC 50
Sobralia werckiei (Schltr.) L.O. Wms.	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Socratea Karst.	FP: 30: 388. 1943.	PAL 21
Socratea durissima (Oerst.) Wendl.	FP: 30: 389. 1943.	PAL 21
Socratesia Kl. = Cavendishia	FP: 65: 40. 1978.	ERI 233
Socratesia melastomoides Kl. = Cavendishia megabracteata var. attenuata	FP: 65: 62, 40. 1978.	ERI 233
Sodiro dissitiflora Andre = Guzmania dissitiflora	FP: 31: 114. 1944.	BML 32
Sodiroa Andre = Guzmania	FP: 31: 110. 1944.	BML 32
Sodiroa sprucei Andre = Guzmania sprucei	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1356. 1977.	BML 32
Sogalgina Cass. = Tridax	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Solanaceae	FP: 60: 573. 1973.	SOL 256
Solandra L.	FP: 60: 675. 1973.	UMB 228
Solandra Sw.	FP: 60: 675, 574, 629, 650, 651. 1973.	SOL 256
Solandra brachycalyx Kuntze	FP: 60: 676, 675, 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Solandra coriacea Kuntze	FP: 60: 654. 1973.	SOL 256
Solandra grandiflora Sw.	FP: 60: 678, 675, 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Solandra longiflora	FP: 60: 679. 1973.	SOL 256
Solandra maxima (Sesse & Moc.) P.S. Green	FP: 60: 679, 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Solandra megalandra (Dun.) Killip & Pitt. et al. = Markea megalandra	FP: 60: 655. 1973.	SOL 256
Solandra nitida auct. = Solandra maxima	FP: 60: 679. 1973.	SOL 256
Solandra odorifera Cuatr.	FP: 60: 654. 1973.	SOL 256
Solandra viridiflora Sims	FP: 60: 650. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanoides Moench = Rivina	FP: 48: 74. 1961.	PHT 83
Solanoides laevis Moench = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Solanoides pubescens Moench = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Solanoides undulata Moench = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Solanopsis Borner = Lycopersicon	FP: 60: 648. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanopsis Borner = Solanum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanopsis tuberosum	FP: 60: 680. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum L.	FP: 60: 680, 574, 629, 632, 639, 648, 716, 761. 1973.	256
--subg. Archaesolanum	FP: 60: 713, 729. 1973.	SOL 256
--subg. Bassovia (Aubl.) Bitt.	FP: 60: 729, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
--subg. Brevantherum (Seithe) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 713, 682. 1973.	SOL 256
--subg. Leptostemonum (Dun.) Bitt.	FP: 60: 684, 682, 685, 713, 714, 750. 1973.	SOL 256
--subg. Potatoe (G. Don) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 750, 648, 684, 685, 733, 755. 1973.	SOL 256
--subg. Solanum	FP: 60: 733, 682, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Acanthophora Dun.	FP: 60: 709, 684, 691, 696. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Aculeigerum Seithe	FP: 60: 684, 681, 750. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Anarrhichomenon	FP: 60: 750. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--sect. Anarrhichomenum Bitt.	FP: 60: 755, 753. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Archaesolanum	FP: 60: 681, 729. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Basarthrum (Bitt.) Bitt.	FP: 60: 752, 750, 755, 758. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Bassovia	FP: 60: 729. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Brachistus	FP: 60: 761, 768. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Brevantherum Seithe	FP: 60: 716. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Brevantherum Seithe = Solanum subg. Brevantherum	FP: 60: 713, 681, 714. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Cliocarpus Miers = Solanum sect. Brevantherum	FP: 60: 716. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Eriophylla Dun.	FP: 60: 685, 684, 687. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Extensum D'Arcy	FP: 60: 722, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Geminata (G. Don) Walp. (FP: Leiodendra)	REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 1986.	SOL 256
--sect. Gonatotrichum Bitt.	FP: 60: 733. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Herpystichum Bitt.	FP: 60: 729, 731. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Holophylla (Don) Walp.	FP: 60: 726, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Jasminosolanum Bitt. ex Seithe	FP: 60: 757, 750, 753. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Lasiocarpa (Dun.) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 691, 684, 709. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Leiodendra Dun. = Solanum sect. Geminata	FP: 60: 739, 616, 698, 728, 729, 733, 746. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Leiodendron	FP: 60: 729. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Lepidota (Dun.) Seithe	FP: 60: 714, 682, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Leptostemonum Dun. in DC. = Solanum subg. Leptostemonum	FP: 60: 684, 733. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Loxophylla	FP: 60: 757. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Lycopersicon Wettst. in Engler & Prantl = Lycopersicon	FP: 60: 648. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Melongena Dun.	FP: 60: 698, 684, 691. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Micracantha Dun.	FP: 60: 687, 684. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Pachystemonum	FP: 60: 714. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Persicariae Dun.	FP: 60: 699. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Petota Dumort.	FP: 60: 750, 753, 758. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Pseudo-capsica R. & S. in L.	FP: 60: 713. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Pteroidea Dun.	FP: 60: 730, 681. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Solanum	FP: 60: 733, 740, 753. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Tuberarium (Dun.) Bitt. = Solanum sect. Petota	FP: 60: 750. 1973.	SOL 256
--sect. Witheringia	FP: 60: 761. 1973.	SOL 256
--subsect. Basarthrum Bitt. = Solanum sect. Basarthrum	FP: 60: 752. 1973.	SOL 256
--subsect. Dulcamara	FP: 60: 733. 1973.	SOL 256
--subsect. Holophylla G. Don = Solanum sect. Holophylla	FP: 60: 726. 1973.	SOL 256
--subsect. Lycianthes Dun. in DC. = Lycianthes	FP: 60: 631. 1973.	SOL 256
--subsect. Potatoe G. Don = Solanum subg. Potatoe	FP: 60: 750. 1973.	SOL 256
--subsect. Regmandra' Dun.	FP: 60: 733. 1973.	SOL 256
--ser. Articulata	FP: 60: 753. 1973.	SOL 256
--ser. Muricata	FP: 60: 753. 1973.	SOL 256
--subser. Lasiocarpa Dun. in DC. = Solanum sect. Lasiocarpa	FP: 60: 691. 1973.	SOL 256
--subser. Lepidota Dun. in DC. = Solanum sect. Lepidota	FP: 60: 714. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum abbottii Leonard = Solanum lancaeifolium	FP: 60: 687. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum abutiloides (Griseb.) Bitt. & Lillo	FP: 60: 713. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum accrescens Standl. & Mort.	FP: 60: 691. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum acerifolium H. & B. ex Dun. (FP: Solanum acerosum)	FP: 60: 711. 1973. REF: Nee 79	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Solanum acerosum Sendt. in Mart. = Solanum acerifolium	FP: 60: 709. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum acidochondrum Bitt. = Lycianthes acidochondra	FP: 60: 633, 634. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum aculeatissimum Jacq.	FP: 60: 709, 711. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum adventitium Polgar = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum allophyllum (Miers) Standl. = Cyphomandra allophylla	FP: 60: 617. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum aloysiaefolium Dun. in DC. = Solanum nigrescens	FP: 60: 738. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum amarantoides Dun. in DC. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum amatitlanense Coult. & J.D. Sm. = Lycianthes amatitlanensis	FP: 60: 635. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum americanum Mill.	FP: 60: 735, 733. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. nodiflorum (Jacq.) Edmonds = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum anceps R. & P.	FP: 60: 731. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum anisophyllum Heurck & Muell.-Arg. = Solanum arboreum	FP: 60: 743. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum antillarum O.E. Schulz in Urb. = Solanum nudum	FP: 60: 741. 1973. REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 282. 1986.	SOL 256
Solanum aphyodendron Knapp	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 565. 1986	SOL 256
Solanum approximatum Bitt. = Solanum nigrescens	FP: 60: 738. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum aquatile Mort. = Solanum imberbe	FP: 60: 747. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum arboreum H. & B. ex Dun.	FP: 60: 743, 740. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum arcuatum Sendt. in Mart. = Solanum acerifolium	FP: 60: 709. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum argenteum Dun. ex Poir. in Lam.	FP: 60: 715. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum argillicolum Dun.	FP: 60: 709. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum asperum Rich.	FP: 60: 716, 720. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum atropurpureum Schrank	FP: 60: 711. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum auctosepalum Rusby = Solanum rudepannum	FP: 60: 705. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum australe Mort. = Lycianthes guianense	FP: 60: 639. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum blodgettii Chapm.	FP: 60: 714. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum boerhaavifolium Sendt.	FP: 60: 757. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum boquetense Standl. = Solanum candidum	FP: 60: 693. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum brachybotryon Dun. in DC.	FP: 60: 692. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum brachystachys Dun. in DC.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 10915 det D'Arcy 85	SOL 256
Solanum brenesii Mort. & Standl.	FP: 60: 728. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum brevipilosum Dun. in DC. = Solanum jamaicense	FP: 60: 685. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum brevipilum Dun. = Solanum jamaicense	FP: 60: 685. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum candidum Lindl. (FP: Solanum flavescens)	REF: Gentes Herb. 12: 96. 1981.	SOL 256
Solanum canense Rydb.	FP: 60: 753. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum caracasanum R. & S. in L. = Cyphomandra divaricata	FP: 60: 618. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum caribaeum Dun. in DC. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum caripense H. & B. ex Dun.	FP: 60: 754, 751. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum caucaense	FP: 60: 639. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. glabrescens Mort. = Lycianthes guianense	FP: 60: 639. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum celsum Standl. & Mort. = Solanum argenteum	FP: 60: 715. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum cervantesii Lag.	FP: 60: 729. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum chamaepolybotryon Bitt. = Solanum trizygum	FP: 60: 731. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum chenopodioides Lam.	FP: 60: 739. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum chlamydogynum Bitt.	FP: 60: 728. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum chrysotrichum Schlecht. (FP: Solanum hispidum)	REF: Whalen 1985	SOL 256
Solanum ciliatum Lam.	FP: 60: 709, 711. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum coibae Riley = Solanum leucocarpum	FP: 60: 744. 1973. REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 255. 1986.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Solanum confertiseriatum sensu FP, non Bitt. = Solanum rovirosanum	FP: 60: 749. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum conicum Dun.	FP: 60: 740. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum conjugens Bitt. = Solanum anceps	FP: 60: 731. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum cordavense Sesse & Moc.	FP: 60: 722, 724. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum cortex-virens Dun. in DC. = Solanum umbellatum	FP: 60: 721. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum crenato-dentatum Dun. in DC. = Solanum nigrescens	FP: 60: 738. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. ramossissium Dun. in DC. = Solanum nigrescens	FP: 60: 738. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum cuneifolium Dun. = Solanum jamaicense	FP: 60: 685. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum darienense Knapp	REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 199 1986.	SOL 256
Solanum davidsoniae Standl. = Cuatresia riparia	FP: 60: 770. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum deflexiflorum	FP: 60: 743. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. diversum sensu FP, non Macbr. = Solanum arboreum	FP: 60: 743. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum didymum Dun.	FP: 60: 725. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum diffusum R. & P.	FP: 60: 731. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum dimidiatum Raf.	FP: 60: 632. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum diodontum Bitt. (FP: Solanum macrotonum)	VOUCHER: D'Arcy et al. 12479 (det Edmonds, letter 4.Jan.84)	SOL 256
Solanum diodontum Bitt. = Solanum diodontum	FP: 60: 737. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum diphyllum L.	FP: 60: 739. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum diversifolium H. & B. ex Dun. = Cyphomandra divaricata	FP: 60: 618. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum diversifolium Schlecht. = Solanum rudepannum	FP: 60: 705. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum dolichostylum sensu FP, non O.E. Schulz in Urb. = Solanum imberbe	FP: 60: 747, 748. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum donnell-smithii Coult. = Solanum lancaeifolium	FP: 60: 687. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum douglasii Dun. in DC. = Solanum nigrescens	FP: 60: 738. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum durangoense Bitt. = Solanum nigrescens	FP: 60: 738. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum edwardsii Standl. = Solanum cordavense	FP: 60: 722. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum ellipsoideibaccatum Bitt. = Cyphomandra allophylla	FP: 60: 617. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. ficilobum Bitt. = Cyphomandra allophylla	FP: 60: 617. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum enoplocalyx	FP: 60: 687. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. mexicanum Dun. in DC. = Solanum lancaeifolium	FP: 60: 687. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum erianthum D. Don	FP: 60: 717, 713, 716, 718. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum erythrotrichum Fern.	FP: 60: 693. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum erythrotrichum sensu Standl. = Solanum accrescens	FP: 60: 691. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum escuintlense (Coult.) Hunz. = Lycianthes escuintlensis	FP: 60: 636. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum esculentum Dun. = Solanum melongena	FP: 60: 704. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum eshbaughianum D'Arcy = Solanum leucocarpum	FP: 60: 745, 616. 1973. REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 255. 1986.	SOL 256
Solanum evolvulifolium Greenm.	FP: 60: 756. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum extensum Bitt.	FP: 60: 723, 722, 725. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum fendleri Heurck & Muell.-Arg. = Solanum rudepannum	FP: 60: 705. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum ferox L.	FP: 60: 691. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum ferrugineum Jacq. = Solanum torvum	FP: 60: 708. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum ficifolium Ort. = Solanum torvum	FP: 60: 708. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum fitulosum Dun. in DC. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum flavescens sensu FP, non Dun. = Solanum candidum	FP: 60: 693, 691. 1973. REF: Gentes Herb. 12: 96. 1981.	SOL 256
Solanum flexuosum Vahl = Solanum lancaeifolium	FP: 60: 687. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum fosbergianum D'Arcy	FP: 60: 700, 698, 699. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Solanum fragile Wright ex Griseb. = Solanum schlechtendalianum	FP: 60: 725. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum fraxinellum Bitt. = Solanum trizygum	FP: 60: 731. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum geminifolium Schlecht. = Solanum schlechtendalianum	FP: 60: 725. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum gentlei Lund. = Solanum schlechtendalianum	FP: 60: 726. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum glandulosum	FP: 60: 639. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum gracile Dun. in DC. = Solanum nigrescens	FP: 60: 738. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum grandifolium sensu FP, non Mort. = Solanum rovirosanum	FP: 60: 749. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum granelianum D'Arcy	FP: 60: 758, 616. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum guianense Dun. in DC. = Lycianthes guianense	FP: 60: 639. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum guineense Lam. = Solanum diodontum	FP: 60: 737. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum hartwegii Benth. = Solanum lanceolatum	FP: 60: 701, 699, 703, 706. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum hayesii Fern.	FP: 60: 701, 698, 699, 700. 1073.	SOL 256
Solanum hazenii Britt.	FP: 60: 718. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum heterotrichum Dun. = Solanum jamaicense	FP: 60: 685. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum hirsutissimum Standl. = Solanum pectinatum	FP: 60: 696. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum hirtum Vahl	FP: 60: 694, 696. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum hispidum sensu FP, non Pers. = Solanum chrysotrichum	FP: 60: 703, 699, 701, 706, 708. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum holophyllum Bitt.	FP: 60: 757. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum huitlanum Brandeg. = Solanum candidum	FP: 60: 693. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum hygrophilum Schlecht.	FP: 60: 725. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum imberbe Bitt. (FP: Solanum intermedium)	FP: 60: 747. 1973. REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 234. 1986.	SOL 256
Solanum incarceratum R. & P.	FP: 60: 711. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum incomptum Bitt.	FP: 60: 746. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum indecorum A. Rich. in Sagra = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum inops Dun. in DC. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum intermedium sensu FP, non Sendt. in Mart. = Solanum imberbe	FP: 60: 747. 1973.;FP: 67:1029. 1980.	SOL 256
Solanum ipomoea Sendt. in Mart.	FP: 60: 727. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum isthmicum Bitt. = Solanum rudepannum	FP: 60: 705. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum jamaicense Mill.	FP: 60: 685, 684, 687. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum jasminoides Paxt.	FP: 60: 757. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum juripeba Rich. = Solanum subinerme	FP: 60: 707. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum kenoyeri Standl. = Solanum arboreum	FP: 60: 743. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum laeve Dun.	FP: 60: 645. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum lancaeifolium Jacq.	FP: 60: 687, 684, 690. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. punctato-maculatum Dun. in DC. = Solanum lancaeifolium	FP: 60: 687. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum lanceolatum Cav. (FP: Solanum hartwegii)	REF: Whalen 85	SOL 256
Solanum lasiocarpum Dun.	FP: 60: 691. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum lepidotum Dun. = Solanum argenteum	FP: 60: 715, 714. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum leucocarpum Dun. in Poir. (FP: Solanum coibae)	FP: 60: 745. 1973. REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 255. 1986.	SOL 256
Solanum leucocarpum Dun. in Poir. (FP: Solanum eshbaughianum)	FP: 60: 745, 745. 1973. REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 255. 1986.	SOL 256
Solanum licioides	FP: 60: 631. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum loretoanum Bitt. = Solanum arboreum	FP: 60: 743. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum loxophyllum Bitt. = Solanum evolvulifolium	FP: 60: 756, 757. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum lundellii Standl. = Solanum cordavense	FP: 60: 722. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum lycioides L.	FP: 60: 631. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Solanum macrotonum Bitt. = Solanum diodontum	FP: 60: 737. 1973. VOUCHER: D'Arcy et al. 12479 (det Edmonds, letter 4.Jan.84)	SOL 256
Solanum madrense Fern.	FP: 60: 699. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum mammosum L.	FP: 60: 712, 284, 684, 709. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum melongena L.	FP: 60: 704, 682, 698, 699. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum membranaceum Wall.	FP: 60: 645. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum merrillianum Liou = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum micracanthos Lam.	FP: 60: 687. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum micranthum Willd. ex R. & S. in L. = Solanum nudum	FP: 60: 748, 747. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum microleprodes Bitt.	FP: 60: 727. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. felicis D'Arcy	FP: 60: 728. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. microleprodes Bitt.	FP: 60: 727. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum mite R. & P.	FP: 60: 730. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum mitratum Greenm. in J.D. Sm. = Lycianthes escuintlensis	FP: 60: 636. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum molestum Brandeg. = Solanum candidum	FP: 60: 693. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum multinervium Dun. in DC. = Solanum brachystachys	REF: D'Arcy 1985	SOL 256
Solanum myriacanthum Dun.	FP: 60: 711. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum nigrescens Mart. & Gal.	FP: 60: 738. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum nigrum L.	FP: 60: 733, 734, 739. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. americanum (Mill.) O.E. Schulz in Urb. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. nodiflorum A. Gray = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. rigidum Dun. in DC. = Solanum nigrescens	FP: 60: 738. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum nitidibaccatum Bitt. = Solanum physalifolium var. nitidibaccatum	REF: Bot. Journ. Linn. Soc. 92(1): 27. 1986 VOUCHER: Hammel 6964 det Jennifer Edmonds letter Dec. 1983	SOL 256
Solanum nodiflorum Jacq. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. acuminatum Dun. in DC. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. macrophyllum Dun. in DC. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. petiolastrum Dun. in DC. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. puberulum Dun. in DC. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum novo-granatense Dun. in DC. = Solanum arboreum	FP: 60: 743. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum nudum sensu FP, non H. & B. ex Dun. (FP: Solanum antillarum)	FP: 60: 748. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum ochraceo-ferrugineum (Dun.) Fern. = Solanum rudepannum	FP: 60: 705, 699, 701, 703, 708. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum oleraceum Dun. in DC. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum olivaeforme J.D. Sm. = Solanum phaseoloides	FP: 60: 730. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum orygale Mort. = Solanum arboreum	FP: 60: 743. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum oxycarpum Schiede in Schlecht.	FP: 60: 751, 752. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum panamense Heurck & Muell.-Arg. = Witheringia solanacea	FP: 60: 770. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum parcebarbatum Bitt. = Solanum nudum	FP: 60: 741, 748. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. minorfrons Bitt. = Solanum nudum	FP: 60: 748. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum parviflorum Badaro = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum patellare Heurck & Muell.-Arg.	FP: 60: 745. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum pectinatum Dun. in DC.	FP: 60: 696, 691. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum perattenuatum I.M. Johnst.	FP: 60: 725, 724. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum persicaefolium Dun.	FP: 60: 699. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum pertenue Standl. & Morton	REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 306. 1986.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Solanum phaseoloides Polak.	FP: 60: 730. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum photeinocarpum Nakai & Odash. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum physalifolium Rusby	REF: Bot. Journ. Linn. Soc. 92(1): 27. 1986	SOL 256
--var. nitidibaccatum (Bitt.) Edmonds	REF: Bot. Journ. Linn. Soc. 92(1): 27. 1986	SOL 256
Solanum pluviale Standl. = Solanum chrysotrichum	FP: 60: 703. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum portoricense Dun. in DC. = Solanum jamaicense	FP: 60: 686. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum pseudocapsicum L.	FP: 60: 714, 682, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum pseudolycioides Chod. & Hassl. = Lycianthes guianense	FP: 60: 639. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum ptychanthum Dun. in DC. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum pubigerum Dun.	FP: 60: 726, 729. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum pulverentulum Pers.	FP: 60: 729. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum pulverulentum Pers. (FP: Solanum storkii)	FP: 60: 728. 1973. REF: D'Arcy June 85	SOL 256
Solanum punctulatum Dun.	FP: 60: 714. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum purpuratum Bitt. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum pygmeum Cav.	FP: 60: 739. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum quinquangulare Willd. ex R. & S. in L.	FP: 60: 711. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum quitoense Lam.	FP: 60: 697, 682. 1973.	SOL 256
--fo. septentrionale (R.E. Schult. & Cuatr.) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 697. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum radula Vahl = Solanum asperum	FP: 60: 716. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum ramonense Morton & Standley	REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 315. 1986.	SOL 256
Solanum receptum Heurck & Muell.-Arg. = Solanum umbellatum	FP: 60: 721. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum reflexum Schrank	FP: 60: 711. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum rovirosanum J.D. Sm.	FP: 60: 749, 740. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum rubidum Standl. & Mort.	FP: 60: 692. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum rudepannum Dun. in DC. (FP: Solanum ochraceo-ferrugineum)	REF: Whalen 1985	SOL 256
Solanum rugosum Dun. in DC.	FP: 60: 720. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum salviifolium Lam. = Solanum asperum	FP: 60: 716. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum sarmentosum Lam. = Solanum lancaeifolium	FP: 60: 687. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum scabrum Vahl = Solanum lancaeifolium	FP: 60: 687. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum schlechtendalianum Walp.	FP: 60: 725, 715, 722. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum scorpoideum Rusby = Solanum chrysotrichum	FP: 60: 703. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum seaforthianum Andr.	FP: 60: 758, 682. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum sessiliflorum Dun. in Poir.	REF: Gentes Herb. 12: 77. 1981.	SOL 256
Solanum siparunoides Ewan	FP: 60: 690. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum sodiroi Bitt.	FP: 60: 755, 757. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum stamineum Steud. = Solanum subinerme	FP: 60: 707. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum stellatum R. & P. = Solanum chrysotrichum	FP: 60: 703. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum stenandrum Sendt. in Mart. = Solanum acerifolium	FP: 60: 709. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum storkii Mort. & Standl. = Solanum pulverulentum	FP: 60: 728. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum stramoniifolium Jacq.	FP: 60: 696. 1973. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 365. 1976.	SOL 256
Solanum suaveolens Kunth & Bouche	FP: 60: 752. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum subinerme Jacq.	FP: 60: 706, 693, 698, 699. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum sublobatum Willd. ex R. & S. in L.	FP: 60: 739. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum subspathulatum Sendt. in Mart. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum surinamense Steud.	FP: 60: 760. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum sycocarpum Mart. & Sendt.	FP: 60: 616. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum synantherum Sendt. = Lycianthes synanthera	FP: 60: 646. 1973.	SOL 256

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Solanum ternatum R. & P.	FP: 60: 731. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum theobromophyllium Bitt. = Solanum anceps	FP: 60: 731. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum torvarum	FP: 60: 684. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum torvum Sw.	FP: 60: 708, 682, 699, 703, 705, 706. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. ochraceo-ferrugineum Dun. in DC. = Solanum rudepannum	FP: 60: 705. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum tovarense Bitt. = Solanum nudum	FP: 60: 741. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum triangulare Lam. = Solanum americanum	FP: 60: 735. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum trifolium Dun.	FP: 60: 729. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum trizygum Bitt.	FP: 60: 731. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum truncatum Standl. & Mort. = Solanum chrysotrichum	FP: 60: 703. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum tuberosum L.	FP: 60: 752, 682, 750. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum umbellatum Mill.	FP: 60: 721. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum umbratile J.R. Johnst.	FP: 60: 724. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum vacciniiflorum Standl. & Mort.	REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 382. 1986.	SOL 256
Solanum valerianum Mort. & Standl.	REF: Knapp, Rev. sect. Geminata. 385. 1986.	SOL 256
Solanum verbascifolium sensu auct., non L. = Solanum erianthum	FP: 60: 717, 716, 717, 718. 1973.	SOL 256
--var. viridi-scabrum Dun. in DC. = Solanum hazenii	FP: 60: 718. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum vernicatum Lindl.	FP: 60: 711. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum wendlandii Hook. f.	FP: 60: 685, 682, 684. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum woodsonii Corr.	FP: 60: 752. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum (subg. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 733, 682, 713. 1973.	SOL 256
Solanum (sect. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 733, 740, 753. 1973.	SOL 256
Solena Willd. = Posoqueria	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Solena	FP: 65: 332. 1978.	CUC 275
Solena latifolia Rudge = Posoqueria latifolia	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Solena longiflora Aubl.	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Solenandra	FP: 67: 159. 1980.	RUB 270
Solenandria P. Beauv. ex Vent.	FP: 67: 159. 1980.	RUB 270
Solenanthis (sect. -Isotoma) (H.B.K.) A. DC. = Hippobroma	FP: 63: 635. 1976.	CAM 276
Solenanthis (sect. -Lobelia) H.B.K. = Hippobroma	FP: 63: 635. 1976.	CAM 276
Solendra Hook. in B. & H. = Exostema	FP: 67: 159. 1980.	RUB 270
Solendra ixoroides Hook.	FP: 67: 159. 1980.	RUB 270
Solenidium endresii Kranzl. in Engl. = Mesospinidium panamense	FP: 36: 155. 1949.	ORC 50
Solenipedium Beer = Selenipedium	FP: 33: 8. 1946.	ORC 50
Solenocentrum Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Solenocentrum costaricense Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Solenophora Benth.	FP: 65: 987. 1978.	GSN 262
Solenophora australis Mort. = Solenophora calycosa	FP: 65: 987, 989. 1978.	GSN 262
Solenophora calycosa J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 987. 1978.	GSN 262
Solenophora coccinea Benth.	FP: 65: 987. 1978.	GSN 262
Solenophora endlicheriana (Heller ex Fenzl) Hanst.	FP: 65: 987. 1978.	GSN 262
Solenophora insignis (Mart. & Gal.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 987. 1978.	GSN 262
Solenophora purpusii Brandeg.	FP: 65: 906. 1978.	GSN 262
Solenophora toucana Denham & Gibson = Solenophora calycosa	FP: 65: 987. 1978.	GSN 262
Solenostemon Thonn.	REF: Harley 1985	LAB 254
Solenostemon scutellarioides (L.) Coll. (FP: Coleus blumei)	REF: Harley 1985	LAB 254
Solenostigma Endl. = Celtis	FP: 47: 110. 1960.	ULM 63
Solenotheca Nutt. = Tagetes	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280
Solenotheca tenella Nutt.	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280
Solidago	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Solidago fruticosa Mill. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Solidago urticifolia Mill. = Calea urticifolia	FP: 62:1204. 1975.	CMP 280
Somerauera Hoppe = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Sommera Schlecht.	FP: 67: 496. 1980.	RUB 270
Sommera arborescens Schlecht.	FP: 67: 496. 1980.	RUB 270
Sommera donnell-smithii Standl.	FP: 67: 498. 1980.	RUB 270
Sommera mesochroa Standl. = Sommera donnell-smithii	FP: 67: 498. 1980.	RUB 270
Sonchus L.	FP: 62:1299,1293, 839. 1975.	CMP 280
Sonchus asper (L.) Hill	FP: 62:1300,1301. 1975.	CMP 280
Sonchus oleraceus L.	FP: 62:1301,1299,1300. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. asper L. = Sonchus asper	FP: 62:1300. 1975.	CMP 280
Sondera Lehm. = Drosera	FP: 63: 389. 1976.	DRS 112
Sophia L. = Pachira	FP: 51: 45. 1964.	BOM 177
Sophoclesia Kl. = Sphyrospermum	FP: 65: 119. 1978.	ERI 233
Sophoclesia cordifolia (Benth.) Kl. = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. normalis Kuntze = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. oophylla Kuntze = Sphyrospermum buxifolium	FP: 65: 120. 1978.	ERI 233
Sophoclesia domingensis Urb. & Ekman = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
Sophoclesia flaccida Seem. = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
Sophoclesia major (Griseb.) B. & H. = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
Sophoclesia nummulariaefolia Kl. = Sphyrospermum buxifolium	FP: 65: 120. 1978.	ERI 233
Sophoclesia ovata Kl. = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
Sophoclesia robusta Rusby = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
Sophoclesia subscandens Kl. = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
Sophoclesia trinitensis Britt. = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
Sophora L.	FP: 67: 766. 1980.	LEG 128
Sophora alopecuroides L.	FP: 67: 766. 1980.	LEG 128
Sophora occidentalis L. = Sophora tomentosa ssp. occidentalis	FP: 67: 766. 1980.	LEG 128
Sophora tomentosa L.	FP: 67: 766. 1980.	LEG 128
--ssp. occidentalis (L.) Brummitt	FP: 67: 766. 1980.	LEG 128
--ssp. tomentosa	FP: 67: 768. 1980.	LEG 128
Sophoreae (tribe)	FP: 67: 523, 526. 1980.	LEG 128
Sophronitis	FP: 33: 380. 1946.	ORC 50
Sopropis Britt. & Rose = Prosopis	FP: 37: 304. 1950.	LEG 128
Sopubia Don	FP: 66: 177, 179. 1979.	SCR 257
Soramia guianensis Aubl. = Doliocarpus multiflorus	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
Sorania Aubl. = Doliocarpus	FP: 52: 587. 1965.	DLL 180
Sorghastrum Nash in Britt.	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghastrum avenaceum Nash in Britt. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghastrum incompletum (Presl) Nash	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghastrum linnaeanum Nash in Small = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghastrum nutans (L.) Nash in Small = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Sorghastrum setosum (Griseb.) Hitchc. (FP: Sorghastrum nutans)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Sorghum Moench	FP: 30: 271. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum avenaceum Chapm. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench (FP: Sorghum vulgare)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench (FP: Sorghum vulgare var. sudanense)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Sorghum bicorne Kuntze = Andropogon bicornis	FP: 30: 264. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum brevifolium Kuntze = Schizachyrium brevifolium	FP: 30: 261. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum dura Griseb. = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum glomeratum Kuntze = Andropogon glomeratus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.	FP: 30: 271, 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum hirtiflorum Kuntze = Schizachyrium hirtiflorum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum leucostachyus Kuntze = Andropogon leucostachyus	FP: 30: 266. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum nutans A. Gray = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
--ssp. avenaceum Hack. in Mart. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
--ssp. linnaeanum Hack. in Mart. = Sorghastrum setosum	FP: 30: 273. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum piptatherum Kuntze = Euclasta condylotricha	FP: 30: 267. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum saccharoides Kuntze = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum sorghum Karst. = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum striatum Beauv. = Sacciolepis striata	FP: 30: 236. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum sudanense Stapf in Prain = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum tenerum Kuntze = Schizachyrium tenerum	FP: 30: 263. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum virginicum Kuntze = Andropogon virginicus	FP: 30: 265. 1943.	GRM 19
Sorghum vulgare Pers. = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. sudanense (Piper) Hitchc. = Sorghum bicolor	FP: 30: 272. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Sorindeia Thou.	FP: 54: 367. 1967.	ANA 153
Sorindeia glaberrima Engl. in Mart. = Mauria heterophylla	FP: 54: 367. 1967.	ANA 153
Sorindeia venulosa (Marchand) Engl. in Mart. = Mauria heterophylla	FP: 54: 367. 1967.	ANA 153
Sorocea A. St. Hil.	FP: 47: 121, 114, 123, 125. 1960.	MOR 64
Sorocea affinis Hemsl.	FP: 47: 121. 1960.	MOR 64
Sorocea cufodontisii Burger	VOUCHER: Croat 35043 det C.C. Berg 83	MOR 64
Sorocea faustiana Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Knapp 5902 det C.C. Berg 1983	MOR 64
Sorocea pubivena Hemsl.	FP: 47: 122. 1960.	MOR 64
Sorocea trophoides	VOUCHER: Knapp 1496 det C.C. Berg 1983	MOR 64
--ssp. trophoides Burger	VOUCHER: Knapp 1496 det C.C. Berg 1983	MOR 64
Souroubea Aubl.	FP: 57: 34. 1970.	MRC 184
Souroubea belizensis Lund. = Souroubea gilgii	FP: 57: 36. 1970.	MRC 184
Souroubea bicolor (Benth.) de Roon	VOUCHER: Folsom, Collins, & Alonzo 6803 det Bedell 82	MRC 184
Souroubea gilgii Al. Richter	FP: 57: 36. 1970.	MRC 184
Souroubea guianensis Standl.	FP: 57: 39. 1970.	MRC 184
Souroubea loczyi (Al. Richter) de Roon	FP: 57: 35. 1970.	MRC 184
--ssp. loczyi	FP: 57: 35. 1970.	MRC 184
--ssp. minima de Roon	FP: 57: 35. 1970.	MRC 184
Souroubea sympetala Gilg	FP: 57: 38. 1970.	MRC 184
Souroubea triandra Lund. = Souroubea loczyi ssp. minima	FP: 57: 35. 1970.	MRC 184
Souroubea vallicola Woods. ex de Roon	FP: 57: 39. 1970.	MRC 184
Souroubea venosa Schery	FP: 57: 35. 1970.	MRC 184
Souroubea verrucosa Schery	VOUCHER: Dwyer & Kirkbride 7417 det A.C. de Roon	MRC 184
Southwellia Salisb. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Souza Vell. = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 36. 1945.	IRI 44

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Spachea Juss. in Deless.	FP: 67: 919, 851. 1980.	MLP 141
Spachea correae Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 920. 1980.	MLP 141
Spachea elegans (G. Meyer) Juss. in Deless.	FP: 67: 921, 919. 1980.	MLP 141
Spachea herbert-smithii (Rusby) Cuatr.	FP: 67: 924. 1980.	MLP 141
Spachea membranacea Cuatr.	FP: 67: 921. 1980.	MLP 141
Spachea sericea Kuntze = Heteropteris obovata	FP: 67: 886. 1980.	MLP 141
Spachium (sect. =Hypericum) (R. Keller) N. Robson	FP: 65: 10. 1978.	187a
Spallanzania Neck. = Gustavia	FP: 45: 117. 1958.	LCY 219
Spananthe Jacq.	FP: 46: 251. 1959.	UMB 228
Spananthe anguiosa Turcz. = Spananthe paniculata	FP: 46: 251. 1959.	UMB 228
Spananthe paniculata Jacq.	FP: 46: 251. 1959.	UMB 228
Spananthe setosa Moench = Spananthe paniculata	FP: 46: 251. 1959.	UMB 228
Sparattanthelium	FP: 35: 68. 1948.	HRN 103
Sparattosperma rosea (Bertol.) Miers = Tabebuia rosea	FP: 60: 951. 1973.	BIG 258
Sparganophorus (Vaill.) Crantz = Struchium	FP: 62: 864. 1975.	CMP 280
Sparganophorus fasciatus Poir. in Lam. = Struchium sparganophorum	FP: 62: 864. 1975.	CMP 280
Sparganophorus struchium Poir. in Lam. = Struchium sparganophorum	FP: 62: 864. 1975.	CMP 280
Spartina Schreb.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Spartina spartinae (Trin.) Merr.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Spathiger Small = Epidendrum	FP: 33: 315. 1946.	ORC 50
Spathiger rigidus Small = Epidendrum rigidum	FP: 33: 371. 1946.	ORC 50
Spathiger strobiliferus Small = Epidendrum strobiliferum	FP: 33: 374. 1946.	ORC 50
Spathiphyllum Schott	FP: 31: 32. 1944.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum fendleri Schott = Spathiphyllum friedrichsthalii	FP: 31: 35. 1944.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum floribundum (Linden & Andre) N.E. Br.	FP: 31: 33. 1944.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum friedrichsthalii Schott	FP: 31: 35. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 221. 1978; Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 10: 35. 1960.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum fulvovirens Schott	FP: 31: 36. 1944.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum kalbreyeri Bunting	REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 10: 21. 1960.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum lanceolatum K. Koch = Spathiphyllum friedrichsthalii	FP: 31: 35. 1944.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum patinii (Hogg) N.E. Br.	FP: 31: 34. 1944.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum phryniifolium Schott (FP: Spathiphyllum zetekianum)	FP: 31: 35. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 221. 1978.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum quindiuense Engl.	REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 10: 17. 1960.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum wendlandii Schott	REF: Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 10: 41. 1960.	ARA 23
Spathiphyllum zetekianum Standl. = Spathiphyllum phryniifolium	FP: 31: 34. 1944. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 221. 1978.	ARA 23
Spathirachis Kl. in Klatt = Sisyrinchium	FP: 32: 37. 1945.	IRI 44
Spathodea Beauvois	FP: 60: 935. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea adenophylla (Wall. ex G. Don) DC. = Haplophragma adenophyllum	FP: 60: 856. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea campanulata Beauvois	FP: 60: 935. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea coito (Vell.) DC. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea corymbosa Vent. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea fraxinifolia H.B.K. = Melloa quadrivalvis	FP: 60: 880. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea hispida DC. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Spathodea laurifolia H.B.K. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea mollis Sond. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea obovata H.B.K. = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea orinocensis H.B.K. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea pisoniana DC. = Melloa quadrivalvis	FP: 60: 880. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea platypoda DC. = Phryganocydia corymbosa	FP: 60: 905. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea uncata (Andr.) Spr. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathodea uncinata (G. Meyer) Spr. = Macfadyena uncata	FP: 60: 871. 1973.	BIG 258
Spathoglottis Blume	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Spathoglottis plicata Blume	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Spathoscaphe Oerst. = Chamaedorea	FP: 30: 355. 1943.	PAL 21
Spathularia longifolia St. Hil. = Amphirrhox longifolia	FP: 54: 74. 1967.	VIO 198
Spennera rostellata Naud. = Aciotis rostellata	FP: 45: 228. 1958.	MLS 223
Spergula L.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy et al. 13180 det Gereau 1983	CRY 87
Spergula arvensis L.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy et al. 13180 det Gereau 1983	CRY 87
Spergulastrum Michx. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Spergulastrum Michx. = Stellaria	FP: 48: 96. 1961.	CRY 87
Spergulastrum lanuginosum Michx. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
Spermacoce L.	FP: 67: 498, 2. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce confusa Rendl.	FP: 67: 499. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce echioides H.B.K. = Borreria laevis	FP: 67: 50. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce glabra sensu authors, not Michx. = Spermacoce tenuior	FP: 67: 500. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce guianensis Brem. = Borreria laevis	FP: 67: 50. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce hirta L. = Mitracarpus hirtus	FP: 67: 284. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce laevis Lam. = Borreria laevis	FP: 67: 50. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. = Borreria latifolia	FP: 67: 52. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce longiflora Willd. ex R. & S. = Crusea longiflora	FP: 67: 139. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce ocimifolia Willd. ex R. & S. = Hemidiodia ocimifolia	FP: 67: 213. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce ocimoides Burm. f. = Borreria ocimoides	FP: 67: 53. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce riparia Cham. & Schlecht. = Spermacoce tenuior	FP: 67: 500. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce spinosa L. = Borreria densiflora	FP: 67: 49. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce spinosa Sw. = Borreria densiflora	FP: 67: 49. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce spinosa Cham. & Schlecht. = Borreria densiflora	FP: 67: 49. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce suffruticosum Loefl.	FP: 67: 49. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce tenuiflora Sesse & Moc. = Crusea longiflora	FP: 67: 139. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce tenuior L.	FP: 67: 500. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermacoce tenuior sensu authors, not L. = Spermacoce confusa	FP: 67: 499, 498. 1980.	RUB 270
Spermodon eximius Nees in Seem. = Rhynchospora eximia	FP: 30: 310. 1943.	CYP 20
Sphacele Benth. in Edwards = Lepechinia	FP: 56: 106. 1969.	LAB 254
Sphaeradenia Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 340. 1958.	CYC 22
Sphaeradenia alleniana Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 362. 1958.	CYC 22
Sphaeradenia chiriquensis Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 376. 1958.	CYC 22
Sphaeradenia davidsoniae Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 379. 1958.	CYC 22
Sphaeradenia ensiformis (Hook. f.) Harl. (FP: Carludovica ensiformis)	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 375. 1958.	CYC 22
Sphaeradenia horrida (Harl.) Harl.	REF: Hammel 1985	CYC 22
Sphaeradenia killipii (Standl.) Harl. (FP: Carludovica killipii)	REF: Hammel 198; Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 380. 1958.	CYC 22

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Sphaeradenia pachystigma Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 378. 1958.	CYC 22
Sphaeradenia quitoensis (Harl.) Harl.	REF: Hammel 1985	CYC 22
Sphaeradenia stenosperma Harl.	REF: Hammel 1985	CYC 22
Sphaeradenia woodsonii Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 363. 1958.	CYC 22
Sphaerochloa P. Beauv. ex Desv. = Eriocaulon	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Sphenantha Schrad. = Cucurbita	FP: 65: 304. 1978.	CUC 275
Sphenantha scabra Schrad.	FP: 65: 304. 1978.	CUC 275
Sphendanthera Hassk. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Sphenocarpus Rich. = Laguncularia	FP: 45: 162. 1958.	CMB 221
Sphenoclea Gaertn.	FP: 63: 649, 593. 1976.	CAM 276
Sphenoclea pongatium DC. = Sphenoclea zeylanica	FP: 63: 651. 1976.	CAM 276
Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.	FP: 63: 651. 1976.	CAM 276
Sphinctolobium glaucescens Miq. = Muellera moniliformis	FP: 52: 37. 1965.	LEG 128
Sphixia Schrank = Centratherum	FP: 62: 857. 1975.	CMP 280
Sphoerochloa P. Beauv. ex Desv. = Eriocaulon	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Sphyrastylis Schltr. (FP: Oakes-amesia)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sphyrastylis cryptantha (Schweinf. & Allen) Garay (FP: Oakes-amesia cyrptantha)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Sphyrospermum P. & E.	FP: 65: 119. 1978.	ERI 233
Sphyrospermum buxifolium P. & E.	FP: 65: 120, 119. 1978.	ERI 233
Sphyrospermum cordifolium Benth.	FP: 65: 121, 123. 1978.	ERI 233
Sphyrospermum majus Griseb. = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121, 123. 1978.	ERI 233
Sphyrospermum roraimae Kl. = Sphyrospermum buxifolium	FP: 65: 120. 1978.	ERI 233
Sphyrospermum standleyi A.C. Sm.	FP: 65: 124. 1978.	ERI 233
Sphyrospermum tuberculatum Wilbur & Luteyn	FP: 65: 124. 1978.	ERI 233
Spigelia L.	FP: 54: 394. 1967.	LOG 245
Spigelia anthelmia L.	FP: 54: 394. 1967.	LOG 245
Spigelia humboldtiana Cham. & Schlecht.	FP: 54: 397. 1967.	LOG 245
Spigelia killipii Ewan = Spigelia anthelmia	FP: 54: 394, 397. 1967.	LOG 245
Spigelia multispica Steud. = Spigelia anthelmia	FP: 54: 394. 1967.	LOG 245
Spigelia palmeri Rose = Spigelia humboldtiana	FP: 54: 397. 1967.	LOG 245
Spigelia scabra Cham. & Schlecht. = Spigelia humboldtiana	FP: 54: 397, 398. 1967.	LOG 245
Spilanthes Jacq.	FP: 62:1138,1150. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes alba L'Her.	FP: 62:1140,1139,1144. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes americana (L. f.) Hieron. in Sod. = Spilanthes oppositifolia	FP: 62:1143,1142. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes ciliata	FP: 62:1142. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. diffusa (P. & E.) A.H. Moore = Spilanthes diffusa	FP: 62:1142. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes diffusa P. & E.	FP: 62:1142. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes ecliptoides Gardn. = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes exasperata Jacq. = Spilanthes alba	FP: 62:1140. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes karvinskiana DC. = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes macrophylla Greenm. = Spilanthes oppositifolia	FP: 62:1143. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes mariannae DC. = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes ocymifolia (Lam.) A.H. Moore = Spilanthes alba	FP: 62:1140. 1975.	CMP 280
--fo. radifera A.H. Moore = Spilanthes alba	FP: 62:1140. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes oppositifolia (Lam.) D'Arcy	FP: 62:1143. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes paniculata Wall. ex DC.	FP: 62:1144,1140. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes radicans	FP: 62:1140. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes sessilifolia Hemsl. = Jaegeria hirta	FP: 62:1211. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Spilanthes uliginosa Sw.	FP: 62:1139,1140. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthes urens Jacq.	FP: 62:1138. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilanthus albus	FP: 62:1140. 1975.	CMP 280
Spilathes radicans Jacq. = Spilanthes alba	FP: 62:1140. 1975.	CMP 280
Spinacia oleracea	FP: 66: 114. 1979.	BAS 86
Spinosae (sect. -Combretum) Exell	FP: 45: 145. 1958.	CMB 221
Spiracantha H.B.K.	FP: 62: 886. 1975.	CMP 280
Spiracantha cornifolia H.B.K.	FP: 62: 886. 1975.	CMP 280
Spiraea	FP: 37: 148. 1950.	ROS 126
--sect. Holodiscus Koch = Holodiscus	FP: 37: 149. 1950.	ROS 126
Spiraea argentea L. f. = Holodiscus argenteus	FP: 37: 150. 1950.	ROS 126
Spiraea fissa Lindl. = Holodiscus argenteus	FP: 37: 150. 1950.	ROS 126
Spiranthera Boj. = Merremia	FP: 62: 179. 1975.	CNV 249
Spiranthes Rich.	FP: 33: 49. 1946.	ORC 50
Spiranthes sensu FP, Rich. = Brachystele	FP: 33: 46. 1946.	ORC 50
Spiranthes acaulis (J.E. Sm.) Cogn. in Mart. = Sarcoglottis acaulis	FP: 33: 50. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Spiranthes aguacatensis Rchb. f. = Brachystele guyanensis	FP: 33: 47. 1946.	ORC 50
Spiranthes colorata N.E. Br. = Stenorrhynchos speciosum	FP: 33: 51. 1946.	ORC 50
Spiranthes costaricensis Rchb. f. = Beloglottis costaricensis	FP: 33: 48. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Spiranthes epiphytica Schltr. in Fedde = Cyclopogon prasophyllum	FP: 33: 48. 1946.	ORC 50
Spiranthes funckiana Rich. & Gal. = Pelexia funckiana	FP: 33: 52. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Spiranthes guyanensis (Lindl.) Cogn. in Mart. = Brachystele guyanensis	FP: 33: 47. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Spiranthes jaliscana S. Wats. = Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum	FP: 33: 52. 1946.	ORC 50
Spiranthes navarrensis (Ames) L.O. Wms. = Stenorrhynchos navarrensis	FP: 33: 51. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Spiranthes orchioides (Sw.) Rich. in Sagra = Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum	FP: 33: 52. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Spiranthes prasophyllum Rchb. f. = Cyclopogon prasophyllum	FP: 33: 48. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Spiranthes speciosa (J.F. Gmel.) A. Rich. in Sagra = Stenorrhynchos speciosum	FP: 33: 51. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Spiranthes subpandurata A. & S. = Beloglottis costaricensis	FP: 33: 48. 1946.	ORC 50
Spiranthes woodsonii L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 49. 1946.	ORC 50
Spirillus J. Gay = Potamogeton	FP: 62: 3. 1975.	POT 11
Spirochaeta Turcz. = Pseudelephantopus	FP: 62: 879. 1975.	CMP 280
Spirochaeta funckii Turcz. = Pseudelephantopus spiralis	FP: 62: 882, 879. 1975.	CMP 280
Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid. = Lemna polyrhiza	VOUCHER: Dodge et al. 16723 det McClure 64	LMN 24
Spirodela punctata (Meyer) C.H. Thompson = Lemna biperforata	VOUCHER: Nee 9561 det Davenport 81	LMN 24
Spiroloba Raf. = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Spirolobium d'Orbigny = Prosopis	FP: 37: 304. 1950.	LEG 128
Spironema Lindl. = Callisia	FP: 31: 147. 1944.	CMM 33
Spironema Hochst. = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 138. 1973.	VRB 253
Spironnema Raf.	FP: 60: 138. 1973.	VRB 253
Spirostalis Raf. = Thalia	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Spirotecoma	FP: 60: 855. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Spirotheca Ulb. = Ceiba	FP: 51: 48. 1964.	BOM 177
Spirotheca allenii (Woods.) Cuatr. = Ceiba rosea	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Spondias L.	FP: 54: 363. 1967.	ANA 153
Spondias cytherea Sonn. = Spondias purpurea	FP: 54: 364. 1967.	ANA 153
Spondias lutea L. = Spondias mombin	FP: 54: 365. 1967.	ANA 153
--var. glabra Engl. in Mart. = Spondias mombin	FP: 54: 365. 1967.	ANA 153
--var. maxima Engl. in Mart. = Spondias mombin	FP: 54: 365. 1967.	ANA 153
Spondias macrocarpa Engl. in Mart. = Spondias purpurea	FP: 54: 364. 1967.	ANA 153
Spondias mombin L.	FP: 54: 365. 1967.	ANA 153
Spondias nigrescens Pitt. = Spondias radlkoferi	FP: 54: 365, 367. 1967.	ANA 153
Spondias purpurea L.	FP: 54: 364, 367. 1967.	ANA 153
--var. munita Johnst. = Spondias purpurea	FP: 54: 364, 365. 1967.	ANA 153
--var. venulosa Engl. in Mart. = Spondias purpurea	FP: 54: 364. 1967.	ANA 153
Spondias radlkoferi J.D. Sm.	FP: 54: 365, 367. 1967.	ANA 153
	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 488. 1974.	
Spondylantha Presley	FP: 55: 92. 1968.	VIT 170
Sponia Comm. ex Lam. = Trema	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Sponia canescens (H.B.K.) Decne. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Sponia crassifolia Liebm. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Sponia grisea Liebm. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Sponia integerrima Beurl. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Sponia lima Decne. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Sponia macrophylla (H.B.K.) Decne. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Sponia micrantha (L.) Decne. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Sponia mollis (H. & B. ex Willd.) Decne. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Sponia riparia (H.B.K.) Decne. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Sponia schiedeana (Schlecht.) Planch. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Sporobolus R. Br.	FP: 30: 140. 1943.	GRM 19
Sporobolus angustus Buckl. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Sporobolus berteroanus Hitchc. & Chase = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Sporobolus ciliatus Presl	FP: 30: 140. 1943.	GRM 19
Sporobolus cubensis Hitchc.	FP: 30: 140. 1943.	GRM 19
Sporobolus elongatus Lam. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. (FP: Sporobolus poiretii)	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Sporobolus lamarckii Desv. ex Hamilt. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Sporobolus littoralis Kunth = Sporobolus virginicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. elongatus Durand & Schinz = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Sporobolus poiretii (R. & S.) Hitchc. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
	REF: Davidse 1981	
Sporobolus purpurascens (Sw.) Hamilt.	REF: Davidse 1981.	GRM 19
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Sporobolus tenuissimus (Schrank) Kuntze	REF: Davidse 1981.	GRM 19
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Sprekelia	FP: 32: 12. 1945.	AML 40
Spruceanthus Sleumer = Neosprucea	FP: 55: 105. 1968.	FLC 199
Squibbia Raf. = Sesuvium	FP: 48: 84. 1961.	AIZ 84
Stachyarpagophora Vaill. in Maza = Achyranthes	FP: 48: 22. 1961.	AMA 79

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Stachyarpagophora aspersa Maza = Achyranthes aspera	FP: 48: 24. 1961.	AMA 79
Stachyarrhena Hook. in Hook.	FP: 67: 500, 4. 1980.	RUB 270
Stachyarrhena dichroa Standl.	FP: 67: 504. 1980.	RUB 270
Stachyarrhena spicata	FP: 67: 500, 504. 1980.	RUB 270
Stachychrysum Boj. = Piptadenia	FP: 37: 307. 1950.	LEG 128
Stachyophorbe Liebm. in Oevers. = Chamaedorea	FP: 30: 355. 1943.	PAL 21
Stachyophorbe pygmaea Oerst. = Chamaedorea pygmaea	FP: 30: 360. 1943.	PAL 21
Stachyphyllium Tiegh. = Antidaphne	FP: 47: 266. 1960.	LOR 67
Stachys L.	FP: 56: 108. 1969.	LAB 254
Stachys costaricensis Briq.	FP: 56: 109. 1969.	LAB 254
Stachys schiedeana Schlecht. = Lepechinia schiedeana	FP: 56: 108. 1969.	LAB 254
Stachytarpha Link = Stachytarpheta	FP: 60: 73. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta Vahl	FP: 60: 73. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta bogoriensis Zoll. & Mor. in Mor. = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
--fo. purpurea Mold.	REF: Phytologia 52: 231. 1982.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (R. & P.) Vahl = Stachytarpheta cayennensis	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta friedrichsthalii Hayek = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis Mold.	FP: 60: 76. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta indica		
--var. jamaicensis (L.) Razi = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
--ssp. atrocoerulea Mold.	VOUCHER: Folsom 3715 det Moldenke 1983	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta marginata Vahl = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta mexicana Steud. = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl	VOUCHER: Miller & Miller 962 det Moldenke 1984	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta pilosiuscula H.B.K. = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta surinamensis Miq. ex Pulle = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta umbrosa H.B.K. = Stachytarpheta cayennensis	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Stachytarpheta veronicaefolia Cham. = Stachytarpheta cayennensis	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Stananthus sanguinolentus Kl. ex Oerst. = Columnea sanguinolenta	FP: 65: 882. 1978.	GSN 262
Stanhopea Frost ex Hook.	FP: 36: 53, 43, 45, 51. 1949.	ORC 50
Stanhopea amoena Kl. = Stanhopea wardii	FP: 36: 58. 1949.	ORC 50
Stanhopea aurea Lodd. ex. Lindl. = Stanhopea wardii	FP: 36: 58. 1949.	ORC 50
Stanhopea bucephalus Lindl. = Stanhopea oculata	FP: 36: 55. 1949.	ORC 50
Stanhopea cirrhata Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stanhopea costaricensis Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 54. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stanhopea ecornuta Lem.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stanhopea graveolens Lindl.	FP: 36: 54. 1949.	ORC 50
Stanhopea inodora Rchb. f. = Stanhopea graveolens	FP: 36: 54. 1949.	ORC 50
Stanhopea oculata (Lodd.) Lindl.	FP: 36: 55. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. constricta Klinge = Stanhopea graveolens	FP: 36: 54. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Stanhopea pulla Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 56. 1949.	ORC 50
Stanhopea venusta Lindl. = Stanhopea wardii	FP: 36: 58. 1949.	ORC 50
Stanhopea wardii Lodd. ex Lindl.	FP: 36: 58, 56. 1949.	ORC 50
Stanhopea warscewicziana Kl. = Stanhopea graveolens	FP: 36: 54. 1949.	ORC 50
Stanhopeastrum Rchb. f. = Stanhopea	FP: 36: 53. 1949.	ORC 50
Stannia Karst. = Posoqueria	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Stannia formosa Karst.	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Stannia grandiflora Karst.	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Stannia metensis Karst. = Posoqueria latifolia	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Stannia panamensis Walp. & Duchass. = Posoqueria latifolia	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Stantalodes glabrum (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Rourea glabra	FP: 37: 181. 1950.	CNN 127
Stapelia	FP: 62: 104. 1975.	ASC 248
Staphylea	FP: 63: 393. 1976.	STP 161
Staphylea heterophylla R. & P. = Turpinia occidentalis ssp. occidentalis	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Staphylea occidentalis Sw. = Turpinia occidentalis ssp. occidentalis	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Staphyleaceae	FP: 63: 393. 1976.	STP 161
Staurogyne Wall.	FP: 65: 269. 1978.	ACA 266
Staurogyne agrestis Leonard	FP: 65: 271. 1978.	ACA 266
Staurogyne argenta Wall.	FP: 65: 269. 1978.	ACA 266
Steffensia adunca Kunth = Piper aduncum	FP: 37: 31. 1950.	PIP 53
Steffensia geniculata Kunth = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Steffensia hirsuta Kunth = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Steffensia luschnathiana Kunth = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Steffensia nitida Kunth = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Steffensia scabra Kunth = Piper hispidum var. hispidum	FP: 37: 32. 1950.	PIP 53
Steffensia tuberculata Kunth = Piper tuberculatum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Steffensia verrucosa Kunth = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 64. 1950.	PIP 53
Steffensia xylopioides Kunth = Piper arboreum	FP: 37: 63. 1950.	PIP 53
Steganotropis Lehm. = Centrosema	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Steganotropis conjugata	FP: 67: 571. 1980.	LEG 128
Stegolepis sensu FP, non Kl. ex Koern. = Epidryos	FP: 31: 71. 1944.	RPT 31
Stegolepis allenii Steyerm. in Standl. & Steyerm. = Epidryos allenii	FP: 31: 72. 1944. REF: Davidse 75	RPT 31
Steineria Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Steiremis ficoidea Raf. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Steiremis repens Raf. = Alternanthera polygonoides	FP: 48: 40. 1961.	AMA 79
Stelechocarpus Hook f. & Thoms.	VOUCHER: Croat 14072 det Croat 71	ANN 98
Stelechocarpus burahol Hook. f. & Thoms.	VOUCHER: Croat 14072 det Croat 71	ANN 98
Steleostylis Drude in Mart. = Carludovica	FP: 30: 396. 1943.	CYC 22
Stelis Sw. in Schrad.	FP: 33: 55. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis aemula Schltr.	FP: 33: 68. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis allenii L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 58. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis aprica Lindl. (FP: Stelis hymenantha)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stelis argentata Lindl. (FP: Stelis endresii)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stelis atrorubens L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 60. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis barbata Rolfe = Stelis microchila	FP: 33: 59. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis biserrula Lindl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stelis bryophila Schltr. in Fedde = Stelis microchila	FP: 33: 59. 1946.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Stelis butcheri Luer	REF: Phytologia 49(3): 224. 1981.	ORC 50
Stelis cascajalensis Ames = Stelis leucopogon	FP: 33: 63. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis chiriquensis Schltr. = Stelis despectans	FP: 33: 59. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis cinerea Schltr. = Stelis microchila	FP: 33: 59. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis collina Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 69. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis cooperi Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stelis costaricensis Schltr. = Stelis microchila	FP: 33: 59. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis crescentiicola Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 63. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis cuspidilabia Schltr. in Fedde = Stelis aprica	FP: 33: 63. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis despectans Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 59. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis dressleri Luer	REF: Phytologia 49(3): 227. 1981.	ORC 50
Stelis endresii Rchb. f. = Stelis argentata	FP: 33: 65. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis eximia Ames = Stelis leucopogon	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 63. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis fimbriata R.K. Baker	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stelis flexuosa Lindl., sensu Kranzl. in Engl. = Stelis crescentiicola	FP: 33: 63. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis gratiosa Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stelis hymenantha Schltr. in Fedde = Stelis aprica	FP: 33: 63. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis inaequalis Ames	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980. FP: 33: 58. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis isthmii Schltr. in Fedde = Stelis crescentiicola	FP: 33: 63. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis leucopogon Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 63. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis loculifera Luer	REF: Phytologia 49(3): 229. 1981.	ORC 50
Stelis longipetiolata Ames	FP: 33: 69. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis maxonii Schltr.	FP: 33: 67. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis microchila Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 59. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis montana L.O. Wms.	FP: 33: 60. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis nutantiflora Schltr. = Stelis despectans	FP: 33: 59. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis panamensis Schltr.	FP: 33: 67. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis parvibracteata Ames = Stelis argentata	FP: 33: 65. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis perplexa Ames	FP: 33: 69. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis powellii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 33: 66. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis praemorsa Schltr. in Fedde = Stelis crescentiicola	FP: 33: 63. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis purpurea (R. & P.) Willd.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stelis sarcodantha Schltr. = Stelis aemula	FP: 33: 68. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis sarcophylla Luer	REF: Phytologia 49(3): 238. 1981.	ORC 50
Stelis seleniglossa Schltr. in Fedde = Stelis aprica	FP: 33: 63. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis semperflorens Luer	REF: Phytologia 49(3): 238. 1981.	ORC 50
Stelis skutchii Ames	FP: 33: 61. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis spathulata P. & E.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stelis storkii Ames	FP: 33: 66. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis thecoglossa Rchb. f.	FP: 33: 67. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis triaristata Luer	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stelis umbelliformis Hespenh. & Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stelis vestita Ames	FP: 33: 68. 1946.	ORC 50
Stelis williamsii Ames	FP: 33: 69. 1946.	ORC 50
Stellaria L.	FP: 48: 96. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria baldwini Fenzl = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria ciliata --var. cuspidata (Willd.) Rohrb. = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Stellaria cuspidata Willd. ex Schlecht. (FP: Stellaria nemorum)	FP: 48: 97. 1961. REF: Fieldiana 13: 244. 1983	CRY 87
Stellaria elongata Nutt. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria francheti Honda = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria irazuensis J.D. Sm.	FP: 48: 100. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria lanuginosa (Michx.) Torr. & Gray = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria laxa Muschl. = Arenaria lanuginosa ssp. lanuginosa	FP: 48: 92. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria limitanea Standl. = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria micrantha Spruce ex Rohrb.	FP: 48: 100. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria montana Pierrat = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria nemoralis Salisb. = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria nemorum L. = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961. VOUCHER: Allen 4997 det Burger 81	CRY 87
--var. japonica Franch. & Sav. = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
--var. montana (Pierrat) Murb. = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
--fo. reichenbachii (Wierzb.) Murb. = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
--ssp. glochidosperma Murb. = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
--ssp. montana	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria ovata Willd. ex Schlecht.	FP: 48: 98. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria reichenbachii Wierzb. in Rchb. = Stellaria cuspidata	FP: 48: 97. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellaria venezuelana Steyerm.	FP: 48: 100. 1961.	CRY 87
Stellarioides Medik. = Anthericum	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Stellilabium Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stellilabium minutiflorum (Kranzl.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stemmadenia Benth.	FP: 57: 72. 1970.	APO 247
Stemmadenia alfari (J.D. Sm.) Woods.	FP: 57: 74. 1970.	APO 247
Stemmadenia allenii Woods.	FP: 57: 75. 1970.	APO 247
Stemmadenia donnell-smithii (Rose) Woods.	FP: 57: 73. 1970.	APO 247
Stemmadenia grandiflora (Jacq.) Miers	FP: 57: 73. 1970.	APO 247
Stemmadenia guatemalensis Muell.-Arg. = Malouetia guatemalensis	FP: 57: 111. 1970.	APO 247
Stemmadenia lagunae Woods.	FP: 57: 76. 1970.	APO 247
Stemmadenia macrantha Standl.	FP: 57: 75. 1970.	APO 247
Stemmadenia minima A. Gentry	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 322. 1977.	APO 247
Stemmadenia mollis Benth. = Stemmadenia obovata	FP: 57: 72. 1970.	APO 247
Stemmadenia obovata (Benth.) Woods. (FP: Stemmadenia obovata var. mollis)	FP: 57: 72. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
--var. mollis (Benth.) Woods. = Stemmadenia obovata	FP: 57: 72. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Stemmatella Wedd. ex Benth. in B. & H. = Galinsoga	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Stemmatella congesta Wedd. ex O. Hoffm.	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Stemmatella urticifolia (H.B.K.) O. Hoffm. ex Hieron. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. eglandulosa Hieron. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
Stemodia L.	FP: 66: 252, 176, 265. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia ageratifolia Wright in Sauv. = Stemodia jorullensis	FP: 66: 255. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia angulata Oerst. = Stemodia jorullensis	FP: 66: 255. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia arenaria H.B.K. = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 260. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia berteroana Benth. in DC. = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Stemodia chilensis Benth. = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.	FP: 66: 253, 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia erecta (P. Br.) Minod = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia humilis (Sol.) Dawson = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 260. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia jorullensis H.B.K.	FP: 66: 255. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia maritima L.	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia parviflora Ait. f. = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 260, 261. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia pauciflora Rusby = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 261. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia peduncularis Benth. in DC.	FP: 66: 256. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia reliquiarum D'Arcy	FP: 66: 258. 1979. VOUCHER: Almeda & Nakai 3553 det Almeda 1978	SCR 257
Stemodia verticillaris (Spr.) Link = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Hassl.	FP: 66: 260. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Sprague = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 261, 252, 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodia xorullensis Spr. = Stemodia jorullensis	FP: 66: 255. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodiacra P. Br. = Stemodia	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodiacra anguiata (Oerst.) Kuntze = Stemodia jorullensis	FP: 66: 255. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodiacra berteroana (Benth.) Kuntze = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodiacra chilensis (Benth.) Kuntze = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodiacra durantifolia (L.) Morong = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodiacra durantifolia (Benth.) Kuntze = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodiacra jorullensis (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Stemodia jorullensis	FP: 66: 255. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodiacra peduncularis (Benth.) Kuntze = Stemodia peduncularis	FP: 66: 256. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemodiacra verticillata (Mill.) Kuntze = Stemodia verticillata	FP: 66: 260. 1979.	SCR 257
Stemonacanthus macrophyllus (Vahl) Nees in DC. = Ruellia macrophylla	FP: 65: 262. 1978.	ACA 266
Stemoptera Miers = Apteria	FP: 32: 46. 1945.	BMN 49
Stenandrium Nees	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	ACA 266
Stenanona Standl.	FP: 49: 199. 1962.	ANN 98
Stenanona panamensis Standl.	FP: 49: 199. 1962.	ANN 98
Stenanthus Oerst. ex Hanst. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Stenanthus heterophyllus Oerst. ex Hanst.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Stenanthus serratus Kl. ex Oerst. = Columnea serrata	FP: 65: 884. 1978.	GSN 262
Stenanthus squarrosus Kl. ex Oerst. = Columnea sanguinolenta	FP: 65: 882. 1978.	GSN 262
Stenocalyx Berg = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Stenocalyx involuta Turcz. = Mezia includens	FP: 67: 915. 1980.	MLP 141
Stenocalyx michelii (Lam.) Berg = Eugenia uniflora	FP: 45: 182. 1958.	MRT 222
Stenocoryne Lindl. = Rudolfiella	FP: 36: 72. 1949.	ORC 50
Stenogastra Hanst. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Stenogastra hirsuta (Lindl.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Stenolobium D. Don = Tecoma	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Stenolobium brachycarpum Benth. in Seem. = Calopogonium mucunoides	FP: 67: 560. 1980.	LEG 128
Stenolobium coeruleum Benth. = Calopogonium coeruleum	FP: 67: 558. 1980.	LEG 128
Stenolobium galactoides Benth. = Calopogonium galactioides	FP: 67: 560. 1980.	LEG 128
Stenolobium castanifolium D. Don	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Stenolobium incisum Rose & Standl. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Stenolobium molle (H.B.K.) Seem. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Stenolobium quinquejugum Loes. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Stenolobium stans (L.) Seem. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. apiifolium (DC.) Seem. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. pinnata Seem. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Stenolobium tronadora Loes. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Stenophyllum Schultz-Bip. ex B. & H. f. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Stenophyllus Raf. = Bulbostylis	FP: 30: 298. 1943.	CYP 20
Stenoptera Presl	FP: 33: 39. 1946.	ORC 50
Stenoptera costaricensis Schltr.	FP: 33: 39. 1946.	ORC 50
Stenorrhynchos Rich. ex Spr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum (Aubl.) Rich. ex Spr. (FP: Spiranthes orchioides)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stenorrhynchos navarrensis Ames (FP: Spiranthes navarrensis)	FP: 33: 51. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stenorrhynchos speciosum (Gmel.) Rich. ex Spr. (FP: Spiranthes speciosa)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Stenorrhynchos standleyi Ames	VOUCHER: Folsom & Collins 1778 det Barringer 83	ORC 50
Stenorrhynchus Rich. = Stenorrhynchos	FP: 33: 46. 1946.	ORC 50
Stenorrhynchus jaliscana Nash = Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum	FP: 33: 52. 1946.	ORC 50
Stenorrhynchus orchioides Rich. = Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum	FP: 33: 52. 1946.	ORC 50
Stenorrhynchus speciosus Rich. = Stenorrhynchos speciosum	FP: 33: 51. 1946.	ORC 50
Stenosolen (Muell.-Arg.) Markgr.	FP: 61: 899. 1974.	APO 247
Stenosolen holothuria Markgr.	FP: 61: 899. 1974.	APO 247
Stenospermation Schott	FP: 31: 47. 1944.	ARA 23
Stenospermation allenii Gomez & Croat	REF: Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23
Stenospermation andreanum Engl.	REF: Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23
Stenospermation angustifolium Hemsl.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 223. 1978; Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23
Stenospermation luteynii Gomez & Croat	REF: Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23
Stenospermation marantifolium Hemsl.	REF: Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23
Stenospermation multiflorum Engl.	VOUCHER: DeNevers 4509 det Croat 85	ARA 23
Stenospermation multiovulatum (Engl.) N.E. Br.	REF: Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23
Stenospermation robustum Engl.	REF: Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23
Stenospermation sessile Engl.	FP: 31: 47. 1944. REF: Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Stenospermation spruceanum Schott	FP: 31: 48. 1944. REF: Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23
--var. multiovulatum Schott = Stenospermation multiovulatum	REF: Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23
Stenospermation steyermarkii Bunting = Stenospermation multiovulatum	REF: Gomez, A.P. de. 1983. A Revision of Stenospermation (Araceae) in Centra; America. MS thesis. St. Louis, Univ.	ARA 23
Stenostomum Gaertn. = Antirhea	FP: 67: 34. 1980.	RUB 270
Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.	FP: 67: 34. 1980.	RUB 270
Stenotaphrum Trin.	FP: 30: 173. 1943.	GRM 19
Stenotaphrum americanum Schrank = Stenotaphrum secundatum	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
Stenotaphrum dimidiatum		
--var. americanum Hack. in Stuck. = Stenotaphrum secundatum	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. secundum Domin = Stenotaphrum secundatum	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
Stenotaphrum glabrum		
--var. americanum Doell in Mart. = Stenotaphrum secundatum	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
Stenotaphrum sarmentosum Nees = Stenotaphrum secundatum	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) Kuntze	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. variegatum Hitchc. in L.H. Bailey = Stenotaphrum secundatum	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
Stenouratea wrightii Tiegh. = Ouratea lucens	FP: 54: 32. 1967.	OCH 182
Stephania Willd. = Steriphoma	FP: 35: 97. 1948.	CPP 107
Stephanophyllum Guill. in Deless. = Paepalanthus	FP: 31: 69. 1944.	ERO 30
Stephanostachys Kl. ex Oerst. = Chamaedorea	FP: 30: 355. 1943.	PAL 21
Stephanostachys wendlandiana Oerst. = Chamaedorea tepejilote	FP: 30: 365. 1943.	PAL 21
Stephanotis Thou.	FP: 62: 133, 104. 1975.	ASC 248
Stephanotis floribunda Brongn.	FP: 62: 134. 1975.	ASC 248
Stephanotis thouarsii	FP: 62: 133. 1975.	ASC 248
Sterculia L.	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) Karst.	FP: 51: 71. 1964.	STR 178
Sterculia carthagenensis Cav. = Sterculia apetala	FP: 51: 71. 1964.	STR 178
Sterculia costaricana Pitt.	FP: 51: 72. 1964.	STR 178
Sterculia glauca A. Gentry	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 370. 1976.	STR 178
Sterculia guapayensis Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Croat 13904 det Gentry 77	STR 178
Sterculia recordiana Standl. = Sterculia costaricana	FP: 51: 72. 1964.	STR 178
Sterculiaceae	FP: 51: 69. 1964.	STR 178
Stereoxylon R. & P. = Escallonia	FP: 37: 142. 1950.	SAX 117
Steriphoma Spr.	FP: 35: 97, 76. 1948.	CPP 107
Steriphoma macranthum Standl.	FP: 35: 99. 1948.	CPP 107
Steriphoma paradoxum Endl.	VOUCHER: Duke 8088 det Dwyer 67	CPP 107
Steudelago Kuntze = Exostema	FP: 67: 159. 1980.	RUB 270
Steudelia Spr. = Erythroxylum	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Steudelia brasiliensis	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Stevia Cav.	FP: 62: 995,1107,1128. 1975.	CMP 280
--ser. Fruticosae	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia benthamiana Hieron. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia caracasana DC.	FP: 62: 997. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Stevia compacta Benth. = Stevia triflora	FP: 62:1001. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia ehrenbergiana Schltr. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia elliptica Hook. & Arn. = Stevia caracasana	FP: 62: 997. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia elongata		
--var. caracasana (DC.) B.L. Rob. = Stevia caracasana	FP: 62: 997. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia fascicularis Less. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia fastigiata H.B.K. = Stevia lucida	FP: 62: 998. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia febrifuga Moc. ex DC. = Piqueria trinervia	FP: 62: 992. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia glutinosa H.B.K. = Stevia lucida	FP: 62: 998. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia grandidentata Schultz-Bip. ex Klatt = Stevia lucida	FP: 62: 998. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia hirtiflora Schultz-Bip. = Stevia caracasana	FP: 62: 997. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia lucida Lag.	FP: 62: 998. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. oaxacana	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia melissaefolia (Lam.) Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62: 995. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia nervosa DC. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia nitida Walp. = Stevia lucida	FP: 62: 998. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia oaxacana Schultz-Bip. ex Klatt = Stevia lucida	FP: 62: 998. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia ovata Willd.	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia ovata Lag. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000,1001,1002, 998. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia paniculata Lag. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia quitensis H.B.K. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia reglensis Benth. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia rhombifolia H.B.K. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000,1001. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. stephanocoma Schultz-Bip. = Stevia triflora	FP: 62:1001. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia salicifolia Cav.	FP: 62: 995. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia serrata Cav.	FP: 62: 995. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia ternifolia H.B.K. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia triflora DC.	FP: 62:1001. 1975.	CMP 280
Stevia uniaristata DC. = Stevia ovata	FP: 62:1000. 1975.	CMP 280
Stibadotheca Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Stibadotheca trachyptera Kl. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Stickmannia Neck. = Dichorisandra	FP: 31: 138. 1944.	CMM 33
Stictocardia Hall. f.	FP: 62: 216. 1975.	CNV 249
Stictocardia campanulata (L.) Merr. = Stictocardia tiliifolia	FP: 62: 216, 158. 1975. REF: Austin 1985	CNV 249
Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hall. f. (FP: Stictocardia campanulata)	FP: 62: 218. 1975. REF: Austin 198; Brittonia 30: 195-198. 1978.	CNV 249
Stigmaphyllon Juss. in St. Hil.	FP: 67: 924, 851, 855. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon albiflorum Cuatr. = Malpighia albiflora	FP: 67: 901. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon auriculatum (Cav.) Juss.	FP: 67: 924. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon ellipticum (H.B.K.) Juss.	FP: 67: 925. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum (DC.) Juss.	FP: 67: 927, 930. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon hypargyreum Tr. & Pl.	FP: 67: 929, 932. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon lindenianum Juss.	FP: 67: 929, 928. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. lupulus (S. Wats.) Ndzu. = Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum	FP: 67: 927. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. yucatanum Ndzu. = Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum	FP: 67: 928. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. watsonianum Ndzu. = Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum	FP: 67: 928. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon lupulus S. Wats. = Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum	FP: 67: 927. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon mucronatum (DC.) Juss. = Stigmaphyllon ellipticum	FP: 67: 925. 1980.	MLP 141

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Stigmaphyllon ovatum (Cav.) Ndzu.	FP: 67: 931. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon paralias Juss.	FP: 67: 924. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon puberum (Rich.) Juss.	FP: 67: 932, 929. 1980.	MLP 141
Stigmaphyllon tiliaefolium Ndzu. = Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum	FP: 67: 927. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. diversifolium Ndzu. = Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum	FP: 67: 927. 1980.	MLP 141
Stilaginella Tul. = Hyeronima	FP: 54: 231. 1967.	EUP 147
Stilaginella laxiflora Tul. = Hyeronima laxiflora	FP: 54: 233. 1967.	EUP 147
Stillingia Garden ex L.	FP: 54: 323. 1967.	EUP 147
Stillingia haematantha Standl. = Sapium caudatum	FP: 54: 327. 1967.	EUP 147
Stillingia zelayensis (H.B.K.) Muell.-Arg.	FP: 54: 323. 1967.	EUP 147
Stipulosae (sect. -Crotalaria)	FP: 67: 600. 1980.	LEG 128
Stiradotheca	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Stiradotheca trachyptera Kl. = Begonia urticae	FP: 45: 61. 1958.	BEG 208
Stizolobium P. Br.	FP: 67: 768, 524, 614. 1980.	LEG 128
Stizolobium altissimum (Jacq.) Pers. = Mucuna urens	FP: 67: 734. 1980.	LEG 128
Stizolobium bulbosum (L.) Spr. = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744. 1980.	LEG 128
Stizolobium domingense Spr. = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744. 1980.	LEG 128
Stizolobium holtonii Kuntze = Mucuna holtonii	FP: 67: 729. 1980.	LEG 128
Stizolobium pruriens (L.) Medik.	FP: 67: 769, 768. 1980.	LEG 128
Stizolobium pruritum (Wight) Piper = Stizolobium pruriens	FP: 67: 769. 1980.	LEG 128
Stizolobium (subg. -Mucuna) (P. Br.) Bauer = Stizolobium	FP: 67: 768. 1980.	LEG 128
Stizolobium (sect. -Mucuna) (P. Br.) DC. = Stizolobium	FP: 67: 768. 1980.	LEG 128
Stizophyllum Miers	FP: 60: 935. 1973.	BIG 258
Stizophyllum denticulatum Miers	FP: 60: 935, 936. 1973.	BIG 258
Stizophyllum flos-ardeae (Pitt.) Sandw. = Stizophyllum riparium	FP: 60: 939. 1973.	BIG 258
Stizophyllum inaequilaterum Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart.	FP: 60: 936. 1973.	BIG 258
Stizophyllum perforatum (Cham.) Miers	FP: 60: 935. 1973.	BIG 258
Stizophyllum punctifolium (Blake) Sandw. = Stizophyllum riparium	FP: 60: 939. 1973.	BIG 258
Stizophyllum riparium (H.B.K.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 938. 1973.	BIG 258
Stramonium Mill. = Datura	FP: 60: 621. 1973.	SOL 256
Streblacanthus Kuntze	VOUCHER: Durkee 82	ACA 266
Streblacanthus monospermus Kuntze	REF: Durkee 82	ACA 266
Strempelia A. Rich. ex DC. = Rudgea	FP: 67: 474. 1980.	RUB 270
Strempelia ceratopetala (J.D. Sm.) Bremek. = Rudgea cornifolia	FP: 67: 477. 1980.	RUB 270
Strempelia fimbriata Bremek. = Rudgea cornifolia	FP: 67: 477. 1980.	RUB 270
Strempelia guianensis A. Rich. ex DC.	FP: 67: 474. 1980.	RUB 270
Strephium Schrad. in Nees = Raddiella	FP: 30: 253. 1943.	GRM 19
Strephonema	FP: 45: 143. 1958.	CMB 221
Strepsia Nutt. ex Steud. = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Strepsia usneoides (L.) Steud. = Tillandsia usneoides	FP: 31: 87. 1944.	BML 32
Strepsilobus Raf. = Entada	FP: 37: 309. 1950.	LEG 128
Strepsilobus scandens (L.) Raf.	FP: 37: 310. 1950.	LEG 128
Streptachne cubensis A. Rich. in Sagra = Aristida ternipes	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Streptachne domingensis Spr. ex Schult. = Schizachyrium hirtiflorum	FP: 30: 262. 1943.	GRM 19
Streptachne pilosa H.B.K. = Aristida jorullensis	FP: 30: 143. 1943.	GRM 19
Streptachne scabra H.B.K. = Aristida ternipes	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19
Streptachne tenuis H.B.K. = Aristida ternipes	FP: 30: 144. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Streptium Roxb. = Priva	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Streptochaeta Schrad. ex. Nees	FP: 30: 113. 1943.	GRM 19
Streptochaeta sodiroana Hack.	FP: 30: 113. 1943.	GRM 19
Streptochaeta spicata Schrad. ex Nees	FP: 30: 114. 1943.	GRM 19
Streptogyne Beauv.	FP: 30: 125. 1943.	GRM 19
Streptogyne americana C.E. Hubb.	REF: Davidse 1981.	GRM 19
Streptogyne crinita Beauv. = Streptogyne americana	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Streptosolen jamesonii (Benth.) Miers	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SOL 256
Striga humifusa Benth.	FP: 60: 578. 1973.	SCR 257
Strigilia Cav. = Styrax	FP: 66: 166. 1979.	STY 241
Strigilia racemosa Cav.	FP: 66: 166. 1979.	STY 241
Strigilis argenteus (Presl) Miers = Styrax argenteus var. argenteus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Strobilanthes	FP: 65: 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Stromanthe Sond.	FP: 32: 103. 1945.	MRN 48
Stromanthe guapilesensis (J.D. Sm.) H. Kennedy & D. Nichols.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 502. 1975.	MRN 48
Stromanthe jacquinii (R. & S.) H. Kennedy & D. Nichols. (FP: Stromanthe lutea)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 501. 1975.	MRN 48
Stromanthe lutea (Jacq.) Eichl. = Stromanthe jacquinii	FP: 32: 104. 1945. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 501. 1975.	MRN 48
Stromanthe tonckat (Aubl.) Eichl.	VOUCHER: Gentry et al. 16883	MRN 48
Strombocarpa Engelm. & Gray = Prosopis	FP: 37: 304, 305. 1950.	LEG 128
Strophium Dulac. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Struchium P. Br.	FP: 62: 864. 1975.	CMP 280
Struchium americanum Poir. in Lam. = Struchium sparganophorum	FP: 62: 864. 1975.	CMP 280
Struchium herbaceum P. Br. ex St. Hil. = Struchium sparganophorum	FP: 62: 864. 1975.	CMP 280
Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze	FP: 62: 864. 1975.	CMP 280
Struthanthus Mart. (FP: Phrygilanthus)	FP: 47: 272, 275. 1960.	LOR 67
Struthanthus aduncus (Meyer) G. Don = Phthirusa retroflexa	FP: 47: 275. 1960.	LOR 67
Struthanthus costaricensis Standl.	REF: Fieldiana 13: 52. 1983.	LOR 67
Struthanthus dichotrianthus Eichl.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 760. 1978.	LOR 67
Struthanthus leptostachyus (H.B.K.) G. Don (FP: Struthanthus polystachyus)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 760. 1978; Fieldiana 13: 52. 1983.	LOR 67
Struthanthus marginatus (Desr.) Blume in R. & S.	FP: 47: 273, 271. 1960.	LOR 67
Struthanthus oliganthus Standl. & Steyerm. = Cladocolea oligantha	REF: Fieldiana 13: 39. 1983.	LOR 67
Struthanthus orbicularis (H.B.K.) Blume in R. & S.	FP: 47: 273. 1960.	LOR 67
Struthanthus panamensis (Rizz.) Barlow & Wiens (FP: Phrygilanthus panamensis)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 761. 1978.	LOR 67
Struthanthus polyrhizus Mart.	FP: 47: 275. 1960.	LOR 67
Struthanthus polystachyus sensu FP = Struthanthus leptostachyus	FP: 47: 272. 1960. REF: Fieldiana 13: 52. 1983.	LOR 67
Struthanthus quercicola (Cham. & Schlecht.) Blume in Schult. & Schult.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 762. 1978.	LOR 67
Struthanthus rotundatus Rizz.	FP: 47: 273. 1960. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 762. 1978.	LOR 67
Struthanthus woodsonii Cufod.	REF: Fieldiana 13: 58. 1983.	LOR 67
Strychnos L.	FP: 54: 405. 1967.	LOG 245
Strychnos brachistantha Standl.	FP: 54: 412. 1967.	LOG 245

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Strychnos chlorantha Progel in Mart.	REF: Phytologia 41: 211. 1979.	LOG 245
Strychnos colombiensis Kruk. & Barneby	REF: Phytologia 41: 211. 1979.	LOG 245
Strychnos croatii Kruk. & Barneby	REF: Phytologia 41: 204. 1979.	LOG 245
Strychnos darienensis Seem.	FP: 54: 410. 1967.	LOG 245
Strychnos erichsonii Schomb.	REF: Phytologia 41: 217. 1979.	LOG 245
Strychnos nigricans Progel in Mart.	FP: 54: 412, 409. 1967.	LOG 245
Strychnos nux-vomica L.	FP: 54: 405. 1967.	LOG 245
Strychnos panamensis Seem.	FP: 54: 407. 1967.	LOG 245
Strychnos panurensis Sprague & Sandw.	FP: 54: 411, 407. 1967.	LOG 245
Strychnos peckii Rob.	FP: 54: 412, 407. 1967.	LOG 245
Strychnos poeppigii Progel	REF: Phytologia 41: 227. 1979.	LOG 245
Strychnos tabascana	FP: 54: 409. 1967.	LOG 245
Strychnos toxifera Schomb. ex Benth. in Hooker	FP: 54: 410, 407. 1967.	LOG 245
Stryphnodendron Mart.	FP: 37: 307. 1950.	LEG 128
Sturmia Gaertn. = Antirhea	FP: 67: 34, 34. 1980.	RUB 270
Sturmia lucida Gaertn.	FP: 67: 34. 1980.	RUB 270
Stygnanthe Hanst. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Stygnanthe moesta (Poepp.) Hanst.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Styloceras	FP: 65: 5. 1978.	BUX 149
Stylogyne A. DC.	FP: 58: 308. 1971.	MRS 236
Stylogyne darienensis Lund.	REF: Wrightia 5: 68. 1974.	MRS 236
Stylogyne guatemalensis Blake = Stylogyne turbacensis	FP: 58: 310. 1971.	MRS 236
Stylogyne hayesii Mez	FP: 58: 308, 322. 1971.	MRS 236
Stylogyne laevis (Oerst.) Mez	FP: 58: 312. 1971.	MRS 236
Stylogyne ramiflora (Oerst.) Mez	FP: 58: 312. 1971.	MRS 236
Stylogyne standleyi Lund.	FP: 58: 311. 1971.	MRS 236
Stylogyne turbacensis (Kunth) Mez	FP: 58: 310. 1971.	MRS 236
Stylosanthes Sw.	FP: 67: 772. 1980.	LEG 128
Stylosanthes erecta Beauv.	FP: 67: 772. 1980.	LEG 128
Stylosanthes guyanensis (Aubl.) Sw.	FP: 67: 773. 1980.	LEG 128
--ssp. dissitiflora	FP: 67: 773. 1980.	LEG 128
--ssp. guyanensis	FP: 67: 773. 1980.	LEG 128
Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.	FP: 67: 772. 1980.	LEG 128
Stylosanthes humilis H.B.K.	FP: 67: 775. 1980.	LEG 128
Stylosanthes procumbens Sw.	FP: 67: 772. 1980.	LEG 128
Stylosanthes viscosa (L.) Sw.	FP: 67: 776. 1980.	LEG 128
Stylosanthinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 526. 1980.	LEG 128
Styracaceae	FP: 66: 165. 1979.	STY 241
Styrandra Raf. = Smilacina	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Styrax L.	FP: 66: 166. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax argenteus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
--var. argenteus Presl	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
--var. micranthus D'Arcy	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
--var. ramirezii (Greenm.) Gonsoulin = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax benzoin L.	FP: 66: 166. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax conterminus J.D. Sm.	FP: 66: 170. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax cyathocalyx Perk. = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax guianensis A. DC.	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax micranthus Perk. = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Styrax myristicifolius Perk. = Styrax argenteus var. argenteus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax oblongus (R. & P.) A. DC.	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax officinale	FP: 66: 166. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax officinalis L.	FP: 66: 166. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax orizabensis Perk. = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax ovatus (R. & P.) A. DC.	FP: 66: 170. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax panamensis Standl. = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax polyanthus Perk. = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax polyneuris Perk. = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax punctatum sensu J.D. Sm. = Styrax argenteus var. argenteus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax racemosus (Cav.) A. DC.	FP: 66: 166. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax ramirezii Greenm. = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
--var. micranthus (Perk.) Perk. = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
--var. orizabensis (Perk.) Perk. = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrax warscewiczii Perk. = Styrax argenteus var. micranthus	FP: 66: 169. 1979.	STY 241
Styrosinia Raf. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Styrosinia coccinea Raf.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Styxis	FP: 66: 117. 1979.	CPP 107
Suarda Nocca ex Steud. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Suffrenia Bellardi = Rotala	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Sukana Adans. = Celosia	FP: 48: 11. 1961.	AMA 79
Sumnera Nieuwl. = Thalictrum	FP: 49: 150. 1962.	RAN 91
Surenus Kuntze = Cedrela	FP: 52: 58. 1965.	MEL 140
Suriana L.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 265. 1985. VOUCHER: Hammel & D'Arcy 5063	SMR 138
Suriana maritima L.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 265. 1985. VOUCHER: Hammel & D'Arcy 5063	SMR 138
Suzygium P. Br. ex Adans. = Calyptranthes	FP: 45: 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Svenhedinia Urb. in Fedde = Talauma	FP: 49: 174. 1962.	MAG 95
Svida Opiz (Seznam 94. 1852, nom. nud.) ex Small = Cornus	FP: 46: 254. 1959.	COR 229
Swallenochloa McClure	REF: Brittonia 30: 311. 1978.	GRM 19
Swallenochloa vulcanalis Soders. & Calderon	REF: Brittonia 30: 311. 1978.	GRM 19
Swartzia Schreb.	FP: 38: 3, 1. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia J.F. Gmel. = Solandra	FP: 60: 675. 1973.	SOL 256
Swartzia arborescens (Aubl.) Pitt.	FP: 38: 6, 7. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia darienensis Pitt. = Swartzia simplex var. darienensis	FP: 38: 7, 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia grandiflora (Vahl) Willd. = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 8, 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia myrtifolia Pitt. = Swartzia simplex var. darienensis	FP: 38: 7, 10, 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia nuda Schery	FP: 38: 5. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia panamensis Benth. in Mart.	FP: 38: 5. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia parviflora DC. = Swartzia arborescens	FP: 38: 6. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia pinnata Seem. = Swartzia panamensis	FP: 38: 5. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia rariflora Hoehne = Swartzia arborescens	FP: 38: 6. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia simplex (Sw.) Spr.	FP: 38: 8, 10, 3. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. darienensis (Pitt.) Schery	FP: 38: 7, 10. 1951.	LEG 128
--var. grandiflora (Raddi) Cowan	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 453. 1978	LEG 128
--var. ochnacea (A. DC.) Cowan	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 453. 1978	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Swartzia simplicifolia Willd. = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia trifolia Pitt. = Swartzia simplex var. darienensis	FP: 38: 7, 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartzia triphylla Willd. = Swartzia arborescens	FP: 38: 6, 7. 1951.	LEG 128
Swartziella (subg. -Nephromeria)	FP: 67: 655. 1980.	LEG 128
Sweetia panamensis Benth. = Acosmium panamense	FP: 67: 539. 1980.	LEG 128
Swietenia Jacq.	FP: 52: 60, 55. 1965.;FP: 60: 952. 1973.	MEL 140
Swietenia macrophylla G. King in Hook.	FP: 52: 61. 1965.	MEL 140
Swietenia mahagoni Jacq.	VOUCHER: Holdridge 6439	MEL 140
Sychinium Desv. = Dorstenia	FP: 47: 177. 1960.	MOR 64
Sycocarpus Britt. = Guarea	FP: 52: 72. 1965.	MEL 140
Sycocarpus rusbyi Britt. = Guarea grandifolia	FP: 52: 77. 1965.	MEL 140
Syena aubleti Michx. in Schott & Endl. = Mayaca aubleti	FP: 31: 63. 1944.	MAY 28
Syena fluviatilis (Aubl.) Willd. = Mayaca fluviatilis	FP: 31: 63. 1944.	MAY 28
Syena mayaca J.F. Gmel. = Mayaca fluviatilis	FP: 31: 63. 1944.	MAY 28
Syena nuttalliana Schult. in R. & S. = Mayaca aubleti	FP: 31: 62. 1944.	MAY 28
Syllysium Meyen & Schau. = Eugenia	FP: 45: 179. 1958.	MRT 222
Symbolanthus G. Don	FP: 62: 85. 1975.	GEN 246
Symbolanthus calygonus (R. & P.) Gris.	VOUCHER: S. Knapp 1638 det Maas 1982	GEN 246
Symbolanthus pulcherrimus Gilg	FP: 62: 86. 1975.	GEN 246
Symphachne P. Beauv. ex Desv. = Eriocaulon	FP: 31: 65. 1944.	ERO 30
Symphonia L. f.	FP: 67:1016. 1980.	GUT 187
Symphonia globulifera L. f.	FP: 67:1017,1016. 1980.	GUT 187
Symphyllanthus Vahl = Dichapetalum	FP: 54: 9. 1967.	DCH 146
Symphysia floccosa (L.O. Wms.) L.O. Wms. = Vaccinium floccosum	FP: 65: 137. 1978.	ERI 233
Symphysia racemosa (Vahl) Stearn	FP: 65: 137. 1978.	ERI 233
Symplocaceae	FP: 63: 547. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplocastrum (sect. -Symplocos)	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplococarpon Airy Shaw	FP: 54: 49. 1967.	TEA 186
Symplococarpon chiriquense Kobuski	FP: 54: 49. 1967.	TEA 186
Symplocos Jacq.	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
--subg. Eusymplocos	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
--subg. Symplocos	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
--sect. Symplocastrum	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
--subsect. Ciponimastrum	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplocos austin-smithii Standl.	FP: 63: 549. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplocos brenesii Standl. = Symplocos austin-smithii	FP: 63: 549. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplocos chiriquensis Pitt.	FP: 63: 549. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplocos costaricana Hemsl.	FP: 63: 549. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplocos irazuensis Cufod. = Symplocos serrulata	FP: 63: 551. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplocos martinicensis Jacq.	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplocos serrulata H. & B.	FP: 63: 551. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplocos tomentosa H. & B. = Symplocos serrulata	FP: 63: 551. 1976.	SYM 242
Symplocos (subg. -Symplocos)	FP: 63: 548. 1976.	SYM 242
Synactila Raf. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Syncephalantha Bartl. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Syncephalantha decipiens Bartl.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Synechanthus Wendl.	FP: 30: 377. 1943.	PAL 21
Synechanthus panamensis H. Moore = Synechanthus warscewiczianus	REF: Dransfield 1985 VOUCHER: Allen 4375	PAL 21
Synechanthus warscewiczianus Wendl.	FP: 30: 378. 1943.	PAL 21

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Synedrella Gaertn.	FP: 62:1196,1105. 1975.	CMP 280
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	FP: 62:1196. 1975.	CMP 280
Syngonanthus Ruhl. in Urb.	FP: 31: 70. 1944.	ERO 30
Syngonanthus pittieri Mold. in Woods. & Schery	FP: 31: 70. 1944.	ERO 30
Syngonium Schott	FP: 31: 48. 1944.	ARA 23
Syngonium angustatum Schott	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 605. 1982.	ARA 23
Syngonium crassifolium (Engl.) Croat	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 591. 1982.	ARA 23
Syngonium erythrophyllum Birdsey ex Bunting	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 610. 1982.	ARA 23
Syngonium glaucopetiolatum Croat	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 613. 1982.	ARA 23
Syngonium hoffmannii Schott	FP: 31: 48. 1944.	ARA 23
Syngonium laterinervium Croat	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 620. 1982.	ARA 23
Syngonium llanoense Croat	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 585. 1982.	ARA 23
Syngonium macrophyllum Engl.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 621. 1982.	ARA 23
Syngonium mauroanum Birdsey ex Bunting	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 624. 1982.	ARA 23
Syngonium oerstedianum Schott = Syngonium angustatum	FP: 31: 50. 1944. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 606. 1982.	ARA 23
Syngonium podophyllum	FP: 31: 50. 1944.	ARA 23
--var. peliocladum (Schott) Croat	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 636. 1982.	ARA 23
--var. podophyllum Schott	FP: 31: 50. 1944.	ARA 23
Syngonium salvadorense Schott	FP: 31: 50. 1944.	ARA 23
Syngonium schottianum Wendl. ex Schott	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 602. 1982.	ARA 23
Syngonium triphyllum Birdsey ex Croat	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 642. 1982.	ARA 23
Synsepalum (DC.) Daniell in Bell	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 202. 1981.	SPT 239
Synsepalum dulcificum (Schum. & Thonn.) Daniell in Bell	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 202. 1981.	SPT 239
Syntherisma Walt. = Digitaria	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Syntherisma argillacea Hitchc. & Chase = Digitaria argillacea	FP: 30: 172. 1943.	GRM 19
Syntherisma digitata Hitchc. = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Syntherisma fimbriatum Nash = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Syntherisma insularis Millsp. & Chase = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Syntherisma marginatum Nash = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Syntherisma praecox Walt. = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Syntherisma sanguinalis Dulac = Digitaria sanguinalis	FP: 30: 170. 1943.	GRM 19
Syntherisma setosa Nash = Digitaria horizontalis	FP: 30: 171. 1943.	GRM 19
Synzyganthera R. & P. = Lacistema	FP: 47: 84. 1960.	LCS 55
Syringa Adans. = Philadelphus	FP: 37: 143. 1950.	SAX 117
Syringodium Kutz. in Hohen.	FP: 62: 7. 1975.	POT 11
Syringodium filiforme Kutz. in Hohen.	FP: 62: 9. 1975.;FP: 60: 1. 1973.	POT 11
Systeloglossum Schltr.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Systeloglossum panamense Dressler & N.H. Wms.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Systemon Regel = Galipea	FP: 66: 139. 1979.	RUT 137
Sysyzium javanicum Miq.	FP: 45: 177. 1958.	MRT 222
Syzygium Gaertn.	FP: 45: 175, 180. 1958.	MRT 222
Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels	VOUCHER: Croat 16644 det McVaugh 76	MRT 222
Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston in Trimen	FP: 45: 176. 1958.	MRT 222
Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & Perry	FP: 45: 176. 1958.	MRT 222
Syzygium samaragnense (Blume) Merr. & Perry	FP: 45: 176. 1958.	MRT 222
Tabebuia Gomes ex DC.	FP: 60: 940, 909. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia adenophylla	FP: 60: 947. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia aesculifolia (H.B.K.) Hemsl. = Godmania aesculifolia	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia alba (Cham.) Sandw.	FP: 60: 940. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tabebuia aquatilis (E. Meyer) Sprague & Sandw.	FP: 60: 940, 951. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia avellanedae Lorentz ex Griseb. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. paulensis Toledo = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 946. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia calderonii Standl. = Adenocalymma inundatum	FP: 60: 787. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia cassinoides (Lam.) DC.	FP: 60: 940. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia chapadensis S. Moore = Arrabidaea corallina	FP: 60: 810. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) Nichols.	FP: 60: 941. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) Nichols. = Tabebuia ochracea ssp. neochrysantha	FP: 60: 948. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia cordata Benth. = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia dugandii Standl. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 946, 947. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia eximia (Miq.) Sandw. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 946. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia floccosa (Kl. ex Bur. & K. Schum.) Sprague & Sandw. = Xylophragma seemannianum	FP: 60: 968. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia fuscata (Moc. ex DC.) Hemsl. = Godmania aesculifolia	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia glomerata Urb. = Tabebuia chrysantha	FP: 60: 941. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia guayacan (Seem.) Hemsl.	FP: 60: 944. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia heptaphylla (Vell.) Toledo = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 946, 947. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britt. (FP: Tabebuia pallida)	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Tabebuia heterotricha (DC.) Hemsl. = Tabebuia ochracea ssp. neochrysantha	FP: 60: 948, 949. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia hypodictyon (DC.) Standl. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 948. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.	FP: 60: 945, 815. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. lepidota	FP: 60: 947. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia insignis	FP: 60: 951, 953. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia ipe (Mart. ex Schum.) Standl. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 946, 947. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia japurensis DC. = Arrabidaea japurensis	FP: 60: 931. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia latifolia (L. Rich.) DC. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia latifolia DC. = Martinella obovata	FP: 60: 877. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia mansoana DC. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820, 822. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia mexicana (Mart. ex DC.) Hemsl. = Tabebuia rosea	FP: 60: 951. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia micrantha Kranzl. = Schlegelia parviflora	FP: 60: 928. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia neochrysantha A. Gentry = Tabebuia ochracea ssp. neochrysantha	FP: 60: 948, 949. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia neurophylla Miq. = Arrabidaea patellifera	FP: 60: 816. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia nicaraguensis Blake = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 946, 947. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.	FP: 60: 947. 1973.	BIG 258
--ssp. neochrysantha (A. Gentry) A. Gentry	FP: 60: 948. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia pallida (Lindl.) Miers = Tabebuia heterophylla	FP: 60: 950. 1973.	BIG 258
	REF: Gentry 1982	
Tabebuia palmeri Rose = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945, 947. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia palustris Hemsl.	FP: 60: 950. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia pentaphylla (L.) Hemsl. = Tabebuia rosea	FP: 60: 951, 952. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia pisoniana (DC.) Miers = Melloa quadrivalvis	FP: 60: 880. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia punctatissima (Kranzl.) Standl. = Tabebuia rosea	FP: 60: 951. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia pyramidata (L. Rich.) DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.	FP: 60: 951, 950. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia rufescens J.R. Johnst. = Tabebuia chrysantha	FP: 60: 941, 942. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia rufinervis DC. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tabebuia schunkevigoi Simpson = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 946. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia serratifolia (Vahl) Nichols.	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia sessilifolia J.D. Sm. = Amphitecna sessilifolius	FP: 60: 848. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia speciosa Standl. = Callichlamys latifolia	FP: 60: 820. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia stenocalyx Sprague & Stapf.	FP: 60: 953, 957. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabebuia striata A. Gentry	FP: 60: 953. 1973. REF: Wrightia 7: 86. 1982.	BIG 258
Tabebuia uliginosa (Gomes) DC.	FP: 60: 940. 1973.	BIG 258
Tabernaemontana L. (FP: Bonafousia)	FP: 57: 66. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 198; Adansonia ser. 2, 16: 383. 1976.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana L. (FP: Ervatamia)	FP: 57: 66. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 198; Adansonia ser. 2, 16: 383. 1976.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana L. (FP: Nerium)	FP: 57: 66, 64, 69, 72. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 198; Adansonia ser. 2, 16: 383. 1976.	APO 247
--sect. Ervatamia A. DC. = Tabernaemontana	FP: 57: 69. 1970.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana alfari J.D. Sm. = Stemmadenia alfari	FP: 57: 74. 1970.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia Jacq.	FP: 57: 68. 1970.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana aphlebia Standl. = Rauvolfia aphlebia	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 117. 1981.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana arborea Rose in J.D. Sm.	FP: 57: 67. 1970.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana chrysocarpa Blake	FP: 57: 68. 1970.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana chrysocarpa sensu Nowicke, FP, pro parte, non Blake = Tabernaemontana longipes		APO 247
Tabernaemontana cumingiana A. DC. = Tabernaemontana divaricata	FP: 57: 70. 1970.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex R. & S. (FP: Ervatamia coronaria)	REF: Leeuwenberg 198; J. of Ethnopharm. 10: 11. 1984.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex R. & S. (FP: Ervatamia cumingiana)	REF: Leeuwenberg 198; J. of Ethnopharm. 10: 11. 1984.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana donnell-smithii Rose = Stemmadenia donnell-smithii	FP: 57: 73. 1970.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana gentriana L. Allorge	REF: Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr., 130, Lettres Bot., (4-5), p.343. 1983.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana grandiflora Jacq. = Stemmadenia grandiflora	FP: 57: 73. 1970.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana longipes J.D. Sm.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 320. 1977.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana marckgarviana Macbr.	REF: Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Tabernaemontana panamensis (Markgr., Boit. & A. Allorge) Leeuwenberg (FP: Nerium oleander)	REF: Meded. Landbouw. 83-7: 60. 1983.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana pendula Woods.	FP: 57: 68. 1970. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 320. 1977.	APO 247
Tabernaemontana sananho R. & P. (FP: Bonafousia sananho)	FP: 57: 64. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Tabernaemontana undulata Vahl (FP: Bonafousia undulata)	FP: 57: 66. 1970. REF: Leeuwenberg 1985	APO 247
Taccaceae	REF: not treated in FP	TAC 42
Tachigalia Aubl.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 455. 1978	LEG 128
Tachigalia versicolor Standl. & L.O. Wms.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 455. 1978	LEG 128
Tacsonia Juss. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Tacsonia buchanani Lem. = Passiflora vitifolia	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tacsonia sanguinea (J.E. Sm.) DC. = Passiflora vitifolia	FP: 45: 15. 1958.	PAS 203
Taeniocarpum Desv. = Pachyrhizus	FP: 67: 743. 1980.	LEG 128
Taeniocarpum articulatum (Lam.) Desv. = Pachyrhizus erosus	FP: 67: 744, 743. 1980.	LEG 128
Taetsia	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Tafalla R. & P. = Hedyosmum	FP: 47: 81. 1960.	CLR 54
Tagera Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Tagera filiformis Raf. = Chamaecrista kunthiana	FP: 38: 57. 1951.	LEG 128
Tageteae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 62:1220, 837, 839, 840, 842, 843. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes L.	FP: 62:1235,1220,1221,1223, 841. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes anisata Lillo in Zelada = Tagetes filifolia	FP: 62:1238. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes dichotomum Turcz. = Tagetes filifolia	FP: 62:1238. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes erecta L.	FP: 62:1237,1239,1241. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes filifolia Lag.	FP: 62:1238,1237. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes foeniculacea Poepp. ex DC. = Tagetes filifolia	FP: 62:1238. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes integrifolia Muschl. = Porophyllum ruderale var. ruderale	FP: 62:1234. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes macroglossa Polak. = Tagetes microglossa	FP: 62:1239. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes major Gaertn. = Tagetes erecta	FP: 62:1237. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes microglossa Benth.	FP: 62:1239,1237. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes multifida DC. = Tagetes filifolia	FP: 62:1238. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes papposa Vent.	FP: 62:1221. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes patula L.	FP: 62:1235. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes pauciloba DC. = Tagetes filifolia	FP: 62:1238. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes pusilla H.B.K. = Tagetes filifolia	FP: 62:1238. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes rotundifolia Mill. = Tithonia rotundifolia	FP: 62:1146. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes scabra Brandeg. = Tagetes filifolia	FP: 62:1238. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetes silenoides Meyen & Walp. = Tagetes filifolia	FP: 62:1238. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetineae (subtribe) (Less.) Benth. in B. & H. = Tageteae	FP: 62:1220. 1975.	CMP 280
Tagetineae (subtribe) Less. = Tageteae	FP: 62:1220. 1975.	CMP 280
Talauma Juss.	FP: 49: 174, 173. 1962.	MAG 95
Talauma gloriensis Pitt.	FP: 49: 176. 1962.	MAG 95
Talauma sambuensis Pitt.	FP: 49: 176. 1962.	MAG 95
Talinium Raf. = Talinum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum Adans.	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum chrysanthum Rose & Standl. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 87. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum dichotomum R. & P. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum fruticosum Macfad. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum moritziana Kl. ex Rohrb. in Mart. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 87. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
--var. sarmentosum (Engelm.) v. Poellnitz = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 87. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum patens (L.) Willd. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
--var. sarmentosum (Engelm.) Gray = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 87. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum purpureum Hort. ex Engelm. in Gray = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum reflexum Cav. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
--fo. sarmentosum (Engelm.) Small = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 87. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum roseum Kl. ex Rohrb. in Mart. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 87. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum sarmentosum Engelm. = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Talinum spathulatum Engelm. in Gray = Talinum paniculatum	FP: 48: 86. 1961.	POR 85
Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.	VOUCHER: Liesner 137 det Liesner	POR 85
Talisia Aubl.	FP: 63: 526, 420. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia allenii Croat	FP: 63: 527. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia bullata Radlk.	FP: 63: 532. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia congestiflora Cuatr.	FP: 63: 529. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia cupularis Radlk.	FP: 63: 532. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia dwyeri Croat	FP: 63: 528. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia guianensis Aubl.	FP: 63: 526. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia hemidasya Radlk.	FP: 63: 532. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia hexaphylla Vahl	FP: 63: 529. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia megaphylla Sagot	FP: 63: 532. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia nervosa Radlk.	FP: 63: 529, 528. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia panamensis Pitt. = Talisia hexaphylla	FP: 63: 529. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia pinnata (R. & P.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 526. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia porteriana	FP: 63: 450. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia princeps Oliv.	FP: 63: 531, 420, 527. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia stricta (Karst. & Triana) Tr. & Pl. ex Radlk.	FP: 63: 526, 532. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia svensonii Standl. = Cupania sylvatica var. sylvatica	FP: 63: 442. 1976.	SAP 165
Talisia sylvatica (Aubl.) Radlk.	FP: 63: 526. 1976.	SAP 165
Tamarindus L.	FP: 38: 37. 1951.	LEG 128
Tamarindus indica L.	FP: 38: 37. 1951.	LEG 128
Tamarindus occidentalis Gaertn. = Tamarindus indica	FP: 38: 37. 1951.	LEG 128
Tamarindus officinalis Curt. = Tamarindus indica	FP: 38: 37. 1951.	LEG 128
Tamarindus umbrosa Salisb. = Tamarindus indica	FP: 38: 37. 1951.	LEG 128
Tamayoa Bad. = Ayapana	FP: 62: 912. 1975.	CMP 280
Tamayoa paraguanensis Bad.	FP: 62: 912. 1975.	CMP 280
Tamonea Aubl.	REF: D'Arcy June 85	VRB 253
Tamonea lappulacea (L.) Poir. in Lam. = Priva lappulacea fo. lappulacea	FP: 60: 78. 1973.	VRB 253
Tamonea spicata Aubl.	REF: D'Arcy Jun 85 VOUCHER: Sullivan 119 det Moldenke 1982	VRB 253
Tamonea (sect. -Miconia) Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 45: 283, 296. 1958.	MLS 223
Tamonopsis Griseb. = Lantana	FP: 60: 47. 1973.	VRB 253
Tanacetum L.	REF: Strother June 85	CMP 280
Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz-Bip. (FP: Chrysanthemum parthenium)	REF: Strother Jun 85	CMP 280
Tanaecium Sw.	FP: 60: 954. 1973.	BIG 258
Tanaecium albiflora DC. = Tanaecium jaroba	FP: 60: 954. 1973.	BIG 258
Tanaecium crucigerum Seem.	FP: 60: 955. 1973.	BIG 258
Tanaecium exsertum Griseb. = Tanaecium jaroba	FP: 60: 954. 1973.	BIG 258
Tanaecium jaroba Sw.	FP: 60: 954. 1973.	BIG 258
Tanaecium nocturnum (Barb. Rodr.) Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart.	FP: 60: 955, 954. 1973.	BIG 258
Tanaecium pinnatum (Jacq.) Willd. in L. = Kigelia africana	FP: 60: 864. 1973.	BIG 258
Tanaecium zetekii Standl. = Mansoa kerere	FP: 60: 890. 1973.	BIG 258
Tandonia Moq. in DC. = Anredera	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Tandonia (sect. -Anredera)	FP: 66: 110. 1979.	BAS 86
Tangaraca Adans. = Hamelia	FP: 67: 204. 1980.	RUB 270
Tanghekolli Adans. = Crinum	FP: 32: 19. 1945.	AML 40
Tanibouca Aubl. = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tanroujou Juss.	FP: 38: 30. 1951.	LEG 128
Taonabo Aubl. = Ternstroemia	FP: 54: 53. 1967.	TEA 186
Taonabo seemannii (Tr. & Pl.) Standl. = Ternstroemia tepezapote	FP: 54: 53. 1967.	TEA 186
Tapeinotes DC. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Tapeinotes barbata (Nees & Mart.) DC.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Tapia Adans. = Crataeva	FP: 35: 86. 1948.	CPP 107
Tapina Mart. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Tapina barbata (Nees & Mart.) Mart.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Tapirira Aubl.	FP: 54: 359. 1967.	ANA 153
Tapirira brenesii Standl.	FP: 54: 361. 1967.	ANA 153
Tapirira chagrensis Pitt.	FP: 54: 359. 1967.	ANA 153
Tapirira guianensis Aubl.	FP: 54: 361. 1967.	ANA 153
Tapirira myriantha Tr. & Pl. = Tapirira guianensis	FP: 54: 361. 1967.	ANA 153
Tapogomea Aubl. = Cephaelis	FP: 67: 59. 1980.	RUB 270
Tapogomea axillaris (Sw.) Poir. = Cephaelis axillaris	FP: 67: 61. 1980.	RUB 270
Tapogomea elata Aubl. ex Lam. = Cephaelis elata	FP: 67: 70. 1980.	RUB 270
Tapogomea tomentosa Aubl. = Cephaelis tomentosa	FP: 67: 79. 1980.	RUB 270
Tapogomea violacea Aubl.	FP: 67: 59. 1980.	RUB 270
Tapura Aubl.	VOUCHER: Knapp & Mallet 4661 det Prance 82	DCH 146
Tapura colombiana Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Knapp & Mallet 4661 det Prance 82	DCH 146
Tapura cubensis (P. & E.) Griseb.	VOUCHER: Dressler 3825 det G. Morillo 74	DCH 146
Tapura panamensis Prance	REF: Brittonia 35(1): 50. 1983.	DCH 146
Tara Molina	FP: 38: 88. 1951.	LEG 128
Taralea Aubl.	FP: 52: 52. 1965.	LEG 128
Taraxacum Wiggers	FP: 62:1301. 1975.	CMP 280
Taraxacum dens-leonis Desf. = Taraxacum officinale	FP: 62:1303. 1975.	CMP 280
Taraxacum officinale Weber ex Wiggers	FP: 62:1303,1301. 1975.	CMP 280
Taraxacum vulgare (Lam.) Schrank = Taraxacum officinale	FP: 62:1303. 1975.	CMP 280
Tardavel Adans. = Borreria	FP: 67: 49. 1980.	RUB 270
Tardavel laevis (Lam.) Standl. = Borreria laevis	FP: 67: 50. 1980.	RUB 270
Tardavel latifolia (Aubl.) Standl. = Borreria latifolia	FP: 67: 52. 1980.	RUB 270
Tardavel ocymoides (Burm.) Hiern = Borreria ocimoides	FP: 67: 53. 1980.	RUB 270
Tardavel spinosa (L.) Standl. = Borreria densiflora	FP: 67: 49. 1980.	RUB 270
Tariri Aubl. = Picramnia	FP: 60: 32. 1973.	SMR 138
Tarpheta Raf. = Stachytarpheta	FP: 60: 73. 1973.	VRB 253
Tassadia Decne.	REF: Arquivos Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 21: 274. 1977.	ASC 248
Tassadia Decne. in DC. = Cynanchum	FP: 62: 115. 1975.	ASC 248
Tassadia apocynella Gl. & Mold. ex Mold. = Tassadia obovata	FP: 62: 117. 1975.	ASC 248
Tassadia obovata Decne. (FP: Cynanchum recurvum)	REF: Arquivos Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 21: 373. 1977.	ASC 248
Tassadia obovata Decne. (FP: Cynanchum apocynellum)	REF: Arquivos Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 21: 373. 1977.	ASC 248
Tassadia recurva Rusby = Tassadia obovata	FP: 62: 117. 1975.	ASC 248
Tauroceras	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Tauroceras spadicigerum sensu FP, non Britt. & Rose = Acacia collinsii	FP: 37: 279. 1950.	LEG 128
Taxaceae = Podocarpaceae	REF: Smithsonian Contributions 13: 80. 1974	
	FP: 30: 98. 1943.	PDC 5
	REF: D'Arcy	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tecoma Juss.	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma adenophylla K. Schum. ex Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma aesculifolia (H.B.K.) DC. = Godmania aesculifolia	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma avellanedae (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Speg. in Speg. & Girola = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 946. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. alba Lillo = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 946. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma capensis (Thunb.) Lindl. = Tecomaria capensis	FP: 60: 961. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma castanifolia (G. Don) Melch.	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma chrysantha (Jacq.) DC. = Tabebuia chrysantha	FP: 60: 941. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma digitata H.B.K. = Godmania aesculifolia	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma evenia J.D. Sm. = Tabebuia chrysantha	FP: 60: 941. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma evenia J.D. Sm. = Tabebuia rosea	FP: 60: 951. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma eximia Miq. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma floccosa Kl. ex Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Xylophragma seemannianum	FP: 60: 968. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma fuscata Moc. ex DC. = Godmania aesculifolia	FP: 60: 853. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma gaudichaudi DC.	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma guayacan Seem. = Tabebuia guayacan	FP: 60: 944. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma hassleri Spr. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 948. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma heptaphylla (Vell.) Mart. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma heterotricha DC. = Tabebuia ochracea ssp. neochrysantha	FP: 60: 948. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma hypodictyon DC. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 948. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma impetiginosa Mart. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma impetiginosa Mart. ex DC. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. lepidota Bur. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma incisa Sweet = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma integra (Sprague) Chod. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 946. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma ipe Mart. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma ipe Mart. ex K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. integra Sprague = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 945. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma mexicana Mart. ex DC. = Tabebuia rosea	FP: 60: 951. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma mollis H.B.K. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma ochracea Cham. = Tabebuia impetiginosa	FP: 60: 947. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma palmeri Kranzl. = Tabebuia chrysantha	FP: 60: 942. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma pisoniana DC. ex Bur. & K. Schum. in Mart. = Melloa quadrivalvis	FP: 60: 880. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma punctatissima Kranzl. = Tabebuia rosea	FP: 60: 951. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma ricolasiana Tanfani = Podranea ricolasiana	FP: 60: 916. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma rosea Bertol. = Tabebuia rosea	FP: 60: 951. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecoma stans (L.) Juss. ex H.B.K.	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. angustatum Rehder = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. apiifolia Hort. ex DC. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
--var. velutina DC. = Tecoma stans	FP: 60: 958. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecomaria Spach	FP: 60: 961. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecomaria capensis (Thunb.) Spach	FP: 60: 961. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecomaria krebsii Kl. in Peters = Tecomaria capensis	FP: 60: 961. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecomaria petersii Kl. in Peters = Tecomaria capensis	FP: 60: 961. 1973.	BIG 258
Tecomeae (tribe)	FP: 60: 781, 855, 957. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tectona L. f.	FP: 60: 123. 1973.	VRB 253
Tectona grandis L. f.	FP: 60: 123. 1973.	VRB 253
Tectona theka Lour. = Tectona grandis	FP: 60: 123. 1973.	VRB 253
Tectonia Spr. = Tectona	FP: 60: 123. 1973.	VRB 253
Teichmeyeria Scop. = Gustavia	FP: 45: 117. 1958.	LCY 219
Telanthera crucis Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Telanthera flavogrisea Urb. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Telanthera frutescens Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Telanthera frutescens --var. acutifolia Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Telanthera halimifolia A. Stewart = Alternanthera halimifolia	FP: 48: 42. 1961.	AMA 79
Telanthera mexicana Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera mexicana	FP: 48: 45. 1961.	AMA 79
Telanthera microcephala Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera mexicana	FP: 48: 45. 1961.	AMA 79
Telanthera philoxeroides Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera philoxeroides	FP: 48: 43. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. acutifolia Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera philoxeroides	FP: 48: 43. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. denticulata Seub. in Mart. = Alternanthera philoxeroides	FP: 48: 43. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. obtusifolia Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera philoxeroides	FP: 48: 43. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. phyllantha Seub. in Mart. = Alternanthera philoxeroides	FP: 48: 43. 1961.	AMA 79
Telanthera polygonoides Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera polygonoides	FP: 48: 40. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. brachiata Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
--var. diffusa Moq. in DC. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Telanthera pubiflora --var. monocephala	FP: 48: 44. 1961.	AMA 79
Telanthophora Rob. & Brett.	REF: R.M. King 1982	CMP 280
Telanthophora arborescens (Steetz) H.E. Rob. & Brett. (FP: Senecio arborescens)	FP: 62:1264. 1975. REF: R.M. King 198; Phytologia 27: 426. 1974.	CMP 280
Telelanthera manillensis Walp. = Alternanthera paronychioides	FP: 48: 41. 1961.	AMA 79
Teliostachya Nees in Mart.	FP: 65: 271. 1978.	ACA 266
Teliostachya alopecuroidea (Vahl) Nees in Mart.	FP: 65: 272. 1978.	ACA 266
Teliostachya cataractae Nees	FP: 65: 271. 1978.	ACA 266
Telipogon H.B.K.	FP: 36: 235. 1949.	ORC 50
Telipogon ampliflorus C. Schweinf.	FP: 36: 237. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Telipogon dendriticus Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 236. 1949.	ORC 50
Telipogon endresianum Kranzl.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Telipogon parvulus C. Schweinf.	FP: 36: 236. 1949. VOUCHER: Woodson & Schery 694 det K. Barringer 83	ORC 50
Telipogon radiatus Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 236. 1949.	ORC 50
Telopogon Mutis ex Spr. = Telipogon	FP: 36: 235. 1949.	ORC 50
Teloxys Moq. = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 1. 1961.	CHN 78
Temnocydia aequinoctialis (L.) Mart. ex DC. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Temnocydia carajura Mart. ex DC. = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 807. 1973.	BIG 258
Temnocydia elliptica Mart. ex DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Temnocydia lenta Mart. ex DC. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Temnocydia spectabilis (Vahl) Mart. ex DC. = Cydista aequinoctialis	FP: 60: 836. 1973.	BIG 258
Tenorea Colla = Trixis	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Tenorea berteri Colla	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Tepesia Gaertn. = Hamelia	FP: 67: 204. 1980.	RUB 270
Tepesia dubia Gaertn.	FP: 67: 204. 1980.	RUB 270
Tephrocactus Lem. = Opuntia	FP: 45: 75. 1958.	CAC 210
Tephrosia Pers.	FP: 67: 777, 524, 596, 597. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia albida Brandeg. = Tephrosia nitens	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia arcuata (Rydb.) Standl. = Tephrosia multifolia	FP: 67: 779. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia ascendens	FP: 67: 783. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia brandegei	FP: 67: 783. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia corallicola	FP: 67: 783. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia curtissii	FP: 67: 783. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia emarginata H.B.K. = Tephrosia sinapou	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia heydeana (Rydb.) Standl. = Tephrosia multifolia	FP: 67: 779. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia leptostachya	FP: 67: 783. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia littoralis (Jacq.) Pers.	FP: 67: 777, 783. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia mollis H.B.K. = Cracca mollis	FP: 67: 597. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia multifolia Rose	FP: 67: 779, 782. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia nitens Benth. ex Seem.	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. lanata Mich. in Durand & Pitt. = Tephrosia nitens	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia reflexa (Moench) DC.	FP: 67: 777. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia schiedeana Schlecht. = Tephrosia sinapou	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia sericea	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia sinapou (Buchoz) A. Chev.	FP: 67: 781, 779. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia tenella A. Gray	FP: 67: 782. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia toxicaria (Sw.) Pers. = Tephrosia sinapou	FP: 67: 781. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia vicioides	FP: 67: 783. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia villosa (L.) Pers.	FP: 67: 595, 777. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosia wallichii	FP: 67: 783. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Tephrosiinae (subtribe)	FP: 67: 528. 1980.	LEG 128
Teracentrum (sect. -Garcinia) Pierre	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Teramnus P. Br.	FP: 67: 783. 1980.	LEG 128
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spr.	FP: 67: 784, 785, 786. 1980.	LEG 128
Teramnus rhombifolius Beurl.	FP: 67: 784. 1980.	LEG 128
Teramnus uncinatus (L.) Sw.	FP: 67: 784, 783. 1980.	LEG 128
Teramnus volubilis Sw.	FP: 67: 786, 784. 1980.	LEG 128
Terebinthus P. Br. = Bursera	FP: 57: 6. 1970.	BRS 139
Terebinthus simaruba (L.) W.F. Wight in Rose = Bursera simaruba	FP: 57: 8. 1970.	BRS 139
Terebinthus tomentosa (Jacq.) W.F. Wight in Rose = Bursera tomentosa	FP: 57: 7. 1970.	BRS 139
Tergeminae (sect. -Calliandra)	FP: 37: 259. 1950.	LEG 128
Terminalia L.	FP: 45: 153, 143, 144, 152, 157. 1958.	CMB 221
Terminalia amazonia (J.F. Gmel.) Exell in Pulle	FP: 45: 155, 144. 1958.	CMB 221
Terminalia buceras (L.) Wright = Bucida buceras	FP: 45: 157. 1958.	CMB 221
Terminalia bucioides Standl. & L.O. Wms.	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 59: 250. 1972.	CMB 221
Terminalia cacoucia Baill. = Combretum cacoucia	FP: 45: 150. 1958.	CMB 221

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Terminalia catappa L.	FP: 45: 143, 155. 1958. VOUCHER: Nee 11712 det Stace 82	CMB 221
Terminalia chiriquensis Pitt. = Terminalia oblonga	FP: 45: 155. 1958.	CMB 221
Terminalia dichotoma G. Meyer	VOUCHER: Gentry 6058 det Liesner 75	CMB 221
Terminalia edulis Blanco	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 59: 250. 1972.	CMB 221
Terminalia erecta (L.) Baill. = Conocarpus erectus var. erectus	FP: 45: 161. 1958.	CMB 221
Terminalia hayesii Pitt. = Terminalia amazonia	FP: 45: 155. 1958.	CMB 221
Terminalia hilariana Steud. = Buchenavia capitata	FP: 45: 159. 1958.	CMB 221
Terminalia muelleri Benth.	VOUCHER: Nee 7527 det Stace 82	CMB 221
Terminalia myriocarpa Huerck. & Muell.- Arg.	VOUCHER: Nee 7372 det Liesner 83	CMB 221
Terminalia oblonga (R. & P.) Steud. (FP: Terminalia chiriquensis)	VOUCHER: Duke 14644 det Alwan & Stace 81	CMB 221
Terminalia obovata (R. & P.) Steud.	FP: 45: 155. 1958. VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13544 det Gentry 1985	CMB 221
Terminalia obovata Camb. in St. Hil., Juss. & Camb. = Buchenavia capitata	FP: 45: 159, 155. 1958.	CMB 221
Terminalia odontoptera Heurck & Muell.-Arg. = Terminalia amazonia	FP: 45: 155. 1958.	CMB 221
Terminalia spinosa	FP: 45: 159. 1958.	CMB 221
Ternstroemia Mutis ex L. f.	FP: 54: 53. 1967.	TEA 186
Ternstroemia peduncularis Seem. = Ternstroemia tepezapote	FP: 54: 53. 1967.	TEA 186
Ternstroemia seemannii Tr. & Pl. = Ternstroemia tepezapote	FP: 54: 53. 1967.	TEA 186
Ternstroemia tepezapote Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 54: 41. 1967.	TEA 186
Ternstroemioideae (subfam.)	FP: 67: 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Tertrea DC. = Richardia	FP: 67: 273, 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Tertrea martinicensis DC. = Machaonia martinicensis	FP: 62:1049. 1975.	CMP 280
Tessaria R. & P.	FP: 62:1051, 104°. 1975.	CMP 280
Tessaria integrifolia R. & P.	FP: 62:1051. 1975.	CMP 280
Tessaria sericea (Nutt.) Shinn.	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Tetracanthus A. Rich. in Sagra = Pectis	FP: 62:1225. 1975.	CMP 280
Tetracanthus linearifolius A. Rich.	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera L.	FP: 52: 581. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera alata Presl = Tetracera volubilis	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera aspera (Aubl.) Willd. in L. = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 581. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera belizensis Lund. = Tetracera willdenowiana	FP: 52: 585. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera calophylla Gilg = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 590. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera cuspidata G. Meyer = Doliocarpus dentatus	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera doliocarpus Willd. in L. = Doliocarpus major	FP: 52: 581. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera erecta DC. = Tetracera volubilis	FP: 52: 581, 582. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera fagifolia Willd. ex Schlecht. = Tetracera willdenowiana		
Tetracera hydrophila Tr. & Pl.	FP: 52: 581. 1965. REF: Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. Muenchen 8: 66. 1969-1970.	DLL 180
Tetracera jamaicensis DC. = Tetracera volubilis	FP: 52: 581. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera mexicana Eichl. in Mart. = Tetracera volubilis	FP: 52: 581. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera multiflora DC. = Davilla nitida	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera obovata Willd. in L. = Doliocarpus multiflorus	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera ovalifolia DC. = Tetracera willdenowiana	FP: 52: 581. 1965. REF: Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. Muenchen 8, 63. 1969-1970.	DLL 180

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tetracera poeppigiana Schlecht. = Tetracera volubilis	FP: 52: 581. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera portobellensis Beurl.	FP: 52: 582. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera rotundifolia J.E. Sm. in Rees = Tetracera willdenowiana	FP: 52: 581. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera rugosa H.B.K. ex Schlecht. = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera salicifolia Presl = Tetracera volubilis	FP: 52: 581. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera sessiliflora Tr. & Pl. = Tetracera portobellensis	FP: 52: 582. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera stricta Willd. in L. = Doliocarpus major	FP: 52: 589. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera surinamensis Miq. = Tetracera willdenowiana	FP: 52: 581. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera tigarea DC. = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera tomentosa Willd. in L. = Doliocarpus dentatus	FP: 52: 590. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera volubilis L.	FP: 52: 581. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera volubilis H.B.K. = Tetracera portobellensis	FP: 52: 582. 1965.	DLL 180
Tetracera willdenowiana Steud. (FP: Tetracera ovalifolia)	FP: 52: 581. 1965. REF: Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. Muenchen 8, 63. 1969-1970.	DLL 180
Tetracheilos Lehm.	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Tetrachyron Schltr. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Tetrachyron manicatum Schltr.	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Tetragamestus gracilis Schltr. = Scaphyglottis prolifera	FP: 33: 388. 1946.	ORC 50
Tetragastris Gaertn.	FP: 57: 18. 1970.	BRS 139
Tetragastris panamensis (Engl.) Kuntze	FP: 57: 20. 1970.	BRS 139
--var. hirtella Swart = Tetragastris panamensis	FP: 57: 20, 22. 1970.	BRS 139
Tetragastris stevensonii Standl. = Tetragastris panamensis	FP: 57: 20. 1970.	BRS 139
Tetragastris tomentosa D.M. Porter	FP: 57: 23. 1970.	BRS 139
Tetragonae (ser. -inga) Pitt.	FP: 37: 202, 206. 1950.	LEG 128
Tetragonotheca	FP: 62:1125. 1975.	CMP 280
Tetramerium Nees in Benth.	FP: 65: 274. 1978.	ACA 266
Tetramerium hispidum Nees in DC. = Tetramerium nervosum	FP: 65: 274. 1978.	ACA 266
Tetramerium nervosum Nees (FP: Tetramerium hispidum)	VOUCHER: Huft 1737 det McDade	ACA 266
Tetramerium polystachyum Nees	FP: 65: 274. 1978.	ACA 266
Tetramerium odoratissimum DC. = Faramea occidentalis	FP: 67: 168. 1980.	RUB 270
Tetranema Sweet	FP: 66: 262. 1979.	LEG 128
Tetranema Benth. ex Lindl.	FP: 66: 262, 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Tetranema bicolor L.O. Wms.	FP: 66: 262. 1979.	SCR 257
Tetranema megaphyllum (Brandeg.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 66: 262. 1979.	SCR 257
Tetranema mexicana Benth. ex Lindl.	FP: 66: 262. 1979.	SCR 257
Tetranema roseum (Mart. & Gal.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 66: 262. 1979.	SCR 257
Tetrapleura Benth.	VOUCHER: Nee 8287 det Liesner	LEG 128
Tetrapleura tetraptera (Schum. & Thonn.) Taub.	VOUCHER: Nee 8287 det Liesner 74	LEG 128
Tetrapteris Cav.	FP: 67: 933, 853. 1980.	MLP 141
--sect. Lophogyna	FP: 67: 937. 1980.	MLP 141
--sect. Lophogynixa	FP: 67: 942. 1980.	MLP 141
--sect. Tetrapteris	FP: 67: 942. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris acapulcensis sensu Standl. & Steyerm. = Tetrapteris macrocarpa	FP: 67: 938. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris alloicarpha Rusby = Tetrapteris seemannii	FP: 67: 940. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris calophylla sensu Seem. = Tetrapteris macrocarpa	FP: 67: 938. 1980.	MLP 141
--var. glabrifolia Griseb.	FP: 67: 938. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris citrifolia (Sw.) Pers.	FP: 67: 933. 1980.	MLP 141

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tetrapteris crispa Juss.	FP: 67: 935. 1980.	MLP 141
--fo. macrocarpa Ndzu. in Engl. = Tetrapteris macrocarpa	FP: 67: 938. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris cuspidata Tr. & Pl. = Tetrapteris discolor	FP: 67: 936. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris discolor (G. Meyer) DC.	FP: 67: 936, 941. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris glabrifolia sensu Small = Tetrapteris macrocarpa	FP: 67: 938. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris hirsutula Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 937. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris inaequalis Cav.	FP: 67: 933. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris macrocarpa Johnst.	FP: 67: 938, 941. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris panamensis Seem. = Hiraea reclinata	FP: 67: 896. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris papyracea Tr. & Pl. = Tetrapteris crispa	FP: 67: 935. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris seemannii Tr. & Pl.	FP: 67: 940, 936. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris subaptera Cuatr.	FP: 67: 941. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris tysonii Cuatr. & Croat	FP: 67: 942. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapteris (sect. -Tetrapteris)	FP: 67: 942. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapterys Juss. = Tetrapteris	FP: 67: 933. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrapterys includens Benth. = Mezia includens	FP: 67: 915. 1980.	MLP 141
Tetrastylis Barb. Rodr.	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 342. 1926	PAS 203
Tetrastylis lobata Killip	REF: Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 342. 1976.	PAS 203
Tetrathylacium Poepp. in P. & E.	FP: 55: 113. 1968.	FLC 199
Tetrathylacium costaricense Standl. = Tetrathylacium macrophyllum	FP: 55: 114. 1968.	FLC 199
Tetrathylacium johansenii Standl.	FP: 55: 114. 1968.	FLC 199
Tetrathylacium macrophyllum Poepp. in P. & E.	FP: 55: 114. 1968.	FLC 199
--var. pacificum (Seem.) Tr. & Pl. = Tetrathylacium macrophyllum	FP: 55: 114. 1968.	FLC 199
Tetratome P. & E. = Mollinedia	FP: 49: 235. 1962.	MNM 101
Tetrorchidium Poepp. in P. & E.	FP: 54: 285, 284. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Hasskarlia (Baill.) Pax & Hoffm.	FP: 54: 286. 1967.	EUP 147
--sect. Tetrorchidium	FP: 54: 286. 1967.	EUP 147
Tetrorchidium euryphyllum Standl.	FP: 54: 286. 1967.	EUP 147
Tetrorchidium gorgonae Croiz.	FP: 54: 287. 1967.	EUP 147
--ssp. robledoanum (Cuatr.) Webster	FP: 54: 286. 1967.	EUP 147
Tetrorchidium robledoanum Cuatr. = Tetrorchidium gorgonae ssp. robledoanum	FP: 54: 287. 1967.	EUP 147
Tetrorchidium (sect. -Tetrorchidium)	FP: 54: 286. 1967.	EUP 147
Teucrium L.	FP: 56: 105. 1969.	LAB 254
Teucrium vesicarium Mill.	FP: 56: 106. 1969.	LAB 254
Teuscheria Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Teuscheria pickiana (Schltr.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Thalassia Banks ex Koenig	FP: 60: 10. 1973.	HDC 17
Thalassia testudinum Banks ex Koenig	FP: 60: 10. 1973.	HDC 17
Thalassia vitrariorum Pers. = Thalassia testudinum	FP: 60: 10. 1973.	HDC 17
Thalesia Mart. ex Pfeiff. = Acosmium	FP: 67: 537. 1980.	LEG 128
Thalia L.	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Thalia altissima Kl. in Schomb. = Thalia geniculata	FP: 32: 105. 1945.	MRN 48
Thalia angustifolia Wright ex Griseb. = Thalia geniculata	FP: 32: 105. 1945.	MRN 48
Thalia erecta Vell. = Thalia geniculata	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48
Thalia geniculata L.	FP: 32: 104. 1945.	MRN 48

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Thalictrum L.	FP: 49: 150. 1962.	RAN 91
Thalictrum panamense Standl.	FP: 49: 152. 1962.	RAN 91
Thalictrum viridulum Boivin	FP: 49: 152. 1962.	RAN 91
Tharpia Britt. & Rose = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Theaceae	FP: 54: 41. 1967.	TEA 186
Thecophyllum Andre = Guzmania	FP: 31: 107. 1944. REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1068. 1977.	BML 32
Thecophyllum acuminatum L.B. Sm. = Vriesea attenuata	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 64. 1983.	BML 32
Thecophyllum acuminatum sensu FP, L.B. Sm. = Vriesea acuminata	FP: 31: 109. 1944.	BML 32
Thecophyllum angustum Mez & Werckle = Guzmania donnellsmithii	FP: 31: 116. 1944.	BML 32
Thecophyllum capitatum Mez & Werckle in Mez = Vriesea capitata	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 76. 1983.	BML 32
Thecophyllum crassiflorum Mez & Werckle = Vriesea ororiensis	FP: 31: 110. 1944. REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1172. 1977.	BML 32
Thecophyllum insigne (Mez) Mez = Tillandsia insignis	FP: 31: 107. 1944. REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 790. 1977.	BML 32
Thecophyllum irazuense Mez & Werckle = Vriesea ororiensis	FP: 31: 108. 1944. REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1180. 1977.	BML 32
Thecophyllum laxum Mez & Werckle in Mez = Vriesea diffusa	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 27. 1983.	BML 32
Thecophyllum ororiense (Mez) Mez = Vriesea ororiensis	FP: 31: 108. 1944. REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1181. 1977.	BML 32
Thecophyllum pedicellatum Mez & Werckle = Vriesea pedicellata	FP: 31: 109. 1944. REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1098. 1977.	BML 32
Thecophyllum pictum Mez & Werckle in Mez = Vriesea picta	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 58. 1983.	BML 32
Thecophyllum rubrum Mez & Werckle in Mez = Vriesea leptopoda	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 22. 1983.	BML 32
Thecophyllum stenophyllum Mez & Werckle = Vriesea stenophylla	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1182. 1977.	BML 32
Thecophyllum werckleanum Mez = Vriesea nephrolepis	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 36. 1983.	BML 32
Thecophyllum (subg. -Guzmania) (Andre) Mez in DC. = Guzmania	FP: 31: 107. 1944.	BML 32
Theka Adans. = Tectona	FP: 60: 123. 1973.	VRB 253
Theka grandis (L. f.) Lam. = Tectona grandis	FP: 60: 123. 1973.	VRB 253
Thelypogon Spr. = Telipogon	FP: 36: 235. 1949.	ORC 50
Themistoclesia Kl.	FP: 65: 125. 1978.	ERI 233
Themistoclesia costaricensis Luteyn & Wilbur	FP: 65: 126. 1978.	ERI 233
Themistoclesia horquetensis Luteyn & Wilbur	FP: 65: 126. 1978.	ERI 233
Themistoclesia pendula Kl.	FP: 65: 125. 1978.	ERI 233
Themistoclesia pentandra Sleumer	FP: 65: 127. 1978.	ERI 233
Themistoclesia revoluta Wilbur & Luteyn	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 164. 1981.	ERI 233
Themistoclesia smithiana (Standl.) Sleumer	FP: 65: 128. 1978.	ERI 233
Themistoclesia valerii (Standl.) Sleumer = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
Theobroma L.	FP: 51: 89. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma angustifolium Moc. & Sesse ex DC.	FP: 51: 95. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma asclepiadiflorum Schery = Theobroma bernoullii ssp. asclepiadiflorum	FP: 51: 93. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma bernoullii	FP: 51: 93. 1964.	STR 178

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--ssp. asclepiadiflorum (Schery) Cuatr.	FP: 51: 93. 1964.	STR 178
--ssp. bernoullii Pitt.	FP: 51: 93. 1964.	STR 178
--ssp. capilliferum (Cuatr.) Cuatr.	FP: 51: 93. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma bicolor H. & B.	FP: 51: 91. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma cacao L.	FP: 51: 94, 70, 90. 1964.	STR 178
--ssp. cacao Cuatr. = Theobroma cacao	FP: 51: 94. 1964.	STR 178
--ssp. sphaerocarpum (Chev.) Cuatr. = Theobroma cacao	FP: 51: 94. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma chocoense Cuatr.	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 3458 det Gentry	STR 178
Theobroma guazuma L. = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma hylaeum Cuatr.	FP: 51: 96. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma leiocarpum Bernoul. = Theobroma cacao	FP: 51: 94. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma ovatifolia Moc. & Sesse ex DC. = Theobroma bicolor	FP: 51: 91. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma pentagonum Bernoul. = Theobroma cacao	FP: 51: 94. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma purpureum Pitt. = Herrania purpurea	FP: 51: 98. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma sphaerocarpum Chev. = Theobroma cacao	FP: 51: 94. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma subincanum Mart.	FP: 51: 97. 1964.	STR 178
Theobroma tomentosa (H.B.K.) Meza = Guazuma ulmifolia	FP: 51: 103. 1964.	STR 178
Theodoria Neck. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Theophrasta	FP: 67:1047. 1980.	235a
Theophrasta longifolia Jacq. = Clavija spathulata	FP: 67:1051. 1980.	235a
Theophrastaceae	FP: 67:1045. 1980.	235a
Theorhodon (sect. -Magnolia) Spach	FP: 49: 174. 1962.	MAG 95
Thespesia Sol. ex Correa	FP: 52: 518. 1965.	MLV 175
Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Correa	FP: 52: 519, 518. 1965.	MLV 175
Thevetia Adans.	FP: 57: 88. 1970.	APO 247
Thevetia ahouai (L.) A. DC.	FP: 57: 92. 1970.	APO 247
Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Schum. in Engl. & Prantl	FP: 57: 91. 1970.	APO 247
Thibaudia R. & P. ex St. Hil.	FP: 65: 130, 32. 1978.	ERI 233
Thibaudia cinnamomifolia Willd. ex Walp. = Cavendishia pubescens	FP: 65: 67. 1978.	ERI 233
Thibaudia costaricensis Hoer.	FP: 65: 130. 1978.	ERI 233
Thibaudia crassifolia Benth. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Thibaudia laurifolia Mart. & Gal. = Macleania insignis	FP: 65: 97. 1978.	ERI 233
Thibaudia mellifera R. & P. ex St. Hil.	FP: 65: 130. 1978.	ERI 233
Thibaudia mexicana Mart. & Gal. = Cavendishia crassifolia	FP: 65: 54. 1978.	ERI 233
Thibaudia pubescens H.B.K. = Cavendishia pubescens	FP: 65: 67. 1978.	ERI 233
Thibaudia rupestris H.B.K. = Macleania rupestris	FP: 65: 99. 1978.	ERI 233
Thibaudia septemnervia Willd. ex Walp. = Cavendishia pubescens	FP: 65: 67. 1978.	ERI 233
Thibaudia wardii (Ball) Hoer. = Anthopterus wardii	FP: 65: 32. 1978.	ERI 233
Thiebautia Colla = Bletia	FP: 36: 3. 1949.	ORC 50
Thinouia Tr. & Pl.	FP: 63: 533. 1976.	SAP 165
Thinouia myriantha Tr. & Pl.	FP: 63: 533. 1976.	SAP 165
Thinouia tomocarpa Standl. = Thinouia myriantha	FP: 63: 533. 1976.	SAP 165
Thismia Griff.	FP: 32: 45. 1945.	BMN 49
Thismia leutzelburgii Gobel & Suess.	REF: P.J.M. Maas 83	BMN 49
Thismia panamensis (Standl.) Jonker	FP: 32: 46. 1945.	BMN 49
Thonningia janeirensis (Rich.) Liebm. = Langsdorffia hypogaea	FP: 47: 307. 1960.	BNP 73
Thonningia mexicana Liebm. = Langsdorffia hypogaea	FP: 47: 307. 1960.	BNP 73
Thoracocarpus Harl.	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 254. 1958.	CYC 22
Thoracocarpus bissectus (Vell.) Harl. (FP: Carludovica sarmentosa)	REF: Act. Hort. Berg. 18: 255. 1958.	CYC 22

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Thornbera Rydb. = Dalea	FP: 67: 616. 1980.	LEG 128
Thornbera albiflora (Gray) Rydb.	FP: 67: 616. 1980.	LEG 128
Thornbera dalea (Lucanus) Rydb. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Thornbera pumila Rydb. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Thornbera robusta Rydb. = Dalea cliffortiana	FP: 67: 622. 1980.	LEG 128
Thorvaldsenia Liebm. = Chysis	FP: 36: 7. 1949.	ORC 50
Thouinia Poit.	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	SAP 165
Thouinia Thunb. ex L. f. = Chionanthus	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	OLE 243
Thouinia ligustrina Sw.	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	OLE 243
Thouinia nutans L. f.	FP: 63: 554. 1976.	OLE 243
Thrasya H.B.K.	FP: 30: 174. 1943.	GRM 19
Thrasya ciliatifolia Swallen	FP: 30: 175. 1943.	GRM 19
Thrasya gracilis Swallen	FP: 30: 176. 1943.	GRM 19
Thrasya hitchcockii Chase	FP: 30: 175. 1943.	GRM 19
Thrasya petrosa (Trin.) Chase	FP: 30: 175. 1943.	GRM 19
Thrasya villosa Hitchc.	FP: 30: 176. 1943.	GRM 19
Thryallis gracilis (Bartl.) Kuntze = Galphimia gracilis	FP: 67: 878. 1980.	MLP 141
Thryallis montana Rose = Galphimia gracilis	FP: 67: 878. 1980.	MLP 141
Thunbergia Retz.	FP: 65: 276, 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Thunbergia alata Boj. in Sims	FP: 65: 276, 156. 1978.	ACA 266
Thunbergia capensis Retz.	FP: 65: 276. 1978.	ACA 266
Thunbergia cordifolia Nees in DC. = Thunbergia grandiflora	FP: 65: 278. 1978.	ACA 266
Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anders.	FP: 65: 277. 1978.	ACA 266
Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.	FP: 65: 277. 1978.	ACA 266
Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb.	FP: 65: 278. 1978.	ACA 266
Thunbergia volubilis Pers. = Thunbergia fragrans	FP: 65: 277. 1978.	ACA 266
Thunbergia montin	FP: 65: 276. 1978.	RUB 270
Thyella Raf. = Jacquemontia	FP: 62: 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Thyella tamnifolia (L.) Raf. = Jacquemontia tamnifolia	FP: 62: 173, 169. 1975.	CNV 249
Thymelaeaceae	FP: 45: 93. 1958.	THY 214
Thymophylla Lag. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Thymophylla setifolia Lag.	FP: 62:1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Thyrsacanthus Nees in Mart. = Odontonema	FP: 65: 242. 1978.	ACA 266
Thyrsacanthus barlerioides Nees	FP: 65: 242. 1978.	ACA 266
Thyrsacanthus callistachyus (Schlecht. & Cham.) Nees in DC. = Odontonema tubiforme	FP: 65: 243. 1978.	ACA 266
Thyrsacanthus flagellum Oerst. = Odontonema tubiforme	FP: 65: 244. 1978.	ACA 266
Thyrsacanthus longifolius Oerst. = Odontonema tubiforme	FP: 65: 244. 1978.	ACA 266
Thyrsacanthus strictus Nees in DC. = Odontonema tubiforme	FP: 65: 247. 1978.	ACA 266
Thyrsanthema Kuntze = Chaptalia	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Thyrsanthema nutans (L.) Kuntze = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Thysanus Lour. = Connarus	FP: 37: 182. 1950.	CNN 127
Tibouchina Aubl.	FP: 45: 233. 1958.	MLS 223
Tibouchina aspera Aubl.	REF: Almeda 1982 VOUCHER: L. Molina M. 38	MLS 223
Tibouchina bipenicillata (Naud.) Cogn. in Mart.	FP: 45: 234. 1958.	MLS 223
Tibouchina inopinata Wurdack	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Tibouchina lepidota (Bonpl.) Baill.	REF: Almeda Jan 1983 VOUCHER: Hammel & Kress 8560 det Almeda	MLS 223
Tibouchina longifolia (Vahl) Baill. ex Cogn.	FP: 45: 234. 1958.	MLS 223

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tibouchina nana (Standl.) Gleason = Pilocosta nana	FP: 45: 234. 1958. REF: Syst. Bot. 5: 307. 1980.	MLS 223
Tibouchina oerstedii (Triana) Cogn. in Mart. = Pilocosta oerstedii ssp. oerstedii	FP: 45: 233. 1958. REF: Syst. Bot. 5: 304. 1980.	MLS 223
Tibouchina paludicola J.D. Sm. = Rhynchanthera paludicola	FP: 45: 218. 1958.	MLS 223
Ticanto Adans.	FP: 38: 88. 1951.	LEG 128
Ticorea Aubl.	FP: 66: 145. 1979.	RUT 137
Ticorea foetida Aubl.	FP: 66: 145. 1979.	RUT 137
Ticorea unifoliolata Elias	FP: 66: 146. 1979.	RUT 137
Tigarea Aubl. = Doliocarpus	FP: 52: 587, 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Tigarea aspera Aubl. = Davilla kunthii	FP: 52: 584. 1965.	DLL 180
Tigarea dentata Aubl. = Doliocarpus dentatus	FP: 52: 590. 1965.	DLL 180
Tiliaceae	FP: 51: 1. 1964.	TIL 174
Tillandsia L.	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia acostae Mez & Tonduz in Fedde	FP: 31: 93. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia adpressa Andre	FP: 31: 89. 1944.	BML 32
--var. orthiantha (Standl.) L.B. Sm.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1050. 1977.	BML 32
--var. tonduziana (Mez) L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 89. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia aloifolia Hook. = Tillandsia flexuosa	FP: 31: 90. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia alta Baker = Vriesea alta	FP: 31: 102. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia anceps Lodd.	FP: 31: 85. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia apicroides Schlecht. & Cham. = Catopsis sessiliflora	FP: 31: 120. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia axillaris Griseb. = Tillandsia complanata	FP: 31: 85. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia balbisiana Schult. in R. & S.	FP: 31: 94. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia berteroniana Schult. in R. & S. = Catopsis berteroniana	FP: 31: 120. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia biflora R. & P.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 745. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia brachycaulos Schlecht.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1000. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia brachypoda Baker = Tillandsia valenzuelana	FP: 31: 100. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.	FP: 31: 99. 1944.	BML 32
--var. brasiliensis Schult. in R. & S. = Tillandsia bulbosa	FP: 31: 99. 1944.	BML 32
--var. picta Hook. = Tillandsia bulbosa	FP: 31: 99. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia butzii Mez in Engl.	FP: 31: 98. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia caespitosa Schlecht. & Cham. = Tillandsia multicaulis	FP: 31: 91. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia caricifolia E. Morr. ex Mez in DC. = Tillandsia festucoides	FP: 31: 92. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia castaneo-bulbosa Mez & Werckle = Vriesea incurva	FP: 31: 99. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia chagresiana Baker = Vriesea ringens	FP: 31: 106. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia clavata Lam. = Guzmania monostachia	FP: 31: 111. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia complanata Benth.	FP: 31: 85. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia compressa Bert.	FP: 31: 86. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia contorta Mez & Pitt. ex Mez (FP: Tillandsia guanacastensis)	VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 3989 (MO)	BML 32
Tillandsia costaricana Mez & Werckle = Tillandsia excelsa	FP: 31: 83. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia crinita Willd. ex Beer = Tillandsia usneoides	FP: 31: 87. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia crispa (Baker) Mez in DC.	FP: 31: 87. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia cubensis Gand. = Tillandsia balbisiana	FP: 31: 94. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia digitata sensu Standl. = Tillandsia monadelpha	FP: 31: 86. 1944.	BML 32

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tillandsia digitata Mez in DC. = Vriesea incurva	FP: 31: 99. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia disticha Willd. ex Schult. in R. & S. = Vriesea heliconioides	FP: 31: 103. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia domingensis Mez in Fedde = Tillandsia valenzuelana	FP: 31: 100. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia elongata H.B.K.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 773. 1977.	BML 32
--var. subimbricata (Baker) L.B. Sm. (FP: Tillandsia subimbricata)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 773. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia erythraea Lindl. & Paxt. = Tillandsia bulbosa	FP: 31: 99. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia excelsa Griseb.	FP: 31: 83. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw.	FP: 31: 96, 86. 1944.	BML 32
--var. convexispica Mez in DC.	FP: 31: 97. 1944.	BML 32
--var. latispica Mez in DC. = Tillandsia fasciculata	FP: 31: 96. 1944.	BML 32
--var. uncispica Mez in DC.	FP: 31: 97. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia festucoides Brongn. ex Mez in DC.	FP: 31: 92. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.	FP: 31: 90. 1944.	BML 32
--var. fasciata Lindl. = Tillandsia flexuosa	FP: 31: 90. 1944.	BML 32
--var. vivipara Andre = Tillandsia flexuosa	FP: 31: 90. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia gladioliflora Wendl. = Vriesea gladioliflora	FP: 31: 104. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia graminifolia Baker = Tillandsia monadelpha	FP: 31: 86. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia guanacastensis Standl. = Tillandsia contorta	FP: 31: 89. 1944.	BML 32
	REF: Utley 1985	
Tillandsia guatemalensis L.B. Sm.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 721. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia gymnophylla Baker = Guzmania monostachia	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia heliconioides H.B.K. = Vriesea heliconioides	FP: 31: 103. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia inanis Lindl. & Paxt. = Tillandsia bulbosa	FP: 31: 99. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia incurva Griseb. = Vriesea incurva	FP: 31: 99. 1944.	BML 32
	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1249. 1977.	
Tillandsia ingens Mez in Urb. = Vriesea sanguinolenta	FP: 31: 105. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia insignis (Mez) L.B. Sm. & Pittend. (FP: Thecophyllum insigne)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 790. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia juncea (R. & P.) Poir. in Lam.	FP: 31: 93. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia juncifolia Regel = Tillandsia juncea	FP: 31: 93. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia kegeliana Mez in DC.	FP: 31: 101. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia kunthiana sensu Griseb. = Tillandsia valenzuelana	FP: 31: 100. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia laxa Griseb. = Tillandsia valenzuelana	FP: 31: 100. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia leiboldiana Schlecht.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 747. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia lineatifolia Mez in DC. = Tillandsia anceps	FP: 31: 85. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia melanocrater L.B. Sm. = Tillandsia tricolor var. melanocrater	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 939. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia melanopus E. Morr. ex Mez in DC. = Tillandsia punctulata	FP: 31: 96. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia melanopus E. Morr. ex Mez = Tillandsia tricolor var. melanocrater	FP: 31: 97. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia micrantha Baker ex Rusby = Tillandsia crispa	FP: 31: 88. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia monadelpha (E. Morr.) Baker	FP: 31: 86. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia monobotrya Mez in Fedde = Tillandsia monadelpha	FP: 31: 86. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia monostachia L. = Guzmania monostachia	FP: 31: 111. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia monostachya (E. Morr.) Baker	VOUCHER: Duke 14480 det L.B. Sm. 1968	BML 32
Tillandsia multicaulis Steud.	FP: 31: 91. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia musaica Linden & Andre = Guzmania musaica	FP: 31: 114. 1944.	BML 32

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tillandsia nigrescens Andre = Guzmania coriostachya	FP: 31: 113. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia nitida Hook. = Catopsis nitida	FP: 31: 121. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia nutans Sw. = Catopsis nutans	FP: 31: 119. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia oerstediana L.B. Sm.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 754. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia orthiantha Standl. = Tillandsia adpressa var. orthiantha	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1050. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia orthorhachis Mez & C. Baker = Tillandsia elongata var. subimbricata	FP: 31: 84. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia pachycarpa Baker = Guzmania monostachia	FP: 31: 112. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia palmana Mez in Engl. = Tillandsia spiculosa var. spiculosa	FP: 31: 88. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia paniculata Schlecht. & Cham. = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 83. 1944.	BML 32
--var. costaricensis Mez in DC. = Tillandsia rubra var. costaricensis	FP: 31: 83. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia patens Willd. ex Schult. in R. & S. = Tillandsia flexuosa	FP: 31: 90. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia pendula Thunb. ex Gaertn. = Catopsis berteroniana	FP: 31: 120. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia pinnata Mez & Sod.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 730. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia plicatifolia Ule = Tillandsia crispa	FP: 31: 88. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia polystachya		
--var. alba Wittm. in Engl. = Tillandsia valenzuelana	FP: 31: 100. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia punctulata Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 31: 95. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia purpusii Mez in Fedde = Tillandsia valenzuelana	FP: 31: 100. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia quadrangularis Mart. & Gal. = Tillandsia juncea	FP: 31: 93. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia ringens Griseb. = Vriesea ringens	FP: 31: 106. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia rubra R. & P.	FP: 31: 83. 1944.	BML 32
--var. costaricensis (Mez) Mez	FP: 31: 83. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia sanguinolenta (Cogn. & Marchal) Baker = Vriesea sanguinolenta	FP: 31: 105. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia schlechtendalii Baker = Tillandsia multicaulis	FP: 31: 91. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia schumanniana (Wittm.) Mez in DC. = Tillandsia adpressa	FP: 31: 89. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia sessiliflora R. & P. = Catopsis sessiliflora	FP: 31: 122. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia singularis Mez & Werckle	FP: 31: 84. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia spiculosa Griseb.	FP: 31: 88. 1944.	BML 32
	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1033. 1977.	
--var. palmana (Mez) L.B. Sm. = Tillandsia spiculosa var. spiculosa	FP: 31: 88. 1944.	BML 32
	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1033. 1977.	
--var. spiculosa Griseb. (FP: Tillandsia spiculosa var. palmana)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1033. 1977.	BML 32
Tillandsia subimbricata Baker = Tillandsia elongata var. subimbricata	FP: 31: 84. 1944.	BML 32
	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 773. 1977.	
Tillandsia sublaxa Baker = Tillandsia valenzuelana	FP: 31: 100. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia subsecunda (Wittm.) Baker = Vriesea subsecunda	FP: 31: 105. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia subulifera Mez	FP: 31: 98. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia tenuifolia sensu Jacq. = Tillandsia flexuosa	FP: 31: 90. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia tonduziana Mez in Engl. = Tillandsia adpressa var. tonduziana	FP: 31: 89. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia trichoides H.B.K. = Tillandsia usneoides	FP: 31: 87. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia tricolor sensu E. Morr. = Tillandsia punctulata	FP: 31: 96. 1944.	BML 32

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tillandsia tricolor Schlecht. & Cham.		BML 32
--var. melanocrater (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm.	FP: 31: 97. 1944.	BML 32
	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 939. 1977.	
Tillandsia undulifolia Mez in DC. = Tillandsia crispa	FP: 31: 88. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia urbaniana Wittm. in Engl. = Tillandsia balbisiana	FP: 31: 94. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.	FP: 31: 87. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia valenzuelana A. Rich. in Sagra	FP: 31: 100. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia variegata Schlecht. = Tillandsia butzii	FP: 31: 98. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia veitchii Baker = Vriesea ringens	FP: 31: 106. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia vitellina Link, Kl. & Otto = Catopsis nutans	FP: 31: 119. 1944.	BML 32
Tillandsia xiphostachys Griseb. = Tillandsia anceps	FP: 31: 85. 1944.	BML 32
Tinantia Scheidw. in Otto & Dietr.	FP: 31: 140. 1944.	CMM 33
Tinantia erecta (Jacq.) Schlecht.	FP: 31: 141. 1944.	CMM 33
Tinantia fugax Scheidw. in Otto & Dietr. = Tinantia erecta	FP: 31: 141. 1944.	CMM 33
Tinantia leiocalyx C.B. Clarke	FP: 31: 141. 1944.	CMM 33
Tinantia standleyi Steyerm.	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
	VOUCHER: Pittier 3126 det Faden	
Tingulong Rumph. = Protium	FP: 57: 10. 1970.	BRS 139
Tinus fusca (Oerst.) Kuntze = Parathesis fusca	FP: 58: 299. 1971.	MRS 236
Tita Scop. = Cassipourea	FP: 45: 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
Titelbachia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Tithona L. = Rivina	FP: 48: 74. 1961.	PHT 83
Tithonia L. ex Kuntze = Rivina	FP: 48: 74. 1961.	PHT 83
Tithonia Desf. ex Juss.	FP: 62:1145,1123. 1975.	CMP 280
Tithonia humilis Kuntze = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
--fo. albiflora Kuntze = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
--var. glabra Kuntze = Rivina humilis	FP: 48: 76. 1961.	PHT 83
Tithonia calva Schultz-Bip.	FP: 62:1145. 1975.	CMP 280
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray	FP: 62:1146. 1975.	CMP 280
Tithonia rotundifolia (Mill.) Blake	FP: 62:1146,1145. 1975.	CMP 280
Tithonia splendens Planch. = Dyssodia montana	FP: 62:1223. 1975.	CMP 280
Tithonia tagetiflora Desf.	FP: 62:1145. 1975.	CMP 280
Tittelbachia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Tobagoa Urb.	FP: 67: 505. 1980.	RUB 270
Tobagoa maleolens Urb.	FP: 67: 505. 1980.	RUB 270
Tococa Aubl.	FP: 45: 275, 279. 1958.	MLS 223
Tococa acuminata Benth.	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 3201 det Wurdack 1972	MLS 223
Tococa guianensis Aubl.	FP: 45: 277. 1958.	MLS 223
Tococa platyphylla Benth.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Tocoyena Aubl.	FP: 67: 507, 3, 4, 5. 1980.	RUB 270
Tocoyena cuatrecasasii Steyerm. = Tocoyena pittieri	FP: 67: 507. 1980.	RUB 270
Tocoyena longiflora Aubl.	FP: 67: 507. 1980.	RUB 270
Tocoyena longifolia H.B.K. = Posoqueria latifolia	FP: 67: 333. 1980.	RUB 270
Tocoyena pittieri (Standl.) Standl.	FP: 67: 507. 1980.	RUB 270
Todaroa A. Rich. = Campylocentrum	FP: 36: 242. 1949.	ORC 50
Toddavaddia Kuntze = Biophytum	FP: 67: 826. 1980.	OXL 130
Toddavaddia dendroides (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Biophytum dendroides	FP: 67: 827. 1980.	OXL 130
Toluifera L. = Myroxylon	FP: 67: 735. 1980.	LEG 128
Toluifera balsamum L. = Myroxylon balsamum	FP: 67: 736, 735. 1980.	LEG 128
Tolumnia Raf. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tomanthera Raf. = Agalinis	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Tomanthera lanceolata Raf.	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Tomodon Raf. = Pancratium	FP: 32: 24. 1945.	AML 40
Tonalanthus Brandeg. = Calea	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Tonalanthus aurantiacus Brandeg.	FP: 62:1200. 1975.	CMP 280
Tonduzia Pitt.	FP: 57: 84. 1970.	APO 247
Tonduzia longifolia (A. DC.) Markgr.	FP: 47: 85. 1970.	APO 247
Tonina Aubl.	FP: 31: 71. 1944.	ERO 30
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl.	FP: 31: 71. 1944.	ERO 30
Tonshia Buch. Hamilt. ex D. Don = Saurauia	FP: 52: 592. 1965.	DLL 180
Tontanea Aubl. = Coccocypselum	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Tontanea canescens (Cham. & Schlecht.) Standl. = Coccocypselum lanceolatum	FP: 67: 111. 1980.	RUB 270
Tontanea glabra (DC.) Standl. = Coccocypselum hirsutum var. glabrum	FP: 67: 110. 1980.	RUB 270
Tontanea guianensis Aubl.	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Tontanea herbacea (P. Br.) Standl. = Coccocypselum herbaceum	FP: 67: 109. 1980.	RUB 270
Tontanea hirsuta (Bartl.) Standl. = Coccocypselum herbaceum	FP: 67: 110. 1980.	RUB 270
Tontanea pleuropoda (J.D. Sm.) Standl. = Coccocypselum cordifolium	FP: 67: 108. 1980.	RUB 270
Tontelea Aubl.	FP: 52: 84. 1965.	HPC 159
Tontelea attenuata Miers	VOUCHER: Kennedy 2738 det Mennega	HPC 159
Tontelea hondurensis A.C. Sm.	VOUCHER: Gentry 5112 det Mennega	HPC 159
Tontelea richardii (Peyr.) A.C. Sm.	FP: 52: 84. 1965.	HPC 159
Topobea Aubl.	FP: 45: 243. 1958.	MLS 223
Topobea albertiae Wurdack	REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
Topobea calophylla Almeda	REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 43(17): 281. 1984.	MLS 223
Topobea cooperi Gleason	FP: 45: 245. 1958.	MLS 223
Topobea cordata Gleason	FP: 45: 244. 1958.	MLS 223
Topobea dodsonorum Wurdack	REF: Almeda 1985	MLS 223
Topobea durandiana Cogn.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Clewell 7086 det Liesner 74	MLS 223
Topobea elliptica Gleason = Blakea elliptica	FP: 45: 244. 1958. REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 43(17):269. 1984.	MLS 223
Topobea membranacea Wurdack	FP: 45: 247. 1958.	MLS 223
Topobea micrantha Pitt. = Miconia concinna	FP: 45: 301. 1958. REF: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 42: 307. 1981.	MLS 223
Topobea pittieri Cogn.	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Topobea pluvialis Standl.	FP: 45: 245. 1958.	MLS 223
Topobea praecox Gleason	FP: 45: 246. 1958.	MLS 223
Topobea regeliana Cogn. in DC.	FP: 45: 246. 1958.	MLS 223
Topobea rgeliana	FP: 45: 247. 1958.	MLS 223
Topobea superba Naud.	FP: 45: 244. 1958. REF: Almeda 1982 VOUCHER: Croat 22101 det Schnell 1975	MLS 223
Topobea urophylla Standl.	FP: 45: 245. 1958.	MLS 223
Torealia Nor. = Inga	FP: 37: 188. 1950.	LEG 128
Torenia L.	FP: 66: 264. 1979.	SCR 257
Torenia asiatica L.	FP: 66: 264. 1979.	SCR 257
Torenia crustacea (L.) Cham. & Schlecht. = Lindernia crustacea	FP: 66: 236. 1979.	SCR 257
Torenia fournieri Linden in Fourn.	FP: 66: 265. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Torenia nortenia Steud. = Torenia thouarsii	FP: 66: 267. 1979.	SCR 257
Torenia parviflora Hamilt. in Wall. = Torenia thouarsii	FP: 66: 267. 1979.	SCR 257
Torenia pedunculata	FP: 66: 267. 1979.	SCR 257
Torenia thouarsii (Cham. & Schlecht.) Kuntze	FP: 66: 267, 264. 1979.	SCR 257
Tornelia laniata Schott = Monstera adansonii var. laniata	REF: M. Madison, Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 38. 1977.	ARA 23
Torreya Eaton = Mentzelia	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	LOA 206
Torreya Spr. = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 137. 1973.	VRB 253
Torrubia Vell. = Guapira	FP: 48: 61, 61, 62. 1961.	NYC 80
Torrubia costaricana Standl. = Guapira costaricana	FP: 48: 62. 1961.	NYC 80
Torrubia eggersiana (Heimerl) Standl.	FP: 48: 61. 1961.	NYC 80
Torrubia opposita Vell.	FP: 48: 62. 1961.	NYC 80
Torrubia panamensis Standl. = Neea delicatula	FP: 48: 57, 58. 1961.	NYC 80
Tortula Roxb. ex Willd. = Priva	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Torulinium Desv.	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Torulinium eggersii (Boeck.) C.B. Clarke	REF: Adams 1982	CYP 20
Torulinium hayesii C.B. Clarke = Cyperus hayesii	VOUCHER: Witherspoon 8675 (BM, MO)	
	FP: 30: 287. 1943.	CYP 20
Torulinium odoratum (L.) Hooper = Cyperus odoratus	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 62. 1983.	
Tounatea Aubl. = Swartzia	REF: Syst. Bot. Mon. 2: 60. 1983.	CYP 20
Tounatea arborescens (Aubl.) Britt. = Swartzia arborescens	FP: 38: 3. 1951.	LEG 128
Tounatea cuneata Britt. = Swartzia simplex var. darienensis	FP: 38: 6. 1951.	LEG 128
Tounatea gatunensis Britt. = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 7. 1951.	LEG 128
Tounatea hayesii Britt. = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Tounatea panamensis (Benth.) Taub. = Swartzia panamensis	FP: 38: 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Tounatea penomenensis Britt. = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 5. 1951.	LEG 128
Tounatea pittieri Britt. = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Tounatea simplex (Sw.) Taub. = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Tounatea subcoriacea Britt. = Swartzia simplex var. darienensis	FP: 38: 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Tounatea williamsii Britt. = Swartzia simplex	FP: 38: 7. 1951.	LEG 128
Tounatia cuneata	FP: 38: 8. 1951.	LEG 128
Tournefortia L.	FP: 38: 10. 1951.	LEG 128
Tournefortia angustiflora R. & P.	FP: 56: 38. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia bicolor Sw.	FP: 56: 43. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia billbergiana Beurl. = Tournefortia angustiflora	FP: 56: 45. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia brenesii Standl.	FP: 56: 43. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia cuspidata H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Mori 6760 (MO) det Miller 82	BOR 252
Tournefortia glabra L.	FP: 56: 45. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia hirsutissima L.	FP: 56: 43. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia johnstonii Standl.	FP: 56: 46. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia laevigata Lam. = Tournefortia bicolor	FP: 56: 48. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia maculata Jacq.	FP: 56: 45. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia obscura DC. = Tournefortia cuspidata	FP: 56: 40. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia peruviana Poir. = Tournefortia maculata	FP: 56: 45. 1969.	BOR 252
Tournefortia ramonensis Standl.	FP: 56: 40. 1969.	BOR 252
	FP: 56: 48. 1969.	BOR 252
	VOUCHER: Woodson & Schery 609(MO) det Miller 1982	
Tournefortia syringaefolia Vahl = Tournefortia maculata	FP: 56: 40. 1969.	BOR 252

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tournefortia tacarcunensis A. Gentry & Nowicke	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 134. 1977.	BOR 252
Tournefortia volubilis L.	FP: 56: 40. 1969.	BOR 252
Tourretia volubilis J.F. Gmel. = Tourrettia lappacea	FP: 60: 962. 1973.	BIG 258
Tourrettia Fougeroux	FP: 60: 962. 1973.	BIG 258
Tourrettia lappacea (L'Her.) Willd. in L.	FP: 60: 962. 1973.	BIG 258
Tovaria Neck. = Smilacina	FP: 32: 5. 1945.;FP: 66: 118. 1979.	LIL 38
Tovaria Adans.	FP: 66: 118. 1979.	PLG 77
Tovaria R. & P.	FP: 66: 118, 117. 1979.	CPP 107
Tovaria laxiflora Baker = Smilacina paniculata	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Tovaria nervulosa Baker = Smilacina paniculata	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Tovaria thyrsoidea Baker = Smilacina paniculata	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Tovaria diffusa (Macfad.) Fawc. & Rendl.	FP: 66: 119, 121. 1979.	CPP 107
Tovaria pendula R. & P.	FP: 66: 119. 1979.;FP: 35: 75. 1948.;FP: 66: 119. 1979.	
Tovariaceae = Capparaceae	FP: 54: 207. 1967.	TOV 106
Tovarieae (tribe)	FP: 66: 117. 1979.	CPP 107
Tovarioideae (subfam.)	FP: 66: 118. 1979.	CPP 107
Tovomita Aubl.	FP: 67:1019,1026,1029,1031. 1980.	GUT 187
--sect. Dystovomita Engl. = Dystovomita	FP: 67: 995. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita angustata Steyerm. = Tovomita weddelliana	FP: 67:1023. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita brasiliensis	FP: 67:1026. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita clusioides Griseb.	FP: 67: 990. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita coriacea Maguire = Tovomita weddelliana	FP: 67:1023. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita croatii Maguire = Tovomitopsis croatii	FP: 67:1031. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita glauca (Oerst. ex Pl. & Tr.) L.O. Wms. = Tovomitopsis glauca	FP: 67:1032. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita glossophylla Cuatr. = Tovomita weddelliana	FP: 67:1023. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita grandifolia L.O. Wms. = Tovomitopsis myrcioides	FP: 67:1038. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita grisebachiana Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67: 990. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita guianensis Aubl.	FP: 67:1019. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita krukovii A.C. Sm.	FP: 67:1036. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita lanceolata Cuatr. = Tovomita weddelliana	FP: 67:1023. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita ligulata Cuatr. = Tovomita weddelliana	FP: 67:1023. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita longicuneata Engl. = Tovomita weddelliana	FP: 67:1023. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita longifolia (Rich.) Hochr.	FP: 67:1021. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita macrophylla L.O. Wms. = Tovomitopsis myrcioides	FP: 67:1038. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita martiana Engl. in Mart. = Tovomitopsis glauca	FP: 67:1032. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita membranifolia Standl. = Tovomita stylosa	FP: 67:1035. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita morii Maguire	FP: 67:1021. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita multiflora Standl. = Tovomitopsis glauca	FP: 67:1032. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita nicaraguensis (Pl. & Tr.) L.O. Wms. = Tovomitopsis nicaraguensis	FP: 67:1039. 1980. REF: Hammel 85	GUT 187
Tovomita pauciflora Cuatr. = Tovomita stylosa	FP: 67:1022. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita pittieri Engl. = Dystovomita pittieri	FP: 67: 996, 995. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita rhizophoroides Cuatr. = Tovomita weddelliana	FP: 67:1023. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita richardiana Pl. & Tr. = Tovomita longifolia	FP: 67:1020. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita sphenophylla Diels = Tovomita weddelliana	FP: 67:1023. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita stylosa Hemsl. (FP: Tovomitopsis membranifolia)	FP: 67:1022,1020. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita tenuiflora	FP: 67:1022. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomita weddelliana Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1023,1020. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1025,1019,1021,1022. 1980. VOUCHER: Dressler 5420 (MO)	GUT 187

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tovomitopsis allenii Maguire	FP: 67:1028,1038. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis angustifolia Maguire	FP: 67:1029,1034. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis centistaminibus D'Arcy	FP: 67:1030. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis croatii (Maguire) D'Arcy	FP: 67:1031. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis faucis D'Arcy	FP: 67:1031. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis glauca Oerst. ex Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1032,1036. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis membranacea (Pl. & Tr.) D'Arcy	FP: 67:1034. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis membranifolia (Standl.) D'Arcy = Tovomita stylosa	FP: 67:1035. 1980. REF: Hammel 85	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis membrillensis D'Arcy	FP: 67:1036. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis micrantha (Engl.) D'Arcy	FP: 67:1037. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis multiflora (P. & E.) D'Arcy	FP: 67:1025. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis myrcioides (Pl. & Tr.) D'Arcy	FP: 67:1038,1028,1039. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis nicaraguensis Oerst. ex Pl. & Tr. (FP: Tovomitopsis standleyana)	FP: 67:1039,1021,1041. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis paniculata (Camb.) Pl. & Tr.	FP: 67:1025. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis psychotraefolia Oerst.	FP: 67:1030. 1980.	GUT 187
Tovomitopsis standleyana (L.O. Wms.) D'Arcy = Tovomitopsis nicaraguensis	FP: 67:1040. 1980. REF: Hammel 85	GUT 187
Toxicodendron Mill.	FP: 54: 376. 1967.	ANA 153
Toxicodendron Gaertn. = Allophylus	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Toxicodendron radicans	FP: 54: 378. 1967.	ANA 153
Toxicodendron striatum (R. & P) Kuntze	FP: 54: 378. 1967.	ANA 153
Toxicodendron cobbe (L.) Gaertn.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Toxosiphon lindeni Baill. = Erythrochiton lindeni	FP: 66: 135. 1979.	RUT 137
Trachelanthus Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Trachelocarpus Muell. in Walp. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Trachinema Raf. = Anthericum	FP: 32: 2. 1945.	LIL 38
Trachyphytum Nutt. ex T. & G. = Mentzelia	FP: 45: 32. 1958.	LOA 206
Trachypogon Nees	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Trachypogon argenteum Nees = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Trachypogon laguroides Nees = Bothriochloa saccharoides	FP: 30: 268. 1943.	GRM 19
Trachypogon plumosus (H. & B. ex Willd.) Nees (FP: Trachypogon secundus)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--subvar. secundus Hack. ex Henr. = Trachypogon plumosus	FP: 30: 274. 1943.	GRM 19
Trachypogon rufus Nees = Hyparrhenia rufa	FP: 30: 270. 1943.	GRM 19
Trachypogon secundus (Presl) Scribn. = Trachypogon plumosus	FP: 30: 274. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Trachytella DC. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Tradescantella Small = Callisia	FP: 31: 147. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantella floridana (S. Wats.) Small = Phyodina cordifolia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia L.	FP: 31: 149. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia auct., non L. = Gibasis	FP: 31: 139. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia auct., non L. = Tripogandra	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia capitata Vell. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia commelinoides sensu FP, non R. & S. = Tradescantia poelliae	FP: 31: 150. 1944. VOUCHER: Faden 85	CMM 33
--var. rotundifolia sensu FP, non C.B. Clarke in DC. = Tradescantia poelliae	FP: 31: 150. 1944. REF: Faden 85	CMM 33

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tradescantia cordifolia Sw. = Phyodina cordifolia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia cumanensis Kunth = Tripogandra serrulata	FP: 31: 146. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia elongata G. Meyer = Tripogandra serrulata	FP: 31: 147. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia erecta Jacq. = Tinantia erecta	FP: 31: 141. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia filiformis Mart. & Gal. = Leptorrhoeo filiformis	FP: 31: 146. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia floridana S. Wats. = Phyodina cordifolia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia geniculata Jacq. = Gibasis geniculata	FP: 31: 140. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia gonatandra Schlecht. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia gracilis H.B.K. = Phyodina gracilis	VOUCHER: Duke 9033	CMM 33
Tradescantia latifolia R. & P. = Tinantia erecta	FP: 31: 141. 1944.	CMM 33
Tradescantia pallida D. Hunt	REF: Faden 85 VOUCHER: Hamilton & Krager 4162	CMM 33
Tradescantia poelliae D. Hunt (FP: Tradescantia commelinoides)	REF: Faden 1984 VOUCHER: Hamilton & Krager 3725	CMM 33
Tradescantia zanonia (L.) Sw. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Tragia L.	FP: 54: 291, 289. 1967.	EUP 147
Tragia Stickman in L. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Tragia bailloniana Muell.-Arg.	VOUCHER: Folsom et al. 5612 det Huft 1981	EUP 147
Tragia corniculata Vahl = Sebastiania corniculata	FP: 54: 320. 1967.	EUP 147
Tragia fendleri Muell.-Arg.	VOUCHER: Bristan 1444 det Webster 84	EUP 147
Tragia volubilis L.	FP: 54: 291. 1967.	EUP 147
--var. lanceolata Muell.-Arg. in Mart. = Tragia volubilis	FP: 54: 291, 293. 1967.	EUP 147
Tragoceros H.B.K.	FP: 62:1099. 1975.	CMP 280
Trattinnickia Willd.	FP: 57: 23. 1970.	BRS 139
Trattinnickia aspera (Standl.) Swart	FP: 57: 24. 1970.	BRS 139
Trattinnickia barbourii Little	FP: 57: 25. 1970.	BRS 139
Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart.	FP: 57: 26. 1970.	BRS 139
Trattinnickia panamensis Standl. & Wms.	FP: 57: 24. 1970. VOUCHER: Davidson 250 det Porter 69	BRS 139
Traxilsia Raf. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Trema Lour.	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema canescens (H.B.K.) Blume = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema chichilea (R. & P. ex Planch.) Blume = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema enantiophylla J.D. Sm. = Lozanella enantiophylla	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema integerrima (Beurl.) Standl. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema lima (Decne.) Blume = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema macrophylla (H.B.K.) Blume = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema melinona Blume = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema micrantha (L.) Blume	FP: 47: 108. 1960.	ULM 63
--var. obtusatum Urb. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
--var. strigillosa Standl. & Steyerm. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema mollis (H. & B. ex Willd.) Blume = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema riparia (H.B.K.) Blume = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema rufescens (Banks ex Planch.) Blume = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema schiedeana (Schlecht.) Blume = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trema strigillosa Lund. = Trema micrantha	FP: 47: 109. 1960.	ULM 63
Trematanthera F. Muell. = Saurauia	FP: 52: 593. 1965.	DLL 180
Trendelenburgia Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Trevirana Willd. = Achimenes	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Trevirana candida (Lindl.) Decne. ex Houtte = Achimenes candida	FP: 65: 790. 1978.	GSN 262

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Trevirana coccinea (Scop.) Willd.	FP: 65: 789. 1978.	GSN 262
Trevirana scabra Poepp. in P. & E. = Diastema scabrum	FP: 65: 895. 1978.	GSN 262
Trevoria F.C. Lehmann	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Trevoria zahlbruckneriana (Schltr.) Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Trevouxia Scop. = Luffa	FP: 65: 329. 1978.	CUC 275
Triadenum Raf.	FP: 65: 10. 1978.	187a
Triadophora (subg. -Cybianthus) (Mez) Agostini (FP: Weigeltia)	REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 164 1980	MRS 236
Triadophora (subg. -Weigeltia) Mez in Engl. = Cybianthus subg. Triadophora	REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 164 1980	MRS 236
Triaena H.B.K. = Bouteloua	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Trianaeopiper Trel.	VOUCHER: Croat 27646 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Trianaeopiper confertinodum Trel. & Yuncker	VOUCHER: Croat 27646 det Conrad 75	PIP 53
Triandrae (sect. -Salix)	FP: 65: 4. 1978.	SAL 56
Trianosperma (Torr. & Gray) Mart. = Cayaponia	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Trianosperma boykinii (Torr. & Gray) Roem.	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Trianosperma heterophylla Naud. = Cayaponia glandulosa	FP: 65: 291. 1978.	CUC 275
Trianosperma (sect. -Cayaponia)	FP: 65: 289. 1978.	CUC 275
Trianthema L.	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Trianthema flexuosa Schum. & Thonn. = Trianthema portulacastrum	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Trianthema monogynum L. = Trianthema portulacastrum	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Trianthema portulacastrum L.	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Trianthema procumbens Mill. = Trianthema portulacastrum	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Triaristella dressleri (Luer) Luer = Trisetella dressleri	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Triaristella huebneri (Schltr.) Luer = Trisetella huebneri	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Triaristella reichenbachii Brieger ex Luer = Trisetella triaristella	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Triaristella tenuissima (C. Schweinf.) Luer = Trisetella tenuissima	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Triaristella tridactylites (Rchb. f.) Luer = Trisetella tridactylites	REF: Dressler 198; Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Triaristella (sect. -Masdevallia)	FP: 33: 73. 1946.	ORC 50
Triathera Desv. = Bouteloua	FP: 30: 156. 1943.	GRM 19
Tribrachys Champ. in Thwaites = Thismia	FP: 32: 45. 1945.	BMN 49
Tribroma Cook = Theobroma	FP: 51: 89. 1964.	STR 178
Tribroma bicolor (H. & B.) Cook = Theobroma bicolor	FP: 51: 91. 1964.	STR 178
Tribulus L.	FP: 56: 5, 2. 1969.	ZYG 135
Tribulus cistoides L.	FP: 56: 6. 1969. REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 60: 570. 1973.	ZYG 135
Tribulus decolor Macfad. = Kallstroemia maxima	FP: 56: 3. 1969.	ZYG 135
Tribulus dimidiatus Raf. = Kallstroemia maxima	FP: 56: 3. 1969.	ZYG 135
Tribulus maximus L. = Kallstroemia maxima	FP: 56: 3. 1969.	ZYG 135
--var. minor (Hook. f. in Hook.) Oliv. = Kallstroemia pubescens	FP: 56: 4. 1969.	ZYG 135
Tribulus pubescens G. Don = Kallstroemia pubescens	FP: 56: 4. 1969.	ZYG 135
Tribulus terrestris L.	FP: 56: 6. 1969.	ZYG 135
Tribulus trijugatus Nutt. = Kallstroemia maxima	FP: 56: 3. 1969.	ZYG 135
Tribulus trijugus Steud. = Kallstroemia maxima	FP: 56: 3. 1969.	ZYG 135

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tribulus tuberculatus Sesse & Moc. = Kallstroemia maxima	FP: 56: 3. 1969.	ZYG 135
Triccomarieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 852. 1980.	MLP 141
Tricera Schreb. = Buxus	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Tricera citrifolia Willd. = Buxus citrifolia	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Tricera laevigata (Sw.) Sw.	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Tricera (sect. -Buxus)	FP: 65: 6. 1978.	BUX 149
Triceraia Willd. ex = Turpinia	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Triceraia tinifolia R. & S.	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Triceratia A. Rich. in Sagra = Sicydium	FP: 65: 359. 1978.	CUC 275
Triceratia bryonioides A. Rich. in Sagra = Sicydium tamnifolium	FP: 65: 360, 359. 1978.	CUC 275
Trichachne Nees = Digitaria	FP: 30: 168. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Trichachne insularis (L.) Nees = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 168. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Trichadenia Thwaites	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	FLC 199
XTrichadenia Wiehl. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838, 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha Karst. & Triana = Bonamia	FP: 62: 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Trichantha Hook. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha ferruginea Karst. & Triana = Bonamia trichantha	FP: 62: 166, 164. 1975.	CNV 249
Trichantha anisophylla (DC.) Wiehl. = Columnea anisophylla	FP: 65: 845. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha calotricha (J.D. Sm.) Wiehl. = Columnea calotricha	FP: 65: 849. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha cerropirrana Wiehl. = Columnea cerropirrana	FP: 65: 851. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha citrina Wiehl. = Columnea mira	FP: 65: 838. 1978. REF: L. Skog 198; Selbyana 5: 92. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha dissimilis (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea dissimilis	FP: 65: 855. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha illepida (Moore) Mort. = Columnea illepida	FP: 65: 865. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha incarnata (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea incarnata	FP: 65: 866. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha minor Hook.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha mira (Morley) Wiehl. = Columnea mira	FP: 65: 871. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha moorei (Mort.) Mort. = Columnea moorei	FP: 65: 872. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha ochroleuca (Kl. ex Oerst.) Wiehl. = Columnea ochroleuca	FP: 65: 874. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha parviflora (Mort.) Wiehl. = Columnea parviflora	FP: 65: 875. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha pendula (Kl. ex Oerst.) Wiehl. = Columnea pendula	FP: 65: 877. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha pulchra Wiehl. = Columnea pulchra	FP: 65: 879. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha sanguinolenta (Kl. ex Oerst.) Wiehl. = Columnea sanguinolenta	FP: 65: 882. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichantha serrata (Kl. ex Oerst.) Wiehl. = Columnea serrata	FP: 65: 884. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichanthera H.B.K.	FP: 65: 278. 1978.	ACA 266
Trichanthera gigantea (H. & B.) Nees in DC.	FP: 65: 278. 1978.	ACA 266
Trichelostylis miliacea Nees in Wight = Fimbristylis miliacea	FP: 30: 302. 1943.	CYP 20
Trichilia L.	FP: 52: 65, 55. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia acuminata (H. & B. ex R. & S.) C. DC.	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 213. 1981 VOUCHER: Duke 8577 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
Trichilia acutanthera C. DC. = Trichilia tomentosa	FP: 52: 72. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia alajuelana C. DC. in J.D. Sm. = Trichilia glabra	FP: 52: 67. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia anisopleura C. DC. = Trichilia tomentosa	FP: 52: 72. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia biolleyi C. DC. = Trichilia tomentosa	FP: 52: 72. 1965.	MEL 140
--var. nicoyensis C. DC. = Trichilia tomentosa	FP: 52: 72. 1965.	MEL 140

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Trichilia chiriquina C. DC. = Trichilia tomentosa	FP: 52: 72. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia cipo sensu FP, non (A. Juss.) C. DC. in Mart. = Trichilia tuberculata	FP: 52: 68. 1965. VOUCHER: Croat 34708 det Pennington 79 as T. tuberculata.	MEL 140
Trichilia colombiana Cuatr. = Trichilia tomentosa	FP: 52: 72. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia cuneata Radlk. = Trichilia tomentosa	FP: 52: 72. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia davidsoniae Standl. = Trichilia glabra	FP: 52: 67. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia donnell-smithii C. DC. = Trichilia glabra	FP: 52: 67. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia emarginata C. DC. = Trichilia glabra	FP: 52: 67. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia erythrocarpa Lund. = Trichilia quadrijuga ssp. cinerascens	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia eurysepala Harms = Trichilia septentrionalis	FP: 52: 67. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia excelsa Benth. in Hook. = Trichilia pallida	FP: 52: 69. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia flava C. DC. in Mart. = Trichilia pallida	FP: 52: 69. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia froesii A.C. Sm. = Trichilia quadrijuga ssp. cinerascens	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia glabra L.	FP: 52: 67. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia guara (Jacq.) L. = Guarea guidonia	FP: 52: 74. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia havanensis Jacq. = Trichilia glabra	FP: 52: 67. 1965. REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 112. 1981.	MEL 140
Trichilia hirta L.	FP: 52: 71. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia japurensis C. DC. in Mart. = Trichilia pleeana	FP: 52: 68. 1965. REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 198. 1981 VOUCHER: Hammel 1895 det Pennington 79 as T. quadrijuga ss cinerascens.	MEL 140
Trichilia lecointei Ducke = Trichilia quadrijuga ssp. cinerascens	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia macrophylla Benth. in Hook. = Trichilia pallida	FP: 52: 69. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia martiana C. DC. in Mart.	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 58. 1981 VOUCHER: Liesner 352 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
Trichilia matudae Lund. = Trichilia quadrijuga ssp. cinerascens	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia montana H.B.K. = Trichilia pallida	FP: 52: 69, 56. 1965. REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 95. 1981 VOUCHER: Dwyer 9039 det Pennington 79 as T. pallida Sw.	MEL 140
Trichilia moritzii C. DC. = Trichilia septentrionalis	FP: 52: 67. 1965. REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 126. 1981	MEL 140
Trichilia moschata Sw.	FP: 52: 68, 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia oerstediana C. DC. = Trichilia glabra	FP: 52: 67. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia pachypoda (Rusby) C. DC. ex Harms in Engl. & Prantl Trichilia quadrijuga ssp. cinerascens	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia pallida Sw. (FP: Trichilia montana)	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 95. 1981 VOUCHER: Dwyer 9039 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
Trichilia palmeri C. DC. = Trichilia trifolia	FP: 52: 69. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia parvifoliola C. DC. = Trichilia hirta	FP: 52: 71. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia pleeana (A. Juss.) C. DC. (FP: Trichilia verrucosa)	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 198. 1981 VOUCHER: Croat 6035 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
Trichilia pleeana (A. Juss.) C. DC. (FP: Trichilia japurensis)	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 198. 1981 VOUCHER: Croat 6035 det Pennington 79	MEL 140

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Trichilia poeppigii C. DC.	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 162. 1981 VOUCHER: Correa et al. 1159 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
Trichilia polyneura C. DC. = Trichilia septentrionalis	FP: 52: 67. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia pringlei Rose = Trichilia hirta	FP: 52: 71. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia propinqua --var. cinerascens C. DC. = Trichilia quadrijuga ssp. cinerascens	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 154. 1981	MEL 140
Trichilia quadrijuga	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 154. 1981. VOUCHER: Duke 10760 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
--ssp. cinerascens (C. DC.) Penning.	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 154. 1981 VOUCHER: Hammel 1895 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
--ssp. quadrijuga H.B.K.	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 154. 1981 VOUCHER: Duke 10760 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
Trichilia septentrionalis C. DC. in Mart. (FP: Trichilia moritzii)	REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 126. 1981	MEL 140
Trichilia skutchii Morton & Alten	VOUCHER: Foster 2335 det Liesner 74	MEL 140
Trichilia spondiodes Jacq. = Trichilia hirta	FP: 52: 71. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia steinbachii Harms = Trichilia pleeana	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia tocachaeana C. DC. = Trichilia quadrijuga ssp. cinerascens	FP: 52: 68. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia tomentosa H.B.K.	FP: 52: 72, 56. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia trifolia L.	FP: 52: 69. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia tuberculata (Tr. & Pl.) C. DC. (FP: Trichilia cipo)	FP: 52: 68. 1965. REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 201. 1981 VOUCHER: Croat 34708 det Pennington 79	MEL 140
Trichilia unifoliola Blake & Standl. = Trichilia trifolia	FP: 52: 69. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichilia verrucosa C. DC. = Trichilia pleeana	FP: 52: 68. 1965. REF: Flora Neotropica 28: 198. 198; Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 491. 1975. VOUCHER: Croat 6035 det Pennington 79 as T. pleeana.	MEL 140
Trichilia wawrana C. DC. = Trichilia hirta	FP: 52: 71. 1965.	MEL 140
Trichocentrum P. & E.	FP: 36: 139. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichocentrum caloceras Endres & Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Trichocentrum capistratum Rchb. f. (FP: Trichocentrum panamense)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Trichocentrum panamense Rolfe = Trichocentrum capistratum	FP: 36: 140. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Trichochloa berteroniana Schult. = Arundinella berteroniana	FP: 30: 167. 1943.	GRM 19
Trichochloa tenella R. & S. = Muhlenbergia tenella	FP: 30: 138. 1943.	GRM 19
Trichodrymonia Oerst. = Paradrymonia	FP: 65: 964. 1978.	GSN 262
Trichodrymonia congesta Oerst.	FP: 65: 964. 1978.	GSN 262
Tricholaena insularis Griseb. = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Tricholaena obtecta Fourn. = Paspalum humboldtianum	FP: 30: 189. 1943.	GRM 19
Tricholaena saccharoides Griseb. = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Tricholaena saccharoides Griseb. = Paspalum saccharoides	FP: 30: 207. 1943.	GRM 19
Tricholobus Blume = Connarus	FP: 37: 182. 1950.	CNN 127
Trichophila Pritz. = Trichopilia	FP: 36: 145. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia Lindl.	FP: 36: 145. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia coccinea Warsc. in Paxt. = Trichopilia marginata	FP: 36: 150. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Trichopilia crispa Lindl. = Trichopilia marginata	FP: 36: 150. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia hymenantha Rchb. f. = Trichopilia subulata	FP: 36: 153. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia jamaicensis Fawc. & Rendl. = Trichopilia subulata	FP: 36: 153. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia kienastiana Rchb. f. = Trichopilia suavis	FP: 36: 152. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia lepida Hort. = Trichopilia marginata	FP: 36: 150. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia leucoxantha L.O. Wms.	FP: 36: 146. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia maculata Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 148. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia marginata Henfr.	FP: 36: 150. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. alba Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 150. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. lepida Veitch	FP: 36: 150. 1949.	ORC 50
--var. olivacea Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 152. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia mutica	FP: 36: 154. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia powellii Schltr. in Fedde = Trichopilia maculata	FP: 36: 148. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia suavis Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt.	FP: 36: 152, 148. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia subulata (Sw.) Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 152. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia tortilis	FP: 36: 149. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichopilia turialvae Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 154. 1949.	ORC 50
Trichosanthes	FP: 65: 286. 1978.	CUC 275
Trichosanthes punctata L. = Fevillea cordifolia	FP: 65: 314. 1978.	CUC 275
Trichospermum Blume	FP: 51: 7. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospermum australis (Little) Kosterm. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospermum caribaeum (Sprague) Kosterm.	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospermum colombianum (Cuatr.) Kosterm. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospermum galeottii (Turcz.) Kosterm. (FP: Trichospermum mexicanum)	FP: 51: 8. 1964. REF: Meijer 83	TIL 174
Trichospermum grandifolium (Sprague) Kosterm. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospermum grewiaefolium (A. Rich.) Kosterm.	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospermum insigne (Baill.) Kosterm.	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospermum macranthum (Sprague) Kosterm. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospermum mexicanum (DC.) Baill. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964. REF: Meijer 83	TIL 174
Trichospermum occidentalis (Cuatr.) Kosterm. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospermum reticulatum (Sprague) Kosterm. = Trichospermum galeottii	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospermum tabascanum (Sprague) Kosterm.	FP: 51: 8. 1964.	TIL 174
Trichospira H.B.K.	FP: 62:1198, 1174, 836, 839. 1975.	CMP 280
Trichospira menthoides H.B.K. = Trichospira verticillata	FP: 62:1199, 1198. 1975.	CMP 280
Trichospira verticillata (L.) Blake	FP: 62:1199, 1198. 1975.	CMP 280
Trichospireae (tribe)	FP: 62:1174. 1975.	CMP 280
Trichospirinae (subtribe) Less. = Coreopsidinae	FP: 62:1174. 1975.	CMP 280
Trichostigma A. Rich. in Sagra	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walt. in Engl.	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Trichostigma polyandrum (Loes.) H. Walt. in Engl.	FP: 48: 79. 1961.	PHT 83
Trichostigma rivinoides A. Rich. in Sagra = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Tridachne Liebm. ex Lindl. in Paxt. = Notylia	FP: 36: 230. 1949.	ORC 50
Tridachne virens Liebm. ex Lindl. & Paxt. in Paxt. = Notylia barkeri	FP: 36: 231. 1949.	ORC 50
Tridax L.	FP: 62:1215. 1975.	CMP 280
Tridax bilabiata	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Tridax coronopifolia	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Tridax erecta	FP: 62:1217. 1975.	CMP 280
Tridax procumbens L.	FP: 62:1217,1215. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. canescens (Pers.) DC. = Tridax procumbens	FP: 62:1218. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. ovatifolia Rob. & Greenm. = Tridax procumbens	FP: 62:1218. 1975.	CMP 280
Triexastema Raf. = Heteranthera	FP: 31: 151. 1944.	PON 34
Triexastema uniflora Raf. = Heteranthera limosa	FP: 31: 152. 1944.	PON 34
Trifolieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 526. 1980.	LEG 128
Trifolium L.	FP: 67: 786. 1980.	LEG 128
Trifolium dubium Sibth.	FP: 67: 787. 1980.	LEG 128
Trifolium filiforme		
--var. dubium (Sibth.) Fiori & Paoletti = Trifolium dubium	FP: 67: 787. 1980.	LEG 128
Trifolium guyanense Aubl. = Stylosanthes guyanensis	FP: 67: 773. 1980.	LEG 128
Trifolium pratense L.	FP: 67: 786. 1980.	LEG 128
Trifolium repens L.	FP: 67: 787. 1980.	LEG 128
Trigonia Aubl.	FP: 54: 207. 1967.	TRG 142
Trigonia eriosperma (Lam.) Fromm & Santus		TRG 142
--ssp. membranacea (A.C. Sm.) Lleras	REF: Flora Neotrop. Monogr. 19. 1978	TRG 142
Trigonia floribunda Oerst. = Trigonia rugosa	FP: 54: 208. 1967.	TRG 142
	REF: Flora Neotrop. Monogr. 19. 1978	
Trigonia membranacea A.C. Sm. = Trigonia eriosperma ssp. membranacea	REF: Flora Neotrop. Monogr. 19. 1978	TRG 142
Trigonia panamensis Standl. = Trigonia rugosa	FP: 54: 208. 1967.	TRG 142
Trigonia rigida Oerst. = Trigonia rugosa	FP: 54: 208. 1967.	TRG 142
Trigonia rugosa Benth. (FP: Trigonia floribunda)	REF: Flora Neotropica 19. 1978	TRG 142
Trigonia thyrsifera J.D. Sm. = Trigonia rugosa	FP: 54: 208. 1967.	TRG 142
Trigoniaceae	FP: 54: 207. 1967.	TRG 142
Trigoniastrum	FP: 54: 207. 1967.	TRG 142
Trigonidium Lindl.	FP: 36: 133. 1949.	ORC 50
Trigonidium egertonianum Batem. ex Lindl.	FP: 36: 133. 1949.	ORC 50
Trigonidium lankesteri Ames	FP: 36: 135. 1949.	ORC 50
Trigonidium obtusum Lindl.	FP: 36: 135. 1949.	ORC 50
Trigonidium seemanni Rchb. f. in Seem. = Trigonidium egertonianum	FP: 36: 133. 1949.	ORC 50
Trigonis Jacq. = Cupania	FP: 63: 432. 1976.	SAP 165
Trigonis tomentosa Jacq.	FP: 63: 432. 1976.	SAP 165
Trigonocarpus Vell. = Cupania	FP: 63: 432. 1976.	SAP 165
Trigonocarpus racemosus Vell.	FP: 63: 432. 1976.	SAP 165
Trigynaeia anastomosans Rusby = Cymbopetalum brasiliense	FP: 49: 203. 1962.	ANN 98
Trilomisa Raf. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Trinacte Gaertn. = Jungia	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Trinacte ferruginea (L. f.) Gaertn.	FP: 62:1282. 1975.	CMP 280
Triocline	FP: 62:1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Triolena Naud. (FP: Diolena)	FP: 45: 238, 236. 1958.	MLS 223
Triolena barbeyana Cogn.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Clewell 7046 det gentry	MLS 223

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Triolena dressleri Wurdack	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Triolena hirsuta (Benth.) Triana	FP: 45: 239. 1958.	MLS 223
Triolena obliqua (Triana) Wurdack	VOUCHER: Antonio 3937 det Almeda	MLS 223
Triolena pileoides (Triana) Wurdack	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
--ssp. panamensis Wurdack	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Triolena spicata (Triana) L. Wms. (FP: Diolena spicata)	REF: Almeda 1982	MLS 223
Triopteris discolor G. Meyer = Tetrapteris discolor	FP: 67: 936. 1980.	MLP 141
Triopteris reclinata (Jacq.) Cav. = Hiraea reclinata	FP: 67: 896. 1980.	MLP 141
Triphaca Lour. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Triphasia Lour.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 5499 det D'Arcy 71	RUT 137
Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wils.	FP: 66: 123. 1979. VOUCHER: D'Arcy 5499 det D'Arcy 71	RUT 137
Triphora Nutt.	FP: 33: 17. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Triphora cubensis Ames = Triphora gentianoides	FP: 33: 19. 1946.	ORC 50
Triphora gentianoides (Sw.) Ames & Schltr. (FP: Pogonia cubensis)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Triphora mexicana (S. Wats.) Schltr. (FP: Pogonia mexicana)	FP: 33: 19. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Triphora wagneri Schltr. (FP: Pogonia wagneri)	FP: 33: 19. 1946. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Triphylleon Suess. = Niphogeton	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Triphylleon chirripoi Suess. = Niphogeton chirripoi	REF: Constance 1985	UMB 228
Tripinna Lour. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Tripinnaria Pers. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Triplandron Benth. = Clusia	FP: 67: 975. 1980.	GUT 187
Triplandron lineatum Benth. = Clusia lineata	FP: 67: 984. 1980.	GUT 187
Triplandron lineatum Benth. sensu Seem. = Clusia lineata	FP: 67: 984, 975, 985. 1980.	GUT 187
Triplaris Loefl.	FP: 47: 353. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris americana L.	FP: 47: 357. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris arnottiana Meisn.	FP: 47: 357. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris auriculata Meisn. in DC. = Triplaris melaenodendron	FP: 47: 354. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris boliviana Britt.	FP: 47: 359. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris bonplandiana Wedd.	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris brasiliana Cham.	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris colombiana Meisn.	FP: 47: 356. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris cumingiana Fischer & Meyer	FP: 47: 356. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris euryphylla Blake = Triplaris americana	FP: 47: 357, 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris felipensis Wedd. = Triplaris americana	FP: 47: 357, 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris formicosa Moore	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris guanaiensis Rusby	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris guayaquilensis Wedd.	FP: 47: 357. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris hispida Britt. ex Rusby	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris laxa Blake = Triplaris americana	FP: 47: 357, 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris lindeniana Wedd. = Triplaris cumingiana	FP: 47: 356, 357. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris longifolia Huber	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris macombii J.D. Sm. = Triplaris melaenodendron	FP: 47: 354. 1960.	PLG 77
--var. rufescens J.D. Sm. = Triplaris melaenodendron	FP: 47: 354. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris melaenodendron (Bertol.) Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 47: 354, 357. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris noli-tangere Wedd. = Triplaris americana	FP: 47: 357. 1960.	PLG 77

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Triplaris pavonii Meisn. in DC. = Triplaris americana	FP: 47: 357, 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris poeppigiana Wedd.	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris punctata	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris purdei Meisn.	FP: 47: 357. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris pyramidalis Jacq. = Triplaris americana	FP: 47: 357, 358, 359. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris setosa Rusby	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris surinamensis Cham.	FP: 47: 357, 359. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris vahliana Fischer & Meyer	FP: 47: 357. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplaris williamsii Rusby	FP: 47: 358. 1960.	PLG 77
Triplobus Raf. = Sterculia	FP: 51: 70. 1964.	STR 178
Tripogandra Raf.	FP: 31: 145. 1944.	CMM 33
Tripogandra cumanensis auct., non (Kunth) Woods. = Tripogandra serrulata	FP: 31: 146. 1944. REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Tripogandra elongata (G. Meyer) Woods. = Tripogandra serrulata	FP: 31: 147. 1944.	CMM 33
Tripogandra floribunda (H. & A.) Woods. = Leptorrhoeo filiformis	FP: 31: 146. 1944.	CMM 33
Tripogandra multiflora (Sw.) Woods.	FP: 31: 147. 1944. VOUCHER: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Tripogandra purpurascens (Schauer) Handlos	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & D'Arcy 655; D'Arcy & D'Arcy 6552	CMM 33
--ssp. purpurascens (Schauer) Handlos	VOUCHER: D'Arcy & D'Arcy 6552	CMM 33
Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handlos (FP: Tripogandra cumanensis)	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handlos (FP: Tripogandra elongata)	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Tripsacum L.	FP: 30: 278. 1943.	GRM 19
Tripsacum andersonii J.F. Gray	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Tripsacum dactyloides (L.) L. (FP: Tripsacum lanceolatum)	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. hispidum Hitchc. = Tripsacum dactyloides	FP: 30: 279. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. lemmoni Beal = Tripsacum dactyloides	FP: 30: 279. 1943.	GRM 19
Tripsacum fasciculatum Trin. ex Aschers.	FP: 30: 279. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Tripsacum hermaphrodita L. = Anthephora hermaphrodita	FP: 30: 147. 1943.	GRM 19
Tripsacum lanceolatum Rupr. ex Fourn. = Tripsacum dactyloides	FP: 30: 279. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Tripsacum latifolium Hitchc.	FP: 30: 279. 1943.	GRM 19
Tripsacum lemmoni Vasey = Tripsacum dactyloides	FP: 30: 279. 1943.	GRM 19
Tripsilina Raf. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Tripsilina foetida (L.) Raf. = Passiflora foetida var. isthmia	FP: 45: 21. 1958.	PAS 203
Tripterella Rich. in Michx. = Burmannia	FP: 32: 43. 1945.	BMN 49
Tripterella capitata (J.F. Gmel.) Michx. = Burmannia capitata	FP: 32: 43. 1945.	BMN 49
Trisetaria deyeuxioides Poir. in Lam. = Trisetum deyeuxioides	FP: 30: 132. 1943.	GRM 19
Trisetella Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Trisetella dressleri (Luer) Luer	REF: Dressler 198; Die Orchidee 35(3): 91. 1984	ORC 50
Trisetella huebneri (Luer) Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Trisetella tenuissima (C. Schweinf.) Luer (FP: Masdevallia tenuissima)	REF: Dressler 198; Die Orchidee 35(5): 199. 1984.	ORC 50
Trisetella triaristella (Rchb. f.) Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Trisetella tridactylites (Rchb. f.) Luer (FP: Masdevallia allenii)	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Trisetum Pers.	FP: 30: 131. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Trisetum deyeuxioides (Kunth) Kunth	FP: 30: 132. 1943.	GRM 19
Trisetum fournieranum Hitchc. = Trisetum irazuense	FP: 30: 133. 1943.	GRM 19
Trisetum gracile Fourn. = Trisetum irazuense	FP: 30: 133. 1943.	GRM 19
Trisetum irazuense (Kuntze) Hitchc.	FP: 30: 133. 1943.	GRM 19
Trisetum pringlei (Scribn.) Hitchc.	FP: 30: 132. 1943.	GRM 19
Trisetum scabriflorum Hitchc. = Trisetum irazuense	FP: 30: 133. 1943.	GRM 19
Trisetum tonduzii Hitchc.	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Tristemon non Raf.	FP: 65: 304, 304. 1978.	ERI 233
Tristemon Scheele = Cucurbita	FP: 65: 304. 1978.	CUC 275
Tristemon texanum Scheele	FP: 65: 304. 1978.	CUC 275
Tristicha Thou.	FP: 37: 125. 1950.	PDS 113
Tristicha hypnoides (St. Hil.) Spr. = Tristicha trifaria	FP: 37: 125. 1950.	PDS 113
Tristicha trifaria (Bory ex Willd.) Spr.	FP: 37: 125. 1950. REF: Fieldiana 13: 7. 1983.	PDS 113
Tristichia concinna (Liebm.) I.M. Johnst. = Tristicha trifaria	FP: 37: 126. 1950.	PDS 113
Triumfetta L.	FP: 51: 25. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta arborescens (Seem.) Sprague	FP: 51: 28. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta berterii Turcz. = Triumfetta lappula	FP: 51: 31. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta bogotensis DC.	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta botteriana Turcz. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta boyacana Mold. = Triumfetta grandiflora	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta cymosa Tr. & Pl.	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. glabrescens Tr. & Pl. = Triumfetta grandiflora	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. hirsuta Tr. & Pl. = Triumfetta grandiflora	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta dumetorum Schlecht. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta grandiflora Vahl	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	TIL 174
--var. brasiliensis Hochr. = Triumfetta grandiflora	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta grossulariaefolia A. Rich. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta heterophylla Lam. = Triumfetta lappula	FP: 51: 31. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta hispida A. Rich. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta hostmanni Miq. = Triumfetta lappula	FP: 51: 31. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta josefina Polak. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta lappula L.	FP: 51: 31. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta lindeniana Turcz. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta longicuspis Turcz. = Triumfetta grandiflora	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta longiseta DC. = Triumfetta grandiflora	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta macrocalyx Turcz. = Triumfetta speciosa	FP: 51: 26. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta micropetala Hochr. = Triumfetta speciosa	FP: 51: 26. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta nemoralis St. Hil., Juss. & Camb. = Triumfetta grandiflora	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta orizaba Turcz. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta panamensis Johnst. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta pilosa H.B.K. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta quinqueloba Turcz. = Triumfetta lappula	FP: 51: 31. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta salzmanni Turcz. = Triumfetta lappula	FP: 51: 31. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta schunkei Macbr. = Triumfetta grandiflora	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.	FP: 51: 26. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta sepium St. Hil., Juss. & Camb. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta sinuosa Miq. = Triumfetta lappula	FP: 51: 31. 1964.	TIL 174

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Triumfetta speciosa Seem.	FP: 51: 26. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta valenciencis Kunth = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triumfetta vincentina Urb. = Triumfetta bogotensis	FP: 51: 30. 1964.	TIL 174
Triuridaceae	FP: 30: 104. 1943.	TRI 18
Triuris	FP: 30: 104. 1943.	TRI 18
Trixeuxis Lindl. = Trizeuxis	FP: 36: 144. 1949.	ORC 50
Trixidium (sect. -Clibadium) DC.	FP: 62:1078. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis P. Br.	FP: 62:1289,1282, 837. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis adenolepis Blake = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis antimenorrhoea (Schrank) Mart.	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis berteri Colla = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis chiantlensis Blake = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis corymbosa D. Don = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis deamii Rob. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis ehrenbergii Kunze = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis fructescens P. Br. ex Spr. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis frutescens		
--var. angustifolia DC. in DC. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. glabrata Less. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. obtusifolia Less. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis glabra D. Don = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis havanense (H.B.K.) Spr. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis inula Crantz	FP: 62:1289. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis laevigata (Berg.) Lag. ex Spr. = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trixis radialis (L.) Kuntze = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. pubescens Kuntze = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. subglabrata Kuntze = Trixis inula	FP: 62:1290. 1975.	CMP 280
Trizeuxis Lindl.	FP: 36: 144. 1949.	ORC 50
Trizeuxis andina Schltr. in Fedde = Trizeuxis falcata	FP: 36: 145. 1949.	ORC 50
Trizeuxis falcata Lindl.	FP: 36: 145. 1949.	ORC 50
Trommsdorffia Mart. = Iresine	FP: 48: 31. 1961.	AMA 79
Trommsdorffia (sect. -Iresine)	FP: 48: 28. 1961.	AMA 79
Tropaeolaceae	FP: 62: 15. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum L.	FP: 62: 15. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum aduncum Sm. in Rees = Tropaeolum peregrinum	FP: 62: 19. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum bimaculatum Kl. ex Buch. = Tropaeolum emarginatum	FP: 62: 18. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum canariense Hort, nomen ined. = Tropaeolum peregrinum	FP: 62: 19. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum emarginatum Turcz.	FP: 62: 18, 15. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum fintelmannii Wagen ex Schlecht.	FP: 62: 18. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum guatemalense Suess. = Tropaeolum emarginatum	FP: 62: 18. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum majus L.	FP: 62: 16. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum moritzianum Kl.	FP: 62: 16. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum moritzianum sensu auct., non Kl. = Tropaeolum emarginatum	FP: 62: 18, 15. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum pendulum Kl.	FP: 62: 19. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum peregrinum L.	FP: 62: 19. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropaeolum warscewiczii Buch.	FP: 62: 18. 1975.	TRP 131
Tropexa Raf. = Aristolochia	FP: 47: 311. 1960.	ARS 74
Trophaeastrum	FP: 62: 15. 1975.	TRP 131

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Trophianthus Scheidw. in Otto & Dietr. = Aspasia	FP: 36: 163. 1949.	ORC 50
Trophis P. Br.	FP: 47: 119, 114, 114, 123, 125. 1960.	MOR 64
Trophis americana L. = Trophis racemosa	FP: 47: 119. 1960.	MOR 64
--var. meridionalis Bur. in DC. = Trophis racemosa	FP: 47: 119. 1960.	MOR 64
--var. ramon Bur. in DC. = Trophis racemosa	FP: 47: 119. 1960.	MOR 64
Trophis chorizantha Standl.	FP: 47: 119. 1960.	MOR 64
Trophis macrostachya J.D. Sm. = Sorocea pubivena	FP: 47: 122. 1960.	MOR 64
Trophis mexicana (Liebm.) Bur.	VOUCHER: Mori et al. 7542 (MO) det C.C. Berg 76	MOR 64
Trophis racemosa (L.) Urb.	FP: 47: 119. 1960.	MOR 64
Tropitia Raf. = Tradescantia	FP: 31: 149. 1944.	CMM 33
Troxirum quadrifolium Raf. = Peperomia quadrifolia	FP: 37: 83. 1950.	PIP 53
Truxillenses (sect. -Berberis)	FP: 49: 156. 1962.	BER 93
Tryphane Rchb. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Tsiana Gmel. = Costus	FP: 32: 63. 1945.	ZIN 46
Tsimatimia Jum. & Perrier = Rheedia	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Tsimatimia pervillei (Pl. & Tr.) Jum. & Perrier	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Tuberarium (sect. -Solanum) (Dun.) Bitt. = Solanum sect. Petota	FP: 60: 750. 1973.	SOL 256
Tuberostylis Steetz in Seem.	FP: 62:1002. 1975.	CMP 280
Tuberostylis rhizophorae Steetz in Seem.	FP: 62:1002. 1975.	CMP 280
Tubiflora Gmel. = Elytraria	FP: 65: 197. 1978.	ACA 266
Tubiflora caroliniensis Gmel.	FP: 65: 197. 1978.	ACA 266
Tulisma Raf. = Sinningia	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Tulisma verticillata (Hook.) Raf.	FP: 65: 983. 1978.	GSN 262
Tupa G. Don = Lobelia	FP: 63: 637. 1976.	CAM 276
Tupa costaricana Planch. & Oerst. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
--var. patula Planch. & Oerst. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Tupa feuillei G. Don	FP: 63: 637. 1976.	CAM 276
Tupa stricta Planch. & Oerst. = Lobelia laxiflora var. stricta	FP: 63: 643. 1976.	CAM 276
Turbina Raf.	FP: 62: 218. 1975.	CNV 249
Turbina abutiloides (H.B.K.) O'Donell	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.	FP: 62: 218. 1975.	CNV 249
Turcarum (unorth. rank -Datura) Pona = Datura	FP: 60: 621. 1973.	SOL 256
Turia Forssk. ex J.F. Gmel. = Luffa	FP: 65: 329. 1978.	CUC 275
Turnera L.	FP: 54: 88, 86. 1967.	TNR 201
Turnera angustifolia Mill.	FP: 54: 92. 1967.	TNR 201
Turnera cistoides L. = Piriqueta cistoides	FP: 54: 88. 1967.	TNR 201
Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult.	VOUCHER: Hladik 386 (MO), det Liesner	TNR 201
Turnera hindsiana Hemsl. = Turnera panamensis	FP: 54: 90. 1967.	TNR 201
Turnera panamensis Urb.	FP: 54: 90, 93. 1967.	TNR 201
Turnera salicifolia Seem. = Turnera panamensis	FP: 54: 90. 1967.	TNR 201
Turnera ulmifolia L.	FP: 54: 93. 1967.	TNR 201
--var. angustifolia (Mill.) Willd. in L. = Turnera angustifolia	FP: 54: 92. 1967.	TNR 201
--var. ulmifolia	FP: 54: 92. 1967.	TNR 201
Turneraceae	FP: 54: 85. 1967.	TNR 201
Turpinia Vent.	FP: 63: 393. 1976.	STP 161

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Turpinia arguta (Lindl.) Seem.	FP: 63: 393. 1976.	STP 161
Turpinia glandulosa Bello = Turpinia occidentalis ssp. occidentalis	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Turpinia heterophylla (R. & P.) Tul. = Turpinia occidentalis ssp. occidentalis	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Turpinia insignis (H.B.K.) Tul.	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
--ssp. breviflora Croat	FP: 63: 397. 1976.	STP 161
--ssp. occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Turpinia paniculata Vent. = Turpinia occidentalis ssp. occidentalis	FP: 63: 394, 393, 396. 1976.	STP 161
Turpinia pinnata (Schiede) Hemsl. = Turpinia occidentalis ssp. occidentalis	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Turpinia pomifera (Roxb.) DC.	FP: 63: 393. 1976.	STP 161
Turpinia schiedeana Tul. = Turpinia occidentalis ssp. occidentalis	FP: 63: 394. 1976.	STP 161
Tusaccia sessiliflora (R. & P.) Beer = Catopsis sessiliflora	FP: 31: 122. 1944.	BML 32
Tussaca Raf.	FP: 65: 825. 1978.	GSN 262
Tussacia Willd. ex Beer = Catopsis	FP: 31: 118. 1944.	BML 32
Tussacia Benth. = Chrysothemis	FP: 65: 825. 1978.	GSN 262
Tussacia apicroides (Schlecht. & Cham.) Beer = Catopsis sessiliflora	FP: 31: 120. 1944.	BML 32
Tussacia nitida (Hook.) Beer = Catopsis nitida	FP: 31: 121. 1944.	BML 32
Tussacia vitellina (Link, Kl. & Otto) Kl. ex Beer = Catopsis nutans	FP: 31: 119. 1944.	BML 32
Tussacia friedrichsthaliana Hanst. = Chrysothemis friedrichsthaliana	FP: 65: 826. 1978.	GSN 262
Tussacia pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Rchb. ex Oerst. = Chrysothemis pulchella	FP: 65: 828. 1978.	GSN 262
Tussacia rupestris Benth.	FP: 65: 825. 1978.	GSN 262
Tussacia woodsonii Mort. = Chrysothemis pulchella	FP: 65: 828. 1978.	GSN 262
Tussilago lyrata Pers. = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Tussilago nutans L. = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278,1277. 1975.	CMP 280
Tussilago vaccina Vell. = Chaptalia nutans	FP: 62:1278. 1975.	CMP 280
Tydaea Decne. = Kohleria	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Tydaea picta (Benth. ex Hook. f.) Decne.	FP: 65: 935. 1978.	GSN 262
Tydaeopsis (sect. -Achimenes) Fritsch = Gloxinia	FP: 65: 929. 1978.	GSN 262
Tylochilus Nees = Cyrtopodium	FP: 36: 13. 1949.	ORC 50
Tyloderma praecelsa Miers = Hylenaea praecelsa	FP: 52: 90. 1965.	HPC 159
Tylomium (sect. -Lobelia) (Presl) B. & H.	FP: 63: 641. 1976.	CAM 276
Tylothrasya petrosa Doell in Mart. = Thrasya petrosa	FP: 30: 175. 1943.	GRM 19
Tynanthus Miers	FP: 60: 964. 1973.	BIG 258
Tynanthus croatianus A. Gentry	FP: 60: 965. 1973.	BIG 258
Tynanthus fasciculatus (Vell.) Miers	FP: 60: 964. 1973.	BIG 258
Tynanthus labiatus (Cham.) Miers	FP: 60: 964, 967. 1973.	BIG 258
Tynanthus macranthus L.O. Wms.	REF: Gentry 1982	BIG 258
Tynnanthus croatianus A. Gentry	FP: 60: 813. 1973.	BIG 258
Tynnanthus hyacinthinus Standl. = Mussatia hyacinthina	FP: 60: 882. 1973.	BIG 258
Typha L.	FP: 30: 99. 1943.	TYP 8
Typha angustifolia L. = Typha domingensis	FP: 30: 99. 1943. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 120. 1978.	TYP 8

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Typha domingensis Pers. (FP: Typha angustifolia)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 120. 1978.	TYP 8
Typhaceae	FP: 30: 99. 1943.	TYP 8
Tyria Kl. = Macleania	FP: 65: 95. 1978.	ERI 233
Tyria salapa (Benth.) Kl.	FP: 65: 95. 1978.	ERI 233
Tytidostylis longiflora (Cogn.) Kuntze = Rytidostylis carthaginensis	FP: 65: 350. 1978.	CUC 275
Ucacea Cass. = Synedrella	FP: 62:1196. 1975.	CMP 280
Ucacou Adans. = Synedrella	FP: 62:1196. 1975.	CMP 280
Ucacou nodiflorum (L.) Hitchc. = Synedrella nodiflora	FP: 62:1196. 1975.	CMP 280
Udora verticillata (L. f.) Spr. = Hydrilla verticillata	FP: 60: 8. 1973.	HDC 17
Uerbena Sesse & Moc. = Verbena	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253
Ugni Turcz.	FP: 45: 194, 166. 1958.	MRT 222
Ugni montana (Benth.) Berg	VOUCHER: Woodson & Schery 439 det Liesner 75	MRT 222
Ugni oerstedii Berg	FP: 45: 196. 1958.	MRT 222
Ugni warscewiczii Berg	FP: 45: 194. 1958.	MRT 222
Ukakou Adans. = Synedrella	FP: 62:1196. 1975.	CMP 280
Uleiorchis Hoehne	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Uleiorchis ulaei (Cogn.) Handro	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Ulex L.	FP: 67: 789. 1980.	LEG 128
Ulex europaeus L.	FP: 67: 789. 1980.	LEG 128
Ulloa Pers. = Juanulloa	FP: 60: 628. 1973.	SOL 256
Ulmaceae	FP: 47: 105. 1960.	ULM 63
Ulmus L.	FP: 47: 105. 1960.	ULM 63
Ulmus mexicana (Liebm.) Planch. in DC.	FP: 47: 105. 1960.	ULM 63
Umbelliferae	FP: 46: 242. 1959.	UMB 228
Unannea Steud. = Stemodia	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Unannea febrifuga Steud.	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Unanuea R. & P. = Stemodia	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Uncaria Schreb.	FP: 67: 509, 5, 95. 1980.	RUB 270
Uncaria guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel.	FP: 67: 509. 1980.	RUB 270
Uncaria tomentosa (Willd.) DC.	FP: 67: 509. 1980.	RUB 270
Uncariopsis Karst. = Schradera	FP: 67: 490. 1980.	RUB 270
Uncariopsis suaveolens Karst.	FP: 67: 490. 1980.	RUB 270
Uncinaria Rchb. = Uncaria	FP: 67: 509. 1980.	RUB 270
Uncinatae (subsect. -Viola) Kupffer	FP: 54: 81. 1967.	VIO 198
Uncinia Pers.	FP: 30: 320. 1943.	CYP 20
Uncinia hamata (Sw.) Urb.	FP: 30: 321. 1943.	CYP 20
Uncinia jamaicensis Pers. = Uncinia hamata	FP: 30: 321. 1943.	CYP 20
Uncinia mexicana Steud. = Uncinia hamata	FP: 30: 321. 1943.	CYP 20
Ungnadia	FP: 62: 57. 1975.	HCS 164
Uniola L.	FP: 30: 122. 1943.	GRM 19
Uniola muelleri Fourn. = Festuca amplissima	FP: 30: 116. 1943.	GRM 19
Uniola pittieri Hack.	FP: 30: 122. 1943.	GRM 19
Unisema Raf. = Pontederia	FP: 31: 155. 1944.	PON 34
Unisema cordata (L.) Farwell = Pontederia cordata	FP: 31: 156. 1944.	PON 34
Unisema orbiculata Raf. = Pontederia rotundifolia	FP: 31: 155. 1944.	PON 34
Unisema sagittata Raf. = Pontederia cordata var. lanceolata	FP: 31: 157. 1944.	PON 34
Unona bibracteata Rob. = Desmopsis bibracteata	FP: 49: 198. 1962.	ANN 98
Unona panamensis Rob. = Desmopsis panamensis	FP: 49: 196. 1962.	ANN 98
Unona viridiflora Splitg. = Cymbopetalum brasiliense	FP: 49: 203. 1962.	ANN 98

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Unonopsis R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 188. 1962.	ANN 98
Unonopsis floribunda Diels	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 59: 249. 1972.	ANN 98
Unonopsis panamensis R.E. Fries	FP: 49: 189. 1962.	ANN 98
Unonopsis pittieri Saff.	FP: 49: 189. 1962.	ANN 98
Unonopsis schippii	FP: 49: 189. 1962.	ANN 98
Unxia L. f.	FP: 62:1089, 842. 1975.	CMP 280
Unxia camphorata L. f.	FP: 62:1089. 1975.	CMP 280
Unxia digyma Steetz in Seem. = Unxia camphorata	FP: 62:1089. 1975.	CMP 280
Upata Rheede ex Adans. = Avicennia	FP: 60: 149. 1973.	253a
Uragoga chloritica (Muell.-Arg.) Kuntze = Psychotria chloritica	FP: 67: 361. 1980.	RUB 270
Uragoga emetica (L. f.) Baill. = Psychotria emetica	FP: 67: 373. 1980.	RUB 270
Uragoga glomerata (H.B.K.) Kuntze = Psychotria viridis	FP: 67: 439. 1980.	RUB 270
Uragoga marginata (Sw.) Kuntze = Psychotria marginata	FP: 67: 393. 1980.	RUB 270
Uragoga punicea (Vahl) Schum. in Engl. & Prantl = Cephaelis elata	FP: 67: 70. 1980.	RUB 270
Uragoga uliginosa (Sw.) Kuntze = Psychotria uliginosa	FP: 67: 434. 1980.	RUB 270
Uragoga viridis (R. & P.) Kuntze = Psychotria viridis	FP: 67: 439. 1980.	RUB 270
Urania barbata (L.) Desv. = Desmodium barbatum	FP: 67: 634. 1980.	LEG 128
Urbanisol Kuntze = Tithonia	FP: 62:1145. 1975.	CMP 280
Urbanisol tagetiflorus (Desf.) Kuntze	FP: 62:1145. 1975.	CMP 280
Urceolaria Willd. in Cothen. = Schradera	FP: 67: 490. 1980.	RUB 270
Urceolaria exotica	FP: 67: 490. 1980.	RUB 270
Urena L.	FP: 52: 522. 1965.	MLV 175
Urena capitata (L.) Maza	FP: 52: 527. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. alceifolia (Jacq.) Maza = Malachra alceifolia	FP: 52: 527. 1965.	MLV 175
Urena lobata L	FP: 52: 524. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. sinuata (L.) Hochr. = Urena sinuata	FP: 52: 524. 1965.	MLV 175
Urena longicuspis Turcz. = Pavonia fruticosa	REF: Fryxell 1982	
Urena sinuata L. (FP: Urena lobata var. sinuata)	FP: 51: 29. 1964.	MLV 175
	FP: 52: 524. 1965.	MLV 175
	REF: Fryxell 1982	
Urera Gaud.	FP: 47: 191. 1960.	URT 65
Urera alceifolia (Poir.) Gaud.	FP: 47: 193. 1960.	URT 65
Urera baccifera (L.) Gaud.	FP: 47: 192. 1960.	URT 65
Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Griseb.	FP: 47: 192, 193. 1960.	URT 65
Urera eggersii Hieron.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 365. 1978.	URT 65
	VOUCHER: Tyson et al. 4478 det Liesner 74	
Urera elata (Sw.) Griseb.	FP: 47: 193. 1960.	URT 65
Urera girardiniodes Seem. = Urera laciniata	FP: 47: 191. 1960.	URT 65
Urera jacquini Wedd. = Urera caracasana	FP: 47: 192. 1960.	URT 65
Urera laciniata (Goud.) Wedd.	FP: 47: 191. 1960.	URT 65
Urolepis	FP: 62: 951. 1975.	CMP 280
Urospatha Schott	FP: 31: 28. 1944.	ARA 23
Urospatha friedrichsthalii Schott (FP: Urospatha grandis)	REF: Croat 1983	ARA 23
Urospatha grandis Schott = Urospatha friedrichsthalii	FP: 31: 29. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Croat 1983	
Urostigma Gasp. = Ficus	FP: 47: 146. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma amazonicum Miq. in Hook. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma angustifolium Miq. in Hook. = Ficus citrifolia	FP: 47: 158. 1960.	MOR 64

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Urostigma baccatum Liebm. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma bonplandianum Liebm. = Ficus obtusifolia	FP: 47: 163. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma chiriquianum Miq. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma costaricanum Liebm. = Ficus costaricana	FP: 47: 163. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma erythrostictum Miq. in Hook. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma eugeniaefolium Liebm. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma geminum Ruiz ex Miq. in Hook. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma hartwegii Miq. in Hook. = Ficus hartwegii	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma involutum Liebm. = Ficus obtusifolia	FP: 47: 163. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma liebmannianum Miq. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma oerstedianum Miq. = Ficus perforata	FP: 47: 154. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma paraensis Miq. in Hook. = Ficus paraensis	FP: 47: 161. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma sapidum Liebm. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma scheideanum Miq. in Hook. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma sulcipes Miq. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma turbinatum Liebm. = Ficus pertusa	FP: 47: 156. 1960.	MOR 64
Urostigma (subg. -Ficus) (Gasp.) Miq.	FP: 47: 146, 146, 151. 1960.	MOR 64
Urtica L.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 10715	URT 65
Urtica aestuans L. = Laportea aestuans	FP: 47: 191. 1960.	URT 65
Urtica baccifera L. = Urera baccifera	FP: 47: 192. 1960.	URT 65
Urtica caracasana Jacq. = Urera caracasana	FP: 47: 192. 1960.	URT 65
Urtica ciliaris L. = Pilea parietaria	FP: 47: 181. 1960.	URT 65
Urtica cylindrica L. = Boehmeria cylindrica	FP: 47: 188. 1960.	URT 65
Urtica elata Sw. = Urera elata	FP: 47: 193. 1960.	URT 65
Urtica involucrata Sims = Pilea involucrata	FP: 47: 186. 1965.	URT 65
Urtica laciniata Goud. ex Wedd. = Urera laciniata	FP: 47: 191. 1960.	URT 65
Urtica leptophylla H.B.K.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 10715	URT 65
Urtica nummularifolia Sw. = Pilea nummularifolia	FP: 47: 185. 1960.	URT 65
Urtica parietaria L. = Pilea parietaria	FP: 47: 181. 1960.	URT 65
Urtica verrucosa Liebm. = Urera caracasana	FP: 47: 192. 1960.	URT 65
Urticaceae	FP: 47: 179. 1960.	URT 65
Urvillea H.B.K.	FP: 63: 535. 1976.	SAP 165
Urvillea sinaloensis H.S. Gentry = Paullinia fuscescens var. fuscescens	FP: 63: 478. 1976.	SAP 165
Urvillea ulmacea H.B.K.	FP: 63: 535. 1976.	SAP 165
Usubis Burm. f. = Allophylus	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Usubis triphylla Burm. f.	FP: 63: 422. 1976.	SAP 165
Utea J. St. Hil. = Macrolobium	FP: 38: 31. 1951.	LEG 128
Utricularia L.	FP: 63: 566. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia alpina Jacq.	FP: 63: 569. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia alpina sensu P. Taylor = Utricularia unifolia	FP: 63: 578, 572, 577. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia amethystina St. Hil. & Girard	FP: 63: 571. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia asplundii P. Taylor	FP: 63: 575. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia endresii Rchb. f.	FP: 63: 572. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia endresii sensu P. Taylor = Utricularia endresii	FP: 63: 572, 571. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia foliosa L.	FP: 63: 573. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia gibba sensu P. Taylor = Utricularia obtusa	FP: 63: 576. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia grandiflora Pers. = Utricularia alpina	FP: 63: 569. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia hispida Lam.	FP: 63: 579. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia hydrocarpa Vahl	FP: 63: 573. 1976.	LNT 264

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Utricularia jamesoniana Oliv.	FP: 63: 574, 571. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia lloydii Merl	FP: 63: 575. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia mixta Barnh. = Utricularia foliosa	FP: 63: 573. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia montana Jacq. = Utricularia alpina	FP: 63: 569. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia obtusa Sw.	FP: 64: 576. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia praetermissa P. Taylor	FP: 63: 576, 571, 572. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia pubescens Sm.	VOUCHER: Knapp et al. 6012 det P. Taylor 1984	LNT 264
Utricularia pusilla Vahl	FP: 63: 577, 578. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia subulata L.	FP: 63: 578, 575. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia unifolia R. & P.	FP: 63: 578, 571, 572, 576, 577. 1976.	LNT 264
Utricularia vulgaris L.	FP: 63: 566. 1976.	LNT 264
Uva brasiliensis Kuntze = Cymbopetalum brasiliense	FP: 49: 203. 1962.	ANN 98
Uva-Ursi (Tourn.) Mill. = Comarostaphylis	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Uvaria brasiliensis Vell. = Cymbopetalum brasiliense	FP: 49: 203. 1962.	ANN 98
Uvaria viridiflora Walp. = Cymbopetalum brasiliense	FP: 49: 203. 1962.	ANN 98
Uwarowia Bunge = Verbena	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253
Vacciniopsis Rusby = Disterigma hammelii	FP: 65: 77. 1978.	ERI 233
Vacciniopsis ovata Rusby	FP: 65: 77. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium L.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
--sect. Disterigma Kl. = Disterigma hammelii	FP: 65: 77. 1978.	ERI 233
--sect. Pseudodisterigma Sleumer	FP: 65: 135. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium angustifolium Ait.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium arboreum Marshall	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium consanguineum Kl.	FP: 65: 133. 1978.	ERI 233
--var. irazuense (Sleumer) Sleumer = Vaccinium consanguineum	FP: 65: 133. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium costaricense Wilbur & Luteyn	FP: 65: 138, 139. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium crassifolium Andr.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium dissimile Blake	FP: 65: 135. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium erythrocarpum Michx.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium floccosum (L.O. Wms.) Wilbur & Luteyn	FP: 65: 137, 138, 139. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium humboldtii Kl. = Disterigma humboldtii	FP: 65: 78. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium irazuense Sleumer = Vaccinium consanguineum	FP: 65: 133. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium jefense Luteyn & Wilbur	FP: 65: 138. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium myrtillus L.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium orosiense Wilbur & Luteyn	FP: 65: 138, 139. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium oxycoccus L.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium pachycardium Standl. = Sphyrospermum buxifolium	FP: 65: 120. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium pachyphyllum Hemsl. = Disterigma humboldtii	FP: 65: 78. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium poasanum J.D. Sm.	FP: 65: 139, 137, 138. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium santafeensis Wilbur & Luteyn	FP: 65: 140. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium smithianum Standl. = Themistoclesia smithiana	FP: 65: 128. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium stamineum L.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium valerii Standl. = Sphyrospermum cordifolium	FP: 65: 121. 1978.	ERI 233
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.	FP: 65: 132. 1978.	ERI 233
Vachellia Wight & Arn.	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128
Vachellia farnesiana Wight & Arn. = Acacia farnesiana	FP: 37: 274. 1950.	LEG 128
Vagnera Adans. = Smilacina	FP: 32: 5. 1945.	LIL 38
Vaillantia hypocarpia L. = Relbunium hypocarpium	FP: 67: 459. 1980.	RUB 270
Valeria Minod = Stemodia	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Valeria trifoliata (Link) Minod	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Valeriana L.	FP: 63: 585, 582. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana latifolia Mart. & Gal. = Boerhavia erecta	FP: 48: 52. 1961.	NYC 80
Valeriana alpina Vell. = Valeriana scandens var. candolleana	FP: 63: 590. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana candolleana Gardn. = Valeriana scandens var. candolleana	FP: 63: 590. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana chaerophylloides J.E. Sm. = Astrephia chaerophylloides	FP: 63: 583, 582. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana clematitis H.B.K.	FP: 63: 586. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana erysinoides P. & E. = Valeriana urticaefolia	FP: 63: 591. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana ghiesbrechtii Briq. = Valeriana clematitis	FP: 63: 587. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana hispida Turcz. = Valeriana clematitis	FP: 63: 587. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana laciniata R. & P. = Astrephia chaerophylloides	FP: 63: 583. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana laxissima Standl. & L.O. Wms. = Valeriana clematitis	FP: 63: 587. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana mikaniae Lindl. = Valeriana scandens var. candolleana	FP: 63: 590. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana officinalis L.	FP: 63: 585. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana pavonii P. & E. = Valeriana clematitis	FP: 63: 586. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana phaseoli Braun = Valeriana scandens var. scandens	FP: 63: 590. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana pratensis (Benth.) Steud.	FP: 63: 586. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana prionophylla Standl.	VOUCHER: Weston 10181 det Weston 76	VAL 273
Valeriana pulchella Mart. & Gal.	FP: 63: 587. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana rhomboidea E.L. Greene = Valeriana urticaefolia	FP: 63: 591. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana sallei Briq. = Valeriana urticaefolia	FP: 63: 591. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana scandens L.	FP: 63: 585	VAL 273
Valeriana scandens	, 589. 1976.	VAL 273
--var. angustiloba Muell. in Mart. = Valeriana scandens var. scandens	FP: 63: 590. 1976.	VAL 273
--var. candolleana (Gardn.) Muell.	FP: 63: 590. 1976.	VAL 273
--var. dentata Muell. in Mart. = Valeriana scandens var. scandens	FP: 63: 590. 1976.	VAL 273
--var. dentata Muell. in Mart. = Valeriana scandens var. candolleana	FP: 63: 590. 1976.	VAL 273
--var. genuina Muell. in Mart. = Valeriana scandens var. scandens	FP: 63: 590. 1976.	VAL 273
--var. scandens L.	FP: 63: 589. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana scorpioides DC. = Valeriana urticaefolia	FP: 63: 591. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana subincisa Benth. = Valeriana clematitis	FP: 63: 586. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana urticaefolia H.B.K.	FP: 63: 591. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana volubilis Sesse & Moc. ex DC. = Valeriana scandens var. scandens	FP: 63: 590. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana woodsonii Standl. = Valeriana pulchella	FP: 63: 587. 1976.	VAL 273
Valeriana yungasensis Briq. = Valeriana clematitis	FP: 63: 587. 1976.	VAL 273
Valerianaceae	FP: 63: 581. 1976.	VAL 273
Valerianella	FP: 63: 583. 1976.	VAL 273
Valerianodes cayennense (Rich.) Kuntze = Stachytarpheta cayennensis	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Valerianodes jamaicense (L.) Kuntze = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Valerianoides Boeth. ex Medik. = Stachytarpheta	FP: 60: 73. 1973.	VRB 253
Valerioanthus Lund. = Ardisia	REF: Wrightia 7: 50. 1982.	MRS 236

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Valerioanthus ursinus (Lund.) Lund. = Ardisia ursina	REF: Wrightia 7: 50. 1982.	MRS 236
Vallisneria verticillata (L. f.) Roxb. = Hydrilla verticillata	FP: 60: 8. 1973.	HDC 17
Valota Adans. = Digitaria	FP: 30: 168. 1943.	GRM 19
Valota insularis Chase = Digitaria insularis	FP: 30: 169. 1943.	GRM 19
Vanda	FP: 36: 139. 1949.	ORC 50
Vandellia P. Br. ex L. = Lindernia	FP: 66: 233. 1979.	SCR 257
Vandellia diffusa L. = Lindernia diffusa	FP: 66: 237, 233. 1979.	SCR 257
Vanilla Sw.	FP: 33: 20. 1946.	ORC 50
Vanilla fragrans (Salisb.) Ames = Vanilla planifolia	FP: 33: 20. 1946.	ORC 50
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 307. 1978.	
Vanilla pauciflora Dressler	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Vanilla pfaviana Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Vanilla pittieri Schltr. = Vanilla pompona	FP: 33: 22. 1946.	ORC 50
Vanilla planifolia Andr.	FP: 33: 20. 1946.	ORC 50
Vanilla pompona Scheide	FP: 33: 22. 1946.	ORC 50
Vanilla pompona Lindl. = Vanilla pompona	FP: 33: 22. 1946.	ORC 50
Vanilla rubra (Lam.) Urb.	FP: 33: 22. 1946.	ORC 50
Vanrheedia Plum. = Rheedia lateriflora	FP: 67:1015. 1980.	GUT 187
Vantanea Aubl.	FP: 62: 41. 1975.	HOU 133
Vantanea barbourii Standl.	FP: 62: 42, 44. 1975.	HOU 133
Vantanea guianensis	FP: 62: 41. 1975.	HOU 133
Vantanea occidentalis Cuatr.	FP: 62: 42. 1975.	HOU 133
Varengevillea Baill. = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Vargasia DC. = Galinsoga	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Vargasia caracasana DC. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207,1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Varronia curassavica Jacq. = Cordia curassavica	FP: 56: 68. 1969.	BOR 252
Varronia ferruginea Lam. = Cordia spinescens	FP: 56: 67. 1969.	BOR 252
Varronia globosa Jacq. = Cordia globosa	FP: 56: 65. 1969.	BOR 252
Varronia lineata L. = Cordia linnaei	FP: 56: 62. 1969.	BOR 252
Varronia macrostachya Jacq. = Cordia curassavica	FP: 56: 68. 1969.	BOR 252
Vasconcellea St. Hil. = Carica	FP: 45: 26. 1958.	CRC 205
Vasconcellea goudotiana Tr. & Pl. = Carica goudotiana	REF: Monographia de la Familia Caricaceae. 114. 1971.	CRC 205
Vasconcellia Mart. = Arrabidaea	FP: 60: 803. 1973.	BIG 258
Vasconcellia acutifolia Mart. ex DC. = Arrabidaea chica	FP: 60: 807. 1973.	BIG 258
Vasconcellia florida Mart. ex DC. = Arrabidaea florida	FP: 60: 812. 1973.	BIG 258
Vassobia Rusby = Witheringia	FP: 60: 760. 1973.	SOL 256
Vassobia atropoides Rusby	FP: 60: 760. 1973.	SOL 256
Vatairea Aubl.	VOUCHER: Croat 16624 det Croat 77	LEG 128
Vatairea erythrocarpa Ducke	VOUCHER: Croat 16624 det Croat 77	LEG 128
Velasquezia Bertol. = Triplaris	FP: 47: 353. 1960.	PLG 77
Velasquezia melaenodendron Bertol. = Triplaris melaenodendron	FP: 47: 354. 1960.	PLG 77
Vellosia Spr. = Vellozia	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	VLL 41
Vellozia Vand.	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	VLL 41
Vellozia panamensis Standl.	FP: 32: 26. 1945.	VLL 41
Velloziaceae	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	VLL 41
Vellozoa Lem. = Vellozia	FP: 32: 25. 1945.	VLL 41
Venelia Comm. ex Endl. = Erythroxylum	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Venelia (sect. -Erythroxylum)	FP: 62: 22. 1975.	ERX 134
Verbascum	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Verbena L.	FP: 60: 43. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena affinis Mart. & Gal. = Verbena litoralis	FP: 65: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena bonariensis --var. littoralis Hook. ex C. Mull. in Walp. = Verbena litoralis	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena capitata Forssk. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena cayennensis Rich. = Stachytarpheta cayennensis	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena dichotoma R. & P. = Stachytarpheta cayennensis	FP: 60: 77. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena globiflora L'Her. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena hansenii Greene = Verbena litoralis	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena hortensis Vilm. = Verbena hybrida	FP: 60: 44. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena hybrida Voss ex Rumpler	FP: 60: 44. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena incisa Hook.	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena jamaicensis L. = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena lanceolata Willd. ex Spr. in L. = Verbena litoralis	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena lappulacea L. = Priva lappulacea fo. lappulacea	FP: 60: 78. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena litoralis H.B.K.	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena littoralis --var. glabrior Benth. = Verbena litoralis	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
--var. leptostyachya Schau. in A. DC. = Verbena litoralis	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena nodiflora L. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena nudiflora Nutt. ex Turcz. = Verbena litoralis	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena odorata (Pers.) Steud. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena parviflora Larr. = Verbena litoralis	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena parvula Hayek	VOUCHER: Hamilton & Krager 3751 det Moldenke 1984	VRB 253
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britt.	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena phlogiflora Cham.	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena platensis Spr.	FP: 60: 45. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena repens Bertol. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena repens Petagn. ex Spr. in L. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbena sarmentosa Willd. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbenaceae	FP: 60: 41. 1973.	VRB 253
Verbesina L.	FP: 62:1147,1101,1163, 839, 842. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina alata L.	FP: 62:1147. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina alba L. = Eclipta prostrata	FP: 62:1102. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina baruensis Hammel & D'Arcy	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 213. 1981.	CMP 280
Verbesina fruticosa L. = Lasianthaea fruticosa	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina fuscasiccans D'Arcy	FP: 62:1149. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina gigantea Jacq.	FP: 62:1150,1155. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina guatemalensis Rob. & Greenm.	FP: 62:1151. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina lanata Rob. & Greenm.	FP: 62:1152. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina mutica L. = Chrysanthellum americanum	FP: 62:1184. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina myriocephala Schultz-Bip. in Klatt = Verbesina gigantea	FP: 62:1150. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina nodiflora L. = Synedrella nodiflora	FP: 62:1196. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina oerstediana Benth. in Oerst.	FP: 62:1152. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina prostrata L. = Eclipta prostrata	FP: 62:1102. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesina sublobata Benth.	FP: 62:1153,1152. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Verbesina turbacensis H.B.K.	FP: 62:1155,1151. 1975.	CMP 280
Verbesineae (subtribe) Benth. in B. & H. = Helianthinae	FP: 62:1101. 1975.	CMP 280
Verena Minod = Stemodia	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Verena hassleriana (Chod.) Minod	FP: 66: 252. 1979.	SCR 257
Verhuellia serpens Miq. = Peperomia serpens	FP: 37: 106. 1950.	PIP 53
Vermicularia Moench = Stachytarpheta	FP: 60: 73. 1973.	VRB 253
Vermicularia decurrens Moench = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Vernonia Schreb.	FP: 62: 866, 836, 856, 857. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia arborescens Sw. (FP: Vernonia canescens)	REF: Syst. Bot. 7: 79. 1982.	CMP 280
Vernonia aschenborniana Schauer in Ness & Schauer = Vernonia patens	FP: 62: 871. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia brachiata Benth. in Oerst.	FP: 62: 867. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia bullata Benth. in Oerst. = Vernonia arborescens	FP: 62: 869. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia canescens H.B.K. = Vernonia arborescens	FP: 62: 869. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less.	FP: 62: 870, 866. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia dumeta Klatt = Vernonia trifloscuIosa	FP: 62: 872. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia lanceolaris DC. = Vernonia patens	FP: 62: 871. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia luxensis Coult. = Vernonia trifloscuIosa	FP: 62: 872. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia noveboracensis (L.) Willd.	FP: 62: 866. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia pacchenis Benth. = Vernonia patens	FP: 62: 871. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia patens H.B.K.	FP: 62: 871. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia salamana Gleason = Vernonia patens	FP: 62: 871. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia scorpioides	FP: 62: 866. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia seemanniana Steetz in Seem.	FP: 62: 871. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia triantha Schauer in Nees & Schauer = Vernonia trifloscuIosa	FP: 62: 872. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonia trifloscuIosa H.B.K.	FP: 62: 872. 1975.	CMP 280
--ssp. palmeri (Rose) Jones	FP: 62: 873. 1975.	CMP 280
--ssp. trifloscuIosa	FP: 62: 873. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernoniaceae (tribe) Bessey = Vernonieae	FP: 62: 856. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernonieae (tribe) Cass.	FP: 62: 856,1054, 837, 840, 841, 842, 843. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernoniinae (subtribe) Less.	FP: 62: 857. 1975.	CMP 280
Vernoniinae (subtribe)	FP: 62: 856. 1975.	CMP 280
Veronica L.	FP: 66: 268. 1979.	SCR 257
Veronica arvensis L.	FP: 66: 268. 1979.	SCR 257
Veronica caule	FP: 66: 254. 1979.	SCR 257
Veronica caule,-hexandra Sloane = Stemodia durantifolia	FP: 66: 253. 1979.	SCR 257
Veronica officinalis L.	FP: 66: 268. 1979.	SCR 257
Veronica peregrina L.	FP: 66: 269. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. peregrina	FP: 66: 269. 1979.	SCR 257
--var. xalapensis (H.B.K.) Penn.	FP: 66: 269. 1979.	SCR 257
Veronica persica Poir. in Lam. (FP: Veronica polita)	VOUCHER: Tyson 9122 (PMA)-redet from Flora Panama drawing by K. Barringer 1983.	SCR 257
Veronica polita Fries = Veronica persica	FP: 66: 269. 1979. VOUCHER: Tyson 9122 (PMA)-redet from Flora Panama drawing by K. Barringer 1983.	SCR 257
Verticillaria R. & P. = Rheedia	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Verticillaria acuminata R. & P. = Rheedia acuminata	FP: 67:1011,1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Vexillifera Ducke = Dussia	FP: 67: 678. 1980.	LEG 128
Vexillifera micranthera Ducke	FP: 67: 678. 1980.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Viborgia Moench	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Viburnum	FP: 67: 120. 1980.	RUB 270
Viburnum L.	FP: 60: 163. 1973.	CPR 271
Viburnum deltoideum M.E. Jones = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
Viburnum costaricanum	FP: 67: 120. 1980.	RUB 270
Viburnum conspectum Mort. = Viburnum costaricanum	FP: 60: 164. 1973.	CPR 271
Viburnum costaricanum (Oerst.) Hemsl.	FP: 60: 164. 1973.	CPR 271
Viburnum stellato-pilosum Polak = Viburnum stellato-tomentosum	FP: 60: 166. 1973.	CPR 271
Viburnum stellato-tomentosum (Oerst.) Hemsl.	FP: 60: 166. 1973.	CPR 271
Vicentia Allemao = Terminalia	FP: 45: 153. 1958.	CMB 221
Vicia L.	FP: 67: 595, 778. 1980.	LEG 128
Vicia benghalensis L.	FP: 67: 595, 777. 1980.	LEG 128
Vicia littoralis Jacq.	FP: 67: 777. 1980.	LEG 128
Vicieae (tribe)	FP: 67: 524, 526. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna Savi	FP: 67: 791. 1980.;FP: 52: 2. 1965.	LEG 128
Vigna adenantha (G. Meyer) Marechal et al.	FP: 67: 792. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna aureus Roxb.	FP: 67: 792. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna caracalla (L.) Verdc.	FP: 67: 793. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna glabra Savi = Vigna luteola	FP: 67: 797. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna hirsuta Feay	FP: 67: 795. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna juruana (Harms) Verdc.	FP: 67: 793. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna lasiocarpa (Benth.) Verdc.	FP: 67: 795. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna linearis (H.B.K.) Marechal et al.	FP: 67: 795, 726. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna longifolia (Benth.) Verdc.	FP: 67: 796, 795. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.	FP: 67: 797, 791, 800. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna marina (Burm.) Merr. = Vigna luteola	FP: 67: 797. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna marina Rumph. = Vigna retusa	FP: 67: 800, 798. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna peduncularis (H.B.K.) Fawc. & Rendl.	FP: 67: 799. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna pilosa Baker	FP: 67: 795. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna radiata (L.) R. Wilczek	FP: 67: 792. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna repens (L.) Kuntze = Vigna luteola	FP: 67: 797. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna retusa (Meyer) Walp.	FP: 67: 800, 799. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk. = Vigna unguiculata	FP: 67: 801. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.	FP: 67: 801, 791. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigna vexillata (L.) A. Rich.	FP: 67: 801. 1980.	LEG 128
Vigolina Poir. in Lam. = Galinsoga	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Vigolina acmella (Roth) Poir.	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Viguiera H.B.K.	FP: 62:1156. 1975.	CMP 280
Viguiera cordata (Hook. & Arn.) D'Arcy	FP: 62:1157,1160. 1975.	CMP 280
Viguiera dentata (Cav.) Spr.	FP: 62:1156. 1975.	CMP 280
Viguiera heianthoides H.B.K.	FP: 62:1156. 1975.	CMP 280
Viguiera microcephala Greenm.	FP: 62:1157. 1975.	CMP 280
Viguiera sylvatica Klatt	FP: 62:1159. 1975.	CMP 280
Viguiera tenuis A. Gray in Wats.	FP: 62:1160. 1975.	CMP 280
Vilfa Adans. = Agrostis	FP: 30: 133. 1943.	GRM 19
Vilfa berteroana Trin. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Vilfa ciliata Trin. = Sporobolus ciliatus	FP: 30: 140. 1943.	GRM 19
Vilfa exilis Trin. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Vilfa littoralis Beauv. = Sporobolus virginicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Vilfa preslii Steud. = Sporobolus ciliatus	FP: 30: 140. 1943.	GRM 19

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Vilfa spartinae Trin. = Spartina spartinae	REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
Vilfa tenacissima		
--var. exilis Fourn. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. intermedia Fourn. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
--var. robusta Fourn. = Sporobolus indicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Vilfa virginica Beauv. = Sporobolus virginicus	FP: 30: 142. 1943.	GRM 19
Villamilla R. & B. ex B. & H. = Trichostigma	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Villamilla octandra Hook. f. in B. & H. = Trichostigma octandrum	FP: 48: 77. 1961.	PHT 83
Villamilla polyandra H. Walt. in Engl. = Trichostigma polyandrum	FP: 48: 79. 1961.	PHT 83
Villaresia R. & P. = Citronella	FP: 63: 404. 1976.	ICC 162
Villaresia costaricensis J.D. Sm. = Citronella costaricensis	FP: 63: 404. 1976.	ICC 162
Villaresia mucronata R. & P.	FP: 63: 404. 1976.	ICC 162
Villarsia Neck. = Cabomba	FP: 49: 142. 1962.	NYM 88
Villarsia humboldtianum H.B.K. = Nymphoides indica	FP: 56: 31. 1969.	246a
Vinca L.	FP: 57: 87, 59. 1970.	APO 247
Vinca minor L.	FP: 57: 87. 1970.	APO 247
Vinca rosea L. = Catharanthus roseus	FP: 57: 87. 1970.	APO 247
Vincetoxicum Walt. = Gonolobus	FP: 62: 147. 1975.	ASC 248
Vincetoxicum chiriquense Woods. = Gonolobus chiriquensis	FP: 62: 150. 1975.	ASC 248
Vincetoxicum discolor Woods. = Matelea pittieri	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248
Vincetoxicum edule (Hemsl.) Standl. = Gonolobus edulis	FP: 62: 153. 1975.	ASC 248
Vincetoxicum gonocarpum	FP: 62: 147. 1975.	ASC 248
Vincetoxicum pinguifolium Standl. = Matelea pinguifolia	FP: 62: 142. 1975.	ASC 248
Vincetoxicum pittieri Standl. = Matelea pittieri	FP: 62: 141. 1975.	ASC 248
Vincetoxicum viridiflorum (Meyer) Standl. = Matelea denticulata	FP: 62: 145. 1975.	ASC 248
Viola L.	FP: 54: 80, 65. 1967.;FP: 66: 265. 1979.	VIO 198
--sect. Leptidium Gingins emend. Becker	FP: 54: 82. 1967.	VIO 198
--sect. Nomimium Gingins	FP: 54: 80. 1967.	VIO 198
--subsect. Mexicanae Becker	FP: 54: 80. 1967.	VIO 198
--subsect. Uncinatae Kupffer	FP: 54: 81. 1967.	VIO 198
Viola arborea L. = Corynostylis arborea	FP: 54: 79. 1967.	VIO 198
Viola guatemalensis Becker	FP: 54: 80. 1967.	VIO 198
Viola hookeriana H.B.K.	FP: 54: 81. 1967.	VIO 198
Viola hybanthus L. = Corynostylis arborea	FP: 54: 79. 1967.	VIO 198
Viola nannei Polak.	FP: 54: 81. 1967.	VIO 198
	VOUCHER: Hammel 2886 det Liesner 85	
Viola odorata L.	FP: 54: 81. 1967.	VIO 198
Viola prunifolia Schult. in R. & S. in L. = Hybanthus prunifolius	FP: 54: 75. 1967.	VIO 198
Viola scandens Schult. in R. & S. in L.	FP: 54: 82. 1967.	VIO 198
Viola seleriana Becker	FP: 54: 81. 1967.	VIO 198
Viola stipularis Sw.	FP: 54: 82. 1967.	VIO 198
Violaceae	FP: 54: 65. 1967.	VIO 198
Viorna Rchb. = Clematis	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Vireya Raf. = Columnea	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Vireya sanguinolenta Raf.	FP: 65: 838. 1978.	GSN 262
Virgularia R. & P. = Agalinis	FP: 66: 176, 177. 1979.	SCR 257

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Virgularia lanceolata R. & P.	FP: 66: 176. 1979.	SCR 257
Virola Aubl.	FP: 49: 220. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola boliviensis Warb. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola elongata (Benth.) Warb.	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MYS 99
--var. longicuspis Warb. = Virola elongata	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MYS 99
--var. punctata (Benth.) Warb. = Virola elongata	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MYS 99
--var. subcordata Warb. = Virola elongata	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola guatemalensis (Hemsl.) Warb.	FP: 49: 224, 222. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola koschnyi Warb. in Fedde	FP: 49: 222. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola laevigata Standl. = Virola guatemalensis	FP: 49: 224. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola macrocarpa A.C. Smith	VOUCHER: De Nevers & Herrera 3981 det W. Cufodontis 1985	MYS 99
Virola megacarpa A. Gentry	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 474. 1975.	MYS 99
Virola merendonis Pitt. = Virola koschnyi	FP: 49: 222. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola mocoa (A. DC.) Warb. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola mycetis Pulle = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola nobilis A.C. Sm. = Virola surinamensis	FP: 49: 224. 1962. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 405. 1978.	MYS 99
Virola panamensis (Hemsl.) Warb. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola peruviana		
--var. tomentosa Warb. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola rufula Warb. = Virola elongata	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola sebifera Aubl.	FP: 49: 221, 222. 1962.	MYS 99
--var. curvinervia Warb. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola surinamensis (Rol.) Ward (FP: Virola nobilis)	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 59: 259. 1972.	MYS 99
Virola theiodra (Benth.) Warb. = Virola elongata	FP: 49: 225. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola venezuelensis Warb. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Virola warburgii Pitt. = Virola sebifera	FP: 49: 221. 1962.	MYS 99
Viscum	FP: 47: 281. 1960.	LOR 67
Viscum cordifolium Presl = Oryctanthus cordifolius	FP: 47: 277. 1960.	LOR 67
Viscum crassifolium Pohl ex DC. = Phoradendron crassifolium	REF: Fieldiana 13: 71. 1983.	LOR 67
Viscum dichotomum Bert. in Spr. = Phoradendron dichotomum	REF: Fieldiana 13: 71. 1983.	LOR 67
Viscum flavens Sw. = Phoradendron flavens	REF: Fieldiana 13: 73. 1983	LOR 67
Viscum latifolium Sw. = Phoradendron piperoides	FP: 47: 284. 1960.	LOR 67
Viscum mucronatum DC. = Phoradendron mucronatum	FP: 47: 288. 1960.	LOR 67
Viscum squamigerum Benth. = Dendrophthora squamigera	REF: Fieldiana 13: 65. 1983.	LOR 67
Viscum undulatum Pohl in DC. = Phoradendron undulatum	FP: 47: 286. 1960.	LOR 67
Visenia Houtt. = Melochia	FP: 51: 77. 1964.	STR 178
Visenia corchorifolia (L.) Spr. in L. = Melochia corchorifolia	FP: 51: 83. 1964.	STR 178
Visenia hirsuta (Cav.) Spr. in L. = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Visenia inflata (H.B.K.) Spr. in L. = Melochia lupulina	FP: 51: 79. 1964.	STR 178
Visenia lupulina (Sw.) Spr. in L. = Melochia lupulina	FP: 51: 79. 1964.	STR 178
Visenia nodiflora (Sw.) Spr. in L. = Melochia nodiflora	FP: 51: 80. 1964.	STR 178
Visenia serrata (Vent.) Spr. in L. = Melochia villosa	FP: 51: 84. 1964.	STR 178
Visenia supina (L.) Spr. in L. = Melochia corchorifolia	FP: 51: 83. 1964.	STR 178
Vismia	FP: 67:1010. 1980.	GUT 187
Vismia Vand.	FP: 65: 15. 1978.	187a
Vismia angusta Miq. = Vismia macrophylla	FP: 65: 22, 23. 1978.	187a
Vismia baccifera (L.) Tr. & Pl.	FP: 65: 16. 1978. REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 615. 1978. VOUCHER: LeDoux 2619 det Liesner	187a

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
--ssp. ferruginea sensu Ewan = Vismia latisepala	FP: 65: 20. 1978.	187a
Vismia billbergiana Beurl.	FP: 65: 16. 1978.	187a
Vismia camparaguey Sprague & Riley	FP: 65: 21. 1978.	187a
Vismia cayennensis (Jacq.) Pers.	FP: 65: 15. 1978.	187a
Vismia ferruginea Kunth	FP: 65: 20, 21. 1978.	187a
Vismia guianensis sensu Seem. = Vismia billbergiana	FP: 65: 16, 21, 25. 1978.	187a
Vismia japurensis Reichardt	FP: 65: 21. 1978.	187a
Vismia jefensis N. Robson	FP: 65: 19. 1978.	187a
Vismia latifolia sensu Reichardt in Mart. = Vismia macrophylla	FP: 65: 22, 25. 1978.	187a
Vismia latisepala N. Robson	FP: 65: 20, 25. 1978.	187a
Vismia macrophylla H.B.K.	FP: 65: 22. 1978.	187a
Vismia mexicana Schlecht.	FP: 65: 16. 1978.	187a
Vismia panamensis Duchass. & Walp.	FP: 65: 24, 16, 21. 1978.	187a
Vismia rufa Cuatr.	FP: 65: 20. 1978.	187a
Vismia sessilifolia (Aubl.) DC.	FP: 65: 18. 1978.	187a
Vismia viridiflora Duchass. ex Tr. & Pl. = Vismia billbergiana	FP: 65: 16, 18. 1978.	187a
Vismieae (tribe)	FP: 65: 10. 1978.	187a
Vitaceae	FP: 55: 81. 1968.	VIT 170
Vitex L.	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex altissima Blanco = Vitex parviflora	FP: 60: 131. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex cofassus		
--var. timorensis Hall. = Vitex parviflora	FP: 60: 131. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex cooperi Standl.	FP: 60: 134. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex cujabensis Mart. ex Benth. = Vitex cymosa	FP: 60: 136. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex cymosa Bert. ex Spr. in L.	FP: 60: 136. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex discolor Glaz. = Vitex cymosa	FP: 60: 136. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex flavens H.B.K.	FP: 60: 135. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex floridula Duchass. & Walp. in Walp.	FP: 60: 135. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex glaberrima Zipp. ex Span. = Vitex parviflora	FP: 60: 131. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex glandulosa H.J. Lam = Vitex parviflora	FP: 60: 131. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex leucoxylon Span. ex Miq. = Vitex parviflora	FP: 60: 131. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex littoralis Decne. = Vitex parviflora	FP: 60: 131. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex masoniana Pitt.	FP: 60: 132. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex parviflora A. Juss.	FP: 60: 131. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex rusbyi Mold. = Vitex flavens	FP: 60: 135. 1973.	VRB 253
Vitex timoriensis Walp. = Vitex parviflora	FP: 60: 131. 1973.	VRB 253
Viticella Dill. ex Moench = Clematis	FP: 49: 145. 1962.	RAN 91
Vitis L.	FP: 55: 82, 81. 1968.	VIT 170
Vitis caribaea DC. = Vitis tiliifolia	FP: 54: 82. 1968.	VIT 170
Vitis salutaris Baker in Mart. = Cissus erosa	FP: 55: 87. 1968.	VIT 170
Vitis sicyoides (L.) Morales in Poey = Cissus sicyoides	FP: 55: 90. 1968.	VIT 170
Vitis tiliaefolia	FP: 55: 84. 1968.	VIT 170
Vitis tilifolia	FP: 55: 84. 1968.	VIT 170
Vitis tiliifolia H. & B. ex R. & S. in L.	FP: 55: 82. 1968.	VIT 170
Vitis vinifera	FP: 55: 82. 1968.	VIT 170
Vivianiaceae (unorth. rank -)	FP: 54: 202. 1967.	GER 129
Vochy Aubl. = Vochysia	FP: 54: 2. 1967.	VOC 143
Vochya ferruginea (Mart.) Standl. = Vochysia ferruginea	FP: 54: 3. 1967.	VOC 143
Vochya hondurensis (Sprague) Standl. = Vochysia hondurensis	FP: 54: 4. 1967.	VOC 143

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Vochysia Aubl. corr. Poir.	FP: 54: 2. 1967.	VOC 143
Vochysia allenii Standl. & Wms.	VOUCHER: Folsom 3575 det A. Gentry	VOC 143
Vochysia ferruginea Mart. in Mart. & Zucc.	FP: 54: 3. 1967.	VOC 143
Vochysia hondurensis Sprague	FP: 54: 4. 1967.	VOC 143
Vochysia jefensis A. Robyns	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 54: 188. 1967.	VOC 143
Vochysia speciosa Warm.	VOUCHER: Gentry et al. 16830 det A. Gentry	VOC 143
Vochysia tomentosa Seem. = Vochysia ferruginea	FP: 54: 3. 1967.	VOC 143
Vochysiaceae	FP: 54: 1. 1967.	VOC 143
Vogelia J.F. Gmel. = Burmannia	FP: 32: 43. 1945.	BMN 49
Vogelia capitata J.F. Gmel. = Burmannia capitata	FP: 32: 43. 1945.	BMN 49
Vogelocassia Britt. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Vogelocassia cobanensis Britt. & Rose = Senna cobanensis	REF: Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 250. 1982.	LEG 128
Vogelocassia leiophylla (Vog.) Britt. = Senna cobanensis	FP: 38: 68. 1951.	LEG 128
Vohiria	FP: 62: 99. 1975.	GEN 246
Volkameria L. = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 137. 1973.	VRB 253
Volkameria angulata Lour. = Clerodendrum paniculatum	FP: 60: 139. 1973.	VRB 253
Volkameria fragrans Vent. = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
Volkameria inermis Ait. = Clerodendrum ligustrinum	FP: 60: 143. 1973.	VRB 253
Volkameria ligustrina Jacq. = Clerodendrum ligustrinum	FP: 60: 143. 1973.	VRB 253
Volkmannia Jacq. = Clerodendrum	FP: 60: 137. 1973.	VRB 253
Volkmannia japonica Jacq. = Clerodendrum philippinum	FP: 60: 141. 1973.	VRB 253
Volvulopsis nummularium (L.) Roberty = Evolvulus nummularius	FP: 62: 177. 1975.	CNV 249
Vouacapoua Aubl. = Andira	FP: 52: 49. 1965.	LEG 128
Vouacapoua inermis (W. Wright) Lyons = Andira inermis	FP: 52: 50. 1965.	LEG 128
Vouapa Aubl. = Macrolobium	FP: 38: 31. 1951.	LEG 128
Vouapa pittieri Rose = Macrolobium pittieri	FP: 38: 33. 1951.	LEG 128
Voyria Aubl.	FP: 62: 93. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyria alba (Standl.) L.O. Wms. = Voyria corymbosa	FP: 62: 95. 1975.	GEN 246
	REF: Maas 1983	
Voyria allenii Steyerm. = Voyria truncata	FP: 62: 97. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers.	FP: 62: 96. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyria aurantiaca Splitg.	FP: 62: 95. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyria bilobata A. Robyns = Voyria flavescens	FP: 62: 100. 1975.	GEN 246
	REF: Maas 1983	
Voyria corymbosa Splitg. (FP: Voyria alba)	REF: Maas 1983	GEN 246
--ssp. alba (Standl.) Ruyters & Maas	REF: Maas 1983	GEN 246
	VOUCHER: Croat 6663 det Maas 1983	
Voyria flavescens Grisb. (FP: Voyria bilobata)	REF: Maas 1983	GEN 246
	VOUCHER: Lewis et al. 2181 (MO holotype) det Maas 83	
Voyria macrantha Killip	FP: 62: 97. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyria pittieri (Standl.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 62: 98. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyria pulcherrima (Standl.) L.O. Wms.	FP: 62: 99. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyria simplex Griseb. in Seem. = Voyria tenella	FP: 62: 99. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyria spruceana Benth. (FP: Voyria stellata)	REF: Maas 1983	GEN 246
	VOUCHER: Pittier 4294 (US) det Maas 1983	
Voyria stellata (Standl.) A. Robyns = Voyria spruceana	FP: 62: 97. 1975.	GEN 246
	REF: Maas 1983	
Voyria tenella Hook.	FP: 62: 99. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyria thalesioides (Standl.) L.O. Wms. = Voyria aurantiaca	FP: 62: 96. 1975.	GEN 246

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Voyria truncata (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerm.	FP: 62: 97. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyria uniflora Lam. = Voyria aphylla	FP: 62: 96. 1975.	GEN 246
Voyriella Miq.	REF: Maas 1983	GEN 246
Voyriella parviflora (Miq.) Miq.	VOUCHER: Dressler et al. 6028 det Maas 83	GEN 246
Vriesea Lindl. (FP: Vriesia)	FP: 31: 101. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea acuminata Mez & Werckle (FP: Thecophyllum acuminatum)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1117. 1977. VOUCHER: Mori & Kallunki 4854 det Utley 77	BML 32
Vriesea alfarovii Mez in Fedde = Vriesea sanguinolenta	FP: 31: 105. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea aloefolia (Hook.) Beer = Tillandsia flexuosa	FP: 31: 90. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea alta (Baker) E. Morr. ex Mez in DC. (FP: Vriesia alta)	FP: 31: 102. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea anceps (Lodd.) Lem. = Tillandsia anceps	FP: 31: 85. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea attenuata L.B. Sm. & Pittend.	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 64. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea bicolor L.B. Smith	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 13126 (MO) det Utley 1985	BML 32
Vriesea capitata (Mez & Werckle) L.B. Sm. & Pittend. in Mez	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 76. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea chontelensis (Baker) L.B. Sm.	VOUCHER: Liesner 260 det J. Utley 76	BML 32
Vriesea crassiflora (Mez & Werckle) L.B. Sm. & Pittend. = Vriesea ororiensis	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 42. 1983; Flora Neotropica 14: 1172. 1977.	BML 32
Vriesea diffusa L.B. Sm. & Pittend.	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 27. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea diminuta Mez & Werckle = Vriesea subsecunda	FP: 31: 105. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea gladioliflora (Wendl.) Antoine (FP: Vriesia gladioliflora)	FP: 31: 104. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea gladioliflora (Wendl.) Antoine (FP: Vriesea pachyspatha)	FP: 31: 104. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea gladioliflora (Wendl.) Antoine (FP: Vriesia pachyspatha)	FP: 31: 104. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea graminifolia Mez & Werckle	VOUCHER: Antonio 5188 (MO) det Utley 1985	BML 32
Vriesea heliconioides (H.B.K.) ex Walp. (FP: Vriesia heliconioides)	FP: 31: 103. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea hygrometrica (Mez) L.B. Sm. & Pittend.	REF: Utley 1985 VOUCHER: Liesner 888 (MO)	BML 32
Vriesea incurva (Griseb.) R.W. Read (FP: Tillandsia incurva)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1249. 1977.	BML 32
Vriesea irazuensis (Mez & Werckle) L.B. Sm. & Pittend. = Vriesea ororiensis	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 41. 1983; Flora Neotropica 14: 1180. 1977.	BML 32
Vriesea killipiana L.B. Sm.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1104. 1977.	BML 32
Vriesea leptopoda L.B. Sm. & Pittend.	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 22. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea leucophylla L.B. Sm.	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 53. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea monstrum (Mez) L.B. Sm.	REF: Phytologia 16: 81. 1968. VOUCHER: Porter et al. 508; K. Utley 5644 (DUKE)	BML 32
Vriesea montana (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm. & Pittend. = Vriesea nephrolepis	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 38. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea musaica (Linden & Andre) Cogn. & March. in Dalliere = Guzmania musaica	FP: 31: 115. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea nephrolepis L.B. Sm. & Pittend.	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 36. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea ororiensis (Mez) L.B. Sm. & Pittend. (FP: Thecophyllum ororiense)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1181. 1977; Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 41. 1983.	BML 32

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Vriesea ororiensis (Mez) L.B. Sm. & Pittend. (FP: Thecophyllum crassiflorum)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1181. 1977; Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 41. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea ororiensis (Mez) L.B. Sm. & Pittend. (FP: Thecophyllum irazuense)	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1181. 1977; Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 41. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea pachyspatha Mez & Werckle = Vriesea gladioliflora	FP: 31: 103. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea pedicellata (Mez & Werckle) L.B. Sm. & Pittend. (FP: Thecophyllum pedicellatum)	REF: Flora Neotrop. 15(2): 1977. REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1098. 1977.	BML 32
Vriesea picta (Mez & Werckle) L.B. Sm. & Pittend.	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 58. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea pittieri Mez	VOUCHER: Tyson 3409	BML 32
Vriesea ringens (Griseb.) Harms (FP: Vriesia ringens)	FP: 31: 106. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea sanguinolenta Cogn. & Marchal (FP: Vriesia sanguinolenta)	FP: 31: 105. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea schlechtendahlii Wittm. in Engl. = Tillandsia anceps	FP: 31: 85. 1944.	BML 32
--var. alba Wittm. in Engl. = Tillandsia anceps	FP: 31: 85. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea schlechtendalii (Baker) Wittm. in Engl. = Tillandsia multicaulis	FP: 31: 91. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea stenophylla (Mez & Werckle) L.B. Sm. & Pittend.	REF: Flora Neotropica 14: 1182. 1977.	BML 32
Vriesea subsecunda Wittm. in Engl. (FP: Vriesia subsecunda)	FP: 31: 105. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea tenuifolia Beer = Tillandsia flexuosa	FP: 31: 90. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea umbrosa L.B. Sm.	REF: Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany 24: 32. 1983.	BML 32
Vriesea urbaniana Harms = Vriesea sanguinolenta	FP: 31: 105. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesea williamsii L.B. Sm.	VOUCHER: Sytsma 1864 (MO) det Utley 1985	BML 32
Vriesea woodsoniana L.B. Sm. in Woods. & Seib. (FP: Vriesia woodsoniana)	FP: 31: 104. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesia Lindl. = Vriesea	FP: 31: 101. 1944. REF: nom. cons.	BML 32
--subg. Alcantarea E. Morr. ex Mez in Mart. = Vriesea	FP: 31: 102. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesia alta (Baker) E. Morr. ex Mez in DC. = Vriesea alta	FP: 31: 102. 1944. REF: nom. cons.	BML 32
Vriesia bellula Linden = Vriesea heliconioides	FP: 31: 103. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesia disticha Kuntze = Vriesea heliconioides	FP: 31: 103. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesia falkenbergii Bullen = Vriesea heliconioides	FP: 31: 103. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesia gladioliflora (Wendl.) Antoine = Vriesea gladioliflora	FP: 31: 104. 1944. REF: nom. cons.	BML 32
--var. purpurascens Antoine = Vriesea gladioliflora	FP: 31: 104. 1944.	BML 32
--var. purpurascens Antoine = Vriesea gladioliflora	FP: 31: 104. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesia heliconioides (H.B.K.) ex Walp. = Vriesea heliconioides	FP: 31: 103. 1944. REF: nom. cons.	BML 32
Vriesia pachyspatha Mez & Werckle = Vriesea gladioliflora	FP: 31: 103. 1944. REF: nom. cons.	BML 32
Vriesia paniculata Mez in DC. = Vriesea ringens	FP: 31: 106. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesia princeps Hort. Linden ex Batal. = Vriesea gladioliflora	FP: 31: 104. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesia ringens (Griseb.) Harms = Vriesea ringens	FP: 31: 106. 1944. REF: nom. cons.	BML 32
Vriesia sanguinolenta Cogn. & Marchal = Vriesea sanguinolenta	FP: 31: 105. 1944. REF: nom. cons.	BML 32

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Vriesia subsecunda Wittm. = Vriesea subsecunda	FP: 31: 105. 1944. REF: nom. cons.	BML 32
Vriesia veitchii E. Morr. ex Baker = Vriesea ringens	FP: 31: 106. 1944.	BML 32
Vriesia woodsoniana L.B. Sm. = Vriesea woodsoniana	FP: 31: 104. 1944. REF: nom. cons.	BML 32
Vuapa Kuntze = Macrolobium	FP: 38: 31. 1951.	LEG 128
Vulvaria Bubani = Chenopodium	FP: 48: 2. 1961.	CHN 78
Vulvaria trachiosperma Bubani = Chenopodium murale	FP: 48: 3. 1961.	CHN 78
Wadapus Raf. = Gomphrena	FP: 48: 47. 1961.	AMA 79
Wadea Raf. = Cestrum	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Wadea latifolia Raf.	FP: 60: 594. 1973.	SOL 256
Wageneria Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Wageneria deflexa Kl. = Begonia glabra	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Wageneria glabra Kl. = Begonia glabra	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Wageneria lucida Kl. = Begonia glabra	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Wageneria montana Kl. = Begonia glabra	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Wageneria moritziana Kl. = Begonia glabra	FP: 45: 54. 1958.	BEG 208
Wahlbomia Thumb. = Tetracera	FP: 52: 580. 1965.	DLL 180
Walleniopsis (subg. -Ardisia) Mez = Gentlea	FP: 58: 312. 1971.	MRS 236
Wallisia E. Morr. = Tillandsia	FP: 31: 81. 1944.	BML 32
Wallrothia Roth = Vitex	FP: 60: 130. 1973.	VRB 253
Waltheria L.	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria africana Schum. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria americana L. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
--var. densiflora Schum. in Engl. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 75. 1964.	STR 178
--var. elliptica (Cav.) Schum. in Mart. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
--var. indica (L.) Schum. in Engl. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 75. 1964.	STR 178
--var. subspicata Schum. in Engl. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 75. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria angustifolia L. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria arborescens Cav. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria brevipes Turcz. = Waltheria glomerata	FP: 51: 75. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria corchorifolia Pers. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria elliptica Cav. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria erioclada DC. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria glomerata Presl	FP: 51: 75. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria guineensis Schum. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria indica L.	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria laevis Schrank = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria microphylla Cav. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria ovata Cav. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 74. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria rhombifolia J.D. Sm. = Waltheria glomerata	FP: 51: 75. 1964.	STR 178
Waltheria wildii Suess. = Waltheria indica	FP: 51: 75. 1964.	STR 178
Waluewa Regel = Leochilus	FP: 36: 210. 1949.	ORC 50
Wangenheimia Dietr. = Dendropanax	FP: 46: 229. 1959.	ARL 227
Warczewiczella Rchb. f. = Chondrorhyncha	FP: 36: 83. 1949.	ORC 50
Warczewiczella marginata Rchb. f. = Cochleanthes lipscombiae	FP: 36: 88. 1949.	ORC 50
Warczewitzia Skinner in Lindl. & Paxt. = Catasetum	FP: 36: 23. 1949.	ORC 50
Warmingia Engl. in Mart. = Spondias	FP: 54: 363. 1967.	ANA 153
Warmingia pauciflora Engl. in Mart. = Spondias purpurea	FP: 54: 364. 1967.	ANA 153
Warrea Lindl.	FP: 36: 15. 1949.	ORC 50

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Warrea costaricensis Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 15. 1949.	ORC 50
Warrea discolor Lindl. = Cochleanthes discolor	FP: 36: 87. 1949.	ORC 50
Warrea graveolens Hort. ex Rchb. f. = Koellensteinia kellneriana	FP: 36: 80. 1949.	ORC 50
Warrea marginata Rchb. f. = Cochleanthes lipscombiae	FP: 36: 88. 1949.	ORC 50
Warrea quadrata Lindl. = Cochleanthes lipscombiae	FP: 36: 88. 1949.	ORC 50
Warreopsis Garay	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Warreopsis parviflora (L.O. Wms.) Garay (FP: Zygopetalum parviflorum)	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Warscewiczella Rchb. f. = Chondrorhyncha	FP: 36: 83. 1949.	ORC 50
Warscewiczella aromatica Rchb. f. in Walp. = Cochleanthes aromatica	FP: 36: 85. 1949.	ORC 50
Warscewiczella caloglossa Schltr. in Fedde = Cochleanthes picta	FP: 36: 85. 1949.	ORC 50
Warscewiczella discolor (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = Cochleanthes discolor	FP: 36: 87. 1949.	ORC 50
Warscewiczella velata Rchb. f. = Cochleanthes lipscombiae	FP: 36: 88. 1949.	ORC 50
Warscewiczella wendlandi (Rchb. f.) Schltr. = Cochleanthes aromatica	FP: 36: 85. 1949.	ORC 50
Warsczewiczella	FP: 36: 90. 1949.	ORC 50
Warszewiczella Benth. & Hook. = Chondrorhyncha	FP: 36: 83. 1949.	ORC 50
Warszewiczella discolor (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	FP: 36: 91. 1949.	ORC 50
Warszewiczia Kl.	FP: 67: 511. 1980.	RUB 270
Warszewiczia coccinea (Vahl) Kl.	FP: 67: 512, 511. 1980.	RUB 270
Warszewiczia pulcherrima Kl. = Warszewiczia coccinea	FP: 67: 513. 1980.	RUB 270
Watsonamra Kuntze = Pentagonia	FP: 67: 319. 1980.	RUB 270
Watsonamra brachyotis Standl. = Pentagonia brachyotis	FP: 67: 322. 1980.	RUB 270
Watsonamra gymnopoda Standl. = Pentagonia gymnopoda	FP: 67: 322. 1980.	RUB 270
Watsonamra macrophylla (Benth.) Kuntze = Pentagonia macrophylla	FP: 67: 324, 319. 1980.	RUB 270
Watsonamra magnifica (Krause) Standl.	FP: 67: 320. 1980.	RUB 270
Watsonamra pittieri Standl. = Pentagonia pinnatifida	FP: 67: 326. 1980.	RUB 270
Watsonamra pubescens Standl. = Pentagonia macrophylla	FP: 67: 324. 1980.	RUB 270
Watsonamra tinajita (Seem.) Kuntze = Pentagonia tinajita	FP: 67: 327. 1980.	RUB 270
Watsonamra wendlandi (Hook.) Kuntze = Pentagonia wendlandii	FP: 67: 32. 1980.	RUB 270
Weberocereus Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 81. 1958.	CAC 210
Weberocereus panamensis Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 81. 1958.	CAC 210
Wedelia Jacq.	FP: 62:1161,1065,1115,1132,1172,1174. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia acapulcensis H.B.K. = Wedelia calycina	FP: 62:1162. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia acuminata DC. = Wedelia calycina	FP: 62:1163. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia aequatoreale Spruce	FP: 62:1163. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia brasiliensis (Spr.) Blake	FP: 62:1168. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia calycina Rich. in Pers.	FP: 62:1162,1165,1167. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia caracasana DC. = Wedelia calycina	FP: 62:1162. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia carnosa Rich. in Pers. = Wedelia trilobata	FP: 62:1168. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia cordata Hook. & Arn. = Viguiera cordata	FP: 62:1157. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia fruticosa Jacq.	FP: 62:1161,1163. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia gracilis Rich.	FP: 62:1168. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia hookeriana Gard. = Wedelia calycina	FP: 62:1163. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia inconstans D'Arcy	FP: 62:1164. 1975.	CMP 280

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Wedelia jacquini E.O. Schulz in Urb. = Wedelia calycina	FP: 62:1163. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia keatingii D'Arcy	FP: 62:1165,1106,1163. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia paludosa DC.	FP: 62:1168. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia parviceps Blake	FP: 62:1167. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia parviflora Rich.	FP: 62:1165,1167. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia scaberrima Benth. = Wedelia calycina	FP: 62:1163. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia trilobata (L.) Hitchc.	FP: 62:1168,1162. 1975.	CMP 280
Wedelia villosa Gard. = Wedelia calycina	FP: 62:1163. 1975.	CMP 280
Weigeltia A. DC. = Cybianthus subg. Triadophora	FP: 58: 304. 1971. REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 156. 1980.	MRS 236
--subg. Triadophora Mez in Engl. = Cybianthus subg. Triadophora	REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 164 1980	MRS 236
Weigeltia panamensis Standl. = Cybianthus pastensis	FP: 58: 305. 1971. REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 163. 1980.	MRS 236
Weigeltia schlimii (Hook. f.) Mez	FP: 58: 308. 1971.	MRS 236
Weigeltia simplex (Hook. f.) Mez	FP: 58: 305. 1971.	MRS 236
Weigeltia spectabilis (Standl.) Lund. = Cybianthus spectabilis	FP: 58: 305. 1971. REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 165. 1980.	MRS 236
Weigeltia trianda Aspl. = Cybianthus spectabilis	REF: Acta Biol. Venez. 10: 165. 1980	MRS 236
Weigeltia triandra	FP: 58: 308. 1971.	MRS 236
Weihea Spr. = Cassipourea	FP: 45: 140. 1958.	RHZ 220
Weilbachia Kl. & Oerst. ex Kl. = Begonia	FP: 45: 41. 1958.	BEG 208
Weinmannia L.	FP: 37: 145. 1950.	CUN 120
Weinmannia burseraefolia Standl. = Weinmannia pinnata	FP: 37: 145. 1950.	CUN 120
Weinmannia glabra L. f.	FP: 37: 145, 147. 1950. VOUCHER: Stern et al. 2027 det Liesner 80	CUN 120
--var. caripensis (H.B.K.) Engl.	VOUCHER: D'Arcy 9949 det Croat 76	CUN 120
Weinmannia intermedia Cham. & Schlecht. = Weinmannia pinnata	FP: 37: 145. 1950.	CUN 120
Weinmannia laurina H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13623 det Gentry	CUN 120
--var. pseudolaurina (Woods.) Bernardi (FP: Weinmannia pseudolaurina)	VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13623 det Gentry	CUN 120
Weinmannia liebmannii Engl. in Engl. & Prantl = Weinmannia pinnata	FP: 37: 145. 1950.	CUN 120
Weinmannia pinnata L.	FP: 37: 145. 1950.	CUN 120
Weinmannia pseudolaurina Woods. = Weinmannia laurina var. pseudolaurina	FP: 37: 147. 1950. VOUCHER: Gentry & Mori 13623 det Gentry	CUN 120
Weinmannia wercklei Standl.	VOUCHER: Folsom 4884 det Liesner	CUN 120
Welfia Wendl.	FP: 30: 367. 1943.	PAL 21
Welfia georgii Wendl. ex Burret in Engl.	FP: 30: 369. 1943.	PAL 21
Welfia regia	FP: 30: 369. 1943.	PAL 21
Wellingtonia Meisn. = Meliosma	FP: 67: 950. 1980.	SAB 166
Wenderothia Schlecht. = Canavalia	FP: 67: 562. 1980.	LEG 128
Wenderothia bicarinata (Standl.) Piper = Canavalia bicarinata	FP: 67: 563. 1980.	LEG 128
Wenderothia discolor	FP: 67: 562. 1980.	LEG 128
Wenderothia glabra Mart. & Gal. = Canavalia glabra	FP: 67: 566. 1980.	LEG 128
Wenderothia (subg. -Canavalia)	FP: 67: 562. 1980.	LEG 128
Wercklea Pitt. & Standl.	FP: 52: 500. 1965. REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 460. 1981.	MLV 175
Wercklea cocleana (A. Robyns) Fryx. (FP: Hibiscus cocleanus)	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 485. 1981.	MLV 175
Wercklea ferox (Hook.) Fryx. (FP: Hibiscus ferox)	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 464. 1981.	MLV 175

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Wercklea grandiflora Fryx.	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 479. 1981.	MLV 175
Wercklea insignis Pitt. & Standl.	REF: Fryxell 198; J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 483. 1981.	MLV 175
Wercklea woodsonii (A. Robyns) Fryx.	REF: J. Arnold Arboretum 62: 481. 1981.	MLV 175
Werckleocereus Britt. & Rose	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
Werckleocereus tonduzii Weber	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	CAC 210
Werneria Kunth	VOUCHER: Weston 10164 det Cuatrecasas 80	CMP 280
Werneria nubigena H.B.K.	VOUCHER: Weston 10164 det Cuatrecasas 80	CMP 280
Wettinia Poepp. ex Endl.	VOUCHER: Liesner 551 det Croat	PAL 21
Wettinia hirsuta Burret	VOUCHER: Sugden 441 det Gentry 80	PAL 21
Wiborgia Thunb.	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	LEG 128
Wiborgia Roth = Galinsoga	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Wiborgia acmella Roth	FP: 62:1206. 1975.	CMP 280
Wiborgia brachystephana (Regel) Heynh. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
Wiborgia urticaefolia H.B.K. = Galinsoga quadriradiata	FP: 62:1207. 1975.	CMP 280
Wierzbickia Rchb. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Wigandia H.B.K.	FP: 54: 416. 1967.	HYD 251
Wigandia caracasana H.B.K. = Wigandia urens	FP: 54: 418. 1967. VOUCHER: Allen 1498 det Liesner 78	HYD 251
Wigandia urens (R. & P.) H.B.K. (FP: Wigandia caracasana)	FP: 54: 418. 1967. VOUCHER: Allen 1498 det Liesner 78	HYD 251
Wightia Spr. ex DC. = Centratherum	FP: 62: 857. 1975.	CMP 280
Wikstroemia Schrad. = Laplacea	FP: 54: 42. 1967.;FP: 62: 930. 1975.	TEA 186
Wikstroemia Endl.	FP: 62: 930. 1975.	THY 214
Wikstroemia Spr. = Critonia	FP: 62: 930. 1975.	CMP 280
Wikstroemia fruticosa Schrad. = Laplacea fruticosa	FP: 54: 42. 1967.	TEA 186
Wikstroemia glandulosa Spr.	FP: 62: 930. 1975.	CMP 280
Wilhelmsia Rchb. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Willardia Rose	FP: 67: 802, 524. 1980.	LEG 128
Willardia mexicana (S. Wats.) Rose	FP: 67: 802. 1980.	LEG 128
Willardia schiedeana (Schlecht.) Hermann	FP: 67: 803. 1980.	LEG 128
--var. lindsayi (Standl.) Hermann	FP: 67: 803. 1980.	LEG 128
Willdenovia J.F. Gmel. = Rondeletia	FP: 67: 463. 1980.	RUB 270
Willdenovia schreberi Gmel.	FP: 67: 463. 1980.	RUB 270
Willdenowa Cav. = Dyssodia	FP: 62:1221. 1975.	CMP 280
Willdenowa glandulosa Cav.	FP: 62:1221,1222. 1975.	CMP 280
Willoughbya Neck. ex Kuntze = Mikania	FP: 62: 965. 1975.	CMP 280
Willoughbya ferruginea Rusby = Mikania banisteriae	FP: 62: 968. 1975.	CMP 280
Willoughbya guaco (H. & B.) Kuntze = Mikania guaco	FP: 62: 971. 1975.	CMP 280
Willoughbya houstonis (L.) Kuntze = Mikania houstoniana	FP: 62: 973. 1975.	CMP 280
Willoughbya imrayana (Griseb.) Kuntze = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
Willoughbya platyphylla (DC.) Kuntze = Mikania hookeriana	FP: 62: 972. 1975.	CMP 280
Wiloughbya cordifolia (L. f.) Kuntze = Mikania cordifolia	FP: 62: 970. 1975.	CMP 280
Wilsonia	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Wilsonieae (tribe) Hall. f. = Dichondreae	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Wilsoniinae (subtribe) (Hall. f.) Ooststr. = Dichondreae	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Wilsonioideae (tribe) Roberty = Dichondreae	FP: 62: 219. 1975.	CNV 249
Wimmeria Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 62: 50. 1975.	CEL 158
Siparuna gilgiana Perk.	FP: 49: 235. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna griseo-flavescens Perk. in Engl.	FP: 49: 228. 1962.	MNM 101
Siparuna guianensis Aubl.	FP: 49: 229. 1962.	MNM 101
--var. divergentifolia A. DC. in DC. = Siparuna guianensis	FP: 49: 230. 1962.	MNM 101
--var. glabrescens A. DC. in DC. = Siparuna guianensis	FP: 49: 230. 1962.	MNM 101
--var. longifolia A. DC. in DC. = Siparuna guianensis	FP: 49: 230. 1962.	MNM 101

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Wimmeria concolor	FP: 62: 50. 1975.	CEL 158
Wimmeria sternii Lund.	FP: 62: 50. 1975.	CEL 158
Wimmeriopsis (sect. -Centropogon)	FP: 63: 613. 1976.	CAM 276
Wintera Murr. = Drimys	FP: 49: 177. 1962.	95a
Wintera granadensis (L. f.) Murr. = Drimys granadensis	FP: 49: 177. 1962.	95a
Winteraceae	FP: 49: 177. 1962.	95a
Winterlia Spr. = Rotala	FP: 45: 98. 1958.	LYT 216
Wissadula Medik.	FP: 52: 565. 1965.	MLV 175
Wissadula amplissima (L.) R.E. Fries	FP: 52: 566. 1965.	MLV 175
Wissadula excelsior (Cav.) Presl	FP: 52: 567. 1965.	MLV 175
Wissadula hirsuta Presl	REF: Fryxell 1982	MLV 175
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) Presl	FP: 52: 565. 1965.	MLV 175
--var. antillarum R.E. Fries	FP: 52: 566. 1965.	MLV 175
Wissadula spicata (H.B.K.) Presl = Briquetia spicata	FP: 52: 568. 1965.	MLV 175
Withania orinocensis (Kunth) Dun. in DC. = Deprea orinocensis	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia L'Her.	FP: 60: 760, 590, 638, 646. 1973.;FP: 67: 244. 1980.	256
--sect. Brachistus	FP: 60: 772. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia asterotricha (Standl.) Hunz.	FP: 60: 762, 768, 772. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia bristaniana D'Arcy	FP: 60: 763. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia coccoloboides (Damm.) Hunz.	FP: 60: 765, 772. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia correana D'Arcy	FP: 60: 766. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia cuneata (Standl.) Hunz.	FP: 60: 767, 772. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia dichotoma (Rusby) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 760, 769. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia exiguiflora D'Arcy	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 366. 1976.	SOL 256
Witheringia fuscoviolacea (Cufod.) Hunz. = Witheringia coccoloboides	FP: 60: 865, 765. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia hunzikeri D'Arcy	FP: 60: 768, 763. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia laxissima (Standl.) D'Arcy	FP: 60: 767. 1973.	SOL 256
	REF: Field Mus. Bot. 22: 169. 1940.	
Witheringia macrantha (Standl. & Mort.) Hunz. = Witheringia maculata	FP: 60: 769. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia macrophylla H. & B. ex Dun. = Witheringia solanacea	FP: 60: 770. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia maculata (Mort. & Standl.) Hunz.	FP: 60: 769, 767. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia meiantha	FP: 60: 772. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia morii D'Arcy	REF: Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 368. 1976.	SOL 256
Witheringia picta Mart.	FP: 60: 626. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia riparia H.B.K. = Cuatresia riparia	FP: 60: 770. 1973.	SOL 256
	REF: Kurtziana 10: 20. 1977.	
Witheringia solanacea L'Her.	FP: 60: 770, 760, 763, 765. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia stramoniifolia H.B.K. = Brachistus stramoniifolius	FP: 60: 774, 760, 761. 1973.	SOL 256
Witheringia (sect. -Solanum)	FP: 60: 761. 1973.	SOL 256
Wittelsbachia vitifolia (Willd.) Mart. in Mart. & Zucc. = Cochlospermum vitifolium	FP: 54: 62. 1967.	CCH 195
Wittia Schum.	FP: 45: 87. 1958.	CAC 210
Wittia amazonica Schum.	FP: 45: 88, 89. 1958.	CAC 210
	VOUCHER: Antonio 3777 det Solomon 81	
Wittia costaricensis Britt. & Rose = Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada	FP: 45: 88. 1958.	CAC 210
Wittia himantoclada (Roland-Gosselin) Woods. = Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada	FP: 45: 88. 1958.	CAC 210
	REF: Bravo & Scheinvar 1985	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Wittia panamensis Britt. & Rose	FP: 45: 88. 1958.	CAC 210
Wittmackanthus Kuntze	FP: 67: 514. 1980.	RUB 270
Wittmackanthus stanleyanus (Schomb.) Kuntze	FP: 67: 515, 514. 1980.	RUB 270
Wolffia Horkel ex Schleid.	FP: 31: 62. 1944.	LMN 24
Wolffia brasiliensis Wedd. (FP: Wolffia papulifera)	REF: Haynes May 85	LMN 24
Wolffia lingulata Hglm. = Wolffiella lingulata	FP: 31: 61. 1944.	LMN 24
Wolffia papulifera C.H. Thompson = Wolffia brasiliensis	FP: 31: 62. 1944.	LMN 24
Wolffiella Hglm. in Engl.	FP: 31: 61. 1944.	LMN 24
Wolffiella lingulata Hglm. in Engl.	FP: 31: 61. 1944.	LMN 24
Woodsonia L.H. Bailey = Neonicholsonia	FP: 30: 375. 1943.	PAL 21
	REF: Moore, H.E. The major groups of palms and their distribution. Gent; Herb. 11: 133. 1973.	
Woodsonia scheryi L.H. Bailey = Neonicholsonia watsonii	FP: 30: 375. 1943.	PAL 21
	REF: Moore, H.E. The major groups of palms and their distribution. Gent; Herb. 11: 133. 1973.	
Wuerschmittia Schultz-Bip. = Melanthera	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Wuerschmittia abyssinica Schultz-Bip. ex A. Rich.	FP: 62:1113. 1975.	CMP 280
Wulffia Neck. ex Cass. in Levr.	FP: 62:1169,1115, 842, 843. 1975.	CMP 280
Wulffia baccata (L. f.) Kuntze	FP: 62:1170,1169,1174. 1975.	CMP 280
Wulffia platyglossa DC. = Wulffia baccata	FP: 62:1170. 1975.	CMP 280
Wullschlaegelia Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Wullschlaegelia aphylla (Sw.) Rchb. f.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Wullschlaegelia calcarata Benth.	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Xamacrista Raf. = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Xanthochymus	FP: 67: 999. 1980.	GUT 187
Xanthochymus pictorius Roxb. = Garcinia pictorius	FP: 67: 998, 999. 1980.	GUT 187
Xanthochymus tinctorius DC. = Garcinia pictorius	FP: 67: 998, 999. 1980.	GUT 187
Xanthochymus (subg. -Garcinia)	FP: 67:1011, 997. 1980.	GUT 187
Xanthosoma Schott	FP: 31: 38. 1944.	ARA 23
Xanthosoma helleborifolium (Jacq.) Schott	FP: 31: 39. 1944.	ARA 23
--var. viride Engl. in Mart. = Xanthosoma helleborifolium	FP: 31: 39. 1944.	ARA 23
Xanthosoma mexicanum Liebm.	FP: 31: 41. 1944.	ARA 23
Xanthosoma nigrum (Vell.) Stellf. (FP: Xanthosoma violaceum)	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Is., 225. 1978.	ARA 23
Xanthosoma pilosum K. Koch & Aug.	FP: 31: 40. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 225. 1978.	
Xanthosoma sagittifolium Schott	VOUCHER: DeNevers 4293	ARA 23
Xanthosoma violaceum Schott = Xanthosoma nigrum	FP: 31: 40. 1944.	ARA 23
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 225. 1978.	
Xanthoxalis Small = Oxalis	FP: 67: 835. 1980.	OXL 130
Xanthoxalis filiformis (H.B.K.) Holub. = Oxalis filiformis	FP: 67: 842. 1980.	OXL 130
Xanthoxalis siliquosa = Oxalis spiralis ssp. vulcanicola	FP: 67: 846. 1980.	OXL 130
Xanthoxalis vulcanicola (J.D. Sm.) Small = Oxalis spiralis ssp. vulcanicola	FP: 67: 846. 1980.	OXL 130
Xaritonia Raf. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Xeilyathum Raf. = Oncidium	FP: 36: 178. 1949.	ORC 50
Xeraea Kuntze = Gomphrena	FP: 48: 47. 1961.	AMA 79
Xeraea decumbens Kuntze = Gomphrena serrata	FP: 48: 47. 1961.	AMA 79
Xeraea globosa Kuntze = Gomphrena globosa	FP: 48: 49. 1961.	AMA 79
Xeralsine Fourr. = Arenaria	FP: 48: 91. 1961.	CRY 87
Xerandra Raf. = Iresine	FP: 48: 31. 1961.	AMA 79

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Xerandra celosioides Raf. = Iresine diffusa	FP: 48: 34. 1961.	AMA 79
Xerandra elatior Raf. = Iresine angustifolia	FP: 48: 33. 1961.	AMA 79
Xeranthemum bracteatum Vent. = Helichrysum bracteatum	FP: 62:1043. 1975.	CMP 280
Xerea paniculata Kuntze = Pfaffia paniculata	FP: 48: 29. 1961.	AMA 79
Xerobotrys Nutt. = Comarostaphylis	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Xerocassia Britt. & Rose = Cassia	FP: 38: 40. 1951.	LEG 128
Xerococcus Oerst.	FP: 67: 516. 1980.	RUB 270
Xerococcus congestus Oerst.	FP: 67: 516, 442. 1980.	RUB 270
Xerogona Raf. = Passiflora	FP: 45: 1. 1958.	PAS 203
Xerosiphon Turcz. = Gomphrena	FP: 48: 47. 1961.	AMA 79
Xestea lisianthoides Griseb. = Schultesia lisianthoides	FP: 62: 83. 1975.	GEN 246
Xetoligus Raf. = Stevia	FP: 62: 995. 1975.	CMP 280
Ximenia L.	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia aculeata Crantz = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia americana L.	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia arborescens Tuss. ex Walp. = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 300. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia elliptica Forst. f. = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia fluminensis M. Roem. = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 300. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia inermis L. = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia laurina Delile = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 300. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia loranthifolia Span. = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 300. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia montana Macfad. = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia multiflora Jacq. = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 299. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia oblonga Lam. ex Hemsl. = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 300. 1960.	OLC 72
Ximenia spinosa Salisb. = Ximenia americana	FP: 47: 29. 1960.	OLC 72
Xiphidium Aubl.	FP: 32: 11. 1945.	HAE 39
Xiphidium album Willd. = Xiphidium caeruleum	FP: 32: 11. 1945.	HAE 39
Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.	FP: 32: 11. 1945.	HAE 39
Xiphidium floribundum Sw. = Xiphidium caeruleum	FP: 32: 11. 1945.	HAE 39
Xiphidium giganteum Lindl. = Xiphidium caeruleum	FP: 32: 11. 1945.	HAE 39
Xylobium Lindl.	FP: 36: 69. 1949.	ORC 50
Xylobium colleyi (Batem. ex Lindl.) Rolfe	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Xylobium concavum Hemsl. = Xylobium foveatum	FP: 36: 71. 1949.	ORC 50
Xylobium elongatum (Lindl.) Hemsl.	FP: 36: 70. 1949.	ORC 50
Xylobium filomenoi Schltr. in Fedde = Xylobium foveatum	FP: 36: 71. 1949.	ORC 50
Xylobium foveatum (Lindl.) Nichols.	FP: 36: 71. 1949.	ORC 50
Xylobium powellii Schltr. in Fedde	FP: 36: 71. 1949.	ORC 50
Xylobium stachybiorum Hemsl. = Xylobium foveatum	FP: 36: 71. 1949.	ORC 50
Xylobium sublobatum Schltr. in Fedde = Xylobium powellii	FP: 36: 71. 1949.	ORC 50
Xylobium tuerckheimii Kranzl.	FP: 36: 72. 1949.	ORC 50
Xylococcus Nutt. = Comarostaphylis	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Xylococcus bicolor Nutt.	FP: 65: 34. 1978.	ERI 233
Xylon pentandrum (L.) Kuntze = Ceiba pentandra	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Xylon roseum (Seem.) Kuntze = Ceiba rosea	FP: 51: 49. 1964.	BOM 177
Xylophragma Sprague in Hook.	FP: 60: 967. 1973.	BIG 258
Xylophragma pratense (Bur. & K. Schum.) Sprague	FP: 60: 967. 1973.	BIG 258
Xylophragma seemannianum (Kuntze) Sandw.	FP: 60: 968, 812, 835. 1973.	BIG 258
Xylopia L.	FP: 49: 191, 179. 1962.	ANN 98
Xylopia aromatica (Lam.) Mart.	FP: 49: 193. 1962.	ANN 98
Xylopia bocatorena Schery	FP: 49: 192. 1962.	ANN 98

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Xylopia frutescens Aubl.	FP: 49: 191. 1962.	ANN 98
Xylopia grandiflora Aubl. = Xylopia aromatica	VOUCHER: H. Johansen 27	ANN 98
Xylopia longifolia DC.	VOUCHER: L.A.M. Riley 137	ANN 98
Xylopia macrantha Tr. & Pl.	FP: 49: 193. 1962.	ANN 98
Xylopia muricata Vell. = Xylopia frutescens	FP: 49: 191. 1962.	ANN 98
Xylopia setosa Poir. in Lam. = Xylopia frutescens	FP: 49: 191. 1962.	ANN 98
Xylopia xylopioides (Dunal) Standl.	VOUCHER: Standley 26286	ANN 98
Xylopleurum Spach = Oenothera	FP: 46: 212. 1959.	ONA 224
Xylopleurum roseum Raim. in Engl. & Prantl = Oenothera rosea	FP: 46: 214. 1959.	ONA 224
Xylopleurum tetrapterum Raim. in Engl. & Prantl = Oenothera tetraptera	FP: 46: 213. 1959.	ONA 224
Xylosma G. Foster	FP: 55: 136. 1968.;FP: 60: 19. 1973.	FLC 199
Xylosma anisophylla Standl.	FP: 55: 137. 1968.	FLC 199
Xylosma chloranthum J.D. Sm.	REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 153. 1980	FLC 199
Xylosma excelsa Standl. & L.O. Wms.	FP: 55: 142. 1968.	FLC 199
Xylosma flexuosa (H.B.K.) Hemsl.	FP: 55: 140, 138. 1968.	FLC 199
Xylosma hemsleyana Standl. = Xylosma flexuosa	FP: 55: 140. 1968.	FLC 199
Xylosma hispidula Standl.	FP: 55: 143. 1968.	FLC 199
Xylosma intermedia	FP: 55: 142. 1968.	FLC 199
Xylosma intermedium (Seem.) Tr. & Pl.	FP: 55: 141. 1968.	FLC 199
Xylosma number3	FP: 55: 141. 1968.	FLC 199
Xylosma oligandrum J.D. Sm.	VOUCHER: Gentry 8631 det Sleumer 79	FLC 199
Xylosma panamensis Turcz.	FP: 55: 138, 140. 1968.	FLC 199
Xylosma rubicundum (Karst.) Gilg	REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 152. 1980	FLC 199
Xylosma sp.-2	FP: 55: 142. 1968.	FLC 199
Xylosma sylvicola Standl. = Xylosma oligandrum	REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 155. 1980	FLC 199
Xylosma velutinum (Tul.) Tr. & Pl.	REF: Fl. Neotropica 22: 149. 1980	FLC 199
Xyphostylis Raf. = Canna	FP: 32: 74. 1945.	CNA 47
Xyridaceae	FP: 31: 63. 1944.	XYR 29
Xyris L.	FP: 31: 63. 1944.	XYR 29
Xyris acuminata Miq. ex Steud. = Xyris jupicai	FP: 31: 64. 1944.	XYR 29
Xyris arenicola Miq. = Xyris jupicai	FP: 31: 64. 1944.	XYR 29
Xyris communis Kunth = Xyris jupicai	FP: 31: 64. 1944.	XYR 29
Xyris gymnoptera Griseb. = Xyris jupicai	FP: 31: 64. 1944.	XYR 29
Xyris jupicai Rich.	FP: 31: 64. 1944.	XYR 29
Xyris laxifolia Mart.	VOUCHER: Dwyer et al. 4141 det Kra; Dwyer et al. 4141 det Kral	XYR 29
--var. laxifolia Mart.	VOUCHER: Dwyer et al. 4141 det Kral	XYR 29
Xyris subulata R. & P.	REF: Kral 1985	XYR 29
--var. acutifolia Hiemerl.	REF: Kral 1985	XYR 29
Xyris surinamensis Miq. = Xyris jupicai	FP: 31: 64. 1944.	XYR 29
Youngia Cass.	FP: 62:1304, 841. 1975.	CMP 280
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.	FP: 62:1305,1304. 1975.	CMP 280
Youngia lyrata Cass.	FP: 62:1304. 1975.	CMP 280
Zaleia Steud. = Trianthema	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Zaleya Burm. f. = Trianthema	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Zallia Roxb. = Trianthema	FP: 48: 82. 1961.	AIZ 84
Zamia L.	FP: 30: 97. 1943.	CCD 1
Zamia acuminata Oerst. ex Dyer in Hemsl.	VOUCHER: Dressler 5322 (MO) det Dressler	CCD 1
Zamia chigua Seem.	FP: 30: 97. 1943.	CCD 1
	REF: Stevenson 1985	
	VOUCHER: Dressler 5420 (MO)	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Zamia fairchildiana L.D. Gomez	REF: Phytologia 50: 401. 1982.	CCD 1
Zamia lindleyana Warsc. in Wendl. = Zamia skinneri	FP: 30: 97. 1943.	CCD 1
Zamia manicata Linden ex Regel	REF: Stevenson 1985 VOUCHER: Allen 248 (MO)	CCD 1
Zamia obliqua A. Br.	VOUCHER: Allen 4554 (MO)	CCD 1
Zamia pseudoparasitica Yates in Seem.	FP: 30: 97. 1943. VOUCHER: Dressler 4848 (MO) det Dressler	CCD 1
Zamia roezlii Linden	FP: 30: 97. 1943. REF: Stevenson 1985 VOUCHER: Warscewicz s.n. (K)	CCD 1
Zamia skinneri Warsc. ex Dietr. in Otto & Dietr.	FP: 30: 97. 1943.	CCD 1
Zanonia Cram. = Campelia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Zanonia bibracteata Cram. = Campelia zanonia	FP: 31: 148. 1944.	CMM 33
Zantedeschia	FP: 31: 60. 1944.	ARA 23
Zantedeschia Spr.	FP: 67: 461. 1980.	RUB 270
Zanthoxylum L.	FP: 66: 148. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum americanum Mill.	FP: 66: 148. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum belizense Lund.	FP: 66: 149, 159. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum chiriquinum Standl.	FP: 66: 150. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum costaricense J.D. Sm. = Zanthoxylum limoncello	FP: 66: 154. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis Macfad.	FP: 66: 151. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum eliasii D.M. Porter	FP: 66: 152. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum fagara (L.) Sarg.	FP: 66: 152. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum jaimei D.M. Porter	FP: 66: 153. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum kellermanii P. Wils.	FP: 66: 156. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum lentiscifolium (Willd.) Andersson = Zanthoxylum fagara	FP: 66: 153. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum limoncello Tr. & Pl. ex Planch. & Oerst.	FP: 66: 154. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum melanostictum Schlecht. & Cham.	FP: 66: 155, 151, 160. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum microcarpum Griseb.	FP: 66: 155, 150. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum panamense P. Wils. in Pitt.	FP: 66: 156, 159, 162. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum pittieri P. Wils. in Pitt.	FP: 66: 158. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum procerum J.D. Sm.	FP: 66: 158. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum pterota (L.) H.B.K. = Zanthoxylum fagara	FP: 66: 153. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum pucro D.M. Porter	FP: 66: 159. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam.	FP: 66: 156. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum scheryi Lund. in Woods. & Schery	FP: 66: 160, 151. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum setulosum P. Wils. in Pitt.	FP: 66: 160, 159. 1979.	RUT 137
Zanthoxylum tripetalum (Standl.) D.M. Porter	FP: 66: 163. 1979.	RUT 137
Zapania Scop. ex A. Juss. = Phyla	FP: 60: 59. 1973.	VRB 253
Zapania Juss. ex Steud. = Lippia	FP: 60: 66. 1973.	VRB 253
Zapania crassifolia (Raf.) Raf. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Zapania globiflora (L'Her.) Willd. in L. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Zapania jamaicensis (L.) Lam. = Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	FP: 60: 74. 1973.	VRB 253
Zapania lantanoides Lam. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Zapania lappulacea (L.) Lam. = Priva lappulacea fo. lappulacea	FP: 60: 78. 1973.	VRB 253
Zapania nodiflora (L.) Lam. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Zapania odorata Pers. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Zapania repens (Bertol.) Bertol. = Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora	FP: 60: 63. 1973.	VRB 253
Zapania scaberrima A. Juss. ex Pers. = Phyla scaberrima	FP: 60: 60. 1973.	VRB 253
Zappania odoratissima Scop. = Lippia alba	FP: 60: 70. 1973.	VRB 253
Zarabellia Cass. = Melampodium sect. Zarabellia	FP: 62:1085. 1975.	CMP 280
Zarabellia (sect. -Melampodium) (Cass.) DC.	FP: 62:1085. 1975.	CMP 280
Zea L.	FP: 30: 280. 1943.	GRM 19
Zea mays L.	FP: 30: 280. 1943.	GRM 19
Zebrina Schnizl.	FP: 31: 150. 1944.	CMM 33
Zebrina huehueteca Standl. & Steyerm.	REF: Faden 1984	CMM 33
Zebrina pendula Schnizl.	FP: 31: 150. 1944.	CMM 33
Zehneria	FP: 65: 332. 1978.	CUC 275
Zelmira Raf. = Calathea	FP: 32: 82. 1945.	MRN 48
Zenkeria Reichb. = Parmentiera	FP: 60: 899. 1973.	BIG 258
Zephyranthes Herb.	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Zephyranthes bifolia M. Roem.	FP: 32: 22. 1945.	AML 40
Zephyranthes citrina Baker	FP: 32: 21. 1945.	AML 40
Zephyranthes eggersiana Urb. = Zephyranthes citrina	FP: 32: 22. 1945.	AML 40
Zephyranthes lindleyana Herb. = Zephyranthes tubispatha	FP: 32: 22. 1945.	AML 40
Zephyranthes mesochloa Herb. = Zephyranthes tubispatha	FP: 32: 22. 1945.	AML 40
Zephyranthes nervosa Herb. = Zephyranthes tubispatha	FP: 32: 22. 1945.	AML 40
Zephyranthes rosea Lindl.	FP: 32: 22. 1944.	AML 40
Zephyranthes tubispatha Herb.	FP: 32: 22. 1944.	AML 40
Zeugites P. Br.	FP: 30: 128. 1943.	GRM 19
Zeugites capillaris (Hitchc.) Swallen	FP: 30: 130. 1943.	GRM 19
Zeugites colorata Griseb. = Zeugites mexicana	FP: 30: 128. 1943.	GRM 19
Zeugites hackelii Swallen	FP: 30: 130. 1943.	GRM 19
Zeugites mexicana (Kunth) Trin. ex Steud.	FP: 30: 128. 1943.	GRM 19
Zeugites panamensis Swallen	FP: 30: 128. 1943.	GRM 19
Zeugites pittieri Hack.	FP: 30: 130. 1943. REF: Davidse 1981	GRM 19
--var. pringlei Hack.	FP: 30: 130. 1943.	GRM 19
Zeugites pringlei Scribn.	FP: 30: 130. 1943.	GRM 19
Zexmenia Llave	REF: Syst. Bot. 4: 44. 1979.	CMP 280
Zexmenia A. Gray = Lasianthaea	FP: 62:1108,1109,1110,1169. 1975.	CMP 280
Zexmenia costaricensis Benth. in Oerst. = Lasianthaea fruticosa	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
Zexmenia frutescens (Mill.) Blake = Lasianthaea fruticosa	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. frutescens	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
--var. genuina Blake = Lasianthaea fruticosa	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
Zexmenia fruticosa Rose	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
Zexmenia mikanioides (Britt.) Blake	REF: Syst. Bot. 4: 55. 1979.	CMP 280
--var. australis (Blake) Hartman & Stuessy	REF: Syst. Bot. 4: 55. 1979. VOUCHER: Anderson 3886 (FSU)	CMP 280
Zexmenia nicaraguensis C. Muell. in Walp. = Lasianthaea fruticosa	FP: 62:1110. 1975.	CMP 280
Zexmenia serrata Llave & Lex.	FP: 62:1110,1172. 1975.	CMP 280
Zexmenia virgulta Klatt	FP: 62:1172,1171. 1975.	CMP 280
Zeyheria surinamensis Miq. = Paragonia pyramidata	FP: 60: 896. 1973.	BIG 258
Zigmaloba	FP: 37: 266. 1950.	LEG 128

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Zingiber Boehmer	FP: 32: 57. 1945.	ZIN 46
	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 263. 1978.	
Zingiber officinale Rosc.	REF: Flora Barro Colorado Isl. 263. 1978.	ZIN 46
Zingiberaceae	FP: 32: 57. 1945.	ZIN 46
Zinnia L.	FP: 62:1097, 1096, 840. 1975.	CMP 280
Zinnia elegans Jacq. = Zinnia violacea	FP: 62:1099. 1975.	CMP 280
	REF: Strother June 85	
Zinnia multiflora	FP: 62:1099. 1975.	CMP 280
Zinnia peruviana (L.) L.	FP: 62:1097. 1975.	CMP 280
Zinnia violacea Cav. (FP: Zinnia elegans)	FP: 62:1099. 1975.	CMP 280
	REF: Strother June 85	
Zinniinae (subtribe) B. & H.	FP: 62:1096. 1975.	CMP 280
Zinowiewia Turcz.	FP: 62: 49. 1975.	CEL 158
Zinowiewia costaricensis Lund.	FP: 62: 49. 1975.	CEL 158
Zinowiewia integerrima	FP: 62: 49. 1975.	CEL 158
Zinowiewia micrantha Lund.	REF: Phytologia 48: 133. 1981.	CEL 158
Zinowiewia ovata Lund. = Zinowiewia costaricensis	FP: 62: 49. 1975.	CEL 158
Ziziphus Mill.	FP: 58: 278. 1971.	RHM 169
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.	FP: 58: 278. 1971.	RHM 169
Ziziphus strychnifolia Tr. & Pl.	FP: 58: 279. 1971.	RHM 169
Zizyphus commutata R. & S. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Zizyphus iguanea (Jacq.) Lam. = Celtis iguanaeus	FP: 47: 111. 1960.	ULM 63
Zizyphus heteroneurus Griseb. = Colubrina heteroneura	FP: 58: 273. 1971.	RHM 169
Zoophthalmum P. Br. = Mucuna	FP: 67: 728, 734. 1980.	LEG 128
Zootrophion Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Zootrophion atropurpureum (Lindl.) Luer	REF: Dressler 1985	ORC 50
Zornia J.F. Gmel.	FP: 67: 804. 1980.	LEG 128
Zornia bracteata Walt. ex J.F. Gmel.	FP: 67: 804. 1980.	LEG 128
Zornia curvata Mohl.	FP: 67: 806. 1980.	LEG 128
Zornia diphylla Pers.	FP: 67: 804. 1980.	LEG 128
Zornia myriadenia Benth.	FP: 67: 804. 1980.	LEG 128
Zornia reticulata J.E. Sm. in Rees	FP: 67: 806, 808. 1980.	LEG 128
Zornia thymifolia H.B.K.	FP: 67: 808. 1980.	LEG 128
Zschokkea Muell.-Arg. in Mart. = Lacmellea	FP: 57: 97, 98. 1970.	APO 247
Zschokkea panamensis Woods. = Lacmellea panamensis	FP: 57: 98. 1970.	APO 247
Zucca Commers. ex Juss. = Momordica	FP: 65: 337. 1978.	CUC 275
Zucca commersoniana Ser.	FP: 65: 337. 1978.	CUC 275
Zuelania A. Rich. in Sagra	FP: 55: 125. 1968.	FLC 199
Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britt. & Millsp.	FP: 55: 125. 1968.	FLC 199
Zuelania roussoviae Pitt. = Zuelania guidonia	FP: 55: 125. 1968.	FLC 199
Zwingera Schreb. = Simaba	FP: 60: 27. 1973.	SMR 138
Zwingera amara (Aubl.) Willd. = Simarouba amara	FP: 60: 30. 1973.	SMR 138
Zycona oppositifolia Kuntze = Schistocarpha eupatorioides	FP: 62:1259. 1975.	CMP 280
Zygia P. Br. = Pithecellobium	FP: 37: 225. 1950.	LEG 128
Zygia arborescens St. Hil. = Pithecellobium latifolium	FP: 37: 234. 1950.	LEG 128
Zygia cognata	FP: 37: 247. 1950.	LEG 128
Zygia latifolia Fawc. & Rendl. = Pithecellobium latifolium	FP: 37: 234. 1950.	LEG 128
Zygia longifolia Britt. & Rose = Pithecellobium longifolium	FP: 37: 235. 1950.	LEG 128
Zygopetalon Rchb. = Mendoncella	FP: 36: 81. 1949.	ORC 50
Zygopetalum Hook. = Mendoncella	FP: 36: 81, 90. 1949.	ORC 50
	REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	

TAXON	SOURCE OF ENTRY	FAMILY
Zygopetalum aromaticum Rchb. f. = Cochleanthes aromatica	FP: 36: 85. 1949.	ORC 50
Zygopetalum burtii Benth. & Hook. ex Hemsl. = Huntleya burtii	FP: 36: 93. 1949.	ORC 50
Zygopetalum cerinum (Lindl.) Rchb. f. in Walp. = Pescatorea cerina	FP: 36: 91. 1949.	ORC 50
Zygopetalum discolor (Lindl.) Rchb. f. in Walp. = Cochleanthes discolor	FP: 36: 87. 1949.	ORC 50
Zygopetalum grandiflorum (A. Rich.) Benth. & Hook. ex Hemsl. = Mendoncella grandiflora	FP: 36: 81. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Zygopetalum lacteum Rchb. f. = Kefersteinia lactea	FP: 36: 87. 1949.	ORC 50
Zygopetalum meleagris Benth. = Huntleya burtii	FP: 36: 93. 1949.	ORC 50
Zygopetalum parviflorum L.O. Wms. in Woods. & Schery = Warreopsis parviflora	FP: 36: 83. 1949. REF: Dressler, Monog. Syst. Bot. 4. 1980.	ORC 50
Zygopetalum quadratum Pfitz. = Cochleanthes lipscombiae	FP: 36: 88. 1949.	ORC 50
Zygopetalum wendlandi Rchb. f. = Cochleanthes aromatica	FP: 36: 85. 1949.	ORC 50
Zygophylla (sect. -Calceolaria) Penn.	FP: 66: 206. 1979.	SCR 257
Zygophyllaceae	FP: 56: 1. 1969.	ZYG 135
Zygostates costaricensis Nash = Ornithocephalus bicornis	FP: 36: 225. 1949.	ORC 50

LIST OF FAMILY ACRONYMS

Acronym (Weber 1982)	Family Name	Dalla Torre & Harms	(Flora of Panama)
ACA	ACANTHACEAE	266	(177)
AIZ	AIZOACEAE	84	(57)
ALI	ALISMATACEAE	15	(4)
AMA	AMARANTHACEAE	79	(53)
AML	AMARYLLIDACEAE	40	(24)
ANA	ANACARDIACEAE	153	(101)
ANN	ANNONACEAE	98	(67)
APO	APOCYNACEAE	247	(162)
AQF	AQUIFOLIACEAE	157	(102)
ARA	ARACEAE	23	(11)
ARL	ARALIACEAE	227	(144)
ARS	ARISTOLOCHIACEAE	74	(50)
ARU	ARAUCARIACEAE	6	(—)
ASC	ASCLEPIADACEAE	248	(163)
AVI	AVICENNIACEAE	253a	(168A)
BAS	BASELLACEAE	86	(58A)
BAT	BATACEAE	81	(55)
BEG	BEGONIACEAE	208	(133)
BER	BERBERIDACEAE	93	(63)
BET	BETULACEAE	61	(40)
BIG	BIGNONIACEAE	258	(172)
BIX	BIXACEAE	194	(125)
BLS	BALSAMINACEAE	168	(110)
BML	BROMELIACEAE	32	(17)
BMN	BURMANNIACEAE	49	(28)
BNL	BRUNELLIACEAE	119	(80A)
BNP	BALANOPHORACEAE	73	(49)
BOM	BOMBACACEAE	177	(116)
BOR	BORAGINACEAE	252	(167)
BRS	BURSERACEAE	139	(91)
BUT	BUTOMACEAE	16	(5)
BUX	BUXACEAE	149	(99)
CAC	CACTACEAE	210	(134)
CAM	CAMPANULACEAE	276	(183)
CAS	CASUARINACEAE	51	(—)
CCD	CYCADACEAE	1	(1)
CCH	COCHLOSPERMACEAE	195	(126)
CCR	CARYOCARACEAE	183	(120)
CEL	CELASTRACEAE	158	(103)
CHN	CHENOPODIACEAE	78	(52)
CIS	CISTACEAE	193	(124)
CLE	CLETHRACEAE	230	(147)
CLL	CALLITRICHACEAE	148	(98)
CLR	CHLORANTHACEAE	54	(35)
CMB	COMBRETACEAE	221	(139)
CMM	COMMELINACEAE	33	(18)
CMP	COMPOSITAE	280	(184)
CNA	CANNACEAE	47	(31)
CNN	CONNARACEAE	127	(82)
CNV	CONVOLVULACEAE	249	(164)
COR	CORNACEAE	229	(146)
CPP	CAPPARACEAE	107	(73)
CPR	CAPRIFOLIACEAE	271	(180)
CRC	CARICACEAE	205	(131)
CRR	CORIARIACEAE	151	(100)
CRS	CRASSULACEAE	115	(77)
CRU	CRUCIFERAE	105	(74)
CRY	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	87	(59)
CTP	CERATOPHYLLACEAE	89	(61)
CUC	CUCURBITACEAE	275	(182)
CUN	CUNONIACEAE	120	(80)
CYC	CYCLANTHACEAE	22	(10)
CYP	CYPERACEAE	20	(8)
CYR	CYRILLACEAE	154	(101A)
DCH	DICHAPETALACEAE	146	(96A)
DLL	DILLENIACEAE	180	(118)
DRS	DROSERACEAE	112	(76A)
DSC	DIOSCOREACEAE	43	(26)
EBN	EBENACEAE	240	(155)
ELC	ELAEOCARPACEAE	171	(113)
ERI	ERICACEAE	233	(148, 149)
ERO	ERIOCAULACEAE	30	(15)
ERX	ERYTHROXYLACEAE	134	(87)
EUP	EUPHORBIACEAE	147	(97)
FAG	FAGACEAE	62	(41)
FLC	FLACOURTIACEAE	199	(128)
FUM	FUMARIACEAE	104	(—)
GEN	GENTIANACEAE	246	(160, 161)
GER	GERANIACEAE	129	(85)
GNE	GNETACEAE	7	(2A)
GRM	GRAMINEAE	19	(7)
GSN	GESNERIACEAE	262	(175)
GUT	GUTTIFERAE	187	(123)
HAE	HAEMODORACEAE	39	(23)
HAL	HALORAGACEAE	225	(143)
HAM	HAMAMELIDACEAE	123	(—)
HCS	HIPPOCASTANACEAE	164	(107)
HCY	HYDROCARYACEAE	224	(—)
HDC	HYDROCHARITACEAE	17	(5A)
HOU	HUMIRIACEAE	133	(87A)
HPC	HIPPOCRATEACEAE	159	(104)
HRN	HERNANDIACEAE	103	(71)
HYD	HYDROPHYLLACEAE	251	(166)
HYP	HYPERICACEAE	187	(123A)
ICC	ICACINACEAE	162	(106)
IRI	IRIDACEAE	44	(27)
JCG	JUNCAGINACEAE	14	(—)
JUG	JUGLANDACEAE	60	(39)
JUN	JUNCACEAE	36	(20)
LAB	LABIATAE	254	(169)
LAU	LAURACEAE	102	(70)
LCS	LACISTEMATACEAE	55	(36)
LCY	LECYTHIDACEAE	219	(137)
LEG	LEGUMINOSAE	128	(83)
LIL	LILIACEAE	38	(21, 22)
LIN	LINACEAE	132	(—)
LMN	LEMNACEAE	24	(12)
LNT	LENTIBULARIACEAE	264	(176)
LOA	LOASACEAE	206	(132)
LOG	LOGANIACEAE	245	(159)
LOR	LORANTHACEAE	67	(46)

LIST OF FAMILY ACRONYMS (continued)

Acronym (Weber 1982)	Family Name	Dalla Torre & Harms	(Flora of Panama)
LYT	LYTHRACEAE	216	(136)
MAG	MAGNOLIACEAE	95	(65)
MAR	MARTYNIACEAE	260	(—)
MAY	MAYACACEAE	28	(13)
MEL	MELIACEAE	140	(92)
MLP	MALPIGHIACEAE	141	(93)
MLS	MELASTOMATACEAE	223	(141)
MLV	MALVACEAE	175	(115)
MNM	MONIMIACEAE	101	(69)
MNS	MENISPERMACEAE	94	(64)
MNY	MENYANTHACEAE	546a	(161)
MOR	MORACEAE	64	(43)
MRC	MARCGRAVIACEAE	184	(121)
MRG	MORINGACEAE	109	(76)
MRN	MARANTACEAE	48	(32)
MRS	MYRSINACEAE	236	(150)
MRT	MYRTACEAE	222	(140)
MUS	MUSACEAE	45	(29)
MYR	MYRICACEAE	57	(38)
MYS	MYRISTICACEAE	99	(68)
NAJ	NAJADACEAE	12	(3B)
NYC	NYCTAGINACEAE	80	(54)
NYM	NYMPHAEACEAE	88	(60)
OCH	OCHNACEAE	182	(119)
OLC	OLACACEAE	72	(48)
OLE	OLEACEAE	243	(158)
ONA	ONAGRACEAE	224	(142)
OPI	OPILIACEAE	71	(47)
ORC	ORCHIDACEAE	50	(33)
ORO	OROBANCHACEAE	261	(174)
OXL	OXALIDACEAE	130	(84)
PAL	PALMAE	21	(9)
PAP	PAPAVERACEAE	104	(72)
PAS	PASSIFLORACEAE	203	(130)
PDC	PODOCARPACEAE	5	2)
PDS	PODOSTEMACEAE	113	(78)
PED	PEDALIACEAE	259	(173)
PGL	POLYGALACEAE	145	(96)
PHT	PHYTOLACCACEAE	83	(56)
PIP	PIPERACEAE	53	(34)
PLB	PLUMBAGINACEAE	238	(153)
PLG	POLYGONACEAE	77	(51)
PLM	POLEMONIACEAE	250	(165)
PON	PONTEDERIACEAE	34	(19)
POR	PORTULACACEAE	85	(58)
POT	POTAMOGETONACEAE	11	(3A)
PRM	PRIMULACEAE	237	(152)
PRT	PROTEACEAE	66	(45)
QII	QUIINACEAE	185	(121A)
RAF	RAFFLESIACEAE	75	(50A)
RAN	RANUNCULACEAE	91	(62)
RHM	RHAMNACEAE	169	(111)
RHZ	RHIZOPHORACEAE	220	(138)
ROS	ROSACEAE	126	(81)
RPT	RAPATEACEAE	31	(16)
RSD	RESEDACEAE	108	(75)
RUB	RUBIACEAE	270	(179)
RUT	RUTACEAE	137	(89)
SAB	SABIACEAE	166	(109)
SAL	SALICACEAE	56	(37)
SAP	SAPINDACEAE	165	(108)
SAX	SAXIFRAGACEAE	117	(79)
SCR	SCROPHULARIACEAE	257	(171)
SMR	SIMAROUBACEAE	138	(90)
SOL	SOLANACEAE	256	(170)
SPT	SAPOTACEAE	239	(154)
STP	STAPHYLEACEAE	161	(105)
STR	STERCULIACEAE	178	(117)
STY	STYRACACEAE	241	(156)
SYM	SYMPLOCACEAE	242	(157)
TAC	TACCACEAE	42	(—)
TEA	THEACEAE	186	(122)
TEO	THEOPHRASTACEAE	135a	(151)
THY	THYMELAEACEAE	214	(135)
TIL	TILIACEAE	174	(114)
TNR	TURNERACEAE	201	(129)
TOV	TOVARIACEAE	106	(73A)
TRG	TRIGONIACEAE	142	(94)
TRI	TRIURIDACEAE	18	(6)
TRP	TROPAEOLACEAE	131	(86)
TYP	TYPHACEAE	8	(3)
ULM	ULMACEAE	63	(42)
UMB	UMBELLIFERAE	228	(145)
UNK	FAMILY UNKNOWN	500	(—)
UNP	FAMILY UNKNOWN (PTERIDOPHYTE)	300	(—)
UNV	NOT VASCULAR PLANT	501	(—)
URT	URTICACEAE	65	(44)
VAL	VALERIANACEAE	273	(181)
VIO	VIOLACEAE	198	(127)